



FROM THE LIBRARY OF  
REV. LOUIS FITZGERALD BENSON, D. D.  
BEQUEATHED BY HIM TO  
THE LIBRARY OF  
PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

*From Washington's Pew.*

Division

SCC

Section

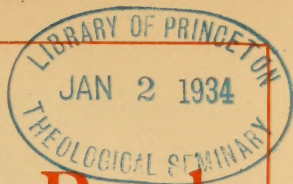
4221



ALL SAINT'S MISSION CHURCH,  
REV. SAMUEL G. PORTER, Priest,  
SHENANDOAH, " " PA.







THE  
**Church Service Book**

CONTAINING THE WORDS AND MUSIC FOR

THE CHORAL SERVICE

THE MORNING AND EVENING CANTICLES

THE HOLY COMMUNION

THE PSALTER

A SELECTION OF HYMNS FROM THE HYMNAL  
WITH MUSIC

WITH AN INTRODUCTION BY

**THE REV. WILLIAM T. MANNING, S.T.D.,**

*Assistant Rector of Trinity Parish, N. Y.*

EDITED BY

**G. EDWARD STUBBS, M.A.**

(MUS. DOC.)

*Organist and Choirmaster of St. Agnes Chapel, Trinity Parish, N.Y.*

---

PRICE \$1.25

---

THE H. W. GRAY CO.,  
21 EAST 17TH STREET, NEW YORK,  
SOLE AGENTS FOR  
NOVELLO & CO., LTD., LONDON.



THE

# Church Service Book

CONTAINING THE WORDS AND MUSIC FOR

THE CHORAL SERVICE

THE MORNING AND EVENING CANTICLES

THE HOLY COMMUNION

THE PSALTER

A SELECTION OF HYMNS FROM THE HYMNAL  
WITH MUSIC

WITH AN INTRODUCTION BY

THE REV. WILLIAM T. MANNING, S.T.D.

Author of "The Church of the Future"

EDITED BY

C. EDWARD STUBBS, M.A.

(REV. 1901)

Copyright and permission to reprint by the Rev. Canon Thomas Arnold, M.A.

Price 6s. 6d.

NOVELLO & CO., LTD., LONDON  
THE H. W. GRAY CO.  
2 EAST 107TH STREET, NEW YORK



## PREFACE.

---

THIS book does not aim at supplying a large assortment of hymns and tunes. It represents a *selection* rather than a *collection* of music, and its object is to provide in a compact and convenient form all that is of chief importance for the use of congregations.

In encouraging the people to take their due part in Church Worship, it is desirable that the field of music be not too large.

It may well be questioned whether there is actual need of the vast variety of tunes generally found in our hymnals. From seventy to ninety tunes serve all the requirements of the Christian Year. When a restricted number are used, congregations become thoroughly familiar with them, and an inclination to sing is fostered.

This theory applies with equal force to choral responses, chants, and all the musical portions of the Church Service belonging to the people. Nevertheless, when it is thought advisable to use hymns omitted from the regular hymnal, it will be found that this publication provides a sufficient number of tunes to cover such additional wants.

The Editor begs to acknowledge the kind permission of Dr. Horatio W. Parker for Hymns Nos. 18, 239, and 254; of the Rev. J. S. B. Hodges for Hymn No. 115; of Miss Florence R. Lane for Hymn No. 160; of Mrs. Robert Lowry for Hymn No. 202; of Dr. J. Albert Jeffery for Hymn No. 145; and of H. J. Storer for Hymn No. 195.

G. E. S.

ST. AGNES CHAPEL, TRINITY PARISH, N.Y.

October, 1906.

## INTRODUCTION.

---

"THE CHURCH SERVICE BOOK" is issued with the hope that it may promote the cause of Congregational Singing.

In very many of our congregations to-day there is a conspicuous and painful absence of that hearty participation in the service by the people which should be the glory of the Church's worship.

There can be no question as to the grievous spiritual loss resulting from this silence in the pews, nor as to the need of a revival among us of Congregational Singing in its true and highest meaning.

In considering this important subject there are two things which should be kept always in mind.

The first of these is that there need be, and should be, no conflict between the rights of the congregation and the rights of the choir.

The service of the Church gives full opportunity for the uplifting utterance of praise in perfect music which is possible only for the thoroughly trained choir, and it gives, as it should give, even fuller scope for that great chorus which moves and inspires, and which is pleasing to God not because it is, musically, a perfect offering, but because it comes from the hearts of His people.

The second thing which it is important to remember is that while the singing of the congregation cannot, in the nature of the case, be of as high a quality as that of the choir, it should, as an offering of praise to God, be the best and noblest utterance of which the congregation is capable.

Congregational Singing cannot be left to hap-hazard or secured without work.

It does not mean bringing down the music of the Church to the level of the congregation, it means persistent and systematic effort to bring the singing of the congregation up to the level of the music of the Church; it means, in the words of Sir John Stainer, converting our congregations, so far as may be, into "vast amateur choirs" capable of rendering, with glorious effect, not only the hymns, but all those parts of the service which properly belong to the congregation.

If this ideal of Congregational Singing is to be in any measure realized, the primary and most indispensable requisite is that the people shall have in their hands both the words and the music of all that they are to sing.

It is to meet this requirement that "The Church Service Book" has been compiled.

The editor of this book, of whose eminent fitness for his task it is unnecessary to speak, has included in it everything that is needed both by the congregation and by the choir.

It contains the music for the Communion Office and for the other Services, the Psalter, Occasional Anthems, and nearly three hundred hymns selected with careful reference to the purpose in view.

The great advantage of thus combining in one volume all that is required throughout the services is at once apparent, and I believe that "The Church Service Book" will be an invaluable aid to all who are interested in the work of reviving Congregational Singing.

WILLIAM T. MANNING.



## CONGREGATIONAL SINGING.

---

THE Church teaches that it is obligatory, on the part of all her members who are musically capable, to join in the singing of the hymns, chants, and simple musical portions of the service. In this consists the *raison d'être* of Congregational singing.

We do not recite the Responses, the Lord's Prayer, the Apostles' Creed, the Nicene Creed, etc., as a mere matter of fancy, but because we feel bound to do so by the Rubrics of the Book of Common Prayer. No Churchman ever maintains silence in these portions of the service. We should feel the same sense of obligation in taking part in all the service music, that does not on account of its difficulty belong particularly to the choir. Before real progress can be made in congregational singing, the musical participation of the people should be recognized as a matter of duty and not of taste.

It may be argued that there is such a thing as meditative, silent musical worship, and that this may be very genuine and sincere. There are, and perhaps there always will be, a large number of church-goers who prefer to join spiritually in the service. And there are some who dislike congregational singing on the ground that it is musically inartistic.

Is it not the plain duty of such people to overcome their personal likes and dislikes, for the good of the common cause, and to bear their just share in active public worship, reserving their passive participation for what is sung by the choir only?

There is a special difficulty in the luke-warmness of those, who, possessing good voices, confidence, and high musical intelligence, deliberately refrain from helping the singing of timid and less gifted persons.

If the same attitude were shown in the Responses which are read, there would be, practically, no service.

In regard to the ability of congregations to sing, it should be borne in mind that the number of those who are tone deaf, or seriously defective in musical instinct, is very small, being less than five per cent. In other words, the vast majority of Churchmen and Churchwomen can sing if they will.

There are two conflicting theories relating to public worship. One calls for artistic singing by a highly-trained choir. Carried too far, this results in what has very aptly been termed "the supremacy of the choir." The other calls for the undue suppression of choirs and musical æstheticism, and results in the "supremacy of the congregation." Both are wrong, because both aim at extremes. There is plenty of room for hearty congregational singing, and artistic choir singing. Without the former the Church service becomes cold and lifeless; without the latter there can be no progress in the higher forms of ecclesiastical music.

If the singing of the people is a matter of such importance, evidently some pains should be taken to improve it. A congregation is in a distinct sense a choir. Its members should make due provision for their musical efforts, as the results must necessarily be in direct proportion to such preparation. Hence the advisability of congregational rehearsals.

The late Sir John Stainer (for many years Organist of St. Paul's Cathedral, London, and afterward Professor of Music in the University of Oxford), in an essay on the subject of congregational singing, takes the ground that many who sing in church do not take sufficient care in their work. He says, "Such persons should be told that the most pious and cultured men and women have, for well nigh a score of centuries, been sedulously trying to discover by what means new beauty could be added to the place, the manner, the surroundings, of Divine worship. Why should it be supposed that bad singing is good for church use? It may be urged that the efficacy of an offering to God does not

depend upon its artistic merit or money value, but on the motive and spirit of the offerer. May I ask whether we accept this principle consistently? If the adult members of a congregation were to present themselves to their minister, carrying various pots of paint, and were to ask to be allowed to decorate the church, would he permit them to bedaub the fabric because their motive was commendable? If men or women wish to join in the singing in our churches, they should at least take some little trouble to cultivate their voices and to learn music. After this, their musical offering, however poor and weak, at all events would have cost them something, namely, a little trouble. I am behind no one in my admiration of good congregational singing—its effect is noble and inspiring, but surely congregations should be distinctly told in what musical portions of worship they may join, and in what portions they should meditate in silence.

"The conclusion I arrive at is this: That congregational rehearsals should be encouraged as much as possible in our parishes. After a few prayers or a short form of service, all the portions of the service in which the congregation can legitimately join should be carefully practised. Such a system would, in course of time, practically turn our congregations into vast amateur choirs, and then the music of the people would be an offering not unworthy of Him to whom it is offered."

Congregational rehearsals should be short, and should be held immediately after a service, when people can most conveniently attend. While they should not be too frequent, they should be held regularly, a certain number of times every year, to insure lasting results. No choir can be successfully taught by spasmodic rehearsals; a congregation is a choir. Teaching "by ear," without notes, is undesirable; printed musical settings of everything to be practised should be provided. While the actual training must necessarily fall upon the organist, the presence and assistance of the rector are indispensable. A small portable reed organ, placed at the head of the middle aisle, will be found useful. The whole or a part of the regular choir of a church may at times be utilized to good advantage at congregational practises.

The following rules should be observed in singing:—

#### RULE I.

*Do not give the last note of a phrase its full value.* Cut it in half.\* Change a whole note into a half note; a half note into a quarter; a quarter into an eighth. The time thus saved should be spent in taking breath for the next phrase, which should be attacked promptly, without the slightest indecision. If this rule is broken, time is lost in breathing, and dragging becomes inevitable.

#### RULE II.

*Do not allow the voice to "slur" or "scoop," especially on high notes.* Instantaneous attack is impossible when the voice "slides" to a note. The neglect of this rule also leads to dragging.

#### RULE III.

*Do not allow the attention to wander from the rhythm.* As sound travels only about a thousand feet per second, the tones of an organ in a large church do not reach the people until a fraction of a second after the keys are struck. It is necessary for the organist and congregation to bear this fact constantly in mind. The organ should sound to the player as though it were slightly in advance of the people, and they in their turn should be on the alert to meet the organ tone a little ahead of time. The congregation should therefore be prepared to do two things at once; sing, and pay strict mental attention to the rhythm.

G. E. S.

\* In a few hymns, such as "Abide with me," this rule should be slightly modified.



# CONTENTS.

---

## PART I.

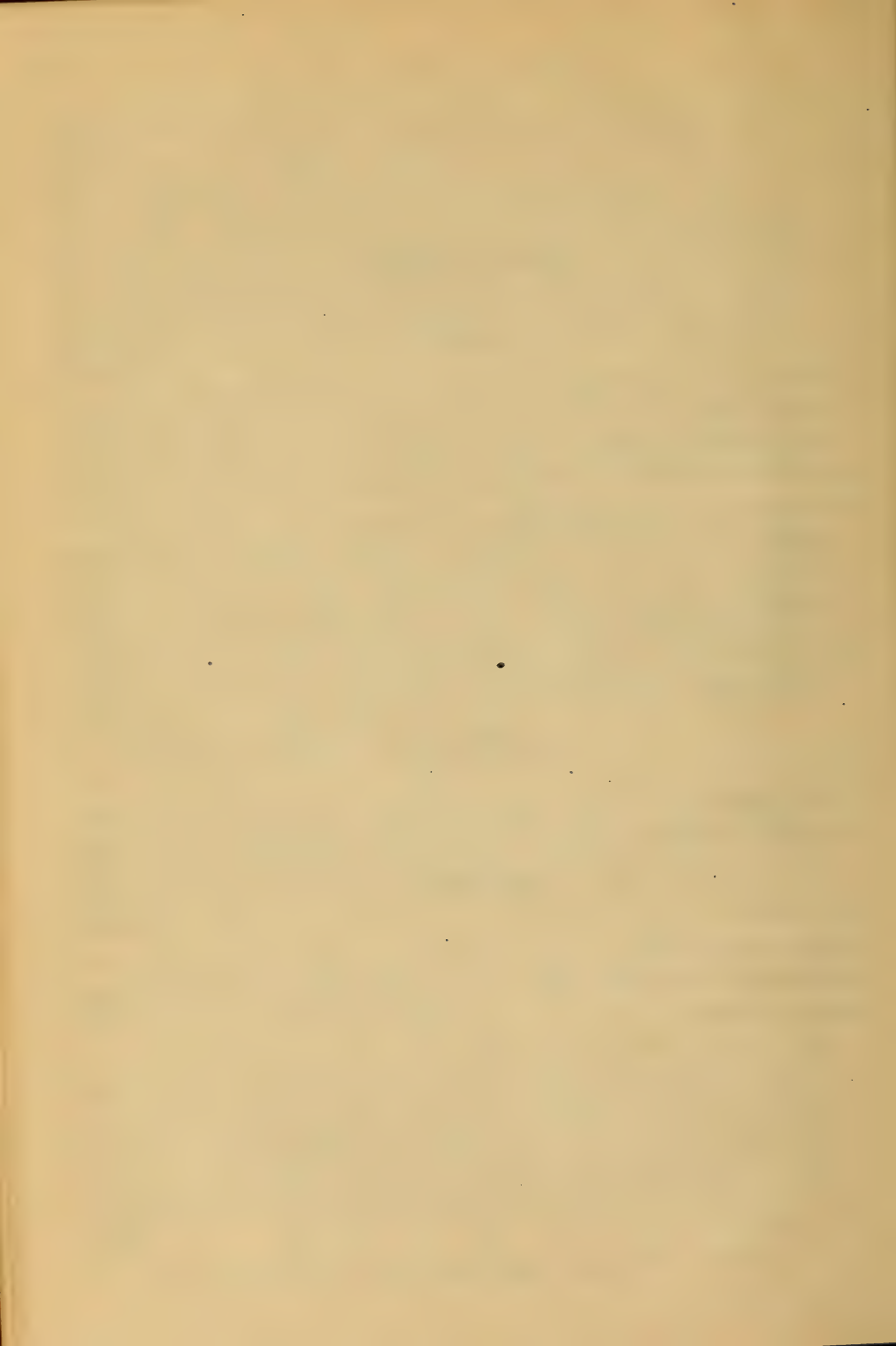
	PAGE
PREFACE ... ..	1
INTRODUCTION ... ..	2
CONGREGATIONAL SINGING ... ..	3
MORNING PRAYER WITH CANTICLES ... ..	9
EVENING PRAYER WITH CANTICLES ... ..	45
APPENDIX ... ..	68
THE LITANY ... ..	75
A PENITENTIAL OFFICE ... ..	81
HOLY COMMUNION ... ..	84
BURIAL SERVICE ... ..	122

## PART II.

THE PSALTER ... ..	127
PROPER PSALMS ... ..	240
SELECTIONS OF PSALMS ... ..	307

## PART III.

THE HYMNAL ... ..	333
INDEX OF FIRST LINES ... ..	611
ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF TUNES ... ..	614
METRICAL INDEX ... ..	616





# The Church Service Book

---

## PART I

THE ORDER OF SERVICE FOR MORNING  
AND EVENING PRAYER  
THE LITANY  
THE HOLY COMMUNION, ETC.

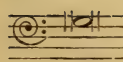
---





# MORNING PRAYER.

## SENTENCES.

 THE LORD is in his holy temple: let all the earth keep silence before him. *Hab. ii. 20.*  
I was glad when they said unto me, We will go into the house of the LORD. *Psalm cxxii. 1.*

Let the words of my mouth, and the meditation of my heart, be alway acceptable in thy sight, O LORD, my strength and my redeemer. *Psalm xix. 14, 15.*

Grace be unto you, and peace, from God our Father, and from the Lord Jesus Christ. *Phil. i. 2.*

Repent ye; for the Kingdom of heaven is at hand. *St. Matt. iii. 2.* *Advent.*

Prepare ye the way of the LORD, make straight in the desert a highway for our God. *Isaiah xl. 3.*

Behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy, which shall be to all people. For unto you is born this day in the city of David a Saviour, which is Christ the Lord. *St. Luke ii. 10, 11.* *Christmas.*

From the rising of the sun even unto the going down of the same my Name shall be great among the Gentiles; and in every place incense shall be offered unto my Name, and a pure offering: for my Name shall be great among the heathen, saith the LORD of hosts. *Mal. i. 11.* *Epiphany.*

Awake, awake; put on thy strength, O Zion; put on thy beautiful garments, O Jerusalem. *Isaiah lii. 1.*

Is it nothing to you, all ye that pass by? behold, and see if there be any sorrow like unto my sorrow, which is done unto me, wherewith the LORD hath afflicted me. *Lam. i. 12.* *Good Friday.*

He is risen. The Lord is risen indeed. *St. Mark xvi. 6. St. Luke xxiv. 34.* *Easter.*

This is the day which the LORD hath made; we will rejoice and be glad in it. *Psalm cxviii. 24.*

Seeing that we have a great High Priest, that is passed into the heavens, Jesus the Son of God, let us come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need. *Heb. iv. 14, 16.* *Ascension.*

Because ye are sons, God hath sent forth the Spirit of his Son into your hearts, crying, Abba, Father. *Gal. iv. 6.* *Whitsunday.*

There is a river, the streams whereof shall make glad the city of God, the holy place of the tabernacles of the Most High. *Psalm xlvi. 4.*

The hour cometh, and now is, when the true worshippers shall worship the Father in spirit and in truth. *St. John iv. 23.*

Holy, holy, holy, LORD God Almighty, which was, and is, and is to come.  
*Rev. iv. 8.*

*Trinity-  
 Sunday.*

When the wicked man turneth away from his wickedness that he hath committed, and doeth that which is lawful and right, he shall save his soul alive. *Ezek. xviii. 27.*

I acknowledge my transgressions: and my sin is ever before me. *Psalms li. 3.*

Hide thy face from my sins, and blot out all mine iniquities. *Psalms li. 9.*

The sacrifices of God are a broken spirit: a broken and a contrite heart, O God, thou wilt not despise. *Psalms li. 17.*

Rend your heart, and not your garments, and turn unto the LORD your God: for he is gracious and merciful, slow to anger, and of great kindness, and repenteth him of the evil. *Joel ii. 13.*

To the LORD our God belong mercies and forgivenesses, though we have rebelled against him; neither have we obeyed the voice of the LORD our God, to walk in his laws, which he set before us. *Dan. ix. 9, 10.*

O LORD, correct me, but with judgment; not in thine anger, lest thou bring me to nothing. *Jer. x. 24. Psalms vi. 1.*

I will arise and go to my father, and will say unto him, Father, I have sinned against heaven, and before thee, and am no more worthy to be called thy son. *St. Luke xv. 18, 19.*

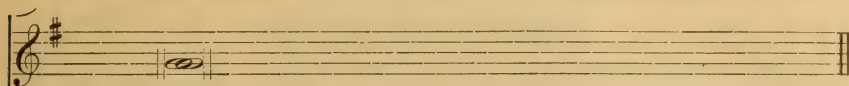
Enter not into judgment with thy servant, O LORD; for in thy sight shall no man living be justified. *Psalms cxliii. 2.*

If we say that we have no sin, we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not in us; but if we confess our sins, God is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. *1 St. John i. 8, 9.*

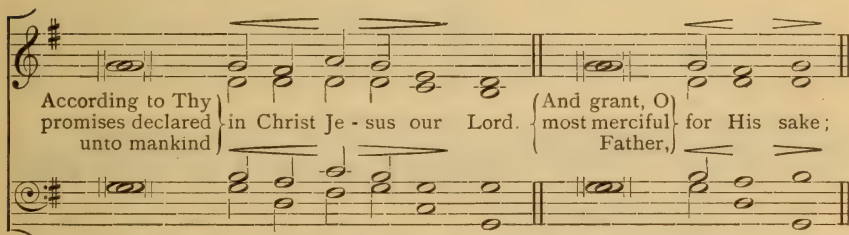
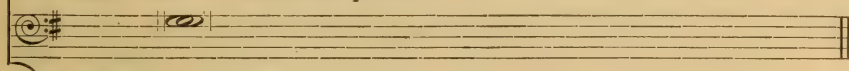
DEARLY beloved brethren, the Scripture moveth us, in sundry places, to acknowledge and confess our manifold sins and wickedness; and that we should not dissemble nor cloak them before the face of Almighty God our heavenly Father; but confess them with an humble, lowly, penitent, and obedient heart; to the end that we may obtain forgiveness of the same, by his infinite goodness and mercy. And although we ought, at all times, humbly to acknowledge our sins before God; yet ought we chiefly so to do, when we assemble and meet together to render thanks for the great benefits that we have received at his hands, to set forth his most worthy praise, to hear his most holy Word, and to ask those things which are requisite and necessary, as well for the body as the soul. Wherefore I pray and beseech you, as many as are here present, to accompany me with a pure heart, and humble voice, unto the throne of the heavenly grace, saying—

### THE GENERAL CONFSSION.

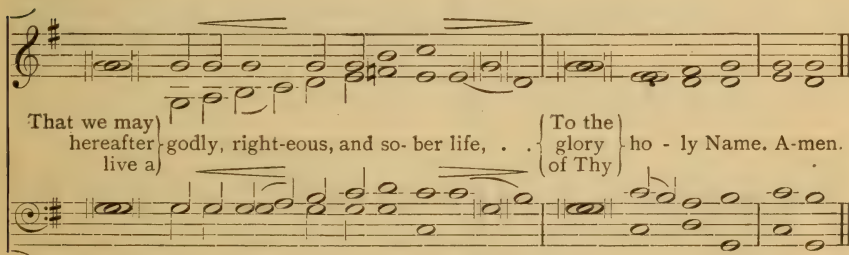
MINISTER.	MINISTER AND PEOPLE.
Almighty and most merciful	Father;
	like lost sheep.



We have followed too much the devices and desires of our own hearts.  
 We have offended against Thy holy laws.  
 We have left undone those things which we ought to have done ;  
 And we have done those things which we ought not to have done ;  
 And there is no health in us.  
 But Thou, O Lord, have mercy upon us, miserable offenders.  
 Spare Thou those, O God, who confess their faults.  
 Restore Thou those who are penitent ;



According to Thy promises declared unto mankind } in Christ Je - sus our Lord. { And grant, O } most merciful } for His sake ;  
 Father,



That we may hereafter live a } godly, right-eous, and so-ber life, . . . { To the } glory } ho - ly Name. A-men.  
 live a } (of Thy)

ALMIGHTY God, the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who desireth not the death of a sinner, but rather that he may turn from his wickedness and live, hath given power, and commandment, to his Ministers, to declare and pronounce to his people, being penitent, the Absolution and Remission of their sins. He pardoneth and absolveth all those who truly repent, and unfeignedly believe his Holy Gospel. Wherefore let us beseech him to grant us true repentance, and his Holy Spirit, that those things may please him which we do at this present ; and that the rest of our life hereafter may be pure and holy ; so that at the last we may come to his eternal joy ; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

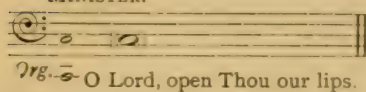
¶ *Or this.*

ALMIGHTY God, our heavenly Father, who of his great mercy hath promised forgiveness of sins to all those who, with hearty repentance and true faith, turn unto him ; Have mercy upon you ; pardon and deliver you from all your sins ; confirm and strengthen you in all goodness ; and bring you to everlasting life ; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

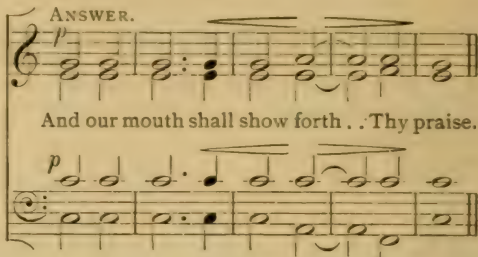


OUR Father, who art in heaven, Hallowed be thy Name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done on earth, As it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, As we forgive those who trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation; But deliver us from evil: For thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever and ever. Amen.

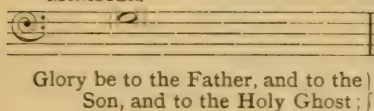
## MINISTER.



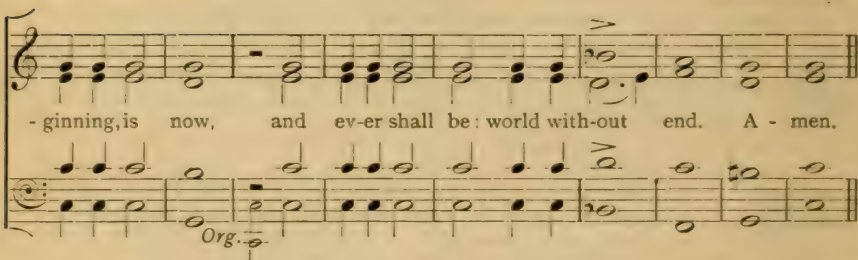
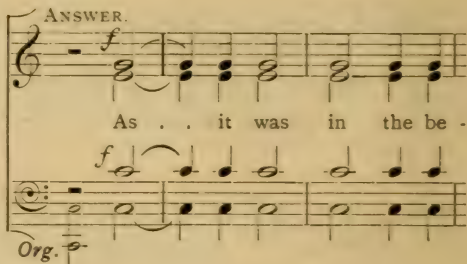
## ANSWER.



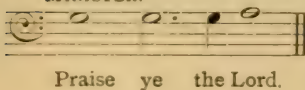
## MINISTER.



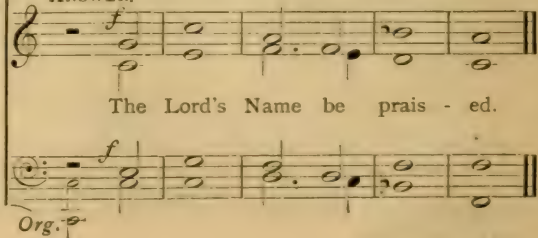
## ANSWER.



## MINISTER.



## ANSWER.



## Morning Canticles.

## VENITE, EXULTEMUS DOMINO.

1 MYLES B. FOSTER.

2 BATTISON HAYNES.

Copyright, 1891, by Novello, Ewer and Co.

3 H. GUY.

Copyright, 1894, by Novello, Ewer and Co.

4 G. C. MARTIN.

5 J. BARNBY.

Copyright, 1894, by Novello, Ewer and Co.

6 J. V. ROBERTS.

Copyright, 1894, by Novello, Ewer and Co.

*F. f* O COME, let us sing | unto : the |  
LORD : let us heartily rejoice in  
the | strength of | our sal | vation.

*F. 2* Let us come before his présence  
with | thanks : = | giving : and show our-  
selves | glad in | him with | psalms.

3 For the LÓRD is a | great : = | God :  
and a great | King a | bove all | gods.

4 In his hand are all the córners | of  
the | earth : and the strength of the | hills  
is | his : = | also.

5 The sea is his | and he | made it :  
and his hánds pre | pared : the | dry : = |  
land.

*p* 6 O come, let us wórship and |  
fall : = | down and kneél be | fore the |  
LORD our | Maker.

*cr. 7* For hé is the | Lord our | God : (*p*)  
and we are the people of his pasture \* and  
the | sheep of | his : = | hand.

*p* 8 O worship the LÓRD in the | beauty :  
of | holiness : (*cr.*) let the whole eáth |  
stand in | awe of | him.

*p* 9 For he cometh, for he cómeth to |  
judge the | earth : and with righteousness  
to judge the wórlð, and the | people | with  
his | truth.

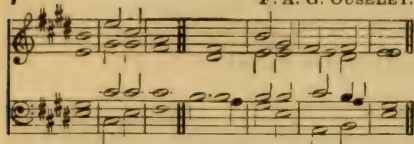
*F. f* Glory be to the Fáther | and : to  
the | Son : and | to the | Holy | Ghost ;

*F.* As it was in the beginning \* is nów,  
and | ever | sha'll be : wórlð without |  
end : = | A : = | men.

## TE DEUM LAUDAMUS.

7

F. A. G. OUSELEY.



*F. f* WE praise | thee O | God : we  
acknowledge | thee to | be the |  
Lord.

*F.* 2 All the éarth doth | worship | thee :  
thé | Father | ever | lasting.

3 To thee all A'ngels | cry a | loud :  
the Héavens, and | all the | Powers there |  
in ;

4 To thee Chérubim and | Sera | phim :  
cón | tinual | ly do | cry,

*p* 5 Hóly | Holy | Holy : Lórd | God of |  
Saba | oth ;

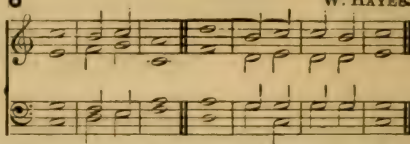
*f* 6 Heaven and earth are fúll of the |  
Majes | ty : óf | thy · = | glo · = | ry.

*mf* 7 The glorious cónpany | of · the A |  
postles : (*Full*) práise | = · = | = · thee.

8 The goodly féllowship | of the |

8

W. HAYES.



Prophets : (*Full*) práise | = · = | = · = |  
thee.

9 The nóble | army · of | Martyrs :  
(*Full*) práise | = · = | = · = | thee.

*f* 10 The holy Chùrch throughout | all  
the world : dóth ac | know · = | ledge · = |  
thee ;

*mf* 11 Thé | Fa · = | ther : óf an | infinite |  
Majes | ty ;

12 Thíne a | dora · ble | true : ánd | on ·  
= | = · ly | Son ;

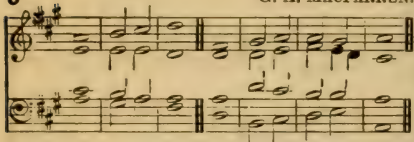
13 A'lsó the | Holy | Ghost : (*p*) thé |  
Com · = | fort · = | er.

*F. f* 14 Thóu art the | King of | Glory :  
O' | = · = | = · = | Christ.

*F.* 15 Thou art the éver | lasting | Son :  
óf | = · the | Fa · = | ther.

9

G. A. MACFARREN.



*pp* 16 When thou tookest upon thée to  
de | liver | man : thou didst humble thy-  
sélf to be | born · = | of a | Virgin.

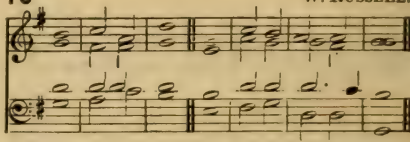
*p* 17 When thou hadst overcómé the |  
sharpness · of | death : (*cr.*) thou didst open  
the Kíngdom of | Heaven to | all be | lievers.

*f* 18 Thou sittest at the ríght | hand of |  
God : in the | glory | of the | Father.

*pp* 19 We believe that | thou shalt | come :  
tó | be · = | our · = | Judge.

10

W. RUSSELL.



20 We therefore pray thee | help thy  
servants : whom thou hast redéemed |  
with thy | precious | blood.

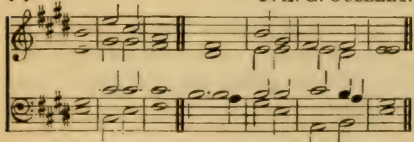
*mf* 21 Make them to be númeroed | with  
thy | Saints : in | glory | ever | lasting.

*p* 22 O Lórd, | save thy | people : ánd |  
bless thine | herit | age.

*cr.* 23 Góv | = · ern | them : ánd | lift them |  
up for | ever.

11

F. A. G. OUSELEY.



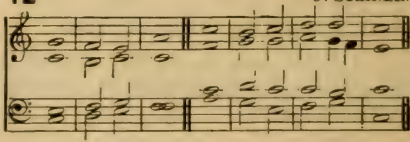
*F. f* 24 Dáy | by · = | day : wé | magni | fy ·  
= | thee ;

*F.* 25 A'nd we | worship · thy | Name :  
éver | world with | out · = | end.

*p* 26 Vóuch | safe O | Lord : to kéep us  
this | day with | out · = | sin.

12

J. STAINER.



27 O Lórd, have | mercy · up | on us :  
háve | mercy · up | on · = | us.

28 O Lord, let thy mércy | be up | on  
us : ás our | trust · = | is in | thee.

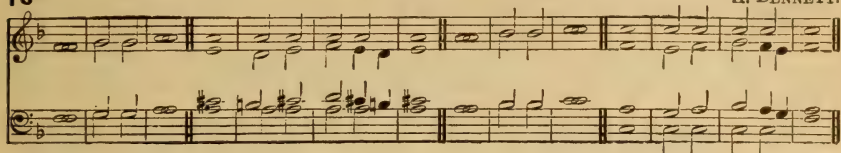
*F. f* 29 O Lord, in thée | have I | trusted :  
lét me | never | be con | founded.



## TE DEUM LAUDAMUS.

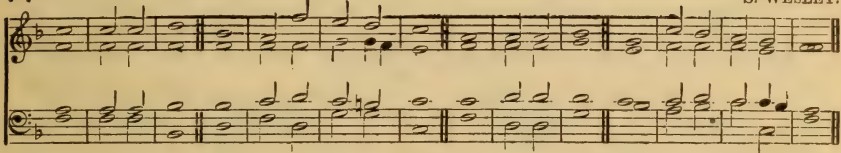
13

A. BENNETT.



14

S. WESLEY.



*F. f* WE praise | thee O | God : we  
acknowledge | thee to | be the |  
Lord.

*F.* 2 All the éarth doth | worship | thee :  
thé | Father | ever | lasting.

3 To thee all A'ngels | cry a | loud :  
the Héavens, and | all the | Powers there |  
in ;

4 To thee Chérubim and | Sera | phim :  
côn | tinual | ly do | cry,

*p* 5 Hóly | Holy | Holy : Lórd | God of |  
Saba | oth ;

*f* 6 Heaven and earth are fúll of the |  
Majes | ty : óf | thy · = | glo · = | ry.

*mf* 7 The glorious cômpany | of · the A |  
postles : (*Full*) praise | = · = | = · = | thee.

8 The goodly féllowship | of the | Pro-  
phets : (*Full*) praise | = · = | = · = | thee.

<sup>2nd</sup>  
<sup>part.</sup> 9 The nóble | army · of | Martyrs :  
(*Full*) praise | = · = | = · = | thee.

*f* 10 The holy Chúrch throughout | all  
the | world : dóth ac | know · = | ledge ·  
= | thee ;

*mf* 11 Thé | Fa · = | ther : óf an | infinite |  
Majes | ty ;

12 Thíne a | dora · ble | true : ánd | on ·  
= | = · ly | Son ;

13 A'lsó the | Holy | Ghóst : (*p*) thé |  
Com · = | fort · = | er.

*F. f* 14 Thóu art the | King of | Glory : O' |  
= · = | = · = | Christ.

*F.* 15 Thou art the éver | lasting | Son :  
óf | = · the | Fa · = | ther.

*pp* 16 When thou tookest upon thée to  
de | liver | man : thou didst humble thysélf  
to be | born · = | of a | Virgin.

*p* 17 When thou hadst overcómé the |  
sharpness · of | death : (*cr.*) thou didst open  
the Kíngdom of | Heaven to | all be | lievers.

*f* 18 Thou sittest at the ríght | hand of |  
God : ín the | glory | of the | Father.

*pp* 19 We believe that | thou shalt | come :  
tó | be · = | our · = | Judge.

20 We therefore práy thee | help thy |  
servants : whom thou hast redéemed |  
with thy | precious | blood.

*mf* 21 Make them to be númeroed | with  
thy | Saints : ín | glory | ever | lasting.

*p* 22 O Lórd, | save thy | people : ánd |  
bless thine | herit | age.

*cr.* 23 Góv | = · ern | them : ánd | lift them |  
up for | ever.

*F. f* 24 Dáy | by · = | day : wé | magni | fy ·  
= | thee ;

*F.* 25 A'nd we | worship · thy | Name :  
éver | world with | out · = | end.

*p* 26 Vóuch | safe O | Lord : to kéept us  
this | day with | out · = | sin.

27 O Lórd, have | mercy · up | on us :  
háve | mercy · up | on · = | us.

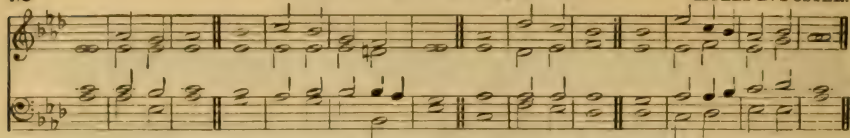
28 O Lord, let thy mércy | be up | on us :  
ás our | trust · = | is in | thee.

*F. f* 29 O Lord, in thée | have I | trusted : lét  
me | never | be con | founded.

## 15

## TE DEUM LAUDAMUS.

MYLES B. FOSTER.



*F. f* **W**E praise | thee O | God : we  
acknowledge | thee to | be  
the | Lord.

*F.* 2 All the éarth doth | worship |  
thee : thé | Father | ever | lasting.

3 To the all Angels | cry a | loud :  
the Héavens, and | all the | Powers  
there | in ;

4 To thee | Chérubim and | Sera |  
phim : cón | ánnual | ly do | cry,

*p* 5 Hóly | Holy | Holy : Lórd | God  
of | Saba | oth ;

*f* 6 Heaven and earth are fúll of the |  
Majes | ty : óf | thy · = | glo · = | ry.

*mf* 7 The glorious company | of · the  
A | postles : (*Full*) praise | = · = | = · = |  
thee.

8 The goodly féllowship | of the |  
Prophets : (*Full*) praise | = · = | = · = |  
thee.

*2nd part.* 9 The nóble | army · of | Martyrs :  
(*Full*) praise | = · = | = · = | thee.

*f* 10 The holy Chúrch throughout | all  
the | world : dóth ac | know · = | ledge ·  
= | thee :

*mf* 11 Thé | Fa · = | ther : óf an | in-  
finite | Majes | ty ;

12 Thíne a | dora · ble | true : ánd |  
on · = | = · ly | Son ;

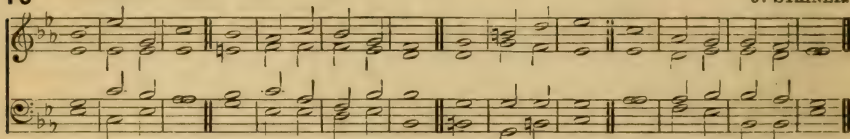
13 A'lso the | Hóly | Ghost : (*p*) thé |  
Com · = | fort · = | er.

*F. f* 14 Thóu art the | King of | Glory :  
O' | = · = | = · = | Christ.

*F.* 15 Thou art the éver | lasting | Son :  
óf | = · the | Fa · = | ther.

## 16

J. STAINER.



*pp* 16 When thou tookest upon thée to  
de | liver | man : thou didst humble thy-  
sélf to be | born · = | of a | Virgin.

*p* 17 When thou hadst overcóme the |  
sharpness · of | death : (*cr.*) thou didst  
open the Kíngdom of | Heaven to | all  
be | lievers.

*f* 18 Thou sittest at the ríght | hand  
of | God : in the | glory | of the | Father.

*pp* 19 We believe that | thou shalt |  
come : tó | be · = | our · = | Judge.

20 We therefore práy thee | help thy |  
servants : whom thou hast redéemed | with  
thy | precious | blood.

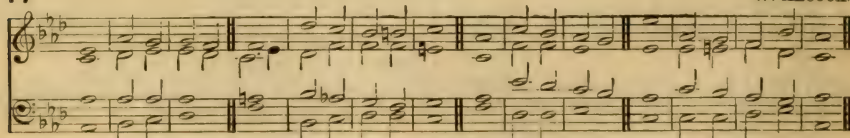
*mf* 21 Make them to be númeroed |  
with thy | Saints : in | glory | ever | last-  
ing.

*p* 22 O Lórd, | save thy | people : ánd |  
bless thine | herit | age.

*cr.* 23 Góv | = · ern | them : ánd | lift  
them | up for | ever.

## 17

W. ALCOCK.



*F. f* 24 Dáy | by · = | day : wé | magni |  
fy · = | thee ;

*F.* 25 And we | worship · thy | Name :  
éver | world with | out · = | end.

*p* 26 Vóuch | safe O | Lord : to kéepe  
us this | day with | out · = | sin.

27 O Lórd, have | mercy · up | on us :  
háve | mercy · up | on · = | us.

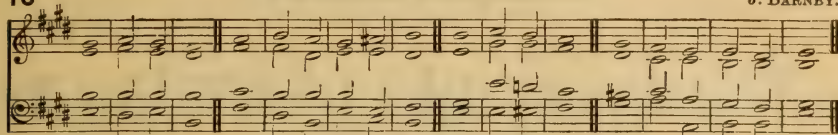
28 O Lord, let thy mércy | be up | on  
us : ás our | trust · = | is in | thee.

*F. f* 29 O Lord, in thée | have I | trusted :  
lét me | never | be con | founded.

18

## TE DEUM LAUDAMUS.

J. BARNBY.



Copyright, 1894, by Novello, Ewer and Co.

*F. f* WE praise | thee O | God: we  
the | Lord.  
acknowledge | thee to | be

*F.* 2 All the earth doth | worship |  
thee: thé | Father | ever | lasting.

3 To thee all A'ngels | cry a | loud:  
the Héavens, and | all the | Powers  
there | in ;

4 To thee Chérubim and | Sera |  
phim: cón | tinual | ly do | cry,

*p* 5 Hóly | Holy | Holy: Lórd | God  
of | Saba | oth ;

*f* 6 Heaven and earth are full of the |  
Majes | ty: óf | thy ' = | glo ' = | ry.

*mf* 7 The glorious cónpany | of · the  
A | postles: (*F. full*) práise | = ' = | = ' = |  
thee.

8 The goodly féllowship | of the |  
Prophets: (*F. full*) práise | = ' = | = ' = |  
thee.

*2nd part.* 9 The nóble | army · of | Martyrs:  
(*F. full*) práise | = ' = | = ' = | thee.

*f* 10 The holy Chűrch throughout | all  
the | world: dóth ac | know ' = | ledge ·  
= | thee ;

*mf* 11 Thé | Fa ' = | ther: óf an | in-  
finite | Majes | ty ;

12 Thine a | dora · ble | true: ánd |  
on ' = | = · ly | Son ;

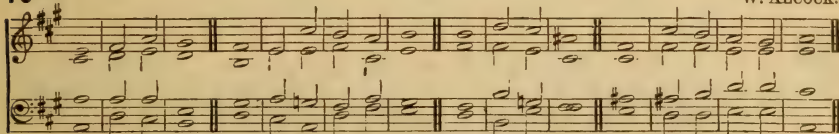
13 A'lsó the | Holy | Ghost: (*p*) thé |  
Com ' = | fort ' = | er.

*F. f* 14 Thóu art the | King of | Glory:  
O' | = ' = | = ' = | Christ.

*F.* 15 Thou art the éver | lasting | Son:  
óf | = ' the | Fa ' = | ther.

19

W. ALCOCK.



Copyright, 1894, by Novello, Ewer and Co.

*pp* 16 When thou tookest up on thee to  
de | liver | man: thou didst humble thy-  
sélf to be | born ' = | of a | Virgin.

*p* 17 When thou hadst overcóme the |  
sharpness · of | death: (*cr.*) thou didst  
open the Kíngdom of | Heaven to | all  
be | lievers.

*f* 18 Thou sittest at the ríght | hand  
of | God: in the | glory | of the | Father.

*pp* 19 We believe that | thou shalt |  
come: tó | be ' = | our ' = | Judge.

20 We therefore pray thee | help thy |  
servants: whom thou hast redéemed | with  
thy | precious | blood.

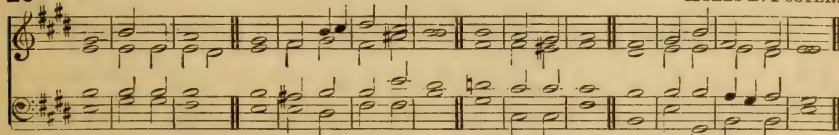
*mf* 21 Make them to be númeroed |  
with thy | Saints: in | glory | ever | last-  
ing.

*p* 22 O Lórd, | save thy | people: ánd |  
bless thine | herit | age.

*cr.* 23 Góv | = ' ern | them: ánd | lift  
them | up for | ever.

20

MYLES B. FOSTER.



*F. f* 24 Dáy | by ' = | day: wé | magni |  
fy ' = | thee ;

*F.* 25 A'nd we | worship · thy | Name:  
éver | world with | out ' = | end.

*p* 26 Vóuch | safe O | Lord: to kéeep  
us this | day with | out ' = | sin.

27 O Lórd, have | mercy · up | on us:  
háve | mercy · up | on ' = | us.

28 O Lord, let thy mércy | be up | on  
us: ás our | trust ' = | is in | thee.

*F. f* 29 O Lord, in thée | have I | trusted:  
lét me | never | be con | founded.



## TE DEUM LAUDAMUS.

HENRY K. HADLEY.

*Allegro moderato.*

ORGAN.

*f*

VOICES IN UNISON.

We praise Thee, O God, we ac-knowledge Thee to

*f*

be the Lord. All the earth doth worship Thee, the Fa-ther ev - er - last - ing. To

*mf*

Thee all An-gels cry a-loud, the Heav'ns, and all the Pow'r's there-in. To

*Poco lento*  
*pp*  
 Thee Cherubim and Ser - aphim con - tin - ual - ly do cry, Ho - ly,  
*Poco lento.*  
*pp*

*cres.*  
 Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Lord God of Sab - a - oth;  
*cres.*

*Tempo mo.*  
*ff*  
 Heav'n and earth are full of the Ma - jes - ty of Thy Glo - ry. The  
*Tempo mo.*  
*ff* *f*

glo - rious compa - ny of the A - pos - tles praise . . Thee. The

good - ly fellowship of the Prophets praise Thee. The no - ble ar - my of

Mar - tyrs praise Thee. The Ho - ly Church throughout all . . the

world doth ac - know - ledge Thee; The Fa - ther of an in - fi - nite

Ma - jes - ty; Thine a - dor - a - ble, true, and on - ly Son;



*p* Al - so the Ho - ly Ghost, .. the Com - - fort - er. . .

*pp*

*Più Allegro.*  
*f* Thou art the King of Glo - ry, O Christ. . .

*Più Allegro.*  
*f*

Thou art the ev - er - last - ing Son of the Fa - ther.

*p* When Thou took - est up - on . . . Thee to de - liv - er

*pp*

man, Thou didst hum · ble Thy · self to be born of a Vir · gin.

*p*

When thou hadst o · ver-come the sharp-ness of death, Thou didst o · pen the

*Maestoso.*

King · dom of Heaven to all be · liev · ers. Thou sit · test at the right hand of

*Maestoso.*

God, . . . in the Glo · ry of the Fa ·

*rit.*

- ther. We be - lieve that Thou shalt come to be our Judge.

*rit.*

*p Meno mosso.*

We therefore pray Thee, help . . Thy ser - vants, whom Thou hast re -

*p Meno mosso.*

- deem - ed with Thy pre - cious blood. Make them to be num - bered

*cres.* *p*

with Thy Saints, in . . glo - ry ev - er - last - ing. O

*cres.*



Lord, save Thy peo - ple, and bless Thine her - it - age Govern them and

lift them up for ev - - er. Day by day we

mag-ni-fy Thee; And we worship Thy Name, ev - er world with-out

end. Vouch-safe, O Lord, to keep us this day with-out

sin. O Lord, have mer - cy up - on us, have mer - cy up - on us. O

Lord, let Thy mer - cy be up - on . . . us, as our trust, our

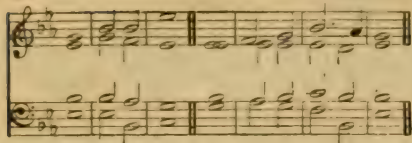
trust is in Thee. . . O Lord, in Thee have I trust - ed,

let me nev - er be con - found - - - ed.

## BENEDICITE, OMNIA OPERA.

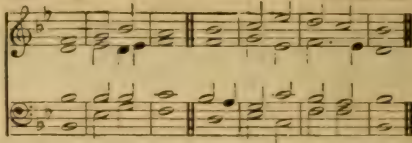
21

E. J. HOPKINS.



22

G. ELVEY.



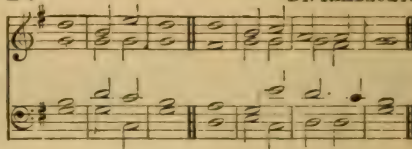
23

J. BARNBY.



24

Dr. RIMBAULT.



*F. f* **O** ALL ye Works of the Lórd | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, and | magnify | him for | ever.

2 O ye Angels of the Lórd | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

*mf* 3 O ye Héavens | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

4 O ye Waters that be above the firmament | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

5 O all ye Powers of the Lórd | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

6 O ye Sun and Móon | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

7 O ye Stars of héaven | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

8 O ye Showers and Déw | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

9 O ye Winds of Góð | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

10 O ye Fire and Héat | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

11 O ye Winter and Súmmer | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

12 O ye Dews and Frósts | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

13 O ye Frost and Cóld | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

14 O ye Ice and Snów | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

15 O ye Nights and Dáys | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

16 O ye Light and Dárkness | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

17 O ye Lightnings and Clóuds | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

*F. f* 18 O let the Eáth | bless the | Lord : yea, let it práise him, and | magnify | him for | ever.

*mf* 19 O ye Mountains and Hílls | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, and | magnify | him for | ever.

20 O all ye Green Things upon the éarth | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

21 O ye Wélls | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

22 O ye Seas and Flóods | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

23 O ye Whales, and all that move in the wáters | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

24 O all ye Fowls of the áir | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

25 O all ye Beasts and Cátte | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

26 O ye Children of Mén | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

*F. f* 27 O let Ísrael | bless the | Lord : práise him, etc.

28 O ye Priests of the Lórd | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

29 O ye Servants of the Lórd | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

*p* 30 O ye Spirits and Souls of the Ríghteous | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

31 O ye holy and humble Men of héart | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

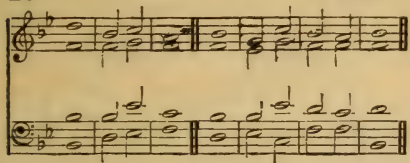
*F. f* Glory be to the Fáther | and · to the | Son : and | to the | Holy | Ghost ;

As it was in the beginning \* is nów, and | ever | shall be : wórd without | end · = | A · = | men.



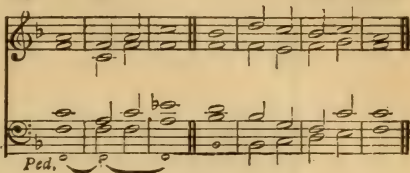
25

Dr. ARNOLD.



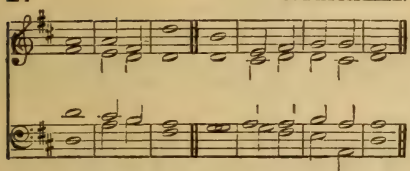
26

Dr. ARMES.



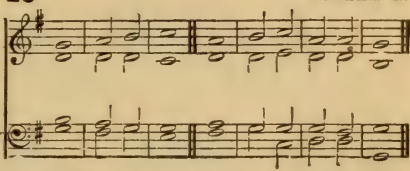
27

J. BATTISHILL.



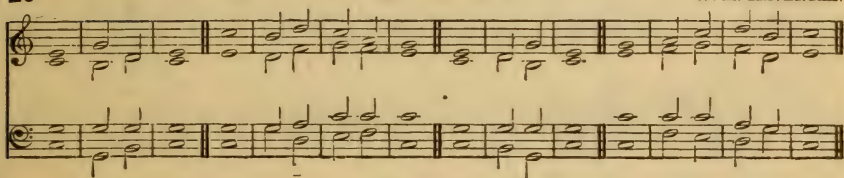
28

TOMLINSON.



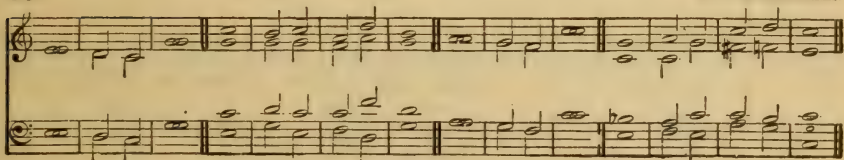
29

W. H. HAVERGAL.



30

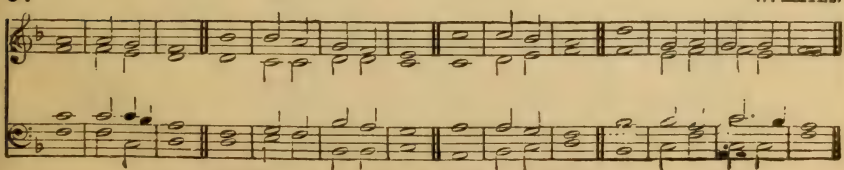
A. C. MACKENZIE.



Copyright, 1894, by Novello, Ewer and Co.

31

W. HAYES.



## BENEDICITE, OMNIA OPERA.

GEORGE J. BREWER.  
By permission of the Composer.

*Allegro moderato.* FULL. *f*

SOPRANO.  
ALTO. *f* 1 O all ye Works of the Lord, bless ye the

TENOR.  
BASS. *f*

*Allegro moderato.*  
*f* Gt. to Princ. *f*

ORGAN.

Lord: . . praise Him, and mag - ni - fy Him for ev - er.

3 O ye Heavens, bless ye the *mf*

2 O ye Angels of the Lord, bless ye the Lord, . \* . *mf*

\* The Bass can cease here, and the second Tenor and the two Bass parts omitted, if thought desirable.

Copyright, 1898, by George J. Brewer.

*mf*

4 O ye Waters that be above the Firmament, bless ye the Lord: praise Him, and

Lord:

*f*

*cres.*

*f*

mag-ni-fy Him... for ev-er. 5 O all ye Powers of the Lord,

*f*

*f*

bless ye the Lord: praise Him, and mag-ni-fy Him for ev-er.



6 O ye Sun and Moon, bless ye the Lord,

7 O ye Stars of Heaven, *mf*

*mf*

This system contains measures 6 and 7. The vocal line (soprano) has rests in measure 6 and begins in measure 7 with the lyrics "O ye Stars of Heaven," marked *mf*. The piano accompaniment (piano and organ) begins in measure 6 with a half note chord, marked *mf*, and continues through measure 7.

8 O ye Showers and Dew, bless ye the Lord:

bless ye the Lord:

*mf*

*cres.*

This system contains measures 8 and 9. The vocal line (soprano) has rests in measure 8 and begins in measure 9 with the lyrics "O ye Showers and Dew, bless ye the Lord:", marked *mf*. The piano accompaniment continues from measure 8, marked *mf*, and includes a crescendo (*cres.*) in measure 9.

praise Him, and mag - ni - fy Him . . for ev - er.

*f*

This system contains measures 10 and 11. The vocal line (soprano) begins in measure 10 with the lyrics "praise Him, and mag - ni - fy Him . . for ev - er.", marked *f*. The piano accompaniment continues from measure 9, marked *f*, and includes a crescendo (*cres.*) in measure 10.

10 O ye Fire and Heat,  
 13 O ye Frost and Cold,  
 16 O ye Light and Darkness, }  
*mf*

9 O ye Winds of God,  
 12 O ye Dews and Frosts, } bless ye the Lord,  
 15 O ye Nights and Days, }

*mf*

*mf*

11 O ye Winter and Summer,  
 14 O ye Ice and Snow, } bless ye the Lord:  
 17 O ye Lightnings and Clouds, }

bless ye the Lord:

*cres.*

*f* Repeat for verse 12, &c.

praise Him, and mag - ni - fy Him . . for ev - er.

*f*

Repeat for verse 12, &c.

18 O let the Earth bless . . the Lord: yea, let it

praise Him, and mag - ni - fy Him . . for ev - er.

VOICES AND ORGAN.

DEC. 19 O ye Mountains and Hills, . . } bless ye the  
CAN. 20 O all ye Green Things upon the Earth, . . }



FULL.

Lord: . . praise Him, and mag - ni - fy Him . . for ev - er.

21 O ye Wells, bless ye the Lord, . . . . .

23 O ye Whales, and all that move in the Waters, bless ye the Lord:  
bless ye the Lord:

*f* praise Him, and mag - ni - fy Him . . for ev - er.

24 O all ye Fowls of the Air, bless ye the Lord, . . .

25 O all ye Beasts and Cattle, *mf*

26 O ye Children of Men, praise ye the Lord:  
bless ye the Lord,

*cres.*

praise Him, and mag - ni - fy Him . . for ev - er.

This system contains the first two staves of music. The upper staff is in treble clef and the lower staff is in bass clef, both with a key signature of one sharp (F#). The music begins with a forte (f) dynamic and includes various musical notations such as notes, rests, and slurs.

This system contains the next two staves of music, continuing the melody and accompaniment from the first system. It maintains the same key signature and includes dynamic markings like 'f'.

27 O let Israel bless the Lord:

This system contains the third and fourth staves of music. The lyrics '27 O let Israel bless the Lord:' are positioned between the staves. The music continues with the same key signature and includes a forte (f) dynamic marking.

This system contains the fifth and sixth staves of music. The music continues with the same key signature and includes a forte (f) dynamic marking.

praise Him, and mag - ni - fy Him . . for ev - er.

This system contains the seventh and eighth staves of music. The lyrics 'praise Him, and mag - ni - fy Him . . for ev - er.' are positioned between the staves. The music continues with the same key signature and includes dynamic markings like 'f'.

This system contains the final two staves of music on the page. The music continues with the same key signature and includes dynamic markings like 'f'.



VOICES AND ORGAN.

*mp*

FULL. 28 O ye Priests of the Lord,  
 DEC. 29 O ye Servants of the Lord,  
 CAN. 30 O ye Spirits and Souls of the Righteous, } bless ye the Lord: . .  
 DEC. 31 O ye holy and humble Men of heart,

*mp*

FULL.

praise Him, and mag - ni - fy Him for ev - er.

32 O Ananias, ) Misael, bless ye the Lord: praise Him, and mag - ni - fy  
 Azarias, and )

*f* *rall.*

*f* *rall.*

*f* *rall.*

*a tempo.*

*f*

Him for ever. Glory be to the Fa - ther, and to the Son: . .

*a tempo.*

*f*

and to the Ho - ly Ghost; . . { As it was in the beginning, }  
is now, and ever

*ff* *rall.*

shall be: world without end. . . A - - men.

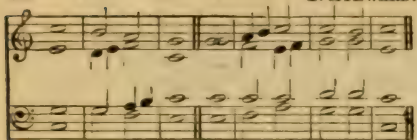
*ff* *rall.*

*ff* *rall.*

## BENEDICTUS.

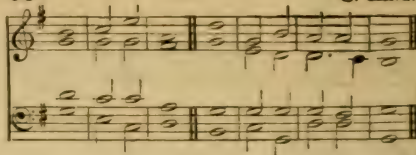
32

T. AYLWARD.



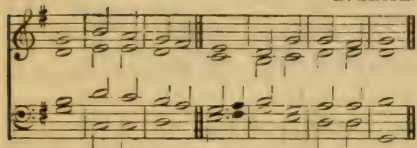
33

O. KING.



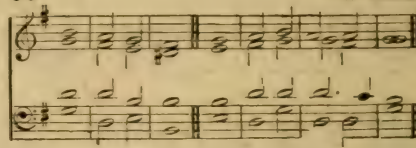
34

B. SMITH.



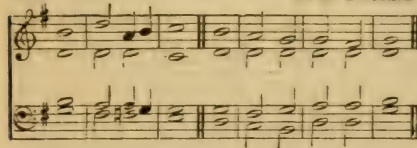
35

W. HINE.



36

E. H. THORNE.



37

DIXON.



*F. f* **B**LESSED be the Lórd | God of |  
Israel : for he hath vísited | and  
re | deemed · his | people ;

*F. 2* And hath raised up a mǵhty sal |  
vation | for us : in the hóuse | of his |  
servant | David ;

*mf 3* As he spake by the móuth of his |  
holy | Prophets : which have béen | since  
the | world be | gan ;

4 That we should be sáved | from our |  
enemies : and fróm the | hand of | all that |  
hate us.

5 To perform the mercy prómised to |  
our fore | fathers : ánd to re | member · his |  
holy | covenant ;

6 To perform the oath which he  
sware to our fórefather | Abra | ham :  
thát | he would | give · = | us ;

*p 7* That we being delivered out of the  
hánd | of our | enemies : might sérve | him  
with | out · = | fear ;

8 In holiness and rǵhteous | ness be |  
fore him : áll the | days · = | of our | life.

*mf 9* And thou child, shalt be called the  
próphet | of the | Highest : for thou shalt  
go before the face of the Lórd | to pre |  
pare his | ways ;

10 To give knowledge of salvátiön |  
unto · his | people : fóř the re | mission |  
of their | sins,

11 Through the tender mércy | of our |  
God : whereby the day-spring fróm on |  
high hath | visit · ed | us ;

12 To give light to them that sit in  
darkness \* and in the | shálow · of |  
death : ( *p* ) and to guide our féet | into ·  
the | way of | peace.

*F. f* Glory be to the FátHER | and · to  
the | Son : ánd | to the | Holy | Ghost ;

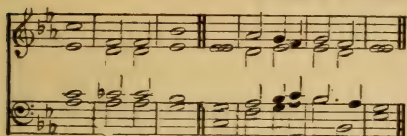
*F.* As it was in the beginning \* is  
nów, and | ever | shall be : wóřld without |  
end · = | A · = | men.



## JUBILATE DEO.

38

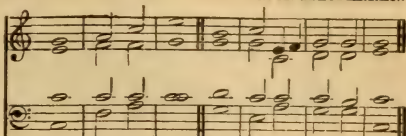
MYLES B. FOSTER



Copyright, 1894, by Novello, Ewer and Co.

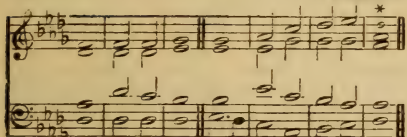
39

G. A. MACFARREN.



40

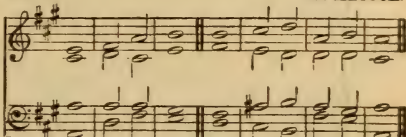
J. BARNEY.



\* Small Note D for Gloria only.

41

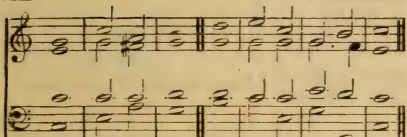
W. ALCOCK.



Copyright, 1894, by Novello, Ewer and Co

42

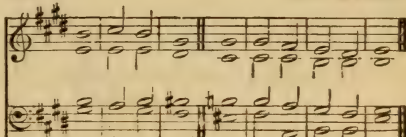
J. STAINER.



Copyright, 1894, by Novello, Ewer and Co.

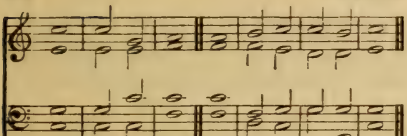
43

G. C. MARTIN.



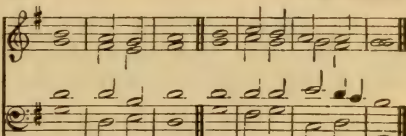
44

T. TALLIS



45

C. W. CORFE.



*F. f* **O** BE joyful in the LÓRD | all ye |  
lands : serve the LÓRD with  
gladness \* and come befóre his | presence |  
with a | song.

*F. 2* Be ye sure that the LÓRD he is  
God \* it is he that hath made us ánd  
not | we our | selves : we are his people  
ánd the | sheep of | his ' = | pasture.

3 O go your way into his gates with  
thanksgiving \* and ínto his | courts with |

praise : be thankful unto hím, and |  
speak good | of his | Name.

*mf 4* For the LÓRD is gracious \* his  
mércy is | ever | lasting : (cr.) and his  
truth endureth from géner | ation · to |  
gener | ation.

*F. f* Glory be to the Fáther | and · to  
the | Son : ánd | to the | Holy | Ghost ;

*F.* As it was in the beginning \* is  
nów, and | ever | shall be : wóld without |  
end · = | A · = | men.

## THE APOSTLES' CREED.

J. F. BRIDGE.

VOICE.

MINISTER AND PEOPLE. UNISON.

I believe in God the Father Almighty, Maker of Heaven and earth;

ORGAN.

*mf*

And in Jesus Christ His only Son, } { Who was conceived }  
 our Lord ; } { by the Holy Ghost, } Born of the Virgin Mary,

*rall.*

Suffered under Pontius Pilate; Was crucified, dead, and bur - ied,

*rall.*

*a tempo.* *f*

He descended into hell ; { The third day He rose } He ascended into heaven,  
again from the dead :

*a tempo.* *f*

And sitteth on the right hand of God { From thence He shall come to judge }  
the Father Almighty ; { the quick and the dead. }

I believe in the Holy { The Holy Catholic Church ; The Communion of Saints ;  
Ghost }

*rall.*

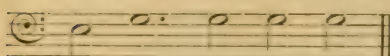
The Forgiveness { The Resurrection of { And the life ever-  
of sins ; } the body, } lasting. } A - men.

*rall.* A - men.



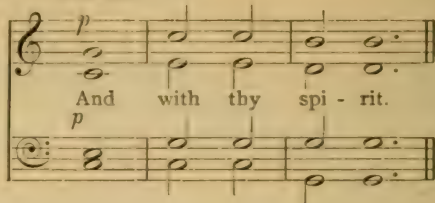
## VERSICLES AND RESPONSES AFTER THE CREED.

MINISTER.



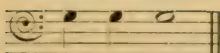
The Lord be with you.

ANSWER.



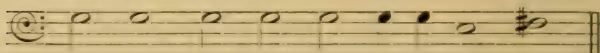
And with thy spi - rit.

MINISTER.



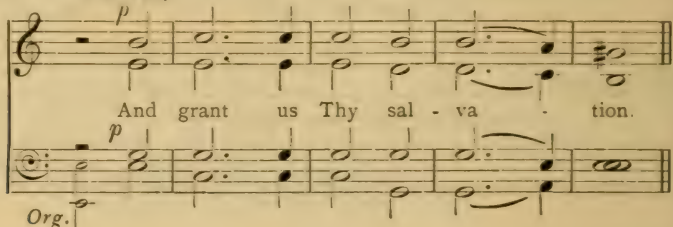
Let us pray.

MINISTER.



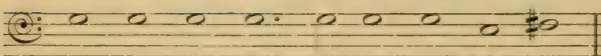
O Lord, show Thy mer - cy up-on us.

ANSWER.



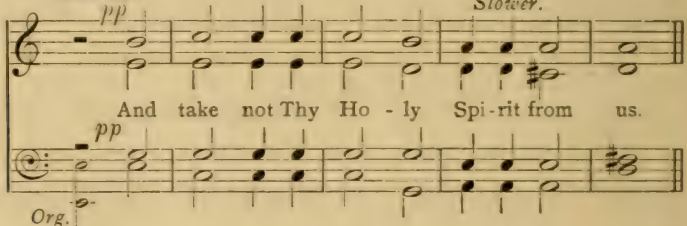
And grant us Thy sal - va - tion.

MINISTER.



O God, make clean our hearts with - in us.

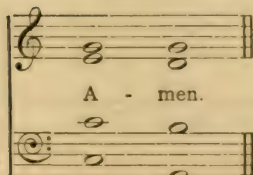
ANSWER.



And take not Thy Ho - ly Spi - rit from us.

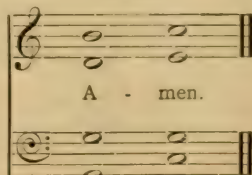
## AFTER THE COLLECTS.

No. 1.



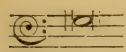
A - men.

No. 2.



A - men.

## A COLLECT FOR PEACE.



O GOD, who art the author of peace and lover of concord, in knowledge of whom standeth our eternal life, whose service is perfect freedom ; Defend us thy humble servants in all assaults of our enemies ; that we, surely trusting in thy defence, may not fear the power of any adversaries, through the might of Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

## A COLLECT FOR GRACE.

O LORD, our heavenly Father, Almighty and everlasting God, who hast safely brought us to the beginning of this day ; Defend us in the same with thy mighty power ; and grant that this day we fall into no sin, neither run into any kind of danger ; but that all our doings, being ordered by thy governance, may be righteous in thy sight ; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

## A PRAYER FOR THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, AND ALL IN CIVIL AUTHORITY.

O LORD, our heavenly Father, the high and mighty Ruler of the universe, who dost from thy throne behold all the dwellers upon earth ; Most heartily we beseech thee, with thy favour to behold and bless thy servant THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, and all others in authority ; and so replenish them with the grace of thy Holy Spirit, that they may always incline to thy will, and walk in thy way. Endue them plentifully with heavenly gifts ; grant them in health and prosperity long to live ; and finally, after this life, to attain everlasting joy and felicity ; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

## A PRAYER FOR THE CLERGY AND PEOPLE.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, from whom cometh every good and perfect gift ; Send down upon our Bishops, and other Clergy, and upon the Congregations committed to their charge, the healthful Spirit of thy grace ; and, that they may truly please thee, pour upon them the continual dew of thy blessing. Grant this, O Lord, for the honour of our Advocate and Mediator, Jesus Christ. *Amen.*

## A PRAYER FOR ALL CONDITIONS OF MEN.

O GOD, the Creator and Preserver of all mankind, we humbly beseech thee for all sorts and conditions of men ; that thou wouldest be pleased to make thy ways known unto them, thy saving health unto all nations. More especially we pray for thy holy Church universal ; that it may be so guided and governed by thy good Spirit, that all who profess and call themselves Christians may be led into the way of truth, and hold the faith in unity of spirit, in the bond of peace, and in righteousness of life. Finally, we commend to thy fatherly goodness all those who are any ways afflicted, or distressed, in mind, body, or estate ; [*especially those for whom our prayers are desired ;*] that it may please thee to comfort and relieve them, according to their several necessities ; giving them patience under their sufferings, and a happy issue out of all their afflictions. And this we beg for Jesus Christ's sake. *Amen.*

## A GENERAL THANKSGIVING.

ALMIGHTY God, Father of all mercies, we thine unworthy servants do give thee most humble and hearty thanks for all thy goodness and loving-kindness to us, and to all men ; [*particularly to those who desire now to offer up their praises and thanksgivings for thy late mercies vouchsafed unto them.*] We bless thee for our creation, preservation, and all the blessings of this life ; but above all, for thine inestimable love in the redemption of the world by our Lord Jesus Christ ; for the means of grace, and for the hope of glory. And, we beseech thee, give us that due sense of all thy mercies, that our hearts may be unfeignedly thankful ; and that we show forth thy praise, not only with our lips, but in our lives, by giving up ourselves to thy service, and by walking before thee in holiness and righteousness all our days ; through Jesus Christ our Lord, to whom, with thee and the Holy Ghost, be all honour and glory, world without end. *Amen.*

## A PRAYER OF ST. CHRYSOSTOM.

**A**Lmighty God, who hast given us grace at this time with one accord to make our common supplications unto thee; and dost promise that when two or three are gathered together in thy Name thou wilt grant their requests; Fulfil now, O Lord, the desires and petitions of thy servants, as may be most expedient for them; granting us in this world knowledge of thy truth, and in the world to come life everlasting. *Amen.*

2 Cor. xiii. 14.

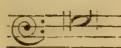
**T**HE grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore. *Amen.*

---



## EVENING PRAYER.

---

 THE LORD is in his holy temple : let all the earth keep silence before him.  
*Hab. ii. 20.*

LORD, I have loved the habitation of thy house, and the place where  
thine honour dwelleth. *Psalm xxvi. 8.*

Let my prayer be set forth in thy sight as the incense ; and let the lifting up of my  
hands be an evening sacrifice. *Psalm cxli. 2.*

O worship the LORD in the beauty of holiness ; let the whole earth stand in awe of  
him. *Psalm xcvi. 9.*

Let the words of my mouth, and the meditation of my heart, be alway acceptable in  
thy sight, O LORD, my strength and my redeemer. *Psalm xix. 14, 15.*

Watch ye, for ye know not when the master of the house cometh, at even, or at  
midnight, or at the cock-crowing, or in the morning : lest coming suddenly  
he find you sleeping. *St. Mark xiii. 35, 36.* *Advent.*

Repent ye ; for the Kingdom of heaven is at hand. *St. Matt. iii. 2.*

Behold, the tabernacle of God is with men, and he will dwell with them, and they  
shall be his people, and God himself shall be with them, and be their God. *Christmas,*  
*Rev. xxi. 3.*

From the rising of the sun even unto the going down of the same my Name shall be  
great among the Gentiles ; and in every place incense shall be offered unto  
my Name, and a pure offering : for my Name shall be great among the  
heathen, saith the LORD of hosts. *Mal. i. 11.* *Epiphany.*

Come ye, and let us walk in the light of the LORD. And he will teach us of his  
ways, and we will walk in his paths. *Isaiah ii. 5, 3.*

He hath made him to be sin for us, who knew no sin ; that we might  
be made the righteousness of God in him. *2 Cor. v. 21.* *Good Friday.*

In whom we have redemption through his blood, the forgiveness of sins, according  
to the riches of his grace. *Eph. i. 7.*

If ye then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are above,  
where Christ sitteth on the right hand of God. *Col. iii. 1.* *Easter.*

Christ is not entered into the holy places made with hands, which are the figures  
of the true ; but into heaven itself, now to appear in the presence of  
God for us. *Heb. ix. 24.* *Ascension.*

The Spirit and the bride say, Come. And let him that heareth say, Come.  
And let him that is athirst come. And whosoever will, let him take the  
water of life freely. *Rev. xxii. 17.* *Whitsunday.*

O send out thy light and thy truth, that they may lead me, and bring me unto thy  
holy hill, and to thy dwelling. *Psalm xliii. 3.*

Holy, holy, holy, is the LORD of hosts : the whole earth is full of his  
glory. *Isaiah vi. 3.* *Trinity  
Sunday.*

When the wicked man turneth away from his wickedness that he hath committed,  
and doeth that which is lawful and right, he shall save his soul alive. *Ezek. xviii. 27.*

I acknowledge my transgressions : and my sin is ever before me. *Psalm li. 3.*

Hide thy face from my sins, and blot out all mine iniquities. *Psalm li. 9.*

The sacrifices of God are a broken spirit : a broken and a contrite heart, O God, thou wilt not despise. *Psalm li. 17.*

Render your heart, and not your garments, and turn unto the LORD your God : for he is gracious and merciful, slow to anger, and of great kindness, and repenteth him of the evil. *Joel ii. 13.*

To the LORD our God belong mercies and forgivenesses, though we have rebelled against him ; neither have we obeyed the voice of the LORD our God, to walk in his laws, which he set before us. *Dan. ix. 9, 10.*

O LORD, correct me, but with judgment : not in thine anger, lest thou bring me to nothing. *Jer. x. 24. Psalm vi. 1.*

I will arise and go to my father, and will say unto him, Father, I have sinned against heaven, and before thee, and am no more worthy to be called thy son. *St. Luke xv. 18, 19.*

Enter not into judgment with thy servant, O LORD ; for in thy sight shall no man living be justified. *Psalm cxlii. 2.*

If we say that we have no sin, we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not in us ; but if we confess our sins, God is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. *1 St. John i. 8, 9.*

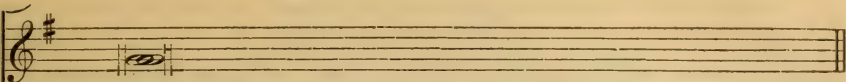
**L**ET us humbly confess our sins unto Almighty God.

¶ *Or else he shall say as followeth.*

DEARLY beloved brethren, the Scripture moveth us, in sundry places, to acknowledge and confess our manifold sins and wickedness ; and that we should not dissemble nor cloak them before the face of Almighty God our heavenly Father ; but confess them with an humble, lowly, penitent, and obedient heart ; to the end that we may obtain forgiveness of the same, by his infinite goodness and mercy. And although we ought, at all times, humbly to acknowledge our sins before God ; yet ought we chiefly so to do, when we assemble and meet together to render thanks for the great benefits that we have received at his hands, to set forth his most worthy praise, to hear his most holy Word, and to ask those things which are requisite and necessary, as well for the body as the soul. Wherefore I pray and beseech you, as many as are here present, to accompany me with a pure heart, and humble voice, unto the throne of the heavenly grace, saying—

### THE GENERAL CONFESSION.

MINISTER.		MINISTER AND PEOPLE.	
Almighty and most merciful		Father ; { We have erred, and strayed from Thy ways } like lost sheep.	



We have followed too much the devices and desires of our own hearts.

We have offended against Thy holy laws,

We have left undone those things which we ought to have done ;

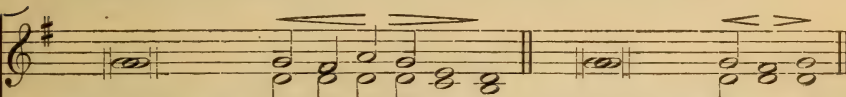
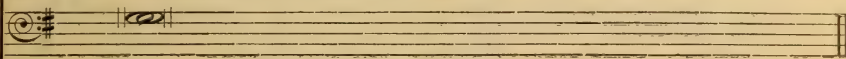
And we have done those things which we ought not to have done ;

And there is no health in us.

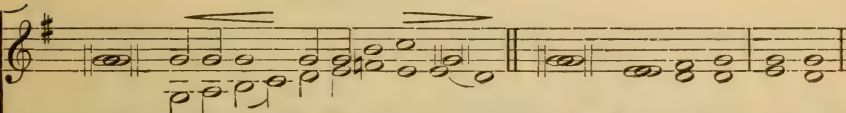
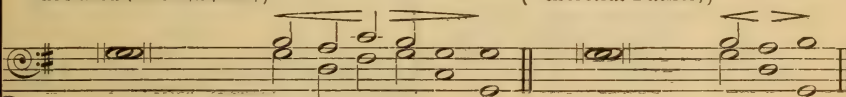
But Thou, O Lord, have mercy upon us, miserable offenders,

Spare Thou those, O God, who confess their faults.

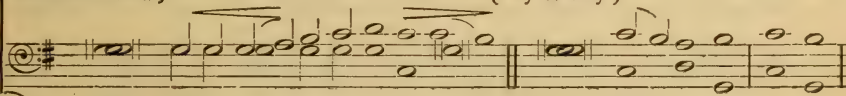
Restore Thou those who are penitent ;



According to Thy promises } in Christ Je-sus our Lord. { And grant, O most } for His sake ;  
declared unto mankind } merciful Father, }



That we may } hereafter live a } godly, righteous, and sober life, { To the glo- } ho - ly Name. A-men.  
hereafter live a } ry of Thy }



ALMIGHTY God, the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who desireth not the death of a sinner, but rather that he may turn from his wickedness and live, hath given power, and commandment, to his Ministers, to declare and pronounce to his people, being penitent, the Absolution and Remission of their sins. He pardoneth and absolveth all those who truly repent, and unfeignedly believe his Holy Gospel. Wherefore let us beseech him to grant us true repentance, and his Holy Spirit, that those things may please him which we do at this present; and that the rest of our life hereafter may be pure and holy; so that at the last we may come to his eternal joy; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

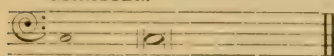
¶ Or this.

ALMIGHTY God, our heavenly Father, who of his great mercy hath promised forgiveness of sins to all those who, with hearty repentance and true faith, turn unto him; Have mercy upon you; pardon and deliver you from all your sins; confirm and strengthen you in all goodness; and bring you to everlasting life; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.



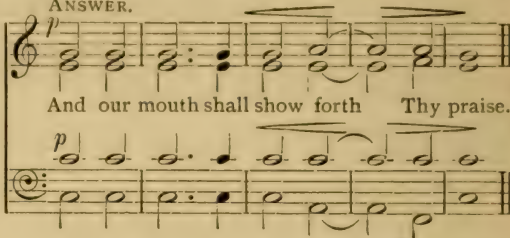
OUR Father, who art in heaven, Hallowed be thy Name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done on earth, As it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, As we forgive those who trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation; But deliver us from evil: For thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever and ever. Amen.

MINISTER.



*Org.*  $\text{♩}$  O Lord, open Thou our lips.

ANSWER.

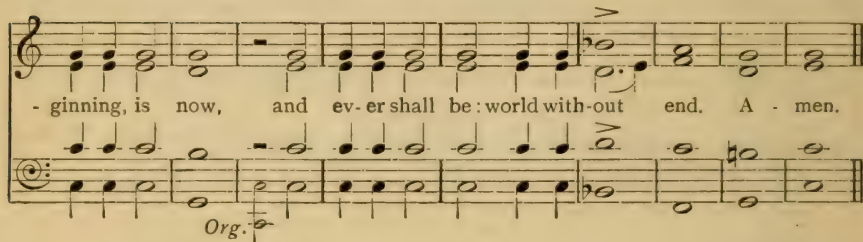
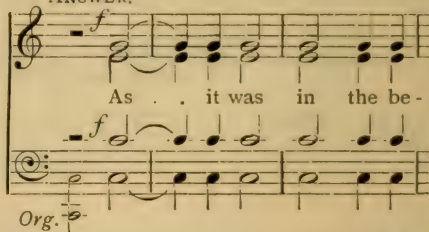


MINISTER.

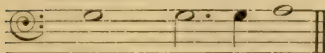


Glory be to the Father, and to the Son,  
and to the Holy Ghost;

ANSWER.

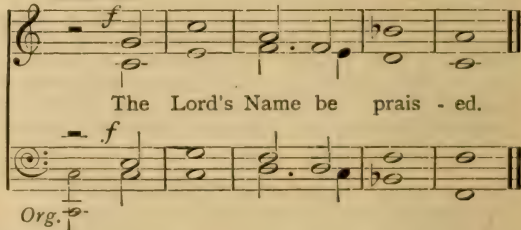


MINISTER.



Praise ye the Lord.

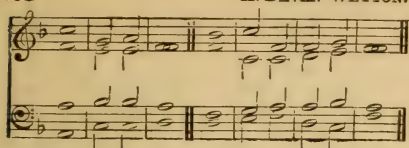
ANSWER.



## MAGNIFICAT.

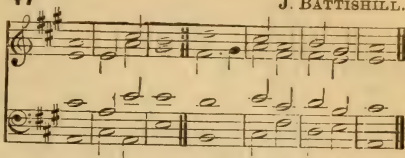
46

H. DAVAN WETTON.



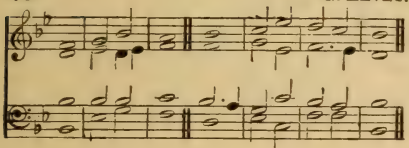
47

J. BATTISHILL.



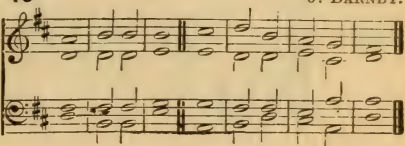
48

G. ELVEY.



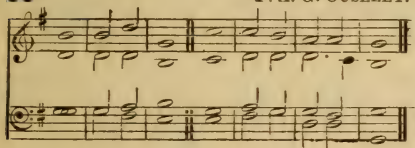
49

J. BARNBY.



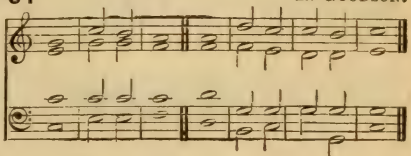
50

F. A. G. OUSELEY.



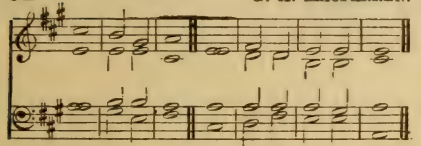
51

R. GOODSON.



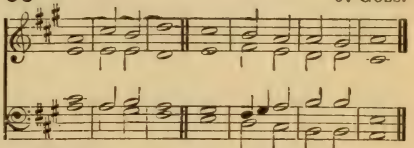
52

G. A. MACFARREN.



53

J. GOSS.



*F* MY soul doth mágni | fy the | Lord :  
and my spirit háth re | joiced ·  
in | God my | Saviour.

*F* 2 Fór he | hath re | garded : the lówli |  
ness of | his hand | maiden.

3 Fór be | hold from | henceforth : áll  
gener | ations · shall | call me | blessed.

4 For he that is míghty hath | magni ·  
fied | me : (*p*) ánd | holy | is his | Name.

5 And his mércy is on | them that |  
fear him : through | out all | gener | ations.

*f* 6 He hath showed stréngth | with his |  
arm : he has scattered the proud in the  
imágin | ation | of their | hearts.

7 He hath put down the míghty |  
from their | seat : and háth ex | alted · the |  
humble · and | meek.

*p* 8 He hath filled the húngry with |  
good · = | things : and the rích he hath |  
sent · = | empty · a | way.

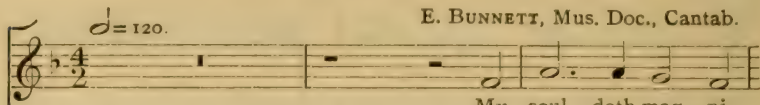
*mf* 9 He remembering his mercy hath  
hólpén his | servant | Israel : as he prom-  
ised to our forefathers \* A'braham | and  
his | seed for | ever.

*F* *f* Glory be to the Fátther | and · to the |  
Son : ánd | to the | Holy | Ghost ;

*F* As it was in the beginning \* is nów,  
and | ever | shall be : wórlð without |  
end · = | A · = | men.

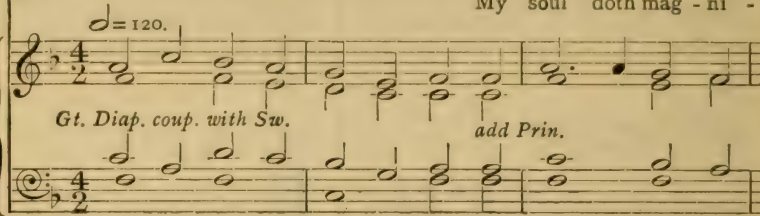
## MAGNIFICAT.

E. BUNNETT, Mus. Doc., Cantab.

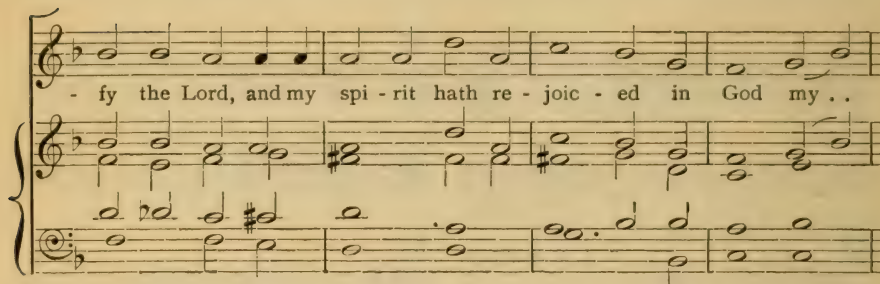
VOICES IN  
UNISON.

My soul doth mag - ni -

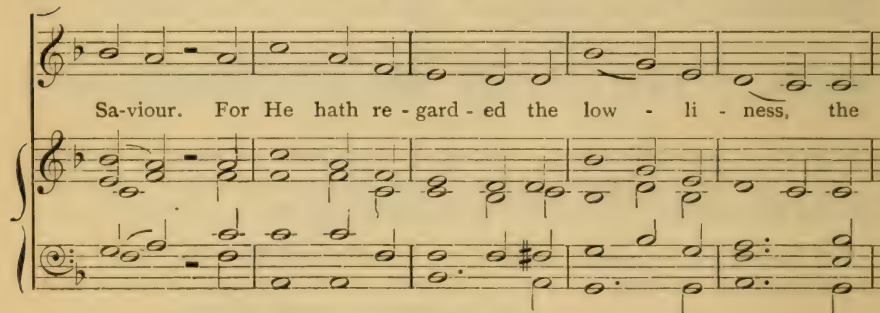
ORGAN.

*Gt. Diap. coup. with Sw.**add Prin.*

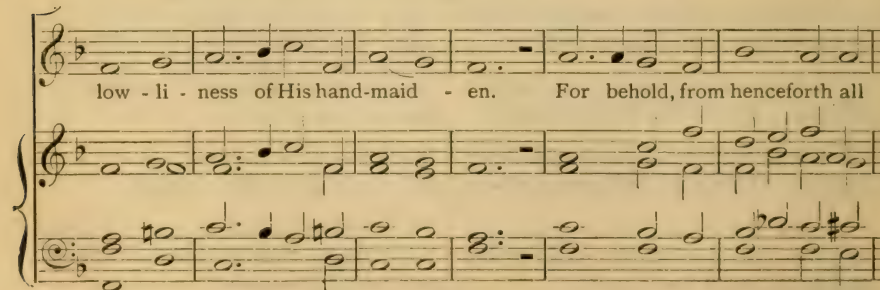
- fy the Lord, and my spi - rit hath re - joic - ed in God my . .



Sa-viour. For He hath re - gard - ed the low - li - ness, the



low - li - ness of His hand-maid - en. For behold, from henceforth all





gen - er - a - tions shall call me . . . bless-ed. For He that is

might-y hath mag-ni-fi-ed me: and ho - ly, ho - ly is His Name.

\* And His mer-cy is on them that fear Him thro'-out all gen-er - a - tions.

\* The harmonized verse may be sung with or without Accompaniment.

*ff*

He hath shewed strength, shewed strength with His arm, He hath scat-ter-ed the

*Full Org.*

*p*

proud in the im-ag-in-a-tion of . . . their hearts.

*p*

*f*

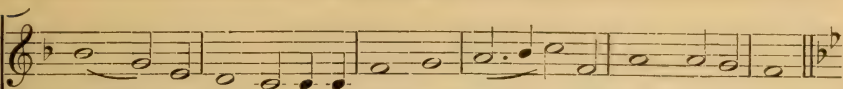
He hath put down the might-y from their seat, . . and hath . . ex-

*f*

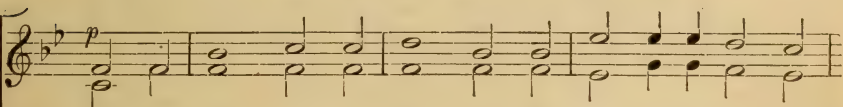
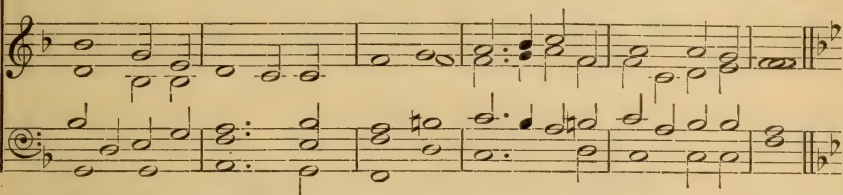
*p* *f*

- alt-ed the hum-ble and meek. He hath fill-ed the hun-gry

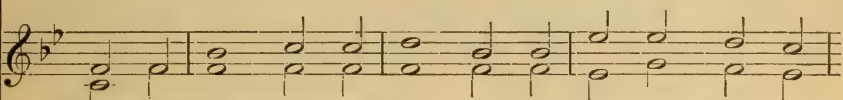

*p* *f*



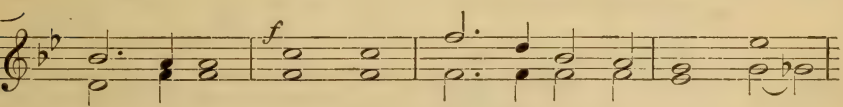
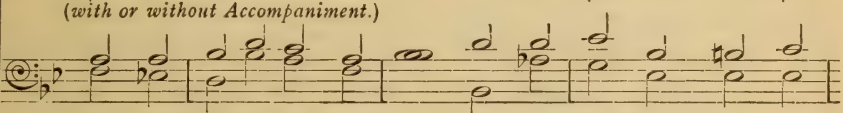
with . . good things, and the rich He hath . . sent emp - ty a - way.



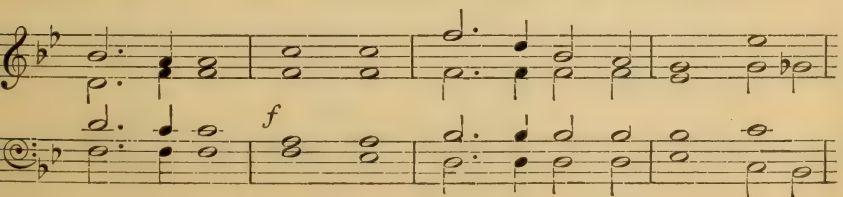
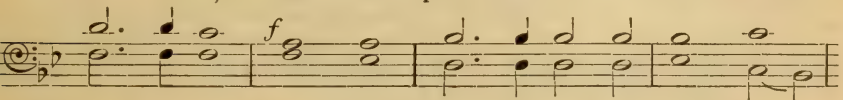
He re - mem - b'ring His mer - cy hath hol - pen His ser - vant



(with or without Accompaniment.)



Is - ra - el, as He prom - is - ed to our fore -





fa - thers, A - bra - ham and his seed, for . . ev - er.

Glo - ry be to the Fa - ther, and to the Son, . . and

Full Org.

to the Ho - ly Ghost; As it was in the be - gin - ning, is

now, and ev - er shall be, world with - out end. A - men.

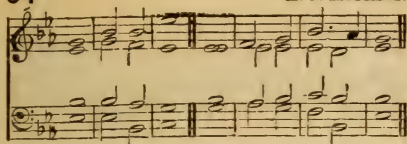
*rall.* *pp*

*rall.* *pp*

## CANTATE DOMINO.

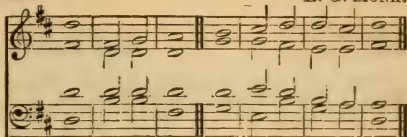
54

E. J. HOPKINS.



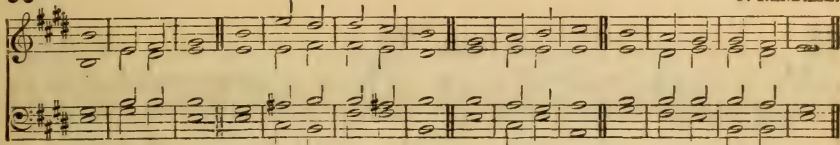
55

E. G. MONK.



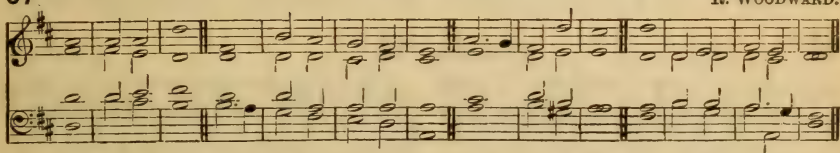
56

J. RANDALL.



57

R. WOODWARD.



*F. f* **O** SING unto the LÓRD a | new · = |  
 song : for hé hath | done · = |  
 marvellous | things.

*F.* 2 With his own right hand \* and with  
 his | holy | arm : háth he | gotten · him |  
 self the | victory.

*mf* 3 The LÓRD decláred | his sal | vation :  
 his righteousness hath he openly shówed  
 in the | sight · = | of the | heathen.

4 He hath remembered his mercy and  
 truth tóward the | house of | Ísrael : and  
 all the ends of the world have seen the  
 sal | vation | of our | God.

*f* 5 Show yourselves joyful unto the  
 LÓRD | all ye | lands : sng, re | joice and |  
 give · = | thanks.

6 Praise the LÓRD up | on the | harp :  
 sing to the hárp with a | psalm of |  
 thanks · = | giving.

7 With trúmpets | also · and | shawms :  
 O show yourselves jóyful be | fore the |  
 LÓRD the | King.

8 Let the sea make a noise \* and álł  
 that | therein | is : the round wórd, and |  
 they that | dwell there | in.

9 Let the floods clap their hands \* and  
 let the hills be joyful togéther be | fore  
 the | LÓRD : (*p*) fór he | cometh · to | judge  
 the | earth.

*mf* 10 With righteousness shall he | judge  
 the | world ; and the | people | with · = |  
 equity.

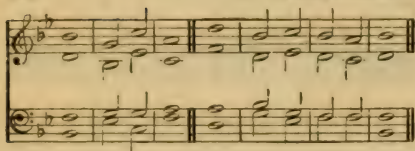
*F. f* Glory be to the Fátter | and · to the |  
 Son : and | to the | Holy | Ghost ;

*F.* As it was in the beginning \* is nów,  
 and | ever | shall be : wórd without |  
 end · = | A · = | men.

## BONUM EST.

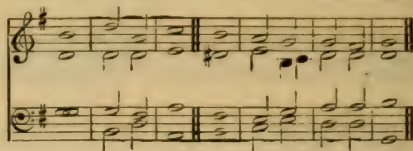
58

Dean ALDRICH.



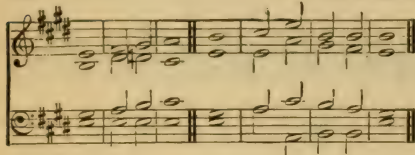
59

J. HINDLE.



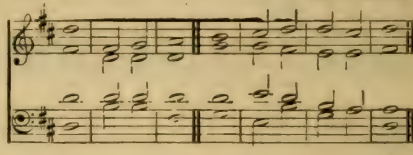
60

Dr. ARMES.



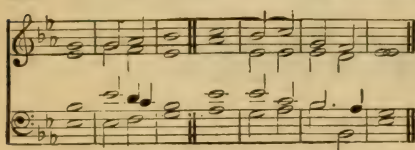
61

E. G. MONK.



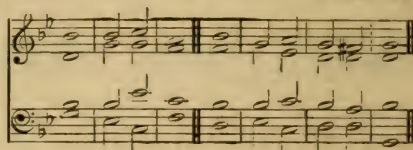
62

I. BARROW.



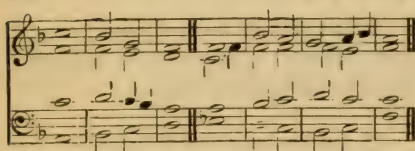
63

T. KELWAY.



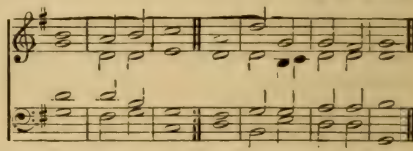
64

H. M. HIGGS.



65

E. G. MONK.



*F. mf* IT is a good thing to give thanks |  
unto the | LORD : and to sing  
praises unto thy | Name = | O Most |  
Highest ;

2 To tell of thy loving-kindness early |  
in the | morning : and of thy truth |  
in the | night = | season.

3 Upon an instrument of ten strings \*  
and up | on the | lute : upon a loud instru-  
ment | and up | on the | harp.

4 For thou LORD hast made me glád |  
through thy | works : and I will rejoice in  
giving praise for the óper | ations | of thy |  
hands.

*F. f* Glory be to the Fátter | and ' to the |  
Son : and | to the | Holy | Ghost ;

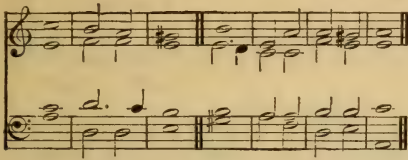
*F.* As it was in the beginning \* is nów,  
and | ever | shall be : wórlð without |  
end = | A = | men.



## NUNC DIMITTIS.

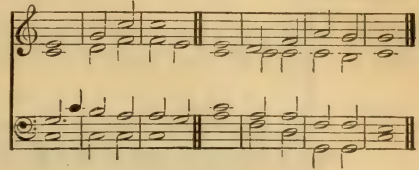
66

E. G. MONK.



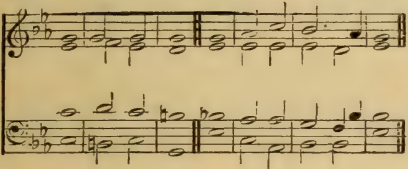
67

J. F. BRIDGE.



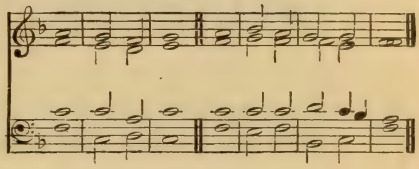
68

W. FELTON.



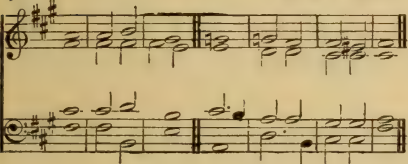
69

C. W. CORFEE.



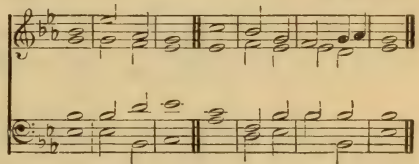
70

S. S. WESLEY.



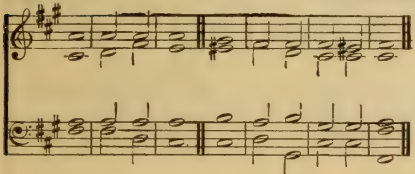
71

E. AYRTON.



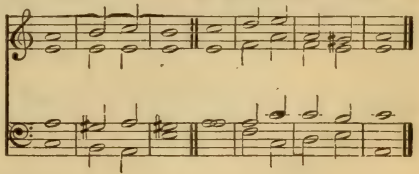
72

J. FOSTER.



73

W. STERNDALÉ BENNETT.



*F. mf* LORD, now lettest thou thy sérvant de | part in | peace : ác | cording | to thy | word.

2 Fór mine | eyes have | seen : thý | = sal | va ' = | tion,

3 Which thou | hast pre | pared : befóre the | face of | all ' = | people ;

cr. 4 To be a light to | lighten ' the | Gentiles : and to be the glóry | of thy | people | Israel.

*F. f* Glory be to the Fátther | and ' to the | Son : ánd | to the | Holy | Ghost ;

*F.* As it was in the beginning \* is nów, and | ever | shall be : wórld without | end ' = | A ' = | men.

## NUNC DIMITTIS.

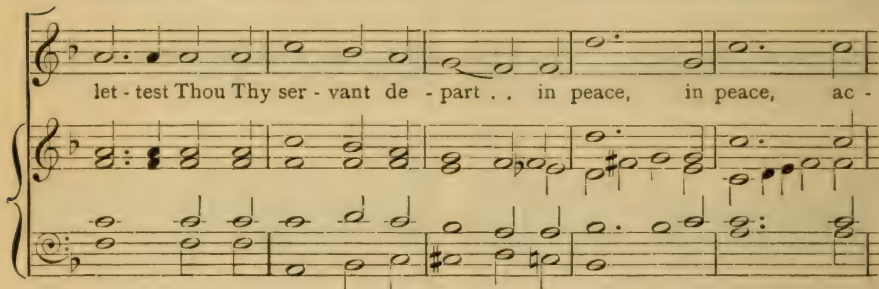
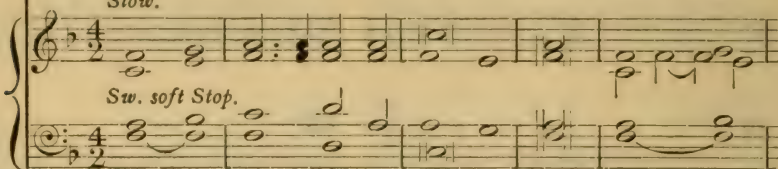
E. BUNNETT, Mus. Doc., Cantab.

*Slow and soft.*VOICES IN  
UNISON.

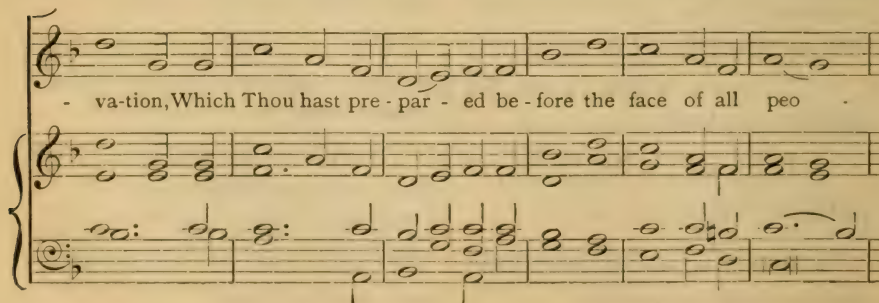
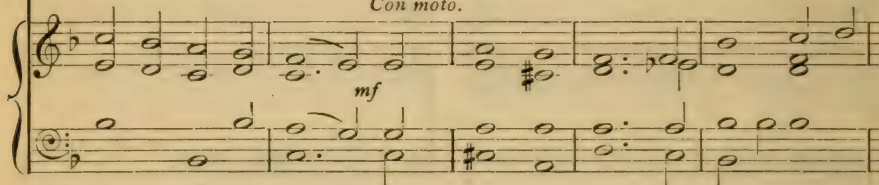
Lord, now

*Slow.*

ORGAN.

*Sw. soft Stop.**Con moto.**mf*

- cord - ing to Thy word. For mine eyes have seen, have seen Thy sal -

*Con moto.*

*f*

- ple; To be a light to light-en the Gen - tiles, and to be the

*f*

*rall.*

glo - ry of Thy peo-ple Is - ra - el. *f* Glo - ry be to the Fa - ther, and

*rall.* *Full Org.*

to the Son, . . and to the Ho - ly Ghost; As it was in the be -

*rall.* *pp*

- gin - ing, is now, and ev - er shall be, world without end. A - men.

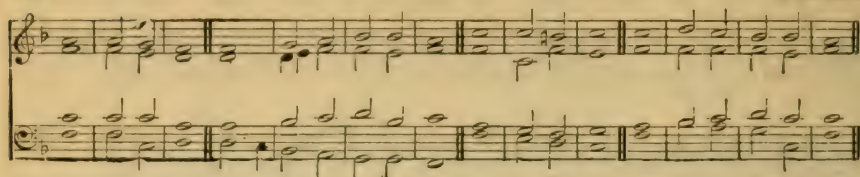
*rall.* *pp*



## DEUS MISEREATUR.

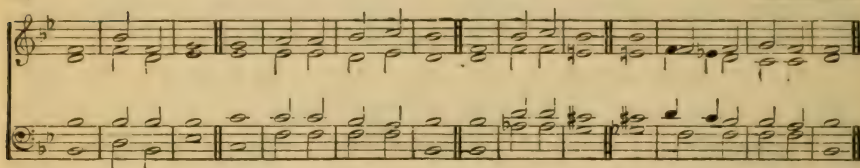
74

S. ELVEY.



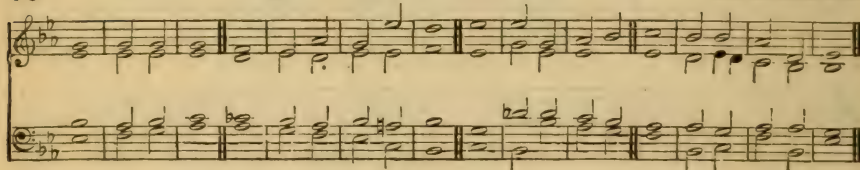
75

BEETHOVEN.



76

E. C. BAIRSTOW.



*F. mf* GOD be merciful unto | us and |  
 bless us : and show us the light  
 of his countenance \* and be | merci · ful |  
 unto | us ;

2 That thy wáy may be | known up ·  
 on | earth : thy sáving | health a | mong all |  
 nátions.

*F. f* 3 Let the people praise | thee O | God :  
 yéa let | all the | people | praise thee.

*mf* 4 O let the nations rejoice | and be |  
 glad : for thou shalt judge the folk  
 righteously \* and góvern the | nations ·  
 up | on ' = | earth.

*F. f* 5 Let the people praise | thee O | God :  
 yéa let | all the | people | praise thee.

*mf* 6 Then shall the eáth bring | forth  
 her | increase : and God, even our own  
 Gód, shall | give · = | us his | blessing.

<sup>2nd</sup>  
 part. *p* 7 Gód shall | bless · = | us : and all  
 the énds of the | world shall | fear · = | him.

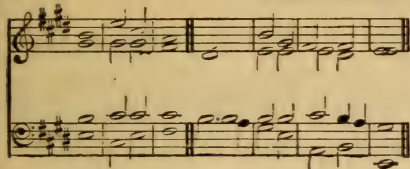
*F. f* Glory be to the Fátter | and · to the |  
 Son : and | to the | Holy | Ghost ;

*F.* As it was in the beginning \* is nów,  
 and | ever | shall be : wórd without |  
 end · = | A ' = | men.

## BENEDIC ANIMA MEA.

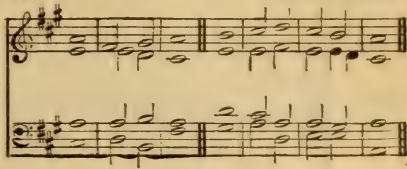
F. A. G. OUSELEY.

77



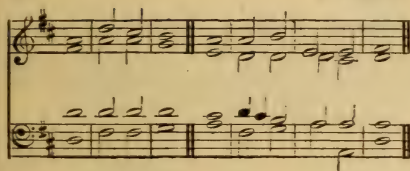
78

R. H. STANLEY.



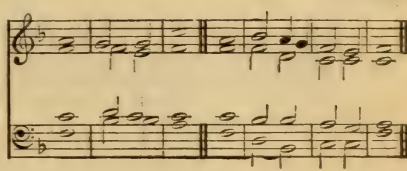
79

J. FOSTER.



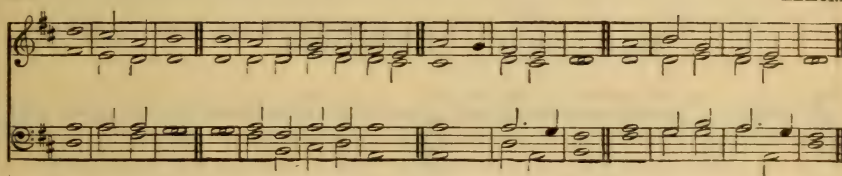
80

J. GOSS.



81

LEMON.



*F. f* PRAISE the LÓRD | O my | soul :  
and all that is withín me | praise  
his | holy | Name.

2 Praise the LÓRD | O my | soul : and  
for | get not | all his | benefits :

*mp* 3 Who forgíve | th | sin : and  
héaleth | all · = | thine in | firmities ;

*cr.* 4 Who saveth thy lífe | from de |  
struction : and crowneth thée with |  
mercy · and | loving | kindness.

*f* 5 O praise the LORD ye angels of his \*  
yé that ex | cel in | strength : ye that fulfil

his commandment \* and hearken únto  
the | voice · = | of his | word.

6 O praise the LÓRD, all | ye his | hosts :  
ye sérvants of | his that | do his | pleasure.

*2nd part. mf* 7 O speak good of the LORD, all ye  
works of his \* in all places of | his do |  
minion : (*cr.*) praise thóu the | LORD · = |  
O my | soul.

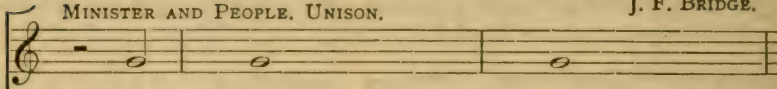
*F. f* Glory be to the Fát | her | and · to the |  
Son : and | to the | Holy | Ghost ;

*F.* As it was in the beginning \* is nów,  
and | ever | shall be : wó | rld without |  
end · = | A · = | men.

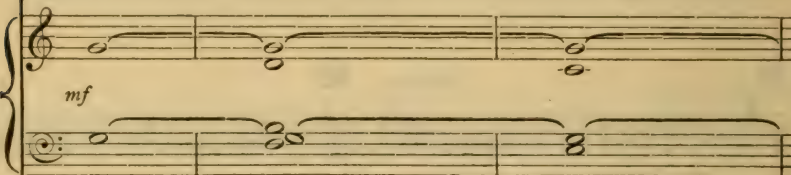
## THE APOSTLES' CREED.

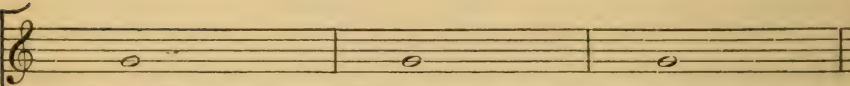
J. F. BRIDGE.

MINISTER AND PEOPLE, UNISON.

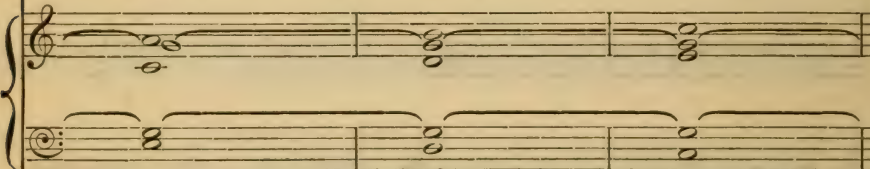
VOICE. 

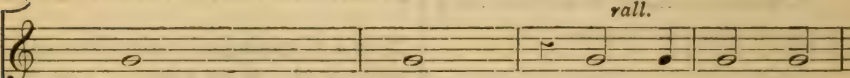
I believe in God the Father Almighty, Maker of Heaven and earth ;

ORGAN. 

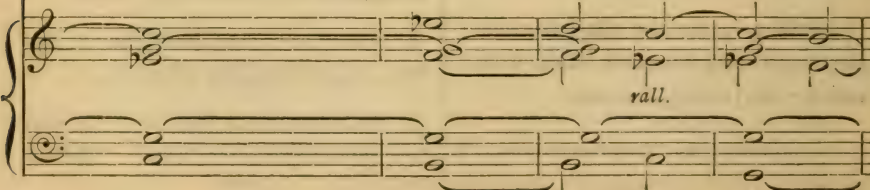


And in Jesus Christ His only Son, our Lord ; { Who was conceived by the Holy Ghost, } Born of the Virgin Mary,

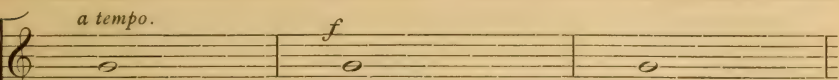




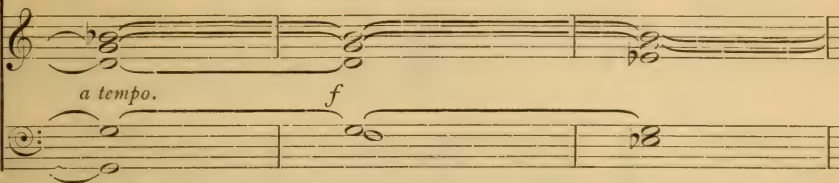
Suffered under Pontius Pilate ; Was crucified, dead, and bur - ied,



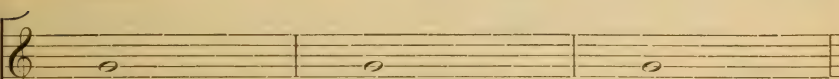




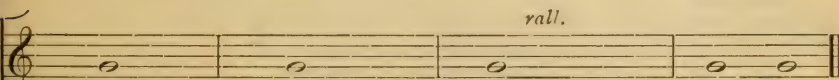
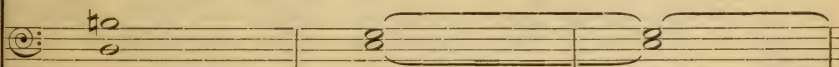
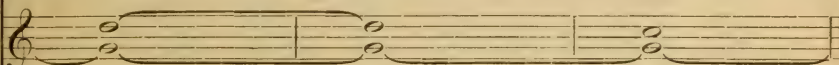
He descended into hell; { The third day He rose again } He ascended into heaven,  
from the dead; }



And sitteth on the right hand of God { From thence He shall come to judge the }  
the Father Almighty; } quick and the dead. }



I believe in the Holy Ghost, The Holy Catholic Church; The Communion of Saints;

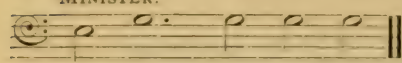


The Forgiveness { The Resurrection of } And the life everlasting. A - men.  
of sins; } the body, }



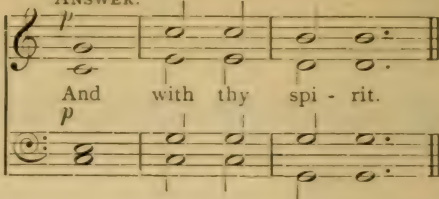
## VERSICLES AND RESPONSES AFTER THE CREED.

MINISTER.



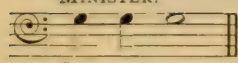
The Lord be with you

ANSWER.



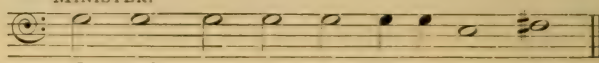
And with thy spi-rit.

MINISTER.



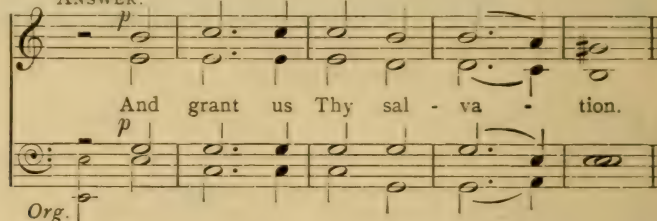
Let us pray.

MINISTER.



O Lord, show Thy mer-cy up-on us.

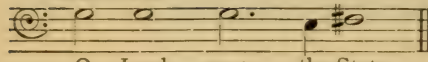
ANSWER.



And grant us Thy sal-va-tion.

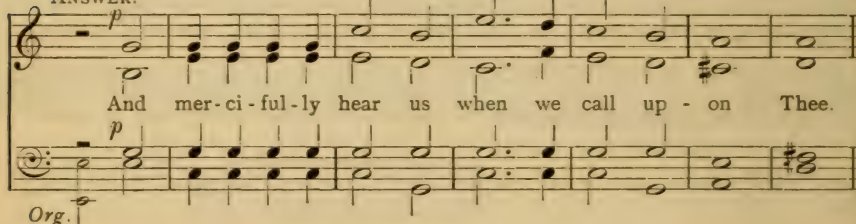
Org.

MINISTER.



O Lord, save the State.

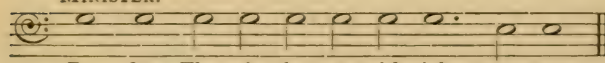
ANSWER.



And mer-ci-ful-ly hear us when we call up-on Thee.

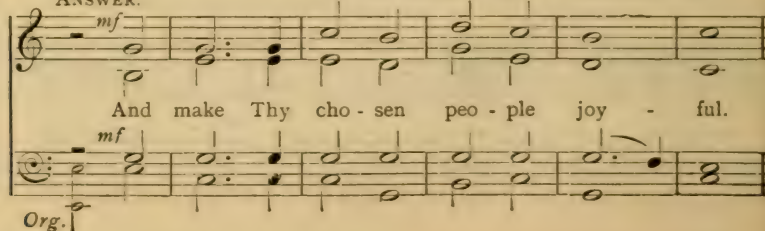
Org.

MINISTER.



En-due Thy min-is-ters with right-eous-ness.

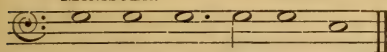
ANSWER.



And make Thy cho-sen peo-ple joy-ful.

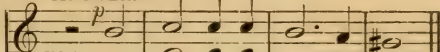
Org.

MINISTER.



O Lord, save Thy peo - ple.

ANSWER.

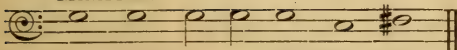


And bless Thine in - her - it - ance.



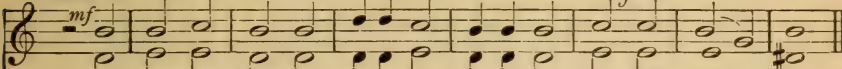
Org.

MINISTER.

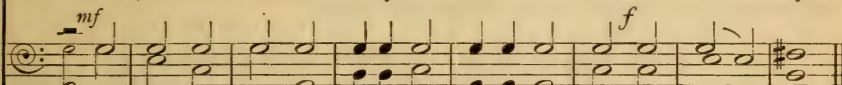


Give peace in our time, O Lord.

ANSWER.

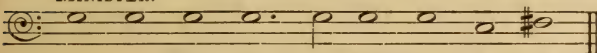


For it is Thou, Lord, on-ly, that makest us dwell in safe - ty.



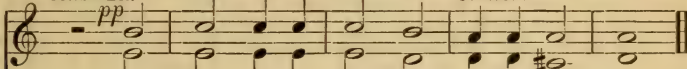
Org.

MINISTER.

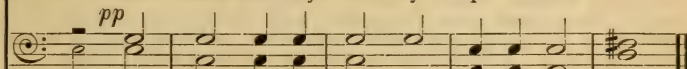


O God, make clean our hearts with - in us.

ANSWER.



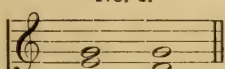
And take not Thy Ho - ly Spi - rit from us.



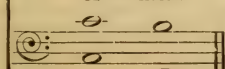
Org.

AFTER THE COLLECTS.

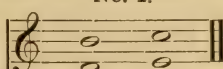
No. 1.



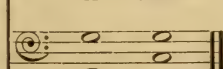
A - men.



No. 2.

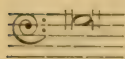


A - men.





## A COLLECT FOR PEACE.



O GOD, from whom all holy desires, all good counsels, and all just works do proceed; Give unto thy servants that peace which the world cannot give; that our hearts may be set to obey thy commandments, and also that by thee, we, being defended from the fear of our enemies, may pass our time in rest and quietness; through the merits of Jesus Christ our Saviour. *Amen.*

## A COLLECT FOR AID AGAINST PERILS.

**L**IGHTEN our darkness, we beseech thee, O Lord; and by thy great mercy defend us from all perils and dangers of this night; for the love of thy only Son, our Saviour, Jesus Christ. *Amen.*

## A PRAYER FOR THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, AND ALL IN CIVIL AUTHORITY.

**A**Lmighty God, whose kingdom is everlasting and power infinite; Have mercy upon this whole land; and so rule the hearts of thy servants THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, *The Governor of this State*, and all others in authority, that they, knowing whose ministers they are, may above all things seek thy honour and glory; and that we and all the People, duly considering whose authority they bear, may faithfully and obediently honour them, in thee, and for thee, according to thy blessed Word and ordinance; through Jesus Christ our Lord, who with thee and the Holy Ghost liveth and reigneth ever, one God, world without end. *Amen.*

## A PRAYER FOR THE CLERGY AND PEOPLE.

**A**Lmighty and everlasting God, from whom cometh every good and perfect gift; Send down upon our Bishops, and other Clergy, and upon the Congregations committed to their charge, the healthful Spirit of thy grace; and, that they may truly please thee, pour upon them the continual dew of thy blessing. Grant this, O Lord, for the honour of our Advocate and Mediator, Jesus Christ. *Amen.*

## A PRAYER FOR ALL CONDITIONS OF MEN.

**O** GOD, the Creator and Preserver of all mankind, we humbly beseech thee for all sorts and conditions of men; that thou wouldest be pleased to make thy ways known unto them thy saving health unto all nations. More especially we pray for thy holy Church universal; that it may be so guided and governed by thy good Spirit, that all who profess and call themselves Christians may be led into the way of truth, and hold the faith in unity of spirit, in the bond of peace, and in righteousness of life. Finally, we commend to thy fatherly goodness all those who are any ways afflicted, or distressed, in mind, body, or estate; [*especially those for whom our prayers are desired*]; that it may please thee to comfort and relieve them, according to their several necessities; giving them patience under their sufferings, and a happy issue out of all their afflictions. And this we beg for Jesus Christ's sake. *Amen.*

## A GENERAL THANKSGIVING.

**A**Lmighty God, Father of all mercies, we, thine unworthy servants, do give thee most humble and hearty thanks for all thy goodness and loving-kindness to us, and to all men; [*particularly to those who desire now to offer up their praises and thanksgivings for thy late mercies vouchsafed unto them.*] We bless thee for our creation, preservation, and all the blessings of this life; but above all, for thine inestimable love in the redemption of the world by our Lord Jesus Christ; for the means of grace, and for the hope of glory. And, we beseech thee, give us that due sense of all thy mercies, that our hearts may be unfeignedly thankful; and that we show forth thy praise, not only with our lips, but in our lives, by giving up ourselves to thy service, and by walking before thee in holiness and righteousness all our days; through Jesus Christ our Lord, to whom, with thee and the Holy Ghost, be all honour and glory, world without end. *Amen.*

## A PRAYER OF ST. CHRYSOSTOM.

ALMIGHTY God, who hast given us grace at this time with one accord to make our common supplications unto thee ; and dost promise that when two or three are gathered together in thy Name thou wilt grant their requests ; Fulfil now, O Lord, the desires and petitions of thy servants, as may be most expedient for them ; granting us in this world knowledge of thy truth, and in the world to come life everlasting. *Amen.*

2 *Cor.* xiii. 14.

THE grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore. *Amen.*

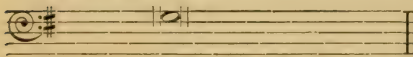
---

# APPENDIX.

## THE FERAL RESPONSES.

### THE SENTENCES.

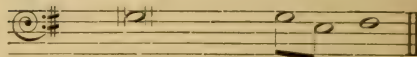
MINISTER.



The Lord is in His holy temple, etc.

### THE EXHORTATION.

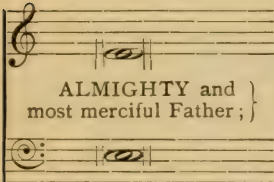
MINISTER.



Dearly beloved, . . . say - ing.

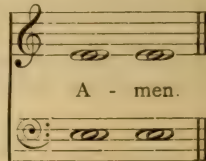
## THE GENERAL CONFESSION.

MINISTER AND PEOPLE.



ALMIGHTY and  
most merciful Father; }

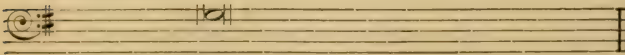
We have erred, and strayed from Thy ways like lost sheep. We have followed too much the devices and desires of our own hearts. We have offended against Thy holy laws. We have left undone those things which we ought to have done; And we have done those things which we ought not to have done; And there is no health in us. But Thou, O Lord, have mercy upon us, miserable offenders. Spare Thou those, O God, who confess their faults. Restore Thou those who are penitent; According to Thy promises declared unto mankind in Christ Jesus our Lord. And grant, O most merciful Father, for His sake; That we may hereafter live a godly, righteous, and sober life, To the glory of Thy holy Name.



A - men.

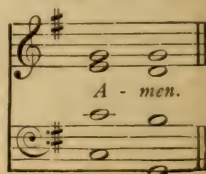
### THE ABSOLUTION.

MINISTER.



Almighty God, . . . . through Jesus Christ our Lord.

### AFTER THE ABSOLUTION.

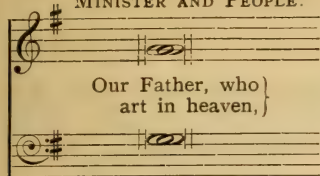


A - men.

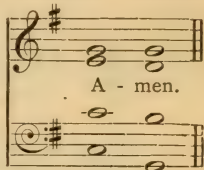


## THE LORD'S PRAYER.

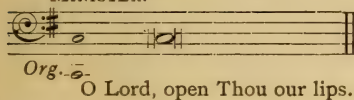
MINISTER AND PEOPLE.



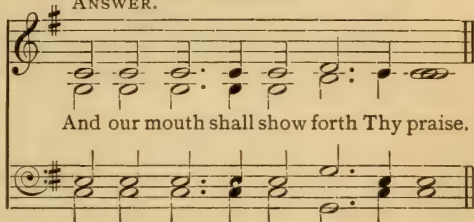
Hallowed be thy Name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done on earth, As it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, As we forgive those who trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation; But deliver us from evil: For thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever and ever.



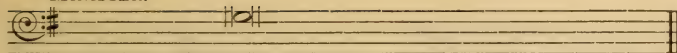
MINISTER.



ANSWER.

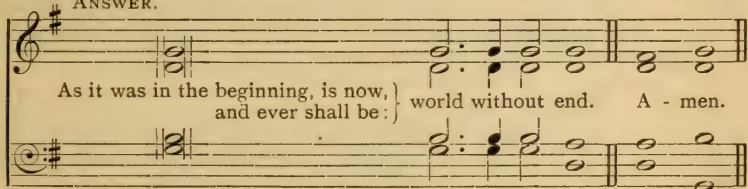


MINISTER.

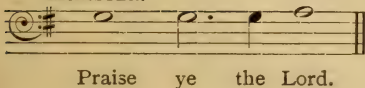


Glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the Holy Ghost;

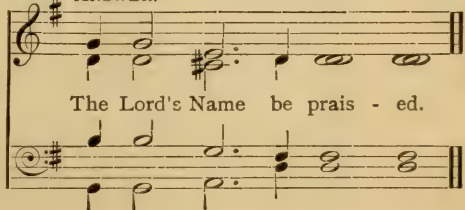
ANSWER.



MINISTER.



ANSWER.

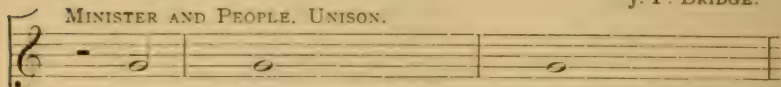


## THE APOSTLES' CREED.

J. F. BRIDGE.

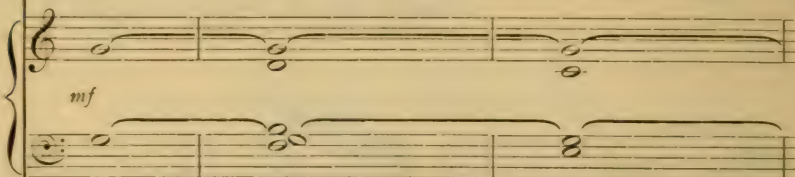
MINISTER AND PEOPLE. UNISON.

VOICE.



I believe in God the Father Almighty, Maker of Heaven and earth ;

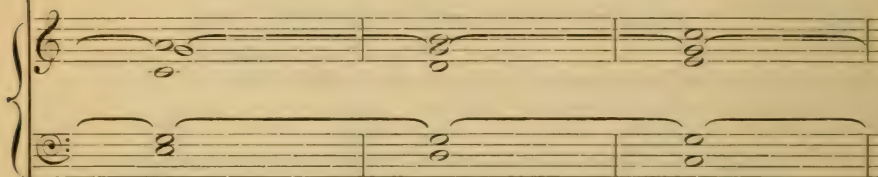
ORGAN.



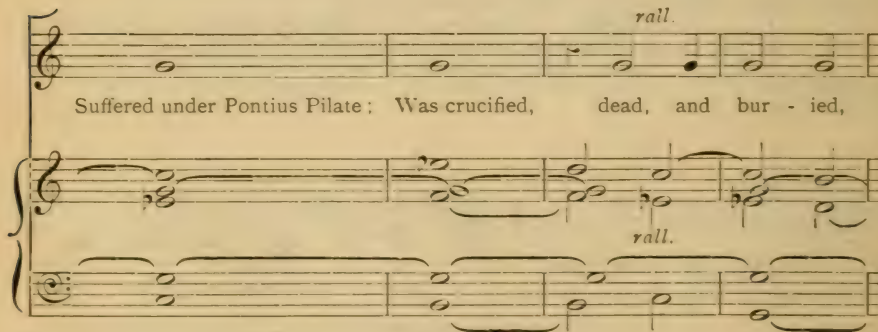
And in Jesus Christ His only Son, our Lord ;

Who was conceived by  
the Holy Ghost,

Born of the Virgin Mary,



Suffered under Pontius Pilate ; Was crucified, dead, and bur - ied,



*a tempo.* *f*

He descended into hell ; { The third day He rose again } He ascended into heaven,  
from the dead :

*a tempo.* *f*

And sitteth on the right hand of God { From thence He shall come to judge the }  
the Father Almighty ; { quick and the dead. }

I believe in the Holy Ghost, The Holy Catholic Church ; The Communion of Saints ;

*rall.*

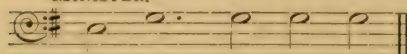
The Forgiveness { The Resurrection of } And the life everlasting. A - men.  
of sins ; { the body, }

*rall.* A - men.



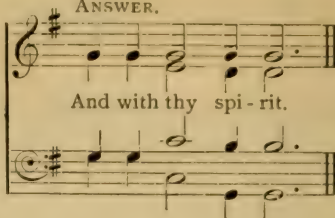
## VERSICLES AND RESPONSES AFTER THE CREED.

MINISTER.



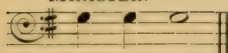
The Lord be with you.

ANSWER.



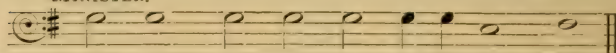
And with thy spi-rit.

MINISTER.



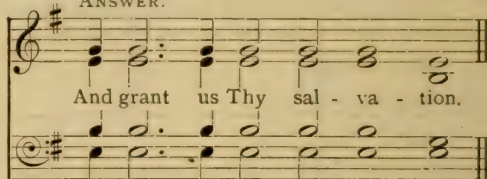
Let us pray.

MINISTER.



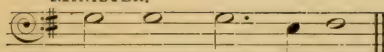
O Lord, show Thy mer-cy up-on us.

ANSWER.



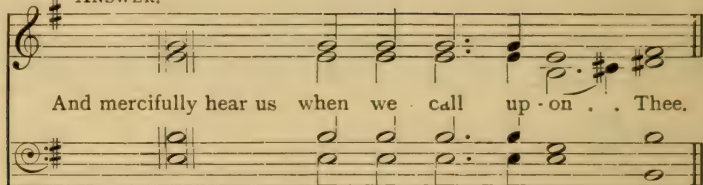
And grant us Thy sal-va-tion.

MINISTER.



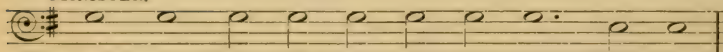
O Lord, save the State.

ANSWER.



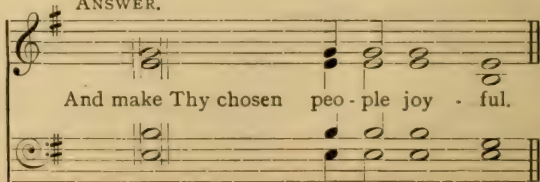
And mercifully hear us when we call up-on . . Thee.

MINISTER.



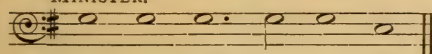
En-due Thy min-is-ters with right-eous-ness.

ANSWER.



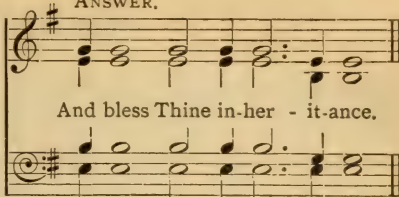
And make Thy chosen peo-ple joy-ful.

MINISTER.



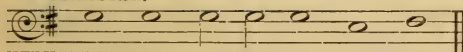
O Lord, save Thy peo - ple.

ANSWER.



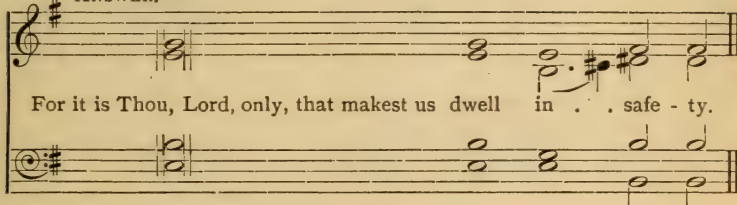
And bless Thine in-her - it-ance.

MINISTER.



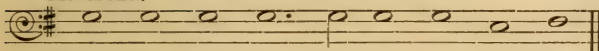
Give peace in our time, O Lord.

ANSWER.



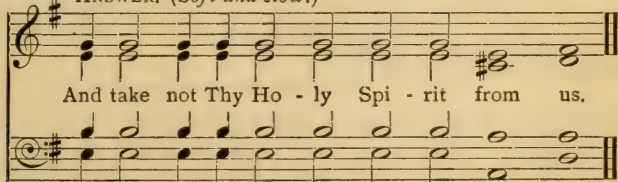
For it is Thou, Lord, only, that makest us dwell in . . . safe - ty.

MINISTER.



O God, make clean our hearts with - in us.

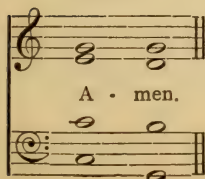
ANSWER. (*Soft and slow.*)



And take not Thy Ho - ly Spi - rit from us.

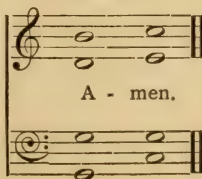
AFTER THE COLLECTS.

## No. 1.



A • men.

## No. 2.



A - men.

## AT THE PRESENTATION OF ALMS.

P. HUMPHREYS.

Musical score for P. Humphreys. The score is in G major (one sharp) and 4/4 time. It consists of two staves, Treble and Bass. The melody is simple, using mostly half and quarter notes. The lyrics are: "All things come of Thee, O Lord: and of Thine own have we giv-en Thee. A - men." The piece begins with a forte (f) dynamic.

## AT THE PRESENTATION OF ALMS.

BEETHOVEN. ARR.

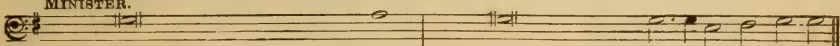
Musical score for Beethoven, arranged. The score is in G major (one sharp) and 4/4 time. It consists of two staves, Treble and Bass. The melody is more complex than the first, featuring some triplets and sixteenth notes. The lyrics are: "All things come of Thee, O Lord: and of Thine own have we giv-en Thee. A - men." The piece begins with a forte (f) dynamic.



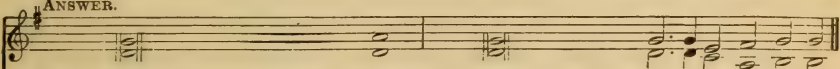
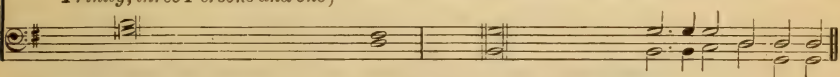
## The Litany.

FERIAL.

MINISTER.

- 
1. O GOD the Father of Heaven ; have mércy upon us \* mis-er-a - ble sinners.
  2. O God the Son, Redeemer of the world ; have mércy upon us \* mis-er-a - ble sinners.
  3. O God the Holy Ghost, proceed- ing from the Father and the Son ; have mércy upon us \* mis-er-a - ble sinners.
  4. O holy, blessed, and glorious Trinity, three Persons and one God ; have mércy upon us \* mis-er-a - ble sinners.

ANSWER.

- 
1. O God the Father of Heaven ; have mércy upon us \* mis-er-a - ble sinners.
  2. O God the Son, Redeemer of the world ; have mércy upon us \* mis-er-a - ble sinners.
  3. O God the Holy Ghost, proceed- ing from the Father and the Son ; have mércy upon us \* mis-er-a - ble sinners.
  4. O holy, blessed, and glorious Trinity, three Persons and one God ; have mércy upon us \* mis-er-a - ble sinners.
- 

MINISTER.

Remember not, Lord, our offences, nor the offences of our forefathers ; neither take thou vengeance of our sins : Spare us, good Lord, spare thy people, whom thou hast redeemed with thy most precious blood, and be not angry with . . . us for ever.

ANSWER.

Spare us, good Lord.

MINISTER.

From all evil and mischief ; from sin ; from the crafts and assaults of the devil ; from thy wrath, and from everlast - ing damnation,

ANSWER.

Good Lord, de - liv - er us.

From all blindness of heart ; from pride, vain-glory, and hypoerisy ; from envy hatred, and malice, and | all un-charitableness,

Good Lord, deliver us.

From all inordinate and sinful affections ; and from all the deceits of the world, the flesh, | and the devil,

Good Lord, deliver us.

From lightning and tempest ; from plague, pestilence, and famine ; from battle and murder, and from | sudden death,

Good Lord, deliver us.

From all sedition, privy conspiracy, and rebellion ; from all false doctrines, heresy, and schism ; from hardness of heart, and contempt of thy Word | and Com-mand-ment,

Good Lord, deliver us.

By the mystery of thy holy Incarnation ; by thy holy Nativity and Circumcision ; by thy Baptism, Fasting, | and Temp-tation,

Good Lord, deliver us.

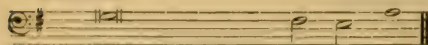
By thine Agony and Bloody Sweat ; by thy Cross and Passion ; by thy precious Death and Burial ; by thy glorious Resurrection and Ascension ; and by the coming of the | Holy Ghost,

Good Lord, deliver us.

In all time of our tribulation ; in all time of our prosperity ; in the hour of death, and in the | day of judgment,

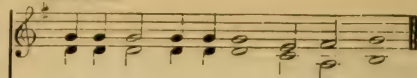
Good Lord, deliver us.

## MINISTER.



We sinners do beseech  
thee to hear us, O Lord  
God; and that it may  
please thee to rule  
and govern thy holy  
Church universal in | the right way ;

## ANSWER.



*We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.*



That it may please thee to bless and preserve all Christian Rulers and Magistrates,  
giving them grace to execute justice, and to | main-tain truth ;

*We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.*

That it may please thee to illuminate all Bishops, Priests, and Deacons, with true  
knowledge and understanding of thy Word ; and that both by their preaching and  
living they may set it forth, and show | it ac-cordingly ;

*We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.*

That it may please thee to send forth labourers | into thy harvest ;

*We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.*

That it may please thee to bless and keep | all thy people ;

*We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.*

That it may please thee to give to all nations unity, | peace, and concord ;

*We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.*

That it may please thee to give us an heart to love and fear thee, and diligently  
to live after | thy com-mandments ;

*We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.*

That it may please thee to give to all thy people increase of grace to hear meekly  
thy Word, and to receive it with pure affection, and to bring forth the fruits | of the  
Spirit ;

*We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.*

That it may please thee to bring into the way of truth all such as have erred,  
and | are de-ceived ;

*We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.*

That it may please thee to strengthen such as do stand ; and to comfort and help  
the weak-hearted ; and to raise up those who fall ; and finally to beat down Satan  
un|der our feet ;

*We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.*

That it may please thee to succour, help, and comfort, all who are in danger,  
necessity, and | trib-u-lation ;

*We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.*

That it may please thee to preserve all who travel by land or by water, all  
women in the perils of child-birth, all sick persons, and young children ; and to show  
thy pity upon all prison | ers and captives ;

*We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.*

That it may please thee to defend, and provide for, the fatherless children, and  
widows, and all who are desolate | and op-pressed ;

*We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.*

That it may please thee to have mercy | up-on all men ;

*We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.*

That it may please thee to forgive our enemies, persecutors and slanderers, and  
to | turn their hearts ;

*We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.*

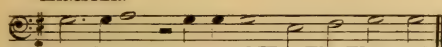
That it may please thee to give and preserve to our use the kindly fruits of the  
earth, so that in due time we | may en-joy them ;

*We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.*

That it may please thee to give us true repentance ; to forgive us all our sins,  
negligences, and ignorances ; and to endue us with the grace of thy Holy Spirit to  
amend our lives according to thy | ho-ly Word ;

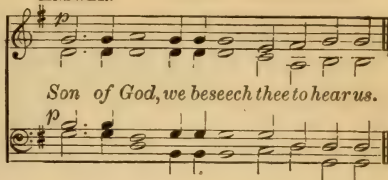
*We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.*

MINISTER.



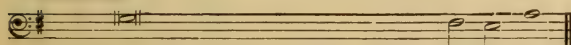
Son of God, we beseech thee to hear us.

ANSWER.

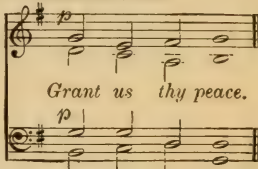


Son of God, we beseech thee to hear us.

MINISTER.

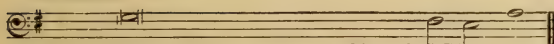


O Lamb of God, who takest away the sins of the world;

ANSWER. *Slow.*

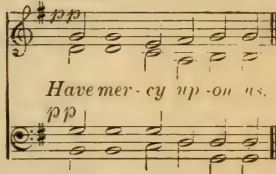
Grant us thy peace.

MINISTER.



O Lamb of God, who takest away the sins of the world;

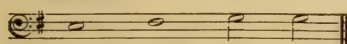
ANSWER.



Have mer - cy up - on us.

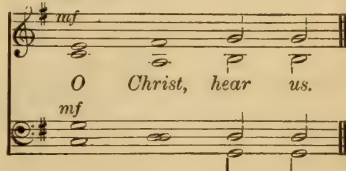
¶ The Minister, may at his discretion, omit all that followeth, to the Prayer, "We humbly beseech thee, O Father," etc.

MINISTER.



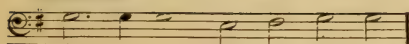
O Christ, hear us.

ANSWER.



O Christ, hear us.

MINISTER.

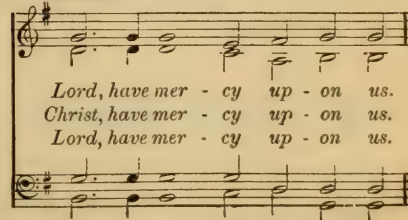


Lord, have mer - cy up - on us.

Christ, have mer - cy up - on us.

Lord, have mer - cy up - on us.

ANSWER.



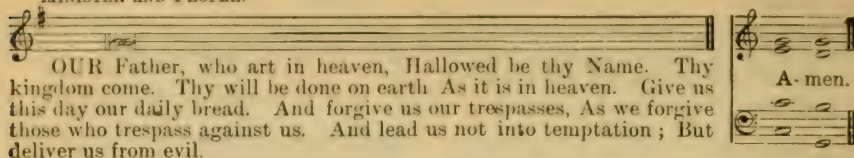
Lord, have mer - cy up - on us.

Christ, have mer - cy up - on us.

Lord, have mer - cy up - on us.



## MINISTER AND PEOPLE.

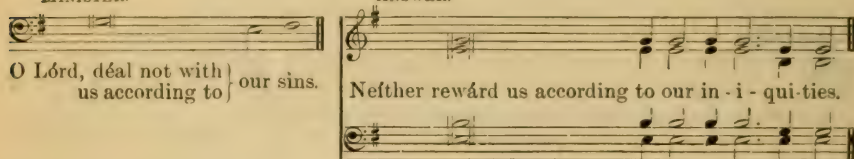


OUR Father, who art in heaven, Hallowed be thy Name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done on earth As it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, As we forgive those who trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation ; But deliver us from evil.

A-men.

## MINISTER.

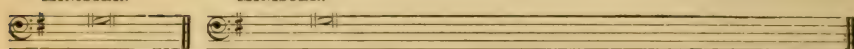
## ANSWER.



O Lórd, déal not with } our sins. Neſther reſwárd us according to our in - i - qui - ties.

## MINISTER.

## MINISTER.

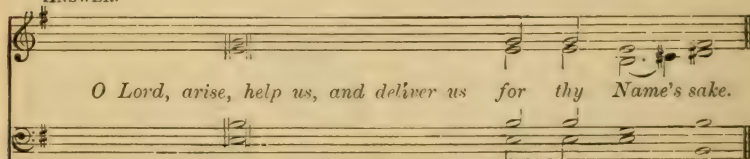


Let us pray.

O GOD, merciful Father, who deſpiſeſt not the ſighing of a contrite heart, nor the deſire of ſuch as are ſorrowful ; Mercifully aſſiſt our prayers which we make before thee in all our troubles and adverſities, whenſoever they oppreſs us ; and graciously hear us, that thoſe evils which the craft and ſubtilty of the devil or man worketh againſt us, may, by thy good providence, be brought to nought ; that we thy ſervants, being hurt by no perſecutions, may evermore give thanks unto thee in thy holy Church ;

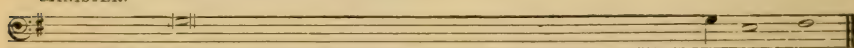
through Jeſus Chriſt our Lord.

## ANSWER.



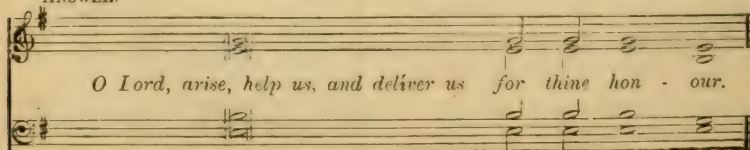
O Lord, ariſe, help us, and deliver us for thy Name's ſake.

## MINISTER.



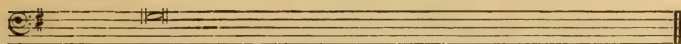
O GOD, we have heard with our ears, and our fathers have declared unto us, the noble works that thou diſt in their days, } be - fore them. and in the old time . . . . .

## ANSWER.



O Lord, ariſe, help us, and deliver us for thine hon - our.

MINISTER.

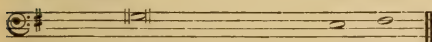


Glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the Holy Ghost ;

ANSWER.

As it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be, world  
without end. } A - men.

MINISTER.

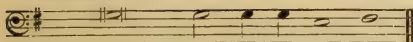


From our énemies défend us, O Christ.

ANSWER.

Gràciously look up-on our af-flic-tions.

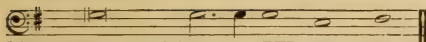
MINISTER.

With pity behóld  
the } sor-rows of our hearts.

ANSWER.

Mércifully forgive the sins of thy peo-ple.

MINISTER.

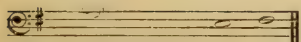


Fávourably with mer-cy hear our prayers.

ANSWER.

O Són of Dávid, have mer-cy up-on us.

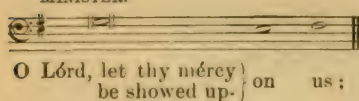
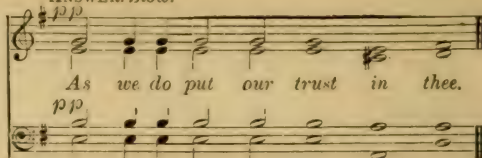
MINISTER.

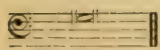
Both nów and éver } O Christ.  
vouchsáfe to hear us, }

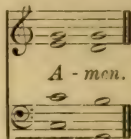
ANSWER.

Gràciously hear us, }  
O Christ ; } gràciously hear us, O Lord Christ.

## MINISTER.

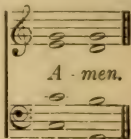
ANSWER. *Slow.*

 **W**E humbly beseech thee, O Father, mercifully to look upon our infirmities; and, for the glory of thy Name, let us pray. turn from us all those evils that we most justly have deserved; and grant, that in all our troubles we may put our whole trust and confidence in thy mercy, and evermore serve thee in holiness and pureness of living, to thy honour and glory; through our only Mediator and Advocate, Jesus Christ our Lord.



## A GENERAL THANKSGIVING.

**A**LMIGHTY God, Father of all mercies, we, thine unworthy servants, do give thee most humble and hearty thanks for all thy goodness and loving-kindness to us, and to all men; [*\* particularly to those who desire now to offer up their praises and thanksgivings for thy late mercies vouchsafed unto them*]. We bless thee for our creation, preservation, and all the blessings of this life; but above all, for thine inestimable love in the redemption of the world by our Lord Jesus Christ; for the means of grace, and for the hope of glory. And, we beseech thee, give us that due sense of all thy mercies, that our hearts may be unfeignedly thankful; and that we show forth thy praise, not only with our lips, by in our lives, by giving up our selves to thy service, and by walking before thee in holiness and righteousness all our days; through Jesus Christ our Lord, to whom, with thee and the Holy Ghost, be all honour and glory, world without end.



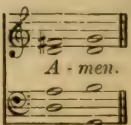
## A PRAYER OF ST. CHRYSOSTOM.

**A**LMIGHTY God, who hast given us grace at this time with one accord to make our common supplications unto thee; and dost promise that when two or three are gathered together in thy Name thou wilt grant their requests; Fulfil now, O Lord, the desires and petitions of thy servants, as may be most expedient for them; granting us in this world knowledge of thy truth, and in the world to come life everlasting.



2 Cor. xiii. 14.

**T**HE Grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.



HERE ENDETH THE LITANY.

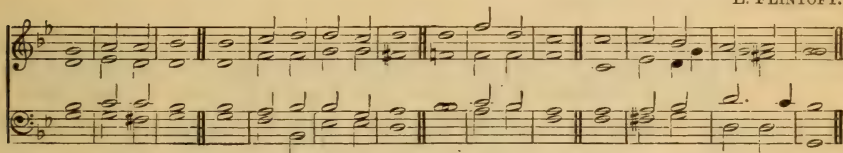


## A Penitential Office.

FOR ASH-WEDNESDAY.

¶ The Minister and the People kneeling, then shall be said by them this Psalm following.

L. FLINTOFF.

PSALM 51. *Miserere mei, Deus.*

*p* HAVE mercy upon me O God \* áfter  
thy | great · = | goodness : accord-  
ing to the multitude of thy mercies dó  
a | way · = | mine of | fences.

2 Wash me throughly | from my |  
wickedness : ánd | cleanse me | from my |  
sin.

3 For I' ac | knowledge · my | faults :  
ánd my | sin is | ever · be | fore me.

4 Against thee only have I sinned \*  
and done this évil | in thy | sight : that  
thou mightest be justified in thy sáying,  
and | clear when | thou art | judged.

5 Behóld I was | shapen · in | wicked-  
ness : and in sfn hath my | mother · con |  
ceived | me.

6 But lo thou requirest trúth in the |  
inward | parts : and shalt make me to  
únder | stand · = | wisdom | secretly.

7 Thou shalt purge me with hyssop,  
ánd I | shall be | clean : thou shalt wash  
me, ánd I | shall be | whiter · than | snow.

8 Thou shalt make me héar of | joy  
and | gladness : that the bones which thóu  
hast | broken | may re | joice.

*mf* 9 Turn thy fáce | from my | sins : and  
pút out | all · = | my mis | deeds.

10 Make me a cléan | heart O | God :  
ánd re | new a · right | spirit · with | in me.

11 Cast me not awáy | from thy |  
presence : and take not thy | holy | Spirit |  
from me.

12 O give me the cómfort of thy | help  
a | gain : and stáblish me | with thy | free ·  
= | Spirit.

<sup>2nd</sup>  
<sup>part.</sup> 13 Then shall I teach thy wáys | unto ·  
the | wicked : and sinners shall bé con |  
verted | unto | thee.

*mf* 14 Deliver me from blood guiltiness  
O God \* thou that art the Gód | of my |  
health : and my tóngue shall | sing · = |  
of thy | righteousness.

15 Thou shalt ópen my | lips O | Lord :  
ánd my | mouth shall | show thy | praise.

16 For thou desirest no sacrifice \* élse  
would I | give it | thee : but thou delight-  
est | not in | burnt · = | offerings.

17 The sacrifice of Gód is a | troubled |  
spirit : a broken and contrite heart O  
Gód | shalt thou | not de | spise.

*f* 18 O be favourable and grácious | unto |  
Sion : búild thou the | walls · = | of Je |  
rusalem.

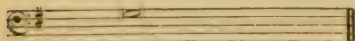
19 Then shalt thou be pleased with the  
sacrifice of righteousness \* with the burnt-  
ófferings | and ob | lations : then shall they  
óffer young | bullocks · up | on thine | altar.

*F. f* Glory be to the Fátther | and · to the |  
Son : ánd | to the | Holy | Ghost ;

*F.* As it was in the beginning \* is nów,  
and | ever | shall be : wórld without |  
end · = | A · = | men.

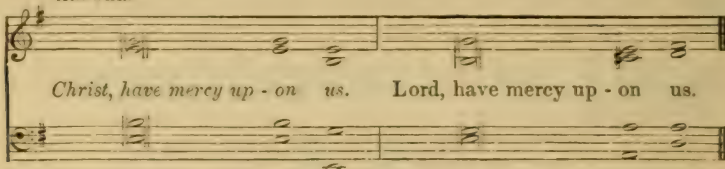
*If the Litany hath been already said in full, the Minister may omit all that followeth, to the Prayer, "O Lord, we beseech thee," etc.*

MINISTER.



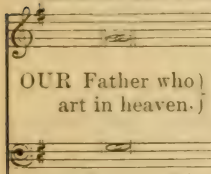
Lord, have mercy upon us.

ANSWER.



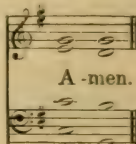
Christ, have mercy up - on us. Lord, have mercy up - on us.

MINISTER AND PEOPLE.



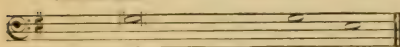
OUR Father who  
art in heaven.)

Hallowed be thy Name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will  
be done on earth, As it is in heaven.  
Give us this day our daily bread. And  
forgive us our trespasses, As we forgive those  
who trespass against us. And lead us not  
into temptation; But deliver us from evil.



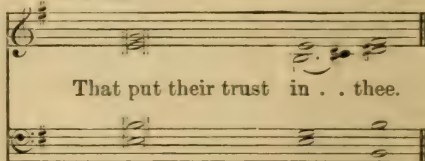
A - men.

MINISTER.



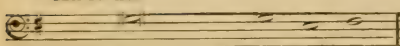
O Lord, save thy ser - vants;

ANSWER.



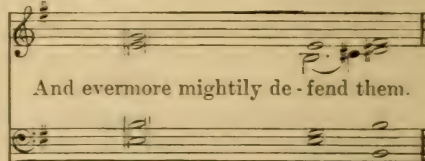
That put their trust in . . thee.

MINISTER.



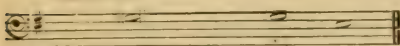
Send unto them help from a - bove.

ANSWER.



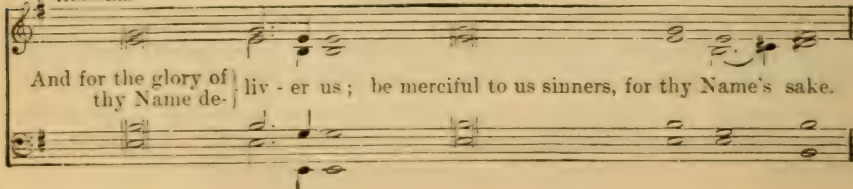
And evermore mightily de - fend them.

MINISTER.



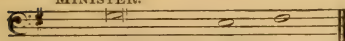
Help us, O God, our Sa - viour

ANSWER.



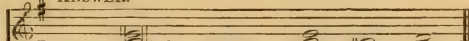
And for the glory of thy Name de - liv - er us; be merciful to us sinners, for thy Name's sake.

MINISTER.



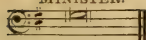
O Lord, hear our prayer.

ANSWER.



And let our cry come un - to thee.

MINISTER.



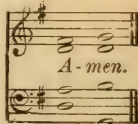
Let us pray.

O LORD, we beseech thee, mercifully hear our prayers, and spare all those who confess their sins unto thee; that they, whose conscience by sin are accused, by thy merciful pardon may be absolved; through Christ our Lord.



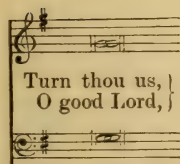
A - men.

O MOST mighty God, and merciful Father, who hast compassion upon all men, and who wouldest not the death of a sinner, but rather that he should turn from his sin, and be saved; Mercifully forgive us our trespasses; receive and comfort us, who are grieved and wearied with the burden of our sins. Thy property is always to have mercy; to thee only it appertaineth to forgive sins. Spare us therefore, good Lord, spare thy people, whom thou hast redeemed; enter not into judgment with thy servants, who are vile earth, and miserable sinners; but so turn thine anger from us, who meekly acknowledge our vileness, and truly repent us of our faults, and so make haste to help us in this world, that we may ever live with thee in the world to come; through Jesus Christ our Lord.



A - men.

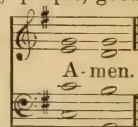
¶ Then shall the People say this that followeth, after the Minister.



Turn thou us,  
O good Lord,

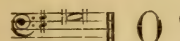
and so shall we be turned. Be favourable, O Lord, Be favourable to thy people, Who turn to thee in weeping, fasting, and praying. For thou art a merciful God, Full of compassion, Long-suffering, And of great pity. Thou sparest when we deserve punishment, And in thy wrath thinkest upon mercy. Spare thy people, good Lord, spare them, And let not thine heritage be brought to confusion. Hear us, O Lord, for

thy mercy is great, and after the multitude of thy mercies look upon us; Through the merits and mediation of thy blessed Son, Jesus Christ our Lord.

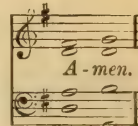


A - men.

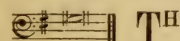
¶ Then the Minister shall say.



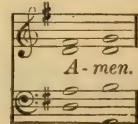
O GOD, whose nature and property is ever to have mercy and to forgive; Receive our humble petitions; and though we be tied and bound with the chain of our sins, yet let the pitifulness of thy great mercy loose us; for the honour of Jesus Christ, our Mediator and Advocate.



A - men.



THE LORD bless us, and keep us. The LORD make his face to shine upon us, and be gracious unto us. The LORD lift up his countenance upon us, and give us peace, both now and evermore.



A - men.



# THE ORDER

FOR THE

## HOLY COMMUNION.

### KYRIE ELEISON.

J. T. FIELD.

Lord, have mer - cy up - on . . us, and in - cline our hearts to

*p*

This musical system is in G major (one sharp) and 4/2 time. It features a treble and bass staff. The melody is primarily in the treble staff, with a piano (*p*) dynamic marking at the beginning of the second measure.

*After the 10th.*

keep this law. Lord, have mer - cy up - on . . us, and

*p*

This musical system continues the piece after the 10th measure. It includes a repeat sign at the start. The melody continues in the treble staff, with a piano (*p*) dynamic marking at the beginning of the second measure.

*Adagio.*

write all these thy laws in our hearts, we be - seech . . thee.

This musical system is marked *Adagio*. It continues the melody in the treble staff, with a piano (*p*) dynamic marking at the beginning of the second measure.

## KYRIE ELEISON.

*Andante con moto.*

G. C. MARTIN.

*p* Lord, have mer - cy up - on us, and in - cline . . our  
*cres.*

*p* hearts to keep this law. Lord, have mer - cy up - on  
*cres.*

*After the 10th.*

*p* us, and write . . all these . . thy laws in . our  
*cres.*

*p* hearts, we be - seech thee, we be - seech . . thee.  
*cres.*

*cres.*

*cres.*

*pp* hearts, we be - seech thee, we be - seech . . thee.  
*rall.*

*pp* hearts, we be - seech thee, we be - seech . . thee.  
*rall.*

## KYRIE ELEISON.

*Andante con moto.*

Dr. NARES.

*p* Lord, have mer - cy up - on us, and in - cline our  
*p*

*After the 10th.*

hearts to keep this law. Lord, have mer - cy up - on

us, and write all these thy laws in our hearts, we be - seech thee.

## KYRIE ELEISON.

S. WESLEY.

*Andante.*

Lord, have mer - cy up - on : us, and in - cline our

*After the 10th.*

hearts to keep this law. Lord, have mer - cy up - on us,

*rall. e dim.*

and write all these thy laws in our hearts, we be - seech thee.



## KYRIE ELEISON.

B. TOURS.

*p* Lord, have mer-cy up-on . . us, and in-cline our hearts to keep this law. *dim.*

*After the 10th.*

*p* Lord, have mer-cy up-on . . us, and write all these thy laws in our hearts, we be-seech thee, . . we be-seech thee. *cres.*

*mf* hearts, we be-seech thee, . . we be-seech thee. *pp* *Slower.*

## KYRIE ELEISON.

H. BAKER.

*p* Lord, have mer-cy up-on . . us, and in-cline our hearts to *p*

*After the 10th.*

keep this law. Lord, have mer - cy up - on . . . us, and

write all these thy laws in our hearts, we be - seech . . . thee.

## KYRIE ELEISON.

JAMES SHAW.

Lord, have mer - cy up - on us, and in - cline our hearts to

keep this law. Lord, have mer - cy up - on us, and

write all these thy laws in our hearts, . . we be - seech thee.

*Moderato.*

## KYRIE ELEISON.

J. STAINER.

Lord, have mer - cy up - on . . us, and in - cline our hearts to

*After the 10th.*

keep this law. Lord, have mer - cy up - on . . us, and

write all these thy laws in our hearts, we be - seech thee.

## THE LESSER LITANY.

¶ To be said if the Decalogue hath been omitted.

T. TALLIS.

Lord, have mer - cy up - on us. Christ, have mer - cy up - on us. Lord, have mer - cy up - on us.



## GLORIA TIBI.

E. G. MONK.

Glo-ry be to thee, O Lord.

Anon.

Glo-ry be to thee, O Lord.

J. F. BRIDGE.

Glo-ry be to thee, O Lord.

I. PLEVEL.

Glo-ry be to thee, O Lord.

S. REAY.

Glo-ry be to thee, O Lord.

Anon.

Glo-ry be to thee, O Lord.

Anon.

Glo-ry be to thee, O Lord.

E. HOPGES.

Glo-ry be to thee, O Lord.

## THE NICENE CREED.

Arranged by G. EDWARD STUBBS.

NOTE.—That the Nicene Creed is so often *read*, and not *sung*, is in direct violation of ancient Catholic usage. Its character is essentially *eucharistic*. It is to be regarded as a Song of Triumph, and Victory over sin, and as a recapitulation of the great Festivals of the Christian Year, and should receive a *choral rendering*.

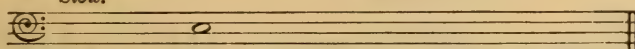
As exigencies arise, when elaborate compositions cannot be used, there is often need of a setting which is, for the most part, monotonic. This arrangement is designed to meet this want. The organ harmonies have been omitted, because organists, as a rule, prefer absolute freedom in monotonic accompaniment.

It is suggested that the sentences referring to the Incarnation, and Crucifixion, should receive careful attention, in order to insure a deliberate and dignified delivery.

MINISTER. I believe in one God

CHOIR. The Father Almighty,  
Maker of Heaven and earth,  
And of all things visible and invisible:  
And in one Lord Jesus Christ,  
The only-begotten Son of God:  
Begotten of his Father before all worlds,

God of God,  
Light of Light,  
Very God of very God;  
Begotten,  
Not made:  
Being of one substance with the Father;  
By whom all things were made:

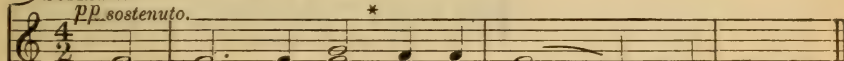
*Slow.*

*pp* Who for us men and for our salvation came down from heaven,  
 And was incarnate by the Holy Ghost of the Virgin Mary,  
 And was made man ;  
 And was crucified also for us under Pontius Pilate ;

SOPRANO.

*pp sostenuto.*

\*

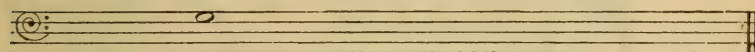


ALTO.

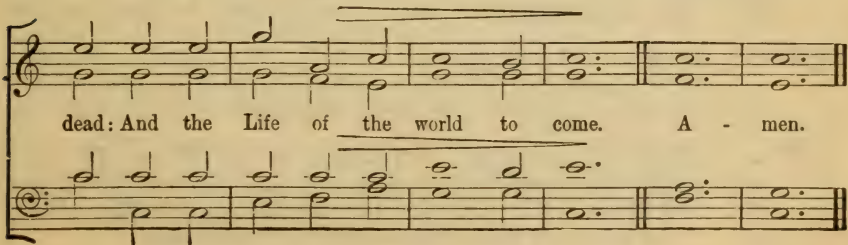
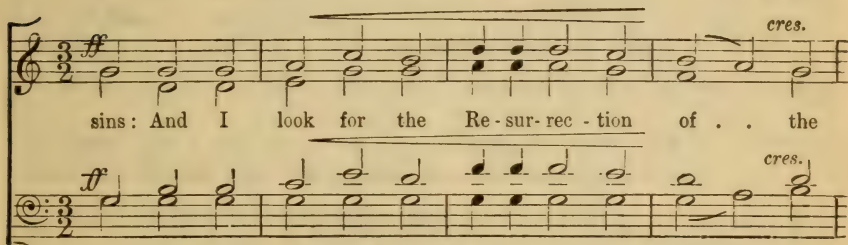
He suf - fer - ed and was bu - ri - ed :

TENOR. *pp*

BASS.

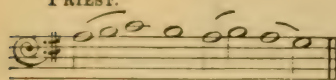


And the third day he rose again according to the Scriptures :  
 And ascended into heaven,  
 And sitteth on the right hand of the Father :  
 And he shall come again, with glory, to judge both the quick and the dead ;  
 Whose kingdom shall have no end.  
 And I believe in the Holy Ghost,  
 The Lord, and Giver of Life,  
 Who proceedeth from the Father and the Son ;  
 Who with the Father and Son together is worshipped and glorified ;  
 Who spake by the Prophets :  
 And I believe one Catholic and Apostolic Church :  
 I acknowledge one Baptism for the remission of



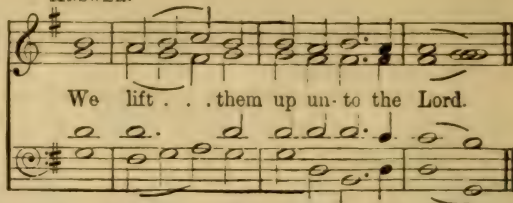
## SURSUM CORDA.

PRIEST.



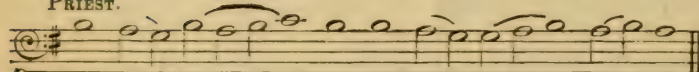
Lift . . up your hearts.

ANSWER.



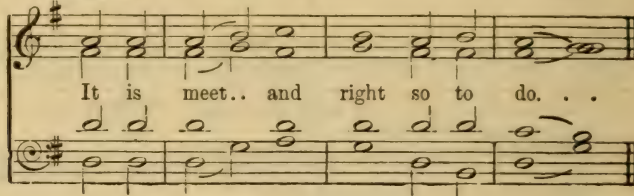
We lift . . . them up un - to the Lord.

PRIEST.



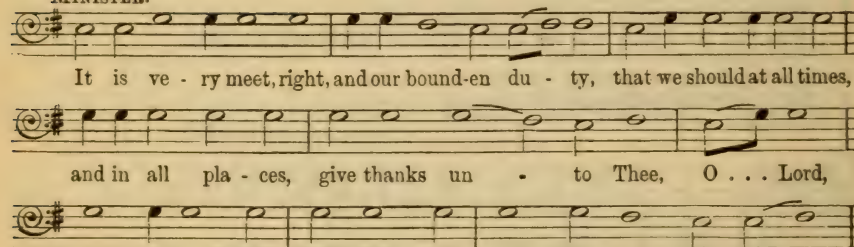
Let us . . give . . . thanks un - to . . our . . . Lord God.

ANSWER.



It is meet . . and right so to do . . .

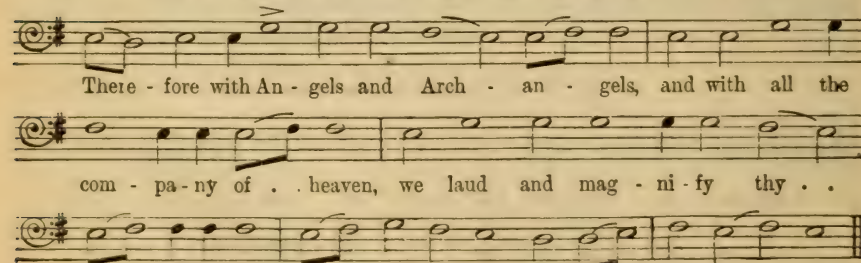
MINISTER.



It is ve - ry meet, right, and our bound - en du - ty, that we should at all times,

and in all pla - ces, give thanks un . to Thee, O . . . Lord,

\* (Ho - ly Fa - ther), Al - might - y, Ev - er - last - ing God . .

*Here shall follow the Proper Preface (pp. 227—229), and then shall follow—*

There - fore with An - gels and Arch - an - gels, and with all the

com - pa - ny of . . heaven, we laud and mag - ni - fy thy . .

glo - rious Name, ev - er - more prais - ing thee, and say - ing,

\* The words (Holy Father) must be omitted on Trinity Sunday.



## SANCTUS.

W. A. C. CRUICKSHANK.

*Adagio.*

*pp* Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Lord God of hosts,

*Adagio.*

*pp Sw.*

*Ped.* *Man.* *Ped.*

*mf* Heaven and earth are full of thy glo - ry: *f* Glo - ry

*mf* *f*

*sf* *f Gt.*

*Man.* *Ped.*

*poco rall.*

be to thee, O Lord Most High. A - - men.

*poco rall.*

The musical score is written for a vocal soloist and piano. It is in 4/4 time and B-flat major. The tempo is marked 'Adagio'. The score consists of six systems. The first system contains the vocal entry with the lyrics 'Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Lord God of hosts,'. The piano accompaniment is in the left hand, with a 'Sw.' (Swell) marking. The second system continues the vocal line with 'Heaven and earth are full of thy glo - ry: Glo - ry'. The piano accompaniment includes a 'Man.' (Manual) marking. The third system continues the vocal line. The piano accompaniment includes a 'sf' (sforzando) and 'f Gt.' (forte Great Organ) marking. The fourth system continues the vocal line. The piano accompaniment includes a 'Man.' (Manual) and 'Ped.' (Pedal) marking. The fifth system contains the vocal line 'be to thee, O Lord Most High. A - - men.' with a 'poco rall.' (poco rallentando) marking. The piano accompaniment includes a 'p' (piano) marking. The sixth system continues the piano accompaniment with a 'poco rall.' marking.

## SANCTUS.

G. ELVEY.

*Largo.* *Maestoso.* Lord ..

Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Lord God of hosts,

*Più Allegro.*

Lord God of hosts, Heaven and earth . . . are

Heaven and earth, Heaven and earth are

full . . . of thy glo - ry, full of thy

full of thy glo - ry, full of thy

full of thy glo - ry, full of thy glo - ry, . .

. . . of thy glo - ry:

glo - ry, thy glo - ry: Glo - ry be to thee, Glo - ry

of thy glo - ry:

be to thee, . . O Lord . . . Most High. A - men.

## SANCTUS.

J. BAPTISTE CALKIN.

*Lento.* God of

Ho - ly, Ho - ly Ho - ly, Lord God . . of

hosts, Heaven . . and earth,

hosts, Heaven and . . earth, Heaven . . and . .

Heaven and . .

earth, Heaven and earth are full of thy glo - ry:

earth, . . Heaven and earth are

Glo - ry be to . . thee, O . . Lord Most High. A - men.



## SANCTUS.

I. HERBERT STAMMERS.

*Andante.*

Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Lord God of hosts,

Heaven and earth are full . . of thy glo - - - ry:

Glo - ry be to thee, O . . Lord Most High. A - men.

(No pause.)

Copyright, 1892, by Novello, Ewer and Co.

## SANCTUS.

J. T. FIELD.

Ho - - - ly, Ho - - - ly, Ho - - - ly,

Lord God of hosts, Heaven and earth are full of thy glo - ry: Glo - ry

be to thee, O Lord Most High. . . A . men, . . . A - men.

## SANCTUS.

G. M. GARRETT.

UNISON. *cres.* *f*

*p* Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Lord God of hosts,

*p Full Swell. cres. f*

*ff*

Heaven and earth are full of thy glo - - ry :

Glo - ry be to thee, O . . Lord Most High.

## SANCTUS.

J. STAINER.

Org. *pp Sw.* Ho - ly, Ho - ly,

*pp* *p*

Ped.

Detailed description: This is the first system of the musical score. It consists of two staves. The top staff is in treble clef with a key signature of two sharps (F# and C#) and a 4/2 time signature. It begins with a piano introduction marked 'Org. pp Sw.' followed by the lyrics 'Ho - ly, Ho - ly,'. The notes are mostly half notes and whole notes. The bottom staff is in bass clef with the same key signature and time signature. It contains a few notes, including a half note and a whole note, with a 'Ped.' (pedal) marking below it.

*mf* Ho - ly, Lord God of hosts, . .

*mf*

Ped.

Detailed description: This is the second system of the musical score. It continues the melody from the first system. The top staff has the lyrics 'Ho - ly, Lord God of hosts, . .' and is marked with a mezzo-forte (*mf*) dynamic. The bottom staff continues the accompaniment, also marked with *mf*, and includes a 'Ped.' marking.

Heaven and earth are full, . . are full . . of thy glo - ry:

*f* *ff*

Detailed description: This is the third system of the musical score. The top staff has the lyrics 'Heaven and earth are full, . . are full . . of thy glo - ry:'. The music is marked with a forte (*f*) dynamic, followed by a fortissimo (*ff*) dynamic. The bottom staff continues the accompaniment with a forte (*f*) dynamic.

Glo - ry be to thee, O . . Lord Most High. A - men, A - men.

*dim.* *p* *pp*

Detailed description: This is the fourth and final system of the musical score. The top staff has the lyrics 'Glo - ry be to thee, O . . Lord Most High. A - men, A - men.' and ends with a double bar line. The music is marked with a decrescendo (*dim.*) and then piano (*p*) and pianissimo (*pp*) dynamics. The bottom staff continues the accompaniment, also ending with a double bar line.



## AGNUS DEI.\*

J. STAINER.

*Slow,*

*pp Sw.*

*p*

O Lamb of God, who ta - kest a - way the sins of the

*p*

*Solo Clarabel. 8 ft. G4*

*L.H. Sw.*

*Ped.*

*pp*

world, have mer - cy up - on us, have mer - cy up - on us.

*pp*

*Both hands on Sw.*

*Solo.*

*pp*

\* This may be sung after the prayer of consecration.

First system of the musical score. It features a vocal line and a piano accompaniment. The vocal line has a treble clef and a key signature of one flat. The piano accompaniment has a grand staff with treble and bass clefs. The lyrics "O Lamb of" are written above the vocal line. The piano part includes a bracketed section for the right hand labeled "Both hands on Siv." and a section for the left hand labeled "pp". A "Ped." marking is at the end of the system.

O Lamb of

*pp*

Both hands on Siv.

*pp*

Ped.

Second system of the musical score. The vocal line continues with the lyrics "God, who ta - kest a - way the sins of the". The piano accompaniment continues with the same texture. The lyrics are written below the vocal line.

God, who ta - kest a - way the sins of the

Third system of the musical score. The vocal line continues with the lyrics "world, have mer - cy up - on us, have mer - cy up -". The piano accompaniment continues with the same texture. The lyrics are written below the vocal line. The piano part includes markings for "cres.", "dim.", and "pp".

world, have mer - cy up - on us, have mer - cy up -

*cres.* *dim.* *pp*

*cres.* *dim.* *pp*

- on us.

*Solo.*

*Both hands on Sw.*

*pp*

O Lamb of God, who ta - kest a - way the sins of the

*pp*

*Ped.*

*ppp*

world, grant us thy peace, grant us thy peace.

*ppp*

*Very Slow.*

*Very Slow.*

*ppp*

*senza Ped.*

*Ped.*



## AGNUS DEI.

G. M. GARRETT.

*Andante.* *p* O Lamb of God, O Lamb of

*Andante.* R.H. Str. Oboe.

Ch. Dul.

*senza Ped.* *Ped. pp*

*cres.* *dim.* God, who ta - kes a - way the sins of the world, have

*cres.* *dim.* *p*

*Str.* *dim.* *Ch.*

*Ped. to Sw.* *off.* *senza Ped.*

mer cy up - on us. O Lamb of

*mp* *mp*

*Str. Voix Celeste.* *Ch.*

*cres.* *mf*

God, O Lamb of God, who ta-kest a-way the

*cres.* *mf*

*Sw. Oboe.*

*Ped.*

*Su.*

*p* *pp* *Poco lento.*

sins of the world, . . . grant us thy peace,

*p* *pp*

*Poco lento.*

*Oboe in.* *Su. Diap. & 16 ft.*

*Ped.*

*pp*

grant us thy peace.

*pp*

## AGNUS DEI.

MERBECKE.

*cres.* *cres.*

*pp*

O Lamb of God, who ta - kest a - way the . . sins of the

*pp* *cres.* *cres.*

*pp*

world. have mer - cy up - on us.

*pp*

*A short Interlude on the Organ.*

*pp*

O Lamb of

*cres.*

God, that ta - kest a - way the sins of the world, have

*cres.* *pp*

*A short Interlude on the Organ.*

mer - cy up - on us.

*pp* *cres.*

O Lamb of God, that

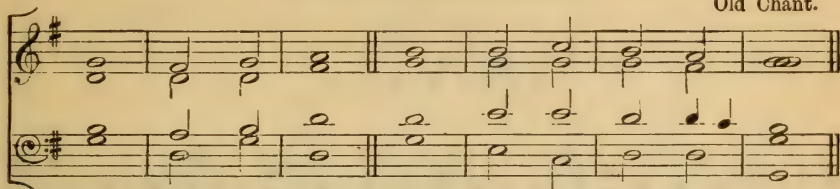
*Slow.*

ta - kest a - way the . . sins of the world, grant us thy peace.



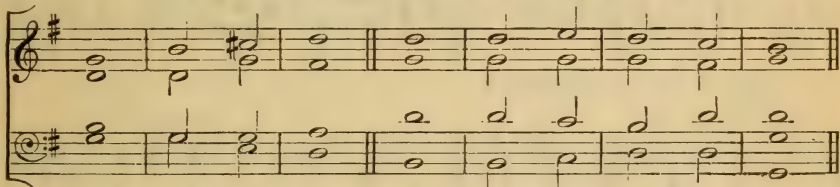
## GLORIA IN EXCELSIS.

Old Chant.



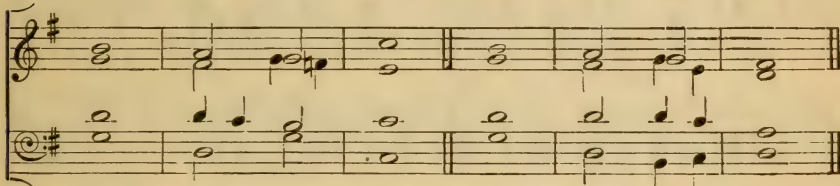
*f* GLÓRY be to | God on | high : and on eáth | peace, good | will towards | men.

We praise thee, we bléss thee, we | worship | thee : we glorify thee, we give  
thánks to | thee for | thy great | glory.



*f* O Lord Gód, | heavenly | King : Gód the | Father | Al · = | mighty.

*mf* O Lord, the only-begotten Són | Jesus | Christ : O Lord God, Lamb of Gód |  
Son · = | of the | Father,

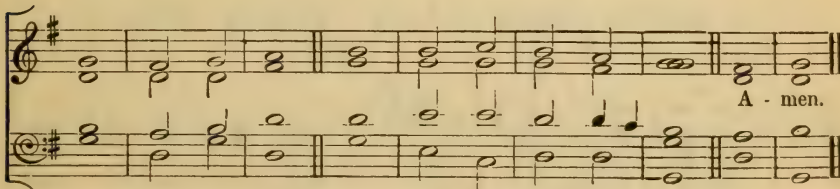


*p* That takest awáy the | sins · of the | world : have mércy up | on = | us.

Thou that takest awáy the | sins · of the | world : have mércy up | on = | us.

Thou that takest awáy the | sins · of the | world : recéive | = our | prayer.

*cr.* Thou that sittest at the right hánd of | God the | Father : (*p*) have mércy  
up | on = | us.



A · men.

*mf* For thou ónly | art · = | holy : thóu | only | art the | Lord.

*cr.* Thou only, O Christ, with the | Holy | Ghost : (*f*) art most hígh in the | glory · of |  
God the | Father. Amen.

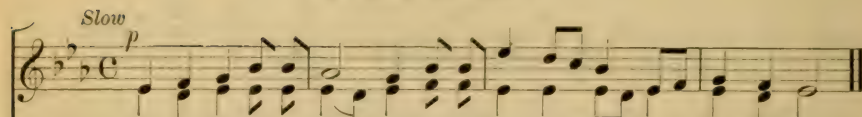
## Communion Service.

BY

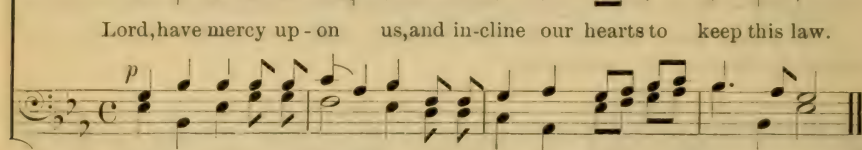
CALEB SIMPER.

## KYRIE ELEISON.


*Slow*  
*p*



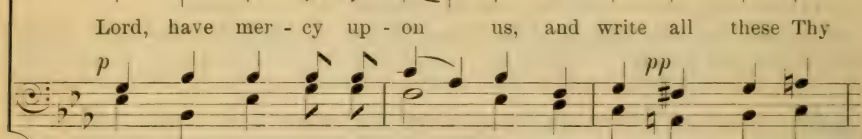
Lord, have mercy up - on us, and in-cline our hearts to keep this law.



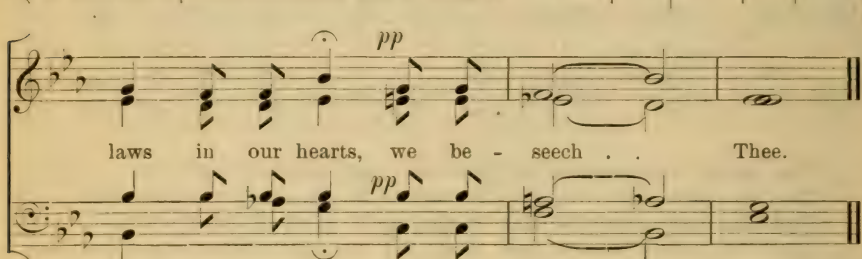
*After the 10th commandment*  
*Slow*  
*p*



Lord, have mer - cy up - on us, and write all these Thy



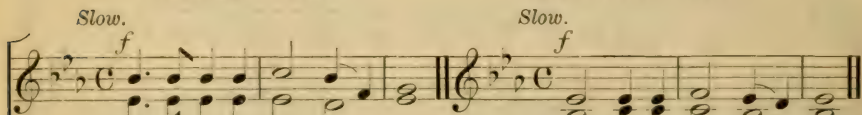
laws in our hearts, we be - seech . . Thee.



## GLORIA TIBI.

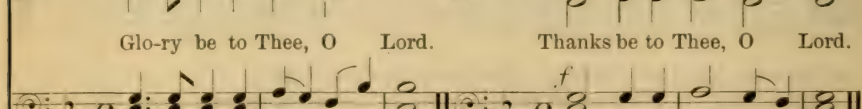
## GRATIAS TIBI.

*Slow.*  
*f*

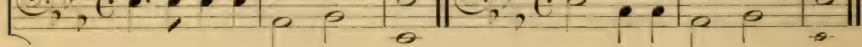


Glo-ry be to Thee, O Lord.

*Slow.*  
*f*



Thanks be to Thee, O Lord.



## CREDO.

*Moderato.*

the Fa - ther Al - might - y,  
*f* I be-lieve in one God

Mak - er of heav'n and earth, And of all things vis - i - ble and in -

*rall. p* vis - i - ble. And in one Lord Je - sus Christ, the on - ly be - got - ten  
*a tempo.*

*rall. p* Son of God, Be - got - ten of His Fa - ther be - fore all worlds,  
*a tempo.*

*ff* God of God, Light of Light, Ver - y God of



*mf*

ver - y God, Be - got - ten, not made, Be - ing of one

*mf*

sub - stance with the Fa - ther; By whom all things were made,

*dim.*

Who for us men, and for our sal - va - tion came down from heav'n,

*dim.*

*Slower.*  
*pp*

And was in - car - nate by the Ho - ly Ghost of the Vir - gin

*pp*

Ma - ry, And was made man, And was cru - ci - fied al - so for

*Very slow.*

us un-der Pon-tius Pi-late. He suf-fer-ed and was bur-i-ed,

*Tempo 1.*

*f* *ff* *>*

And the third day He rose a-gain ac-cord-ing to the

Scrip-tures, And as-cend-ed in-to heav'n, And sit-teth on the

*mf*

right hand of the Fa-ther. And He shall come a-gain with

*dim.* *cresc.*

glo-ry to judge both the quick and the dead: Whose

*dim.* *cresc.*

king - dom shall have no end. And I be - lieve in the

*f*

*Ped.*

Ho - ly Ghost, The Lord and Giv - er of life, Who pro -

ceed - eth from the Fa - ther and the Son, Who with the Fa - ther

and the Son to - geth - er is wor - ship - ed and glo - ri - fied, Who

spake by the Pro - phets. And I be - lieve one Cath - o - lic and

*cresc.*

*cresc.*



Ap - os - tol - ic Church. I ac - knowl - edge one Bap - tism

*Ped.*

for the re-mis-sion of sins, And I look for the Res-ur - rec - tion

*Slow.*  
*ff*

of the dead, And the life of the world to come. A-men.

## SURSUM CORDA.

(Priest:—Lift up your hearts.)

(Priest:—Let us give thanks unto our Lord God.)

*Slow.*  
*mf*

We lift them up un-to the Lord.

*Slow.*  
*mf*

It is meet and right so to do.

*mf*  
*Ped.*

*mf*  
*Ped.*

## SANCTUS.

*Slow.*  
*pp*

Ho - ly, ho - ly, ho - ly, Lord God of hosts, heav'n and earth are

*pp* *f*

full of Thy glo - ry: Glo-ry be to Thee, O Lord most High. A-men.

*mf* *p*

*mf* *p*

## BENEDICTUS QUI VENIT.

*Slow.*  
*pp*

Bless - ed is He that com-eth in the Name of the

*pp*

Lord. Ho - san - na, Ho - san - na in the High - est.

*mf*

*mf*

AGNUS DEI.

*Slow.*  
*pp*

O Lamb of God that tak - est a - way the sins of the

*pp*

*pp* 1st and 2d time. 3d time. *cresc.* *pp*

world, Have mer - cy up - on . . . us. Grant us Thy peace.

*pp* *cresc.*

Detailed description: This block contains the first system of the 'AGNUS DEI.' piece. It features a vocal line and a piano accompaniment. The key signature has two flats (B-flat and E-flat), and the time signature is common time (C). The tempo is marked 'Slow.' and the initial dynamic is 'pp' (pianissimo). The lyrics are 'O Lamb of God that tak - est a - way the sins of the world, Have mer - cy up - on . . . us. Grant us Thy peace.' The piano part includes first and second endings, followed by a third ending marked '3d time. cresc.' leading back to 'pp'.

GLORIA IN EXCELSIS.

*Moderato.*

*pp* *cresc.*

and on earth peace, good-will towards

*mf* *cresc.*

Glo - ry be to God on high,

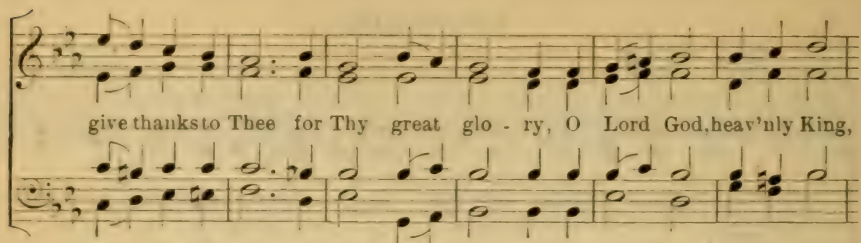
*ff*

men. We praise Thee, we bless Thee, we wor-ship Thee, we glo - ri - fy Thee, we

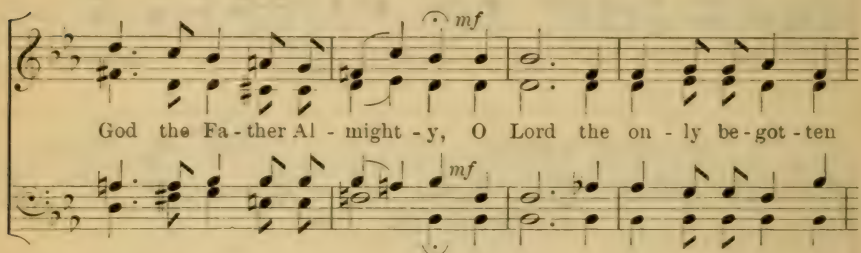
*ff*

Detailed description: This block contains the second system of the 'GLORIA IN EXCELSIS.' piece. It continues with a vocal line and piano accompaniment. The tempo is marked 'Moderato.' The key signature remains two flats. The dynamics include 'pp' (pianissimo), 'cresc.' (crescendo), 'mf' (mezzo-forte), and 'ff' (fortissimo). The lyrics are 'and on earth peace, good-will towards men. We praise Thee, we bless Thee, we wor-ship Thee, we glo - ri - fy Thee, we'. The piano part features a 'ff' dynamic marking at the beginning of the final phrase.

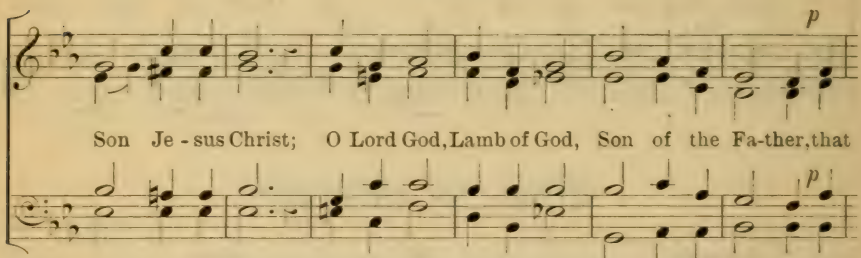




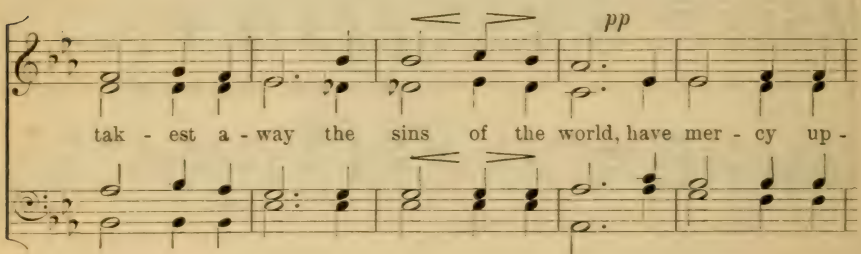
give thanks to Thee for Thy great glo - ry, O Lord God, heav'nly King,



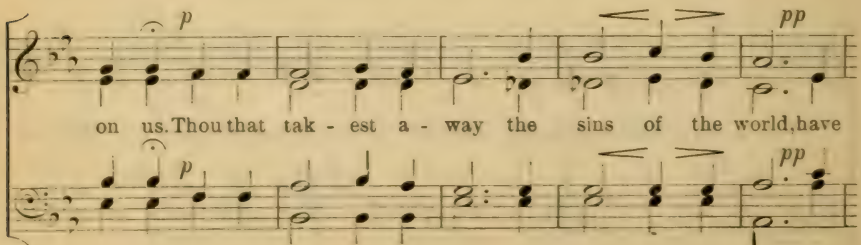
God the Fa - ther Al - might - y, O Lord the on - ly be - got - ten



Son Je - sus Christ; O Lord God, Lamb of God, Son of the Fa - ther, that



tak - est a - way the sins of the world, have mer - cy up -



on us. Thou that tak - est a - way the sins of the world, have

mer - cy up - on us. Thou that tak - est a - way the sins of the

world, re - ceive our pray'r. Thou that sit - test at the right hand of God the

Fa - ther, have mer - cy up - on us. For Thou on - ly art ho - ly; Thou

on - ly art the Lord; Thou on - ly, O Christ, with the Ho - ly

Ghost, art most high in the glo - ry of God the Fa - ther. A - men.

## Communion Service.

BY  
WALTER J. CLEMSON.

## KYRIE ELEISON.

*p* Lord, have mer - cy up - on . . us, and in - cline our hearts to

*dim.* After the 10th Commandment. *p* *cres.*

keep this law. Lord, have mer cy up - on . . us, and write all these thy

*dim.* *cres.* *dim.*

laws in our hearts, . . we be - seech . . . thee.

## GLORIA TIBI.

*f* Glo - ry be to thee, O Lord.

## NICENE CREED.

IN MONOPHONY.



## SURSUM CORDA.

We lift them up un - to the Lord.

It is meet and right so to do.

## SANCTUS.

Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Lord God of hosts, Heaven and earth are


full of thy glo - ry: Glo - ry be to thee, O Lord Most High. A - mer.

## GLORIA IN EXCELSIS.

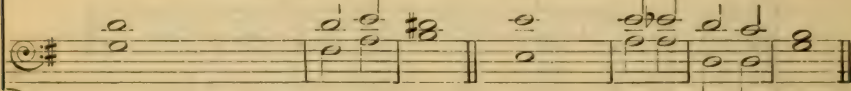
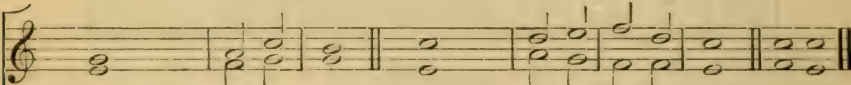
Glory be to . . . God on high, and on earth . . . peace, good will towards men.

We praise thee, we } wor - ship thee, { we glorify thee, we } thee for thy great glory, {  
 bless thee, we } give thanks to }

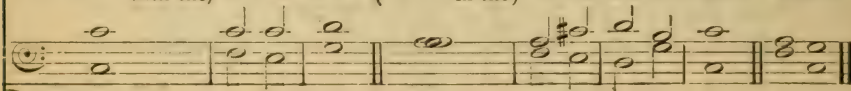
O Lord God, . . . heavenly King, God the . . . Fa - ther Al - mighty.



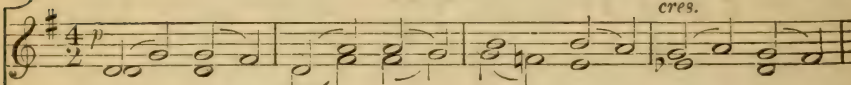
O Lord, the only-begotten Son Je - sus Christ ; { O Lord God, } Son of the Father,  
 That takest away the sins . . of the world, have . . mer - cy up - on us.  
 Thou that takest away the sins of the world, have . . mer - cy up - on us.  
 Thou that takest away the sins of the world, re - ceive our prayer.  
 Thou that sittest at the right } God the Father, have . . . mer - cy up - on us.  
 hand of }

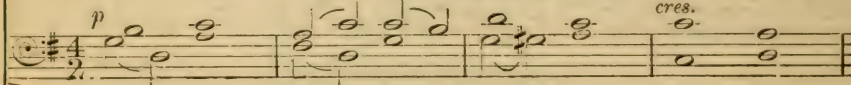
For thou only . . art . . holy ; thou . . on - ly art the Lord ;  
 Thou only, O Christ, } Ho - ly Ghost, { art most high } glory of God the Father. A-men.  
 with the } in the }



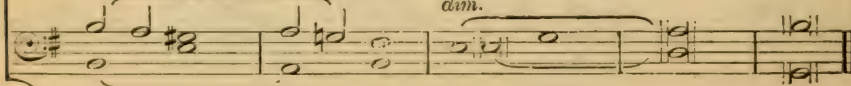
## FINAL AMENS.



A - men, A - men, A - men, A - men,



A . . . men, A . . . men.



## Communion Service.

BY

WALTER J. CLEMONS.

## KYRIE ELEISON.

*p* *cres.*  
Lord, have mer - cy up - on . . us, and in - cline our hearts to

*dim.* *p* *After the 10th.*  
keep this law. Lord, have mer - cy up - on . . us, and

*cres.* *dim.* *pp*  
write all these thy laws in our hearts, we be - seech . . thee.

## GLORIA TIBI.

Glo - ry be to thee, O Lord.

## NICENE CREED.

IN MONOTONE.



## SURSUM CORDA.

*f* We lift them up un - to the Lord.

*f* It is meet and right . . so to do.

## SANCTUS.

*p* Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Lord God of hosts, . . Heaven and earth are  
*cres.*

*f* full of thy glo - ry : Glo - ry be to thee, O Lord, . . Most High. A - men.  
*dim.*

## GLORIA IN EXCELSIS.

Glory be to . . . God on high, and on earth . . peace, good will towards men.  
We praise thee, we } God on high, and on earth . . peace, good will towards men.  
bless thee, we } wor ship thee, { we glorify thee, we } thee for thy great glory,  
O Lord God, . . heavenly King, God the . . . Fa - ther Al - mighty.

The image shows a page from a music book, specifically a vocal score for the 'Agnus Dei' by Joseph Haydn. The title at the top reads 'AGNUS DEI.' followed by 'J. HAYDN.' and 'Vocal Score'. Below the title is a large musical staff with a treble clef. The melody begins with a half rest, followed by a quarter note G4, a quarter note A4, and a quarter note B4. There are double bar lines after the first measure and before the third measure. The second measure contains a sharp sign (#) and a whole note chord consisting of F#4 and C5. The third measure contains a whole note chord consisting of D5 and E5. The fourth measure contains a half note chord consisting of D5 and E5, followed by a quarter note D5. The fifth measure contains a half note chord consisting of C5 and B4, followed by a quarter note B4. The sixth measure contains a half note chord consisting of A4 and G4, followed by a quarter note G4. The seventh measure contains a half note chord consisting of F#4 and E4, followed by a quarter note E4. The eighth measure contains a half note chord consisting of D4 and C4, followed by a quarter note C4. Below the staff, there is a large bracketed section containing the lyrics: 'O Lord, the only-begotten Son . Je - sus Christ ; { O Lord God, } Son . . of the Father, That takest away the sins . . of the world, have . . . mer - cy up - on us. Thou that takest away the sins . of the world, have . . . mer - cy up - on us. Thou that takest away the sins . of the world, re - - ceive our pray'r. Thou that sittest at the right hand of { God the Father, have . . . mer - cy up - on us.' The lyrics are written in a Gothic-style font. The page number '107' is visible in the bottom left corner.

For thou only . . . art holy; thou . . . on-ly art the Lord;  
 Thou only, O Christ, } Ho-ly Ghost, { art most high } glory of God the Father. A-men.  
 with the ) in the )

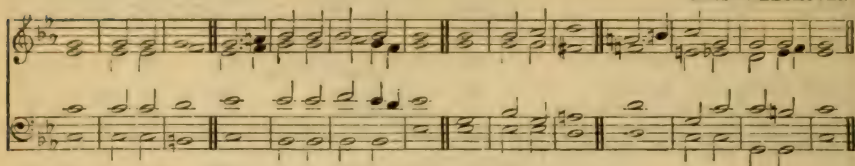
FINAL AMENS.

A - men, A - men, A - men, A - men, *cres.*  
 A - men, A - men, A - men, A - men, *cres.*

A - men, A - men, A - men, A - men, A - men.  
A - men, A - men, A - men, A - men, A - men.  
A - men, A - men, A - men, A - men, A - men.

## THE PSALMS.

GOSS—BEETHOVEN.

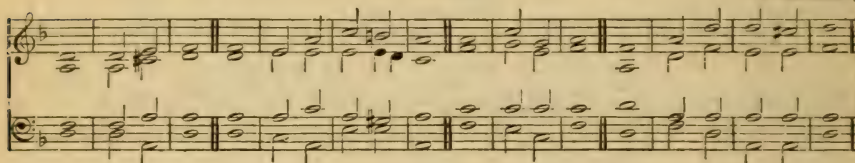


R. FARRANT.

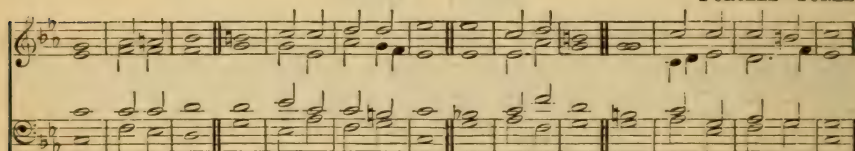
W. FELTON.



T. MORLEY.



PURCELL—TURLE.



(Then shall be said or sung one or both of the following Selections taken from the  
39th and 90th Psalms.)

**F** **p** **L**ORD, let me know mine end \* and the número | of my | days : that I may be  
certified how | long I | have to | live.

2 Behold, thou hast made my days as it wére a | span · = | long : and mine age is  
even as nothing in respect of thee \* and verily every man líving is | alto | gether | vanity.

p 3 For man walketh in a vain shadow \* and disquieteth him | self in | vain : he  
heapeth up riches, and cannot téll | who shall | gather | them.

cr. 4 And now Lórd, what | is my | hope : trúly my | hope is | even · in | thee.

5 Deliver me from áll | mine of | fences : and make me nó a re | buke · = | unto ·  
the | foolish.



*p* 6 When thou with rebukes dost chasten man for sin \* thou makest his beauty to consume away \* like as it were a móth | fretting \* a | garment : évery man | therefore | is but | vanity.

*cr.* 7 Hear my prayer O LORD \* and with thine éars con | sider \* my | calling : hólð not thy | peace \* = | at my | tears.

*p* 8 For I am a stranger with thée | and a | sojourner : ás | all my | fathers | were.

9 O spare me a little \* that I máy re | cover \* my | strength : before I go hénce | and be | no more | seen.

*F.* *f* Glory be to the Fátther | and \* to the | Son : ánd | to the | Holy | Ghost ;

*F.* As it was in the beginning \* is nów, and | ever | shall be : wórld without | end \* = | A \* = | men.

*F.* *mf* **L** ORD, thóu hast | been our | refuge : from óne gener | ation | to an | other.

2 Before the mountains were brought forth \* or ever the éarth and the | world were | made : thou art God from everlásting, and | world with | out \* = | end.

*p* 3 Thou turnest mán | to de | struction : again thou sayest, Cóme a | gain ye | children \* of | men.

*mf* 4 For a thousand years in thy síght are | but \* as | yesterday : seeing that is pást as a | watch \* = | in the | night.

5 As soon as thou scatterest them \* they are éven | as a | sleep : and fáde away | sudden \* ly | like the | grass.

*f* 6 In the morning it is gréen and | groweth | up : but in the evening it is cut dówn, | dried | up and | withered.

*p* 7 For we consume awáy in | thy dis | pleasure : and are afráid at thy | wrathful | indig | nation.

8 Thou hast sét our mis | deeds be | fore thee : and our secret sfn̄s in the | light \* = | of thy | countenance.

9 For when thou art angry, áll our | days are | gone : we bring our years to an end \* as it wére a | tale \* = | that is | told.

*mf* 10 The days of our age are threescore years and ten \* and though men be so strong that they cóme to | fourscore | years : (*p*) yet is their strength then but labour and sorrow \* so soon pásseth it a | way and | we are | gone.

*cr.* 11 O téach us to | number \* our | days : that we may apply our | hearts \* = | unto | wisdom.

*F.* *f* Glory be to the Fátther | and \* to the | Son : ánd | to the | Holy | Ghost ;

*F.* As it was in the beginning \* is nów, and | ever | shall be : wórld without | end \* = | A \* = | men.



# The Church Service Book

---

---

## PART II

### THE PSALTER

---



## PREFACE.

THE CHANTS in this Collection have been arranged with the following main principles in view :—

- (1) That single or double Chants should be used according to the character and construction of each Psalm.

*See Psalms xv. (single); xxiv. (double).*

- (2) That the construction of each Psalm should as far as possible govern the antiphonal arrangement; *e.g.*, if the parallel or antithesis occurs between the two halves of one verse, each half should be assigned to Cantoris and Decani respectively.

*See Psalms xv. xix. l. xc.*

- (3) That the variations of subject or sentiment in each Psalm should be marked by a change of Chant.

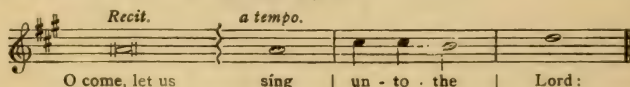
*See Psalms xviii. lxxviii.*

Should there be any difficulty in following the antiphonal marks (*Dec. and Can.*) as they stand, they can be simplified under the direction of the Choirmaster without injury to the general arrangement of the Chants.

1. THE WORDS, from the commencement of each verse and half-verse up to the accented syllable, are called the Recitation.

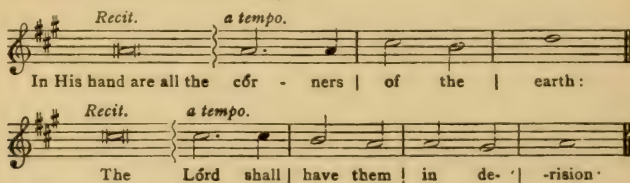
2. On reaching the accented syllable, and beginning with it, the *music* of the chant commences, in strict time (*a tempo*), the upright strokes corresponding to the bars. The Recitation must therefore be considered as *outside* the chant, and may be of any length. The note on which the Recitation is made is called the Reciting note.

3. If there is no syllable after that which is accented, the accented syllable must be held for one whole bar or measure,\* *e.g.*—

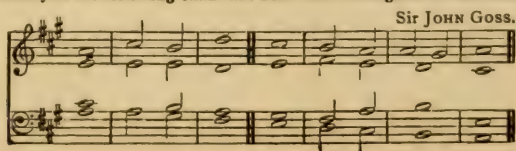


If other syllables follow the one accented, the first measure or initial bar of the chant will have to be divided into *parts of a semibreve*.

4. The following general rules will help to explain this, the accented syllable being called *the accent*. If one syllable follows the accent, the first bar is divided into a dotted minim and a crotchet, *e.g.*—



\* The melody of the following chant has been used throughout in the examples :—



Sometimes, when only one syllable follows the accent, the first bar is divided into two minims, *e.g.*—

*Recit. a tempo.*

As for our God | He is in | heaven:

*Recit. a tempo.*

And the flint-stone | in-to a | spring-ing | well.

5. If two syllables follow the accent, the first bar is generally divided into a minim and two crotchets, *e.g.*—

*Recit. a tempo.*

let us heartily re-joice in the | strength of | our sal- | -vation.

or into two crotchets and one minim, *e.g.*—

*Recit. a tempo.*

and shew our-selves | glad in | Him with | psalms.

6. If three syllables follow the accent, the first bar is generally divided into four equal parts, or their equivalent value, *e.g.*—

*Recit. a tempo.*

Why do the heathen so fu-ri-ous-ly | rage to- | -gether:

*Recit. a tempo.*

O ye sons of men, how long will ye blas- | -pheme mine | honour:

7. In the rare cases in which four syllables follow the accent, the bar will be without difficulty divided into the equivalent of four crotchets, *e.g.*—

*Recit. a tempo.*

The Lord hath chást-en-ed and cor- | -rect - ed | me:

8. Study and experience will show that the most natural rendering of the words will in many instances call for other divisions of the bar, a few of which are here given, *e.g.*—

*Recit. a tempo.*

O deliver not the soul of thy turtle-dove unto the mul-ti-tude | of the | enemy:

*Recit. a tempo.*

The snares of death com-pass-ed me | round a- | -bout:

*Recit. a tempo.*

Who turned the hard rock in-to a | stand-ing | water:

*Recit. a tempo.*

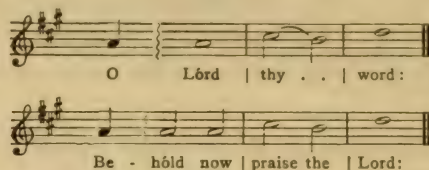
Let us come before His pré-sence with | thanks - | -giving:

*Recit. a tempo.*

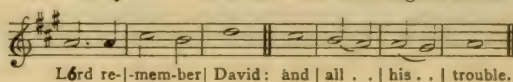
So let the ungodly pé-rish | at the | presence of | God.

9. All stops in this Psalter must be observed as in good reading; those which experience has proved to be unnecessary or detrimental to chanting have been intentionally omitted by the Editors. An asterisk (\*) is a direction to take breath.

10. It is of the utmost importance that no break or pause should occur between the Recitation and Accent. The words should be deliberately recited; but the reciting note must not be held any longer than is absolutely necessary for this. Hence in some verses the reciting note will be only equal to a *very short* musical note, e.g.—

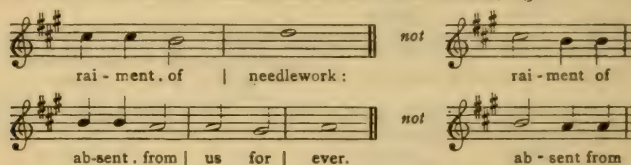


11. When a verse or half-verse commences with an accent, it is evident that there is *no recitation*; the rhythmical music therefore begins at once, e.g.—

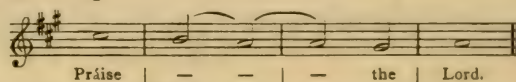


As the accent holds the position of the first beat of the first bar, it is unnecessary to sing it louder than any of the words recited: its position, musically, will give it quite enough emphasis.

12. A dot is placed between words or syllables belonging to the second bar of the music, when their division would otherwise be doubtful, e.g.—



13. Lines placed horizontally show that the preceding syllable must be continued for the space indicated, e.g.—



14. *F.* signifies *Full*, that is, to be sung by both sides of the choir; *f* signifies *forte*, loud; *p*, *piano*, soft; *mf*, *mezzo-forte*, moderately loud; *2nd part*, directs the choir to repeat the second half of a double chant at the verse to which it is prefixed.

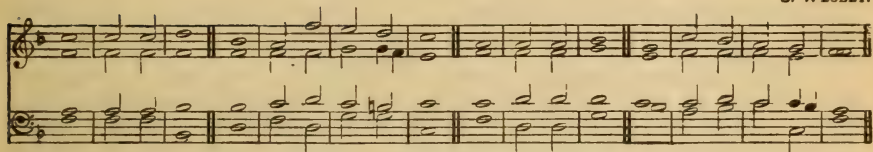
The thanks of the Editors are due to those professional and amateur musicians who have contributed original compositions to this work; also to those who have granted permission for the insertion of such Chants as have appeared before, or of which they hold the copyright. The Editors likewise offer their apologies for any infringement of copyright of which they may have been unintentionally guilty.



# THE PSALMS OF DAVID.

## DAY I. MORNING.

S. WESLEY.



### PSALM I.—*Beatus vir, qui non abiit.*

*mf* BLESSED is the man that hath not walked in the counsel of the ungodly \* nor stood in the way of sinners : and hath not sat in the seat of the scornful.

2 But his delight is in the law of the Lord : and in his law will he exercise him- | self | day and | night.

3 And he shall be like a tree planted by the water | side : that will bring forth his fruit in | due | season.

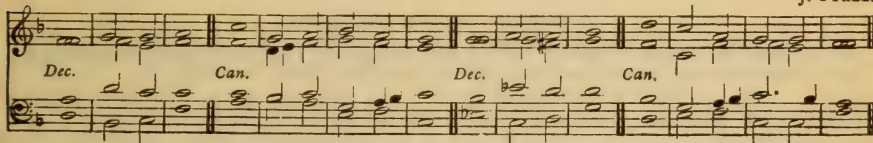
4 His leaf also | shall not | wither : and look, whatsoever he doeth | it shall | prosper.

5 As for the ungodly, it is not | so with | them : but they are like the chaff \* which the wind scattereth away from the face | of the | earth.

6 Therefore the ungodly shall not be able to stand | in the | judgement : neither the sinners in the congregation | of the | righteous.

<sup>2nd part.</sup> 7 But the Lord knoweth the way | of the | righteous : and the way of the un- | godly | shall | perish.

J. TURLER.



### PSALM II.—*Quare fremuerunt gentes ?*

*f* WHY do the heathen so furiously | rage to- | -gether : and why do the people im- | -agine . a | vain | thing ?

2 The kings of the earth stand up \* and the rulers take | counsel . to- | -gether : against the Lord and a- | -gainst | his A- | noointed.

3 Let us break their bonds a- | -sunder : and cast a- | -way their | cords | from us.

4 He that dwelleth in heaven shall laugh them . to | scorn : the Lord shall have them | in de- | -rision.

5 Then shall he speak unto them | in his | wrath ; and vex them | in his | sore dis- | -pleasure.

6 Yet have I | set my | King : upon my | holy | hill of | Sion.

7 I will preach the law \* whereof the Lord hath said | unto | me : Thou art my

Son \* this day have | I be- | -gotten | thee.

8 Desire of me \* and I shall give thee the heathen for | thine in- | -heritance : and the utmost parts of the earth for | thy pos- | -session.

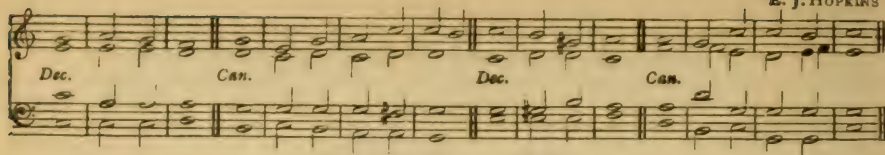
9 Thou shalt bruise them with a | rod of | iron : and break them in pieces | like a | potter's | vessel.

10 Be wise now therefore | O ye | kings : be learned, ye that are | judges | of the earth.

11 Serve the | Lord in | fear : and rejoice | unto | him with | reverence.

12 Kiss the Son lest he be angry, and so ye perish from the | right | way : if his wrath be kindled (yea but a little), \* blessed are all they that | put their | trust | in | him.

E. J. HOPKINS

PSALM III.—*Domine, quid multiplicati!*

*mf* LORD, how are they increased that | trouble me : many are | they that | rise a- | -gainst me.

2 Many one there be that say | of my | soul : There is no help | for him | in his | God.

3 But thou, O Lord art | my de- | fender : thou art my worship \* and the | lifter | p of | my | head.

4 I did call upon the Lord | with my | voice : and he heard me | out of . his | holy | hill.

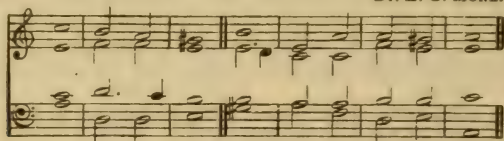
5 I laid me down and slept \* and | rose | up a- | -gain : for the | Lord sus- | tained | me..

6 I will not be afraid for ten thou- | sands | of the | people : that have set them- | selves a- | -gainst me | round a- | -bout.

*f* 7 Up, Lord, and help me | O my | God : for thou smitest all mine enemies | upon the cheekbone \* thou hast broken | the | teeth of | the un- | -godly.

8 Salvation belongeth | unto . the | Lord : and thy blessing | is up- | -on thy | people.

Dr. E. G. MONK.

PSALM IV.—*Cum invocarem.*

*mf* HEAR me when I call, O God | of | my | righteousness : thou hast set me at | liberty when I was in trouble \* have | mercy upon me, and | hearken | unto . my | prayer.

2 O ye sons of men \* how long will | ye blas- | -pheme mine | honour : and | have such pleasure in vanity and | seek | after | falsehood ?

3 Know this also \* that the Lord hath | chosen to himself the man | that is | godly : when I call upon the | Lord | he | will | hear me.

4 Stand in | awe and | sin not : com-

mune with your own heart \* and in your | chamber | and be | still.

5 Offer the sacri- | -fice of | righteous- | ness : and put your | trust | in the | Lord.

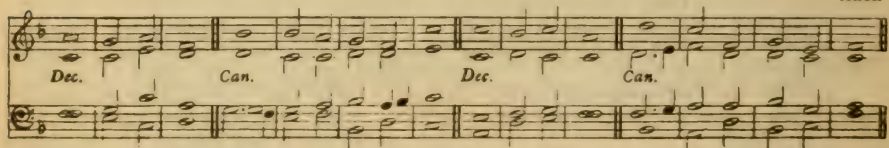
6 There be | many . that | say : Who | will | shew us | any | good ?

7 Lord | lift thou | up : the light of | thy | counte- | -nance up- | -on us.

8 Thou hast put gladness | in my | heart : since the time that their corn and | wine and | oil in- | -creased.

9 I will lay me down in peace, and | take my | rest : for it is thou, Lord, only | that | makest . me | dwell in | safety.

Anon

PSALM V.—*Verba mea auribus.*

*mf* PONDÉR my | words O | Lord : | of my calling \* my King | and my | con- | sider . my | medi- | -tation. | God : for unto thee | will I | make my | prayer.

2 O hearken thou unto the voice

3 My voice shalt thou hear be- | -times  
2 Lord : early in the morning will I direct  
my prayer unto thee | and will | look | up.

4 For thou art the God that hast no |  
pleasure . in | wickedness : neither shall  
any | evil | dwell with | thee.

5 Such as be foolish shall not stand |  
in thy | sight : for thou hatest all | them  
that | work | vanity.

6 Thou shalt destroy them that |  
speak | lies : the Lord will abhor both  
the bloodthirsty | and de- | -ceitful | man.

7 But as for me, I will come into  
thine house \* even upon the multitude |  
of thy | mercy : and in thy fear will I  
worship | toward . thy | holy | temple.

8 Lead me O Lord in thy righteous-  
ness \* because | of mine | enemies : make  
thy way | plain be- | -fore my | face.

9 For there is no faithfulness | in his |  
mouth : their inward | parts are | very |  
wickedness.

10 Their throat is an | open | sepulchre :  
they | flatter | with their | tongue.

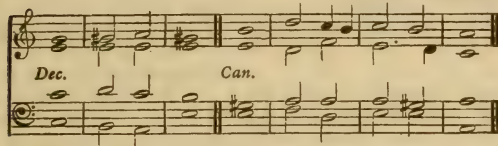
11 Destroy thou them O God \* let  
them perish through their own im- | -agin- |  
ations : cast them out in the multitude of  
their ungodliness \* for they | have re- |  
belled . a- | -gainst thee.

f 12 And let all them that put their trust  
in | thee re- | -joice : they shall ever be  
giving of thanks because thou defendest  
them \* they that love thy Name | shall  
be | joyful . in | thee.

<sup>2nd part.</sup> 13 For thou Lord wilt give thy blessing |  
unto . the | righteous : and with thy favour-  
able kindness wilt thou de- | -fend him |  
as . with a | shield.

DAY I. EVENING.

HENRY PURCELL.



PSALM VI.—*Domine, ne in furore.*

*F. mf* O LORD rebuke me not in thine |  
indig- | -nation : neither chasten | me in |  
thy dis- | -pleasure.

*F.* 2 Have mercy upon me O Lord, for |  
I am | weak : O Lord heal me | for my |  
bones are | vexed.

3 My soul also is | sore | troubled :  
but Lord, how long | wilt thou | punish |  
me ?

4 Turn thee O Lord and de- | -liver .  
my | soul : O save me | for thy | mercy's |  
sake.

5 For in death no man re- | -mem-  
bereth | thee : and who will give thee |  
thanks | in the | pit ?

6 I am weary of my groaning \* every  
night wash | I my | bed : and water my |  
couch | with my | tears.

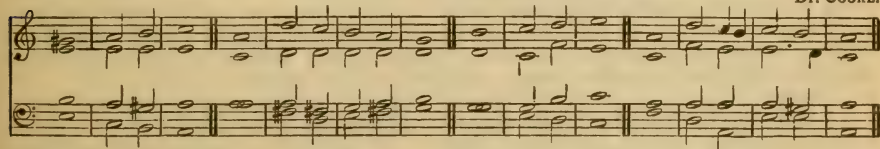
7 My beauty is gone for | very |  
trouble : and worn away be- | -cause of |  
all mine | enemies.

8 Away from me, all ye that | work |  
vanity : for the Lord hath heard the |  
voice | of my | weeping.

9 The Lord hath heard | my pe- |  
tition : the Lord will re- | -ceive my | prayer.

10 All mine enemies shall be con-  
founded and | sore | vexed : they shall be  
turned back, and | put to | shame | sud-  
denly.

Dr. COOKE.



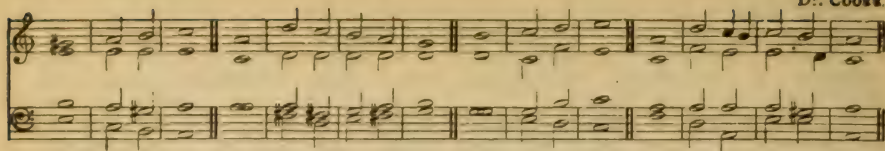
PSALM VII.—*Domine, Deus meus.*

*mf* O LORD my God, in thee have I |  
put my | trust : save me from all them |  
that persecute me | and de- | -liver | me ;

2 Lest he devour my soul like a lion  
and | tear it . in | pieces : while | there is |  
none to | help.



Dr. COOKE.



3 O Lord my God \* if I have dōne |  
any . such | thing : or if there bé any |  
wickedness | in my | hands ;

4 If I have rewarded evil unto him  
that dealt | friendly . with | me : yea , I  
have delivered him that without any |  
cause | is mine | enemy ;

5 Then let mine enemy pēsecute my |  
soul and | take me : yea , let him tread my  
life down upon the earth \* and lāy mine |  
honour | in the | dust .

6 Stand up O Lord in thy wrath , and  
lift up thyself \* because of the indignā-  
tion | of mine | enemies : arise up for me  
in the judgement | that thou | hast com- |  
manded .

7 And so shall the congregation of  
the pēople | come a- | bout thee : for their  
sakes therefore , lift | up thy- | self a- |  
gain .

8 The Lord shall judge the people \*  
give sēntēnce with | me O | Lord : ac-  
cording to my righteousness \* and accord-  
ing to the innocēcy | that is | in | me .

9 O let the wickedness of the ungodly |  
come . to an | end ; bŭt | guide | thou the |  
just .

10 Fōr the | righteous | God : trfeth  
the | very | hearts and | reins .

f 11 My hēlp | cometh . of | God : who  
preserveth thēm | that are | true of | heart .

12 God is a righteous Jŭdge | strong  
and | patient : and Gōd is pro- | voked |  
every | day .

13 If a man will not tŭrn he will | whet  
his | sword : he hath bēnt his | bow and |  
made it | ready .

14 He hath prepared for him the  
instru- | ments of | death : he ordaineth  
his ārrows a- | gainst the | perse- |  
cutors .

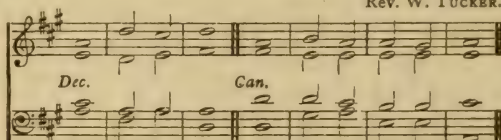
15 Behold he trāvail- | eth with | mis-  
chief : he hath conceived sōrrow and |  
brought | forth un- | godliness .

16 He hath graven and digged | up a |  
pit : and is fallen himself into the des-  
trŭction | that he | made for | other .

17 For his travail shall come upōn  
his | own | head : and his wickedness  
shall fāll | on his | own | pate .

18 I will give thanks unto the Lord  
according | to his | righteousness : and I  
will praise the Nāme | of the | Lord most |  
High .

Rev. W. TUCKER.



## PSALM VIII.—Domine, Dominus noster.

f O LORD our Governour \* how excel-  
lent is thy Nāme in all the world : thou that  
hast sēt thy | glory . a- | bove the | heavens .

2 Out of the mouth of very babes and  
sucklings hast thou ordained strength \*  
because | of thine | enemies : that thou  
mightest stfll the | enemy | and . the  
a- | venger .

3 For I will consider thy heavens \*  
even the wōrks | of thy | fingers : the  
moon and the stārs | which thou | hast  
or- | dained .

4 What is man , that thou art | mind-  
ful . of | him : and the sōn of man | that  
thou | visitest | him ?

5 Thou madest him lōwer | than the |  
angels : to crōwn | him with | glory . and |  
worship .

6 Thou makest him to have dominion  
of the wōrks | of thy | hands : and thou  
hast put all things in sub- | jection |  
under . his | feet ;

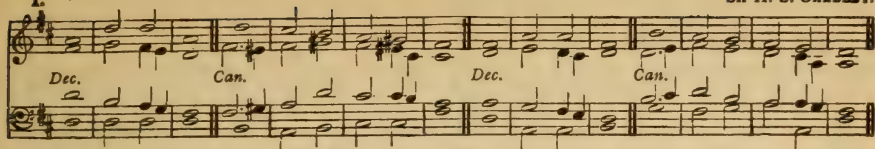
7 A'll | sheep and | oxen : yēa and  
the | beasts | of the | field ;

8 The fowls of the air , and the ffishes :  
of the | sea : and whatsoever walketh  
through the | paths | of the | seas .

9 O' | Lord our | Governour : how  
excellent is thy | Name in | all the |  
world !

I.

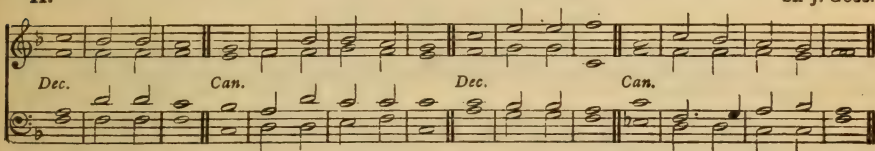
Sir H. S. OAKLEY.



Alternative Chant.

II.

Sir J. Goss.



PSALM IX.—*Confitebor tibi.*

*mf* I WILL give thanks unto thee O Lord, with my whole heart : I will speak of all thy marvellous works.

2 I will be glad and rejoice in thee : yea, my songs will I make of thy Name O thou most High.

3 While mine enemies are driven back : they shall fall and perish at thy presence.

4 For thou hast maintained my right and my cause : thou art set in the throne that judgest right.

5 Thou hast rebuked the heathen \* and destroyed the ungodly : thou hast put out their name for ever and ever.

6 O thou enemy, destructions are come to a perpetual end : even as the cities which thou hast destroyed \* their memorial is perished with them.

7 But the Lord shall endure for ever : he hath also prepared his seat for judgement.

8 For he shall judge the world in righteousness : and minister true judgement unto the people.

9 The Lord also will be a defence for the oppressed : even a refuge in time of trouble.

10 And they that know thy Name will put their trust in thee : for thou, Lord, hast never failed them that seek thee.

11 O praise the Lord which dwell eth in Sion : shew the people of his doings.

12 For when he maketh inquisition for blood, he remembereth them : and forgetteth not the complaint of the poor.

13 Have mercy upon me O Lord \* consider the trouble which I suffer of them that hate me : thou that liftest me up from the gates of death.

14 That I may shew all thy praises within the ports of the daughter of Sion : I will rejoice in thy salvation.

15 The heathen are sunk down in the pit that they made : in the same net which they hid privily is their foot taken.

16 The Lord is known to execute judgement : the ungodly is trapped in the work of his own hands.

17 The wicked shall be turned into hell : and all the people that forget God.

18 For the poor shall not always be forgotten : the patient abiding of the meek shall not perish for ever.

19 Up, Lord, and let not man have the upper hand : let the heathen be judged in thy sight.

20 Put them in fear O Lord : that the heathen may know themselves to be but men.



I. Verses 1 to 12. THOMAS TALLIS. II. Rev. F. A. J. HERVEY

I. Verse 13 to end. Sir H. S. OAKELEY.

PSALM X.—*Ut quid, Domine?*

*mp* WHY standest thou so fār | off O |  
Lord : and hidest thy fāce in the | need-  
ful | time of | trouble ?

2 The ungodly for his own lust doth  
përse- | cute the | poor : let them be taken  
in the crafty wīlness | that they | have  
im- | agined.

3 For the ungodly hath made boast  
of his ðwn | heart's de- | sire : and speak-  
eth good of the còvetous | whom | God  
ab- | horreth.

4 The ungodly is so proud, that he  
cāreth | not for | God : nēther is | God  
in | all his | thoughts.

5 His wāys are | alway | grievous :  
thy judgements are far above out of his  
sight \* and thēfore de- | fieth . he | all  
his | enemies.

6 For he hath said in his heart \*  
Tush, I shall nēver be | cast | down :  
there shall no hārm | happen | unto | me.

7 His mouth is full of cūrsing, de- |  
ceit and | fraud : under his tōngue is  
un- | godli- | ness and | vanity.

8 He sitteth lurking in the thievish  
cōrners | of the | streets : and privily in  
his lurking dens doth he murder the inno-  
cent \* his éyes are | set a- | gainst the |  
poor.

9 For he lieth waiting secretly \* even  
as a lion lūrket he | in his | den : thāt |  
he may | ravish . the | poor.

10 Hē doth | ravish . the | poor : wēn  
he | getteth . him | into . his | net.

11 He fallett dōwn, and | humbleth .  
him- | self : that the congregation of the  
poor may fāl into the | hands | of his |  
captains.

12 He hath said in his heart \* Tush,  
Gōd | hath for- | gotten : he hideth away  
his fāce, and | he will | never | see it.

13 Arise, O Lord God \* and lift up |  
thine | hand : fōr- | get | not the | poor.

14 Wherefore should the wicked blas- |  
pheme | God : while he doth say in his  
heart \* Tūsh | thou God | carest . not | for it.

15 Sūrely | thou hast | seen it : fōr thou  
behōldest un- | godli- | ness and | wrong.

16 That thou mayest tākē the matter |  
into . thine | hand : the poor committeth  
himself unto thee \* for thōu art the |  
helper | of the | friendless.

17 Break thou the power of the un-  
gōdly | and ma- | licious : take away his  
ungōdliness and | thou shalt | find | none.

18 The Lord is Kīng for | ever . and |  
ever : and the hēathen are | perished |  
out . of the | land.

19 Lord thou hast heard the desfre |  
of the | poor : thou preparest their heart \*  
and thine éar | hearkeneth | there- | to ;

20 To help the fatherless and pōor |  
unto . their | right : that the man of the éarth  
be no | more ex- | alted . a- | gainst them.

I. Dr. STAINER. II. J. BATTISHILL

PSALM XI.—*In Domino confido.*

*mf* IN the Lōrd put | I my | trust :  
how sav ye then to my soul \* that she  
should flee as a | bird | unto . the |  
hill ?

2 For lo, the ungodly bend their bow \*  
and make ready their árrows with- | in  
the | quiver : that they may privily shoot at  
thēm | which are | true of | heart.



3 For the foundations will be | cast |  
down : and what | hath the | righteous |  
done ?

4 The Lord is in his | holy | temple :  
the Lord's | seat | is in | heaven.

5 His eyes con- | sider . the | poor :  
and his eyelids | try the | children . of | men.

6 The Lord al- | loweth . the |  
righteous : but the ungodly and him that

delighteth in wickedness | doth his | soul  
ab- | -hor.

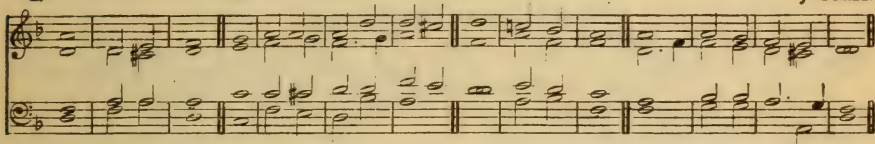
7 Upon the ungodly he shall rain  
snares \* fire and brimstone, | storm and |  
tempest : this shall | be their | portion .  
to | drink.

8 For the righteous Lord | loveth |  
righteousness : his countenance will be-  
hold the | thing | that is | just.

DAY II. EVENING.

L.

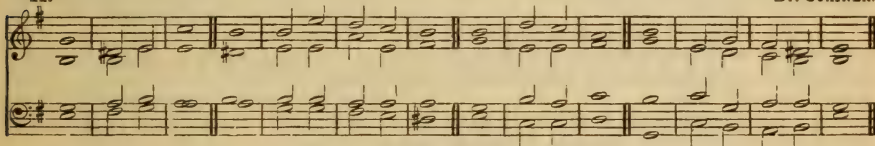
J. TURLL.



*Alternative Chant.*

II.

Dr. STAINER.



PSALM XII.—*Salvum me fac.*

*F. mf* HELP me, Lord \* for there is not  
one | godly . man | left : for the faithful  
are minished from a- | -mong the | chil-  
dren . of | men.

*F. 2* They talk of vanity évery one |  
with his | neighbour : they do but flatter  
with their lips \* and dissémbles | in their |  
double | heart.

3 The Lord shall root out ál de- |  
ceitful | lips : and the tóngue that |  
speaketh | proud | things ;

4 Which have said \* With our tóngue  
will | we pre- | -vail : we are they that  
ought to speak, who is | lord | over | us ?

5 Now for the comfortless troubles'

sáke | of the | needy : and because of the  
dép | sighing | of the | poor,

6 I will úp | saith the | Lord : and  
will help évery one from him that swelléth  
against him | and will | set him . at | rest.

7 The words of the Lord are | pure |  
words : even as the silver \* which from  
the earth is tried, and purified | seven .  
times | in the | fire.

8 Thou shalt kéepe | them O | Lord :  
thou shalt preserve him from this | gener- |  
ation . for | ever.

<sup>And part.</sup> 9 The ungodly walk on | every | side :  
when they are exalted, the children of |  
men are | put . to re- | -buke.

PSALM XIII.—*Usque quo, Domine ?*

*mp* HOW long wilt thou forgét me O |  
Lord for | ever : how long wilt thou | hide  
thy | face | from me ?

2 How long shall I seek counsel in  
my soul \* and be so vexéd | in my | heart :  
how long shall mine énemies | triumph |  
over | me ?

3 Consider, and héar me O | Lord  
my | God : lighten mine éyes that I | sleep |  
not in | death.

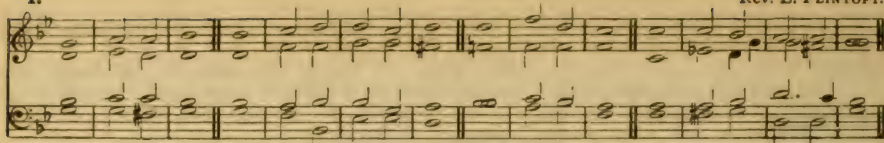
4 Lest mine enemy say \* I' have  
pre- | -vailed . a- | -gainst him : for if I be  
cast down \* they that trouble me | will  
re- | -joice | at it.

*f* 5 But my trúst is | in thy | mercy :  
and my héart is | joyful . in | thy sal- | -vation.

6 I will sing of the Lord \* because  
he hath déalt so | lovingly | with me : yea,  
I will praise the Náme | of the | Lord  
most | Highest.

I.

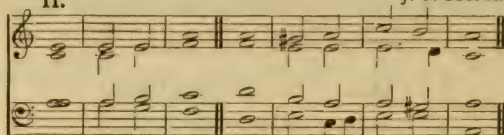
REV. L. FLINTOFF.



## Alternative Chant.

II.

J. T. COOPER.

PSALM XIV.—*Dixit insipiens.*

*mf* THE fool hath said | in his | heart :  
Thère | is | no | God.

2 They are corrupt, and become  
abôminable | in their | doings : there is  
none that dôeth | good | no not | one.

3 The Lord looked down from heaven  
upôn the | children . of | men : to see if  
there were any that would understand,  
and | seek | after | God.

4 But they are all gone out of the  
way \* they are altogether be- | -come a- |  
bominable : there is none that dôeth |  
good | no not | one.

5 Their throat is an open sepulchre \*  
with their tóngues have | they de- | -ceived :  
the pôison of | asps is | under . their |  
lips.

6 Their mouth is full of | cursing .  
and | bitterness : their fêet are | swift to |  
shed | blood.

<sup>2nd part.</sup> 7 Destruction and unhappiness is in  
their ways \* and the way of péace have |  
they not | known : there is no fear of |  
God be- | -fore their | eyes.

8 Have they no knowledge, that they  
are âll such | workers . of | mischief :  
eating up my people as it were brêad,  
and | call . not up- | -on the | Lord ?

9 There were they brought in great  
fear \* éven where | no fear | was : for  
God is in the gêner- | -ation | of the |  
righteous.

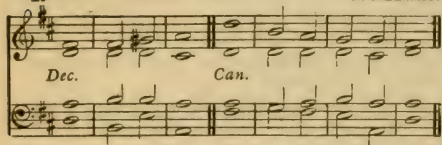
10 As for you \* ye have made a mock  
at the counsel | of the | poor : because he  
pütteth his | trust | in the | Lord.

11 Who shall give salvation unto Israel  
out of Sion ? \* When the Lord turneth  
the captivity | of his | people : then shall  
Jacob rejôice, and | Israel | shall be |  
glad.

## DAY III. MORNING.

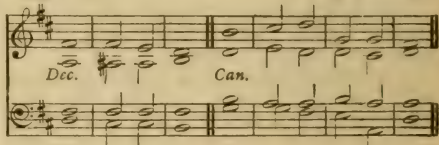
I.

T. KELWAY.



II.

A. R. REINAOLD.

PSALM XV.—*Domine, quis habitabit ?*

*mf* LORD, who shall dwell in thy |  
taber- | nacle : or who shall rést up- | -on  
thy | holy | hill ?

2 Even he that léadeth an | uncor-  
rupt | life : and doeth the thing which is  
right \* and spéaketh the | truth | from his |  
heart.

3 He that hath used no deceit in his  
tongue \* nor done évil | to his | neigh-  
bour : and | hath not | slandered . his |  
neighbour

4 He that setteth not by himself \*  
but is lôwly in his | own | eyes : and mak-  
eth mûch of | them that | fear the | Lord.

5 He that sweareth unto his neigh-  
bour \* and dísap- | -pointeth . him | not :  
though it | were . to his | own | hindrance.

6 He that hath not given his moneý  
up- | -on | usury : nor taken re- | -ward  
a- | -gainst the | innocent.

7 Whôso | doeth . these | things :  
sháll | nev- | -er | fall.

PSALM XVI.—*Conserve me, Domine.*

*mf* PRESERVE | me O | God : for in  
thee | have I | put my | trust.

2 O my soul, thou hast said | unto .  
the | Lord : Thou art my God \* my goods  
are | nothing | unto | thee.

3 All my delight is upon the saints  
that are | in the | earth : and upon | such  
as . ex- | -cel in | virtue.

4 But they that run after an- | -other |  
god : shall | have | great | trouble.

5 Their drink-offerings of blood will |  
I not | offer : neither make mention of  
their | names with- | -in my | lips.

6 The Lord himself is the portion of  
mine inheritance and | of my | cup :  
thou | shalt main- | -tain my | lot.

7 The lot is fallen unto me in a | fair |  
ground : yea I | have a | goodly | heritage.

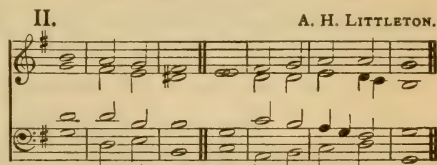
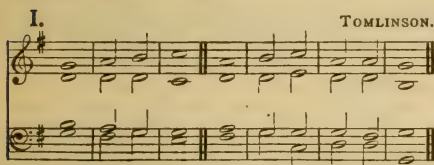
8 I will thank the Lord for | giving .  
me | warning : my reins also chasten me |  
in the | night- | -season.

9 I have set God | always . be- | -fore  
me : for he is on my right hand | there-  
fore . I | shall not | fall.

10 Wherefore my heart was glad and  
my | glory . re- | -joiced : my flesh | also .  
shall | rest in | hope.

11 For why \* thou shalt not leave  
my | soul in | hell : neither shalt thou  
suffer thy Holy | One to | see cor- | -rup-  
tion.

12 Thou shalt shew me the path of  
life \* in thy presence is the | fulness . of |  
joy : and at thy right hand there is | plea-  
sure . for | ever- | -more.



PSALM XVII.—*Exaudi, Domine.*

*mp* HEAR the right O Lord \* consider |  
my com- | -plaint : and hearken unto my  
prayer \* that goeth not | out of | feigned |  
lips.

2 Let my sentence come forth | from  
thy | presence : and let thine eyes look  
upón the | thing | that is | equal.

3 Thou hast proved and visited mine  
heart in the night-season \* thou hast tried  
me, and shalt find no | wickedness | in  
me : for I am utterly purposed that my |  
mouth shall | not of- | -fend.

4 Because of men's works that are  
done against the words | of thy | lips : I  
have kept me from the | ways of | the  
de- | -stroyer.

5 O hold thou up my goings | in thy |  
paths : that my | footsteps | slip | not.

6 I have called upon thee O God,  
for | thou shalt | hear me : incline thine  
ear to me, and | hearken | unto . my |  
words.

*mf* 7 Shew thy marvellous loving-kind-  
ness \* thou that art the Saviour of them  
which put their | trust in | thee : from  
such as re- | -sist thy | right | hand.

8 Keep me as the apple | of an | eye :  
hide me under the | shadow | of thy | wings,

9 From the ungodly that | trouble |  
me : mine enemies compass me round  
about to | take a- | -way my | soul.

10 They are enclosed in their | own |  
fat : and their mouth | speaketh | proud |  
things.

11 They lie waiting in our way on |  
every | side : turning their eyes | down |  
to the | ground ;

12 Like as a lion that is greedy | of  
his | prey : and as it were a lion's whelp |  
lurking . in | secret | places.

13 Up, Lord, disappoint him and |  
cast him | down : deliver my soul from  
the ungodly which | is a | sword of |  
thine ;

14 From the men of thy hand, O  
Lord \* from the men I say, and from the |  
evil | world : which have their portion in  
this life \* whose bellies thou fillest | with  
thy | hid | treasure.

15 They have children at | their de- |  
sire : and leave the rest of their | sub-  
stance | for their | babes.

16 But as for me \* I will behold thy |  
presence . in | righteousness : and when I  
awake up after thy likeness \* I shall be |  
satis- | -fied | with it.



I. Verses 1 to 6. E. J. HOPKINS.

Dec. Can.

I. Verses 7 to 15. Dr. RIMBAULT.

Dec. Can.

I. Verses 16 to 24. Dr. E. G. MONK.

Dec. Can.

I. Verses 25 to 36. J. BATTISHILL.

Dec. Can.

I. Verses 37 to 46. Anon.

Dec. Can.

I. Verse 47 to end. E. J. HOPKINS.

Dec. Can.

### Alternative Chants.

II. Verses 1 to 24. Dr. CROTCH.

Dec. Can.

II. Verse 25 to end. Rev. F. A. J. HERVEY.

Dec. Can.

### PSALM XVIII.—*Diligam te, Domine.*

*F. f* I WILL love thee O Lord my strength \* the Lord is my stony rock and | my de- | fence : my Saviour, my God, and my might, in whom I will trust \* my buckler, the horn also of my sal- | vation | and my | refuge.

*F.* 2 I will call upon the Lord, which is worthy | to be | praised : so shall I ' be | safe | from mine | enemies.

*p* 3 The sorrows of death | compassed me : and the overflowings of ungodliness | made | me a- | -fraid.

4 The pains of hell | came a- | -bout me : the snares of | death | over- | -took me.

5 In my trouble I will call up- | -on the | Lord : and com- | -plain | unto \* my | God.

6 So shall he hear my voice out of his | holy | temple : and my complaint shall come before him \* it shall enter | even | into \* his | ears.

*mf* 7 The earth | trembled \* and | quaked : the very foundations also of the hills shook \* and were removed be- | -cause | he was | wroth.

8 There went a smoke out | in his | presence : and a consuming fire out of his mouth \* so that | coals were | kindled | at it.

9 He bowed the heavens also and | came | down : and it was | dark | under \* his | feet.

10 He rode upon the cherubims | and did | fly : he came flying upon the | wings | of the | wind.

11 He made darkness his | secret | place : his pavilion round about him with dark water \* and thick | clouds | to cover | him.

12 At the brightness of his presence his | clouds re- | -moved : hail- | -stones and | coals of | fire.

*f* 13 The Lord also thundered out of heaven \* and the Highest | gave his | thunder : hail- | -stones and | coals of | fire.

14 He sent out his arrows and | scat- | tered | them : he cast forth lightnings | and de- | -stroyed | them.

15 The springs of waters were seen,  
and the foundations of the round world  
were discovered \* át thy | chiding. O |  
Lord : at the blásting of the | breath of |  
thy dis- | -pleasure.

mf 16 He shall send dówn from on | high  
to | fetch me : and shall táke me | out of |  
many | waters.

17 He shall deliver me from my strong-  
est enemy \* ánd from | them which | hate  
me : fór they | are too | mighty . fór | me.

18 They prevented me in the hánd | of  
my | trouble : búť the | Lord was | my  
up- | -holder.

19 He brought me forth also into a |  
place of | liberty : he brought me forth \*  
even because he hád a | favour | unto | me.

20 The Lord shall reward me áfter my |  
righteous | dealing : according to the  
cleanness of my hánds | shall he | recom-  
pense | me.

21 Because I have kept the wáys | of  
the | Lord : and have not forsaken my  
Gód | as the | wicked | doth.

22 For I have an éye unto | all his |  
laws : and will not cást out | his com- |  
mandments | from me.

23 I was also úncor- | -rupt be- | -fore  
him : ánd es- | -chewed . mine | own |  
wickedness.

24 Therefore shall the Lord reward me  
áfter my | righteous | dealing : and accord-  
ing unto the cleanness of my | hánds | in  
his | eyesight.

25 With the hóly thou | shalt be | hóly :  
and with a pérfect man | thou | shalt be |  
pérfect.

26 With the cleán thou | shalt be |  
clean : and with the fróward | thou shalt |  
learn | frowardness.

27 For thou shalt save the péople that  
are | in ad- | -versity : and shalt bring  
dówn the | high looks | of the | proud.

28 Thou álsó shalt | light my | candle :  
the Lord my God shall máke my | dark-  
ness | to be | light.

29 For in thee I shall discómfít an |  
host of | men : and with the help of my  
Gód I shall | lap | over . the | wall.

f 30 The way of God is an únde- | -filed |  
way : the word of the Lord also is tried  
in the fire \* he is the defender of all them  
that | put their | trust in | him.

31 For who is Gód | but the | Lord : or  
whó hath any | strength ex- | -cept our | God ?

32 It is God that girdeth me with |  
strength of | war : ánd | maketh . my |  
way | pérfect.

33 He máketh my | feet like | harts'  
feet : ánd | setteth . me | up on | high.

34 He téacheth mine | hands to |  
fight : and mine arms shall bréak | even  
a | bow of | steel.

35 Thou hast given me the défence of |  
thy sal- | -vation : thy right hand also shall  
hold me up \* and thy lóving cor- | -rec-  
tion . shall | make me | great.

36 Thou shalt make room enough  
únder me | for to | go : thát my | footsteps |  
shall not | slide.

37 I will follow upon mine énemies  
and | over- | -take them : neither will I  
turn agáin till I | have de- | -stroyed |  
them.

38 I will smite them \* that they shal  
nót be | able . to | stand : búť | fall | under .  
my | feet.

39 Thou hast girded me with stréngth |  
unto . the | battle : thou shalt throw dówn  
mine | enemies | under | me.

40 Thou hast made mine enemies also  
to túrn their | backs up- | -on me : and  
I' shall de- | -stroy | them that | hate me.

41 They shall cry \* but thére shall be |  
none to | help them : yea even unto the  
Lord shall they crý | but he | shall not |  
hear them.

42 I will beat them as small as the  
dúst be- | -fore the | wind : I will cast  
them óut as the | clay | in the | streets.

43 Thou shalt deliver me from the  
strivings | of the | péople : and thou  
shalt máke me the | head | of the |  
heathen

44 A péople whom I | have not |  
known : sháll | serve | — | me.

45 As soon as they héar of me they |  
shall o- | -bey me : but the stránge  
children | shall dis- | -semble | with me.

46 The stráge | children . shall |  
fail : ánd be a- | -fraid | out of . their |  
prisons.

47 The Lord liveth \* and blessed bé  
my | strong | helper : and praised bé the |  
God of | my sal- | -vation.

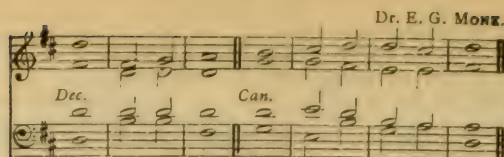
48 Even the God that séeth that I |  
be a- | -venged : and subdúeth the |  
péople | unto | me.

49 It is he that delivereth me from my  
cruel enemies \* and setteth me úp a- |  
bove mine | adversaries : thou shalt ríd  
me | from the | wicked | man.

50 For this cause will I give thanks  
unto thee O Lórd a- | -mong the | Gen-  
tiles : and síng | praises | unto . thy |  
Name.

51 Great prosperity gívethe he | unto .  
his | king : and sheweth loving-kindness  
unto David his Anointed \* and únto his |  
seed for | ever- | -more.



PSALM XIX.—*Cæli enarrant.*

THE heavens declare the | glory of |  
God : and the firmament | sheweth . his |  
handy- | work.

2 One day | telleth . an- | other : and  
one night | certi- | fieth . an- | other.

3 There is neither | speech nor |  
language : but their | voices . are | heard  
a- | mong them.

4 Their sound is gone out into | all |  
lands : and their words into the | ends |  
of the | world.

5 In them hath he set a tabernacle ,  
for the | sun : which cometh forth as a  
bridegroom out of his chamber \* and re-  
joiceth as a | giant . to | run his | course.

6 It goeth forth from the uttermost  
part of the heaven \* and runneth about  
unto the end of | it a- | gain : and there  
is nothing hid | from the | heat there- |  
of.

7 The law of the Lord is an undefiled  
law, con- | verting . the | soul : the testi-  
mony of the Lord is sure \* and giveth |  
wisdom | unto . the | simple.

8 The statutes of the Lord are right  
and re- | joice the | heart : the command-

ment of the Lord is pure \* and giveth |  
light | unto . the | eyes.

9 The fear of the Lord is clean and  
en- | dureth . for | ever : the judgements  
of the Lord are true, and | righteous |  
alto- | gether.

10 More to be desired are they than  
gold \* yea than | much fine | gold : sweeter  
also than | honey | and the | honey-  
comb.

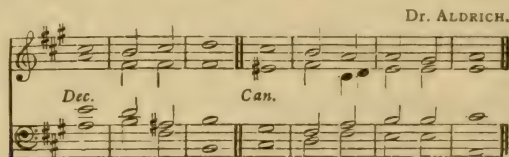
11 Moreover, by them is thy | servant |  
taught : and in keeping of them | there is |  
great re- | ward.

*mf* 12 Who can tell how | oft . he of- |  
fendeth : O cleanse thou me | from my |  
secret | faults.

13 Keep thy servant also from pre-  
sumptuous sins \* lest they get the do-  
minion | over | me : so shall I be unde-  
filed, and innocent | from the | great of- |  
fence.

14 Let the words of my mouth \* and  
the meditation | of my | heart : be always  
ac- | ceptable | in thy | sight,

15 O'! — | Lord : my | strength and |  
my re- | deemer.

PSALM XX.—*Exaudiat te Dominus.*

*mf* THE Lord hear thee in the | day of |  
trouble : the Name of the | God of |  
Jacob . de- | fend thee ;

2 Send thee help | from the | sanc-  
tuary : and | strengthen . thee | out of |  
Sion ;

3 Remember | all thy | offerings : and  
ac- | cept thy | burnt | sacrifice ;

4 Grant thee thy | heart's de- | sire :  
and ful- | fil | all thy | mind.

5 We will rejoice in thy salvation \*  
and triumph in the Name of the | Lord  
our | God : the Lord per- | form all | thy  
pe- | titions.

6 Now know I that the Lord helpeth  
his Anointed \* and will hear him from  
his | holy | heaven : even with the whole-  
some | strength of | his right | hand.

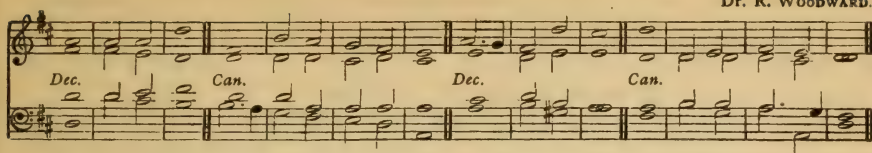
7 Some put their trust in chariots  
and | some in | horses : but we will re-  
member the Name | of the | Lord our |  
God.

8 They are brought | down and |  
fallen : but we are | risen . and | stand |  
upright.

9 Save, Lord, and hear us O | King  
of | heaven : when we | call up- | on |  
thee.



Dr. R. WOODWARD.



PSALM XXI.—*Domine, in virtute tua.*

*mf* THE King shall rejoice in thy | strength O | Lord : exceeding glád shall he | be of | thy sal- | -vation.

2 Thou hast given him his | heart's de- | -sire : and hast not denied him the re- | -quest | of his | lips.

3 For thou shalt prevent him with the | blessings · of | goodness : and shalt set a crown of pure | gold up- | -on his | head.

4 He asked life of thee \* and thou gavest him a | long | life : even for | ever | and | ever.

5 His honour is great in | thy sal- | -va- tion : glory and great worship | shalt thou | lay up- | -on him.

6 For thou shalt give him éver- | lasting · fe- | -licity : and make him glád with the | joy | of thy | countenance.

7 And why \* because the King putteth his trust | in the | Lord : and in the mercy of the Most Highest | he shall | not mis- | carry.

8 All thine éemies shall | feel thy | hand : thy right hánd shall | find out | them that | hate thee.

9 Thou shalt make them like a fiery oven in time | of thy | wrath : the Lord shall destroy them in his displeasure \* and the | fire | shall con- | -sume them.

10 Their fruit shalt thou root | out · of the | earth : and their seed from a- | -mong the | children · of | men.

11 For they intended | mischief a- | -gainst thee : and imagined such a device as they áre not | able | to per- | form.

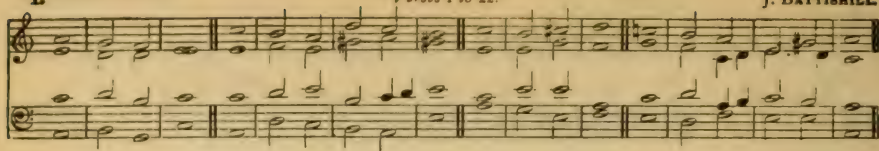
12 Therefore shalt thou put | them to | flight : and the strings of thy bow shalt thou make ready a- | -gainst the | face of | them.

<sup>2nd part.</sup> 13 Be thou exalted, Lórd in thine | own | strength : so will we | sing and | praise thy | power.

L

Verses 1 to 22.

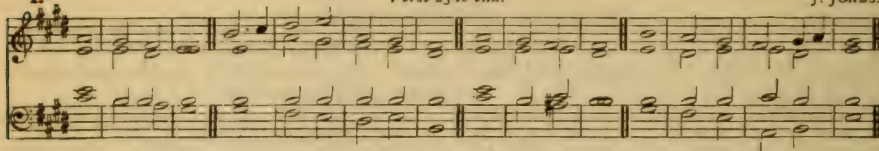
J. BATTISHILL.



L.

Verse 23 to end.

J. JONES.

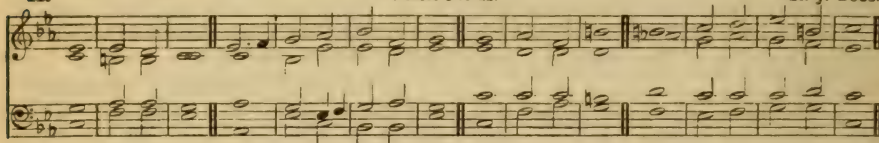


## Alternative Chants.

II.

Verses 1 to 22.

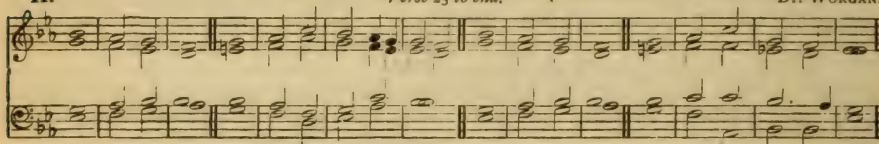
Sir J. Goss.



II.

Verse 23 to end.

Dr. WORGAN.

PSALM XXII.—*Deus, Deus meus.*

*F.* *p* MY God, my God, look upon me \*  
why hast thou for- | -saken | me : and art  
so far from my health \* and from the |  
words of | my com- | -plaint ?

*F.* 2 O my God I cry in the day-time \*  
but thou | hearest | not : and in the night-  
season | also . I | take no | rest.

3 And thou con- | -tinuest | holy : O \*  
— thou | worship - of | Israel.

4 Our fathers | hoped - in | thee : they  
trusted in thee and thou | didst de-  
liver | them.

5 They called upon thee | and were |  
holpen : they put their trust in thee | and  
were | not con- | -founded.

6 But as for me I am a worm, and |  
no | man : a very scorn of men and the |  
outcast | of the | people.

7 All they that see me \* laugh | me  
to | scorn : they shoot out their lips, and |  
shake their | heads, | saying,

8 He trusted in God, that he would

de- | liver | him : let him deliver him | if  
he | will | have him.

9 But thou art he that took me out of  
my | mother's | womb : thou wast my  
hope, when I hanged yet up- | -on my |  
mother's | breasts.

10 I have been left unto thee ever  
since | I was | born : thou art my God,  
even | from my | mother's | womb.

11 O go not from me \* for trouble is |  
hard at | hand : and | there is | none to |  
help me.

12 Many oxen are | come a- | -bout  
me : fat bulls of Basan close me | in on |  
every | side.

13 They gape upon me | with their |  
mouths : as it were a ramping | and a |  
roaring | lion.

14 I am poured out like water \* and  
all my bones are | out of | joint : my heart  
also in the midst of my body is | even \*  
like | melting | wax.

15 My strength is dried up like a pot-  
sherd \* and my tongue cleaveth | to my |  
gums : and thou shalt bring me | into |  
the | dust of | death.

16 For many dogs are | come a- |  
bout me : and the council of the wicked |  
layeth | siege a- | -gainst me.

17 They pierced my hands and my  
feet \* I may tell | all my | bones : they  
stand | staring . and | looking . up- | -on  
me.

18 They part my | garments . a- |  
mong them : and cast | lots up- | -on my |  
vesture.

19 But be not thou far from | me O |  
Lord : thou art my succour, | haste | thee  
to | help me.

20 Deliver my soul | from the | sword :  
my darling from the | power | of the |  
dog.

21 Save me from the | lion's | mouth :  
thou hast heard me also from among the |  
horns | of the | unicorns.

*mf* 22 I will declare thy Name | unto my |  
brethren : in the midst of the congre- |  
gation | will I | praise thee.

*f* 23 O praise the Lord | ye that | fear  
him : magnify him all ye of the seed of  
Jacob \* and fear him | all ye | seed of |  
Israel.

24 For he hath not despised nor ab-  
horred, the low estate | of the | poor : he  
hath not hid his face from him \* but  
when he called | unto | him he | heard him.

25 My praise is of thee in the great |  
congre- | -gation : my vows will I perform  
in the | sight of | them that | fear him.

26 The poor shall eat | and be | satis-  
fied : they that seek after the Lord shall  
praise him \* your | heart shall | live for |  
ever.

27 All the ends of the world shall re-  
member themselves \* and be turned |  
unto . the | Lord : and all the kindreds of  
the | nations . shall worship . be- | -fore him .

28 For the kingdom | is the | Lord's :  
and he is the Gover- | -nour a- | -mong  
the | people.

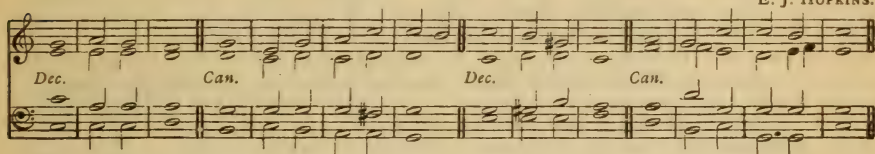
29 All such as be | fat up . on | earth :  
have | eaten | and | worshipped.

30 All they that go down into the dust  
shall | kneel be- | -fore him : and no man  
hath | quickened . his | own | soul.

31 My | seed shall | serve him : they  
shall be counted unto the Lord | for a |  
gener- | -ation.

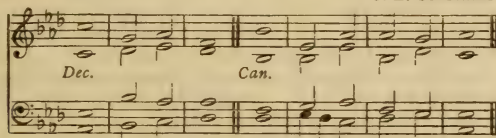
32 They shall come \* and the heavens  
shall de- | -clare his | righteousness : unto  
a people that shall be born | whom the |  
Lord hath | made.

E. J. HOPKINS.



## Alternative Chant.

C. E. STEPHENS.



## PSALM XXIII.—Dominus regit me.

*mp* THE Lord | is my | shepherd : there-  
fore | can I | lack | nothing.

2 He shall feed me in a | green |  
pasture : and lead me forth be- | -side  
the | waters . of | comfort.

3 He shall con- | -vert my | soul :  
and bring me forth in the paths of right-  
eousness | for his | Name's | sake.

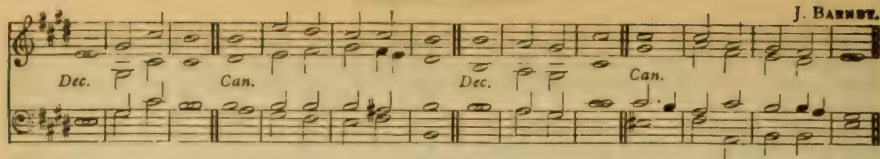
4 Yea though I walk through the  
valley of the shadow of death \* I will |

fear no | evil : for thou art with me \* thy  
rod and thy | staff | comfort | me.

5 Thou shalt prepare a table before  
me \* against them that | trouble | me :  
thou hast anointed my head with oil, and  
my | cup | shall be | full.

6 But thy loving-kindness and mercy \*  
shall follow me all the days | of my | life :  
and I will dwell in the house | of the |  
Lord for | ever.



PSALM XXIV.—*Domini est terra.*

*f* THE earth is the Lord's \* and all that therein is : the compass of the world, and they that dwell there- in.

2 For he hath founded it up- on the seas : and prepared it up- on the floods.

3 Who shall ascend into the hill of the Lord : or who shall rise up in his holy place ?

4 Even he that hath clean hands and a pure heart : and that hath not lift up his mind unto vanity \* nor sworn to deceive his neighbour.

5 He shall receive the blessing from the Lord : and righteousness from the God of his sal- vation.

6 This is the generation of them that seek him : even of them that seek thy face O Jacob.

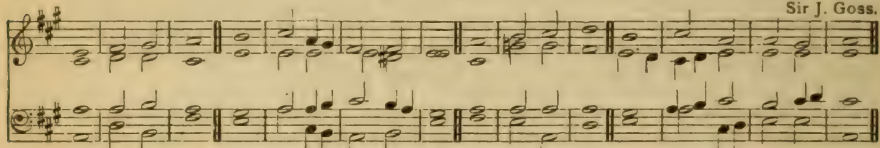
7 Lift up your heads O ye gates \* and be ye lift up ye ever- lasting doors : and the King of glory shall come in.

8 Who is this King of glory : it is the Lord strong and mighty \* even the Lord mighty in battle.

9 Lift up your heads O ye gates \* and be ye lift up ye ever- lasting doors : and the King of glory shall come in.

10 Who is this King of glory : even the Lord of hosts he is the King of glory.

Sir J. Goss.

PSALM XXV.—*Ad te, Domine, levavi.*

*mp* UNTO thee O Lord will I lift up my soul \* my God I have put my trust in thee : O let me not be confounded \* neither let mine enemies triumph over me.

2 For all they that hope in thee shall not be a- shamed : but such as transgress without a cause shall be put to con- fusion.

3 Shew me thy ways O Lord : and teach me thy paths.

4 Lead me forth in thy truth and learn me : for thou art the God of my salvation \* in thee hath been my hope all the day long.

5 Call to remembrance, O Lord thy tender mercies : and thy loving-kindnesses \* which have been ever of old.

6 O remember not the sins and offences of my youth : but according to thy mercy think thou upon me O Lord for thy goodness.

7 Gracious and righteous is the Lord : therefore will he teach sinners in the way.

8 Them that are meek shall he guide in judgement : and such as are gentle, them shall he learn his way.

9 All the paths of the Lord are mercy, and truth : unto such as keep his covenant and his testimonies.

10 For thy Name's sake O Lord be merciful unto my sin for it is great.

11 What man is he that feareth the Lord : him shall he teach in the way that he shall choose.

12 His soul shall dwell at ease : and his seed shall inherit the land.

13 The secret of the Lord is among them that fear him : and he will shew them his covenant.

14 Mine eyes are ever looking unto the Lord : for he shall pluck my feet out of the net.

15 Turn thee unto me and have mercy upon me : for I am desolate and in misery.

16 The sorrows of my heart are enlarged : O bring thou me out of my troubles.

17 Look upon my adversity and misery : and forgive me all my sin.

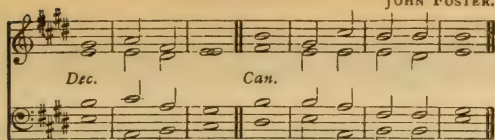
18 Consider mine enemies how many they are : and they bear a tyrannous hate against me.

19 O keep my soul and deliver me : let me not be confounded \* for I have put my trust in thee.

20 Let perfectness and righteousness deal with me : wait upon me for my hope hath been in thee.

21 Deliver Israel O God : out of all his troubles.

JOHN FOSTER.



PSALM XXVI.—*Judica me, Domine.*

*mp* BE thou my Judge O Lord \* for I' have | walked | innocently : my trust hath been also in the Lórd | therefore | shall I . not | fall.

2 Exámine me O | Lord and | prove me : try óut my | reins | and my | heart.

3 For thy loving-kindness is éver be- | fore mine | eyes : and I' will | walk | in thy | truth.

4 I have not dwélt with | vain | persons : neither will I have féllowship | with | the de- | .ceitful.

5 I have hated the congregátion | of the | wicked : and will not | sit a- | .mong . the un- | -godly.

6 I will wash my hands in innocency | O | Lord : and só will I | go | to thine | altar ;

7 That I may shew the vóice of | thanks- | -giving : and téll of | all thy | wondrous | works.

8 Lord, I have loved the habitátion | of thy | house : and the pláce | where thine | honour | dwelleth.

9 O shut not up my sóul | with the | sinners : nor my lífe | with the | blood- | thirsty ;

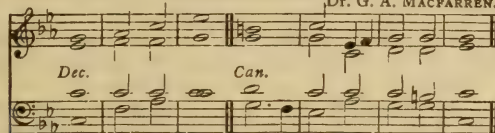
10 I'n whose | hands is | wickedness : and their right | hand is | full of | gifts.

11 But as for me \* I' will | walk | innocently : O deliver me, ánd be | merciful | unto | me.

12 My fóot | standeth | right : I will praise the Lórd | in the | congre- | -ga- tions.

DAY V. EVENING.

Dr. G. A. MACFARREN.



PSALM XXVII.—*Dominus illuminatio.*

*F. mf* THE Lord is my light and my sal- vation \* whóm then | shall I | fear : the Lord is the strength of my life \* of whóm then | shall I | be a- | -fraid ?

F. 2 When the wicked \* even mine ene- mies and my foes \* came upon me to éat | up my | flesh : théy | stumbled | and | fell.

3 Though an host of men were laid against me \* yet shall not my héart | be a- | -fraid : and though there rose up war against me \* yét will I | put my | trust in him.

4 One thing have I desired of the Lórd which I | will re- | -quire : even that I may dwell in the house of the Lord, all the days of my life \* to behold the fair beauty of the Lórd | and to | visit . his | temple.

5 For in the time of trouble, he shall híde me in his | taber- | -nacle : yea in the secret place of his dwelling shall he híde me \* and set me up up- | -on a | rock of | stone.

6 And now shall he líft up mine | head : abóve mine | enemies | round a- | -bout me.

7 Therefore will I offer in his dwelling, an oblátion with | great | gladness : I will sing and speak | praises | unto . the | Lord.

*mp* 8 Hearken unto my voice O Lord \* when I crý | unto | thee : have mércy up- | -on me | and | hear me.

9 My heart hath talked of thee \* Séek | ye my | face : Thy | face Lord | will I | seek.

10 O hide not thóu thy | face | from me : nor cast thy sérvant a- | -way | in dis- | -pleasure.

11 Thóu hast | been my | succour : leave me not, neither forsáke me O | God of | my sal- | -vation.

12 When my fáther and my | mother . for- | -sake me : the Lórd | taketh | me | up.

13 Téach me thy | way O | Lord : and lead me in the right wáy be- | -cause of | mine | enemies.

14 Deliver me not over into the wíll | of mine | adversaries : for there are false witnesses risen up against me, ánd | such as | speak | wrong.

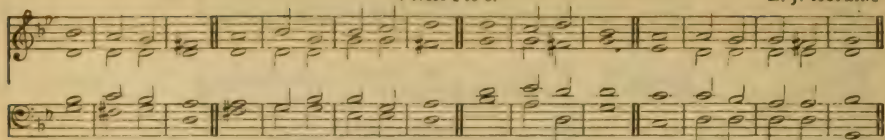
15 I should útterly | have | faint- ed : but that I believe verily to see the good- ness of the Lórd in the | land | of the | living.

16 O tárry thou the | Lord's | leisure : be strong, and he shall comfort thine heart \* and pút thou thy | trust | in the | Lord.



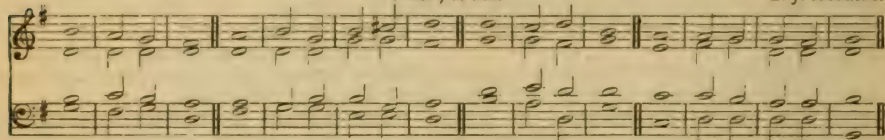
Verses 1 to 6.

E. J. HOPKINS



Verse 7 to end.

E. J. HOPKINS.

PSALM XXVIII.—*Ad te, Domine.*

*mp* UNTO thee will I cry O Lord my strength : think no scorn of me \* lest, if thou make as though thou hearest not \* I become like them that go down into the pit.

2 Hear the voice of my humble petitions \* when I cry unto thee : when I hold up my hands towards the mercy-seat of thy holy temple.

3 O pluck me not away \* neither destroy me with the ungodly and wicked doers : which speak friendly to their neighbours \* but imagine mischief in their hearts.

4 Reward them according to their deeds : and according to the wickedness of their own inventions.

5 Recompense them after the work of their hands : pay them that they have deserved.

6 For they regard not in their mind the works of the Lord \* nor the operation of his hands : therefore shall he break them down, and not build them up.

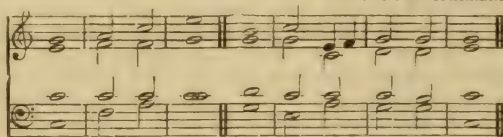
*mf* 7 Praised be the Lord : for he hath heard the voice of my humble petitions.

8 The Lord is my strength and my shield \* my heart hath trusted in him, and I am helped : therefore my heart danceth for joy \* and in my song will I praise him.

9 The Lord is my strength : and he is the wholesome defence of his anointed.

10 O save thy people \* and give thy blessing unto thine inheritance : feed them and set them up for ever.

Dr. G. A. MACFARREN.

PSALM XXIX.—*Afferte Domino.*

BRING unto the Lord O ye mighty \* bring young rams unto the Lord : ascribe unto the Lord worship and strength.

2 Give the Lord the honour due unto his Name : worship the Lord with holy worship.

3 It is the Lord that commandeth the waters : it is the glorious God that maketh the thunder.

4 It is the Lord that ruleth the sea \* the voice of the Lord is mighty in operation : the voice of the Lord is a glorious voice.

5 The voice of the Lord breaketh the cedar-trees : yea the Lord breaketh the cedars of Libanus.

6 He maketh them also to skip like a calf : Libanus also and Sirion, like a young unicorn.

7 The voice of the Lord divideth the flames of fire \* the voice of the Lord shaketh the wilderness : yea, the Lord shaketh the wilderness of Cades.

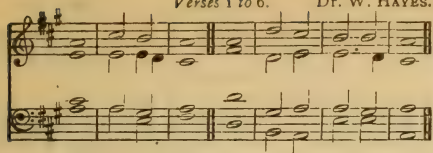
8 The voice of the Lord maketh the hinds to bring forth young \* and discovereth the thick bushes : in his temple doth every man speak of his honour.

9 The Lord sitteth above the water-flood : and the Lord remaineth a King for ever.

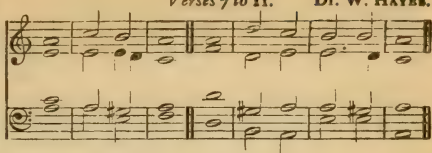
10 The Lord shall give strength unto his people : the Lord shall give his people the blessing of peace.



Verses 1 to 6. Dr. W. HAYES.

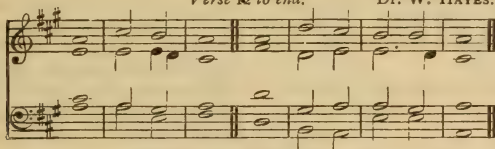


Verses 7 to 11. Dr. W. HAYES.



Verse 12 to end.

Dr. W. HAYES.

PSALM XXX.—*Exaltabo te, Domine.*

*mf* I WILL magnify thee O Lord \* for  
thou hast | set me | up : and not made my  
foes to | triumph | over | me.

2 O Lord my God, I cried | unto |  
thee : and | thou hast | healed | me.

3 Thou, Lord, hast brought my soul |  
out of | hell : thou hast kept my life from  
hém that go | down | to the | pit.

4 Sing praises unto the Lord O ye |  
saints of | his : and give thanks unto him \*  
for a re- | -membrance | of his | holiness.

5 For his wrath endureth but the  
twinkling of an eye \* and in his | pleasure-  
is | life : heaviness may endure for a night \*  
but joy | cometh | in the | morning.

6 And in my prosperity I said \* I shall  
never | be re- | -moved : thou, Lord, of thy  
goodness hast | made my | hill so | strong.

7 Thou didst turn thy | face | from  
me : and | I | was | troubled.

8 Then cried I unto | thee O | Lord :  
and gat me | to my | Lord right | humbly.

9 What profit is there | in my | blood :  
when I go | down | to the | pit ?

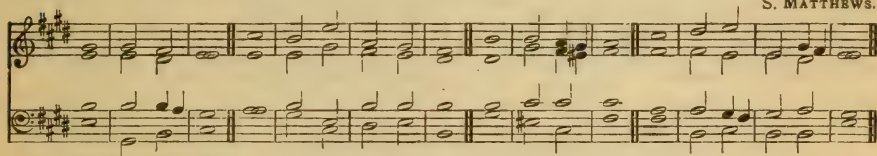
10 Shall the dust give thanks | unto |  
thee : or shall | it de- | -clare thy | truth ?

11 Hear, O Lord and have | mercy .  
up- | -on me : Lord be | thou | my |  
helper.

*mf* 12 Thou hast turned my heaviness |  
into | joy : thou hast put off my sackcloth  
and | girded | me with | gladness.

13 Therefore shall every good man  
sing of thy praise with- | -out | ceasing :  
O my God, I will give thanks | unto | thee  
for | ever.

S. MATTHEWS.

PSALM XXXI.—*In te, Domine, speravi.*

*mf* IN thee O Lord have I | put my | trust :  
let me never be put to confusion, de- |  
liver . me | in thy | righteousness.

2 Bow down thine | ear to | me :  
make haste | to de- | -liver | me.

3 And be thou my strong rock, and  
house | of de- | -fence : that | thou mayest |  
save | me.

4 For thou art my strong rock | and  
my | castle : be thou also my guide \* and  
lead me | for thy | Name's | sake.

5 Draw me out of the net that they  
have laid | privily | for me : for | thou  
art my | strength,

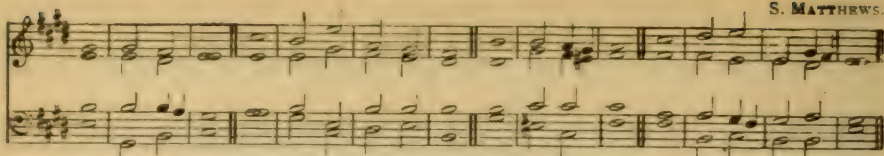
6 Into thy hands I com- | -mend my |  
spirit : for thou hast redeemed me \* O |  
Lord thou | God of | truth.

7 I have hated them that hold of  
super- | -stitious | vanities : and my trust  
hath | been | in the | Lord.

8 I will be glad and rejoice | in thy |  
mercy : for thou hast considered my  
trouble \* and hast known my | soul | in  
ad- | -versities.

<sup>2nd part.</sup> 9 Thou hast not shut me up into the  
hand | of the | enemy : but hast set my  
feet | in a | large | room.

S. MATTHEWS.



10 Have mercy upon me O Lórd, for I am in trouble; and mine eye is consumed for very heaviness \* yea my soul and my body.

11 For my life is waxen old with heaviness: and my years with mourning.

12 My strength faileth me, because of mine iniquity: and my bones are consumed.

13 I became a reproof among all mine enemies \* but especially among my neighbours: and they of mine acquaintance were afraid of me \* and they that did see me without conveyed themselves from me.

14 I am clean forgotten, as a dead man out of mind: I am become like a broken vessel.

15 For I have heard the blasphemy of the multitude: and fear is on every side \* while they conspire together against me \* and take their counsel to take away my life.

16 But my hope hath been in thee O Lord: I have said Thou art my God.

17 My time is in thy hand \* deliver me from the hand of mine enemies: and from them that persecute me.

18 Shew thy servant the light of thy countenance: and save me for thy mercy's sake.

19 Let me not be confounded O Lord \* for I have called up on thee: let the ungodly be put to confusion \* and be put to silence in the grave.

20 Let the lying lips be put to silence: which cruelly, disdainfully, and despitefully speak against the righteous.

21 O how plentiful is thy goodness \* which thou hast laid up for them that fear thee: and that thou hast prepared for them that put their trust in thee \* even before the sons of men!

22 Thou shalt hide them privily by thine own presence \* from the provoking of all men: thou shalt keep them secretly in thy tabernacle from the strife of tongues.

23 Thanks be to the Lord: for he hath shewed me marvellous great kindness in a strong city.

24 And when I made haste I said: I am cast out of the sight of thine eyes.

25 Nevertheless, thou heardest the voice of my prayer: when I cried unto thee.

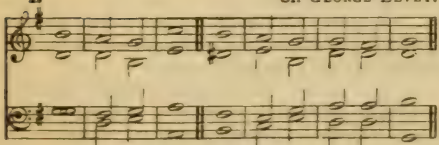
26 O love the Lord all ye his saints: for the Lord preserveth them that are faithful \* and plentifully rewardeth the proud doer.

27 Be strong, and he shall establish your heart: all ye that put your trust in the Lord.

## DAY VI. EVENING.

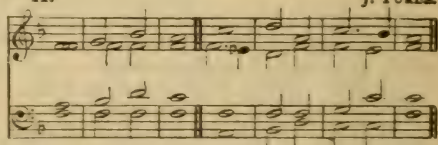
I.

SIR GEORGE ELVY.



II.

J. TULLIA.

PSALM XXXII.—*Beati, quorum.*

*F. mp* BLESSED is he whose unrighteousness is forgiven: and whose sin is covered.

*F. 2* Blessed is the man unto whom the Lord imputeth no sin: and in whose spirit there is no guile.

3 For whilst I held my tongue: my bones consumed away through my daily complaining.

4 For thy hand is heavy upon me day and night: and my moisture is like the drought in summer.

5 I will acknowledge my sin | unto | thee : and mine unrighteousness | have I | not | hid.

6 I said, I will confess my sins | unto | the | Lord : and so thou forgavest the | wickedness | of my | sin.

7 For this shall every one that is godly make his prayer unto thee \* in a time when thou | mayest | be | found : but in the great water-floods | they shall | not come | nigh him.

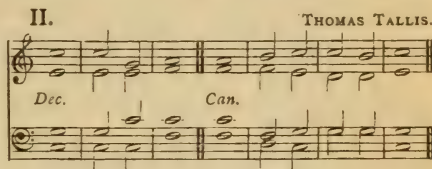
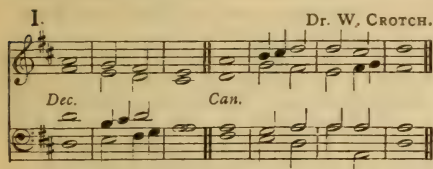
8 Thou art a place to hide me in \* thou shalt preserve | me from | trouble : thou shalt compass me about with | songs | of de- | liverance.

9 I will inform thee, and teach thee in the way wherein | thou shalt | go : and I' will | guide thee | with mine | eye.

10 Be ye not like to horse and mule \* which have no | under- | standing : whose mouths must be held with bit and bridle | lest they | fall up- | -on thee.

11 Great plagues remain | for | the un- | godly : but whoso putteth his trust in the Lord \* mercy embraceth | him on | every | side.

12 Be glad O ye righteous \* and rejoice | in the | Lord : and be joyful all ye | that are | true of | heart.



PSALM XXXIII.—*Exultate, justi.*

*mf* REJOICE in the Lórd | O ye | righteous : for it becometh wéll the | just | to be | thankful.

2 Praise the | Lord with | harp : sing praises unto him with the lute \* and instru- | -ment of | ten | strings.

3 Sing unto the Lórd a | new | song : sing praises lustily unto him | with a | good | courage.

4 For the wórd of the | Lord is | true : and | all his | works are | faithful.

5 He loveth righteous- | -ness and | judgement : the earth is fúll of the | good- | ness | of the | Lord.

6 By the word of the Lórd were the | heavens | made : and all the hosts of them bý the | breath | of his | mouth.

7 He gathereth the waters of the sea together \* as it wére up- | -on an | heap : and layeth úp the | deep as | in a | treasure- | house.

8 Let all the éarth | fear the | Lord : stand in awe of him \* all ye that | dwell | in the | world.

9 For he spáke, and | it was | done : he commanded, | and it | stood | fast.

10 The Lord bringeth the counsel of the | heathen | to | nought : and maketh the devices of the people to be of none effect \* and cásteth | out the | counsels | of | princes.

11 The counsel of the Lórd shall en- | dure for | ever : and the thoughts of his heart from géner- | -ation | to gener- | -ation.

12 Blessed are the people, whose Góð is the | Lord Je- | -hovah : and blessed are the folk that he hath chosen to him to | be | his in- | -heritance.

13 The Lord looked down from heaven \* and behéld all the | children | of | men : from the habitation of his dwelling \* he considereth all théin that | dwell | on the | earth.

14 He fashioneth áll the | hearts of | them : and únder- | -standeth | all their | works.

15 There is no king that can be saved by the múltitude | of an | host : neither is any mighty mán de- | -livered | by | much | strength.

16 A horse is counted but a váin thing to | save a | man : neither shall he deliver ány man | by his | great | strength.

17 Behold the eye of the Lord is upón | them that | fear him : and upon them that pút their | trust | in his | mercy.

18 To deliver their | soul from | death : and to féed them | in the | time of | dearth.

19 Our soul hath patiently tárried | for the | Lord : for hé is our | help | and our | shield.

20 For our héart shall re- | -joice in | him : because we have hóped | in his | holy | Name.

21 Let thy merciful kindness O Lórd | be up- | -on us : like as wé do | put our | trust in | thee.



<p>I. <span style="float: right;">Dr. ARMES.</span></p>	<p>II. <span style="float: right;">Dr RIMBAULT.</span></p>
---	--

PSALM XXXIV.—*Benedicam Domino.*

mf I WILL always give thanks | unto |  
the | Lord : his praise shall | ever . be |  
in my | mouth.

2 My soul shall make her boast | in |  
the | Lord : the humble shall hear there- |  
of | and be | glad.

3 O praise the | Lord with | me : and  
let us magni- | fy his | Name to- | -gether.

4 I sought the Lord | and he | heard me :  
yea, he delivered me | out of | all my | fear.

5 They had an eye unto him | and  
were | lightened : and their | faces . were |  
not a- | -shamed.

6 Lo the poor crieth, and the Lord |  
heareth | him : yea, and saveth him | out  
of | all his | troubles.

7 The angel of the Lord tarrieth  
round about | them that | fear him : and |  
— de- | -livereth | them.

8 O taste and see how gracious the |  
Lord | is : blessed is the | man that |  
trusteth . in | him.

9 O fear the Lord, ye that | are his |  
saints : for they that | fear him | lack | nothing.

10 The lions do lack and | suffer |  
hunger : but they who seek the Lord, shall  
want no manner of | thing | that is | good.

11 Come, ye children, and hearken |  
unto | me : I will teach you the | fear | of  
the | Lord.

12 What man is he that | lusteth . to |  
live : and would | fain | see good | days ?

13 Keep thy | tongue from | evil : and  
thy lips | that they | speak no | guile.

14 Eschew evil and | do | good : seek |  
peace | and en- | -sue it.

15 The eyes of the Lord are | over .  
the | righteous : and his ears are | open |  
unto . their | prayers.

16 The countenance of the Lord is  
against them that | do | evil : to root out the  
remembrance | of them | from the | earth.

17 The righteous cry, and the Lord |  
heareth | them : and delivereth them |  
out of | all their | troubles.

18 The Lord is nigh unto them that  
are of a | contrite | heart : and will save  
such as | be . of an | humble | spirit.

19 Great are the troubles | of the |  
righteous : but the Lord de- | -livereth .  
him | out of | all.

20 He keepeth | all his | bones : so  
that not | one of | them is | broken.

21 But misfortune shall slay | the un- |  
godly : and they that hate the | righteous |  
shall be | desolate.

22 The Lord delivereth the souls | of  
his | servants : and all they that put  
their trust in | him shall | not be | de-  
stitute.

## DAY VII. MORNING.

Verses 1 to 16, "Langdon's Collection."

Verse 17 to end.

Rev. P. Hawley.

PSALM XXXV.—*Judica, Domine.*

mf PLEAD thou my cause O Lord, with  
them that | strive with | me : and fight  
thou against them that | fight a- | -gainst | me.

2 Lay hand upon the | shield and |  
buckler : and | stand | up to | help  
me.

3 Bring forth the spear \* and stop the way against them that | persecute | me : say unto my soul | I am | thy sal- | -vation.

4 Let them be confounded, and put to shame \* that seek | after | my | soul : let them be turned back and brought to confusion \* thátim- | -agine | mischief | for me.

5 Let them be as the dust be- | -fore the | wind : and the ángel of the | Lord | scattering | them.

6 Let their wáy be | dark and | slippery : and let the ángel of the | Lord | persecute | them.

7 For they have privily laid their net to destróy me with- | -out a | cause : yea, even without a cause, have they máde a | pit | for my | soul.

8 Let a sudden destruction come upon him unawares \* and his net, that he hath laid privily | catch him- | -self : that he may fáll into | his | own | mischief.

9 And my soul be jóyful | in the | Lord : it shall re- | -joice in | his sal- | -vation.

10 All my bones shall say, Lord, who is like unto thee \* who deliverest the poor from him that is tóo | strong for | him : yea, the poor, and him that is in misery from | him that | spoileth | him ?

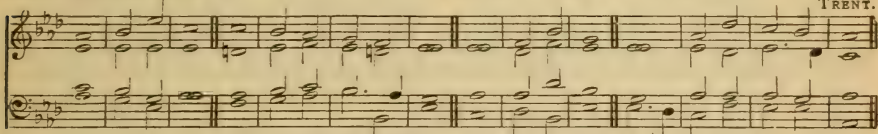
*p* 11 False witnesses did | rise | up : they laid to my chárge | things | that I | knew not.

12 They rewarded me | evil | for | good : to the gréat dis- | -comfort | of my | soul.

13 Nevertheless, when they were sick, I put on sackcloth \* and humbled my | soul with | fasting : and my prayer shall túrn into | mine | own | bosom.

14 I behaved myself as though it had been my fríend | or my | brother : I went heavily \* as óne that | mourneth | for his | mother.

15 But in mine adversity they rejoiced \* and gáthered them- | -selves to- | -gether : yea, the very abjects came together against me unawares \* making móuths at | me and | ceased | not.

PSALM XXXVI.—*Dixit injustus.*

*mf* MY heart sheweth me the wickedness | of | the un- | -godly : that there is no fear of | God be- | -fore his | eyes.

2 For he flattereth himself in his | own | sight : until his abóminable | sin be | found | out.

3 The words of his mouth are unrighteous and | full | of de- | -ceit : he hath left off to behave himself wisely | and to | do | good.

16 With the fláatterers were | busy | mockers : who gnáshed up- | -on me | with their | teeth.

17 Lord, how lóng wilt thou | look up | on | this : O deliver my soul from the calamities which they bring on me \* ánd my | darling | from the | lions.

18 So will I give thee thanks in the gréat | congre- | -gation : I will praise | thee a- | -mong much | people.

19 O let not them that are mine enemies triumph óver | me un- | -godly : neither let them wink with their éyes that | hate | me with- | -out a | cause.

20 And why \* their cómmuning is | not for | peace : but they imagine deceitful words against them that are | quiet | in the | land.

21 They gaped upon me with their | mouths and | said : Fie on thee, fie on thee, we | saw it | with our | eyes.

22 Thís thou hast | seen O | Lord : hold not thy tongue then \* gó not | far from | me O | Lord.

*mf* 23 Awake, and stand úp to | judge my | quarrel : avenge thou my cáuse my | God | and my | Lord.

24 Judge me O Lord my God, accórd- ing | to thy | righteousness : and lét them not | triumph | over | me.

25 Let them not say in their hearts \* There, there! so | would we | have it : neither let them sáy | We | have de- | -voured | him.

26 Let them be put to confusion and shame together \* that rejoyce | at my | trouble : let them be clothed with rebuke and dishónour that | boast them- | -selves a- | -gainst me.

27 Let them be glad and rejoice, that fávour my | righteous | dealing : yea, let them say alway \* Blessed be the Lord, who hath pleasure in the pros- | -perity | of his | servant.

28 And as for my tongue, it shall be tálking | of thy | righteousness : and of thy praise | all the | day | long.

TRENT.

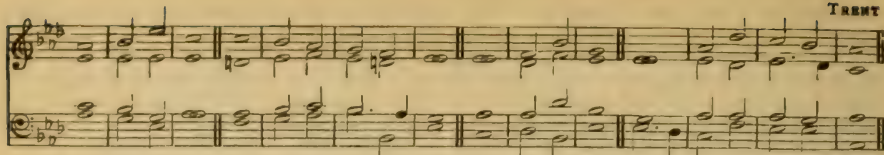
4 He imagíneth mischief upon his bed \* and hath set himself in | no good | way : nei- ther doth he abhór | any | thing | that is | evil.

*f* 5 Thy mercy O Lord, réacheth | unto | the | heavens : ánd thy | faith- fulness | unto | the | clouds.

6 Thy righteousness standeth like the | strong | mountains : thy júdgements are | like the | great | deep.



TRENT



7 Thou Lord shalt save both man  
and beast \* how excellent is thy mercy .  
O | God : and the children of men shall  
put their trust \* under the | shadow | of  
thy | wings.

8 They shall be satisfied with the  
plenteousness | of thy | house : and thou  
shalt give them drink of thy pleasures as |  
out | of the | river.

9 For with thee is the | well of | life :  
and in thy light | shall we | see | light.

10 O continue forth thy loving-kind-  
ness unto | them that | know thee : and  
thy righteousness unto them | that are |  
true of | heart.

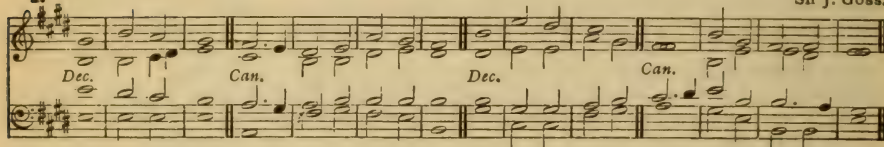
11 O let not the foot of pride |  
come a- | -gainst me : and let not the  
hand of the un- | -godly | cast me |  
down.

12 There are they fallen, all that |  
work | wickedness : they are cast down and  
shall | not be | able . to | stand.

## DAY VII. EVENING.

I.

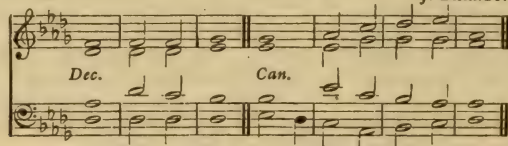
Sir J. Goss.



## Alternative Chants.

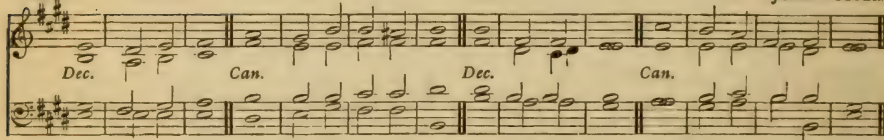
II.

J. BARNEY.



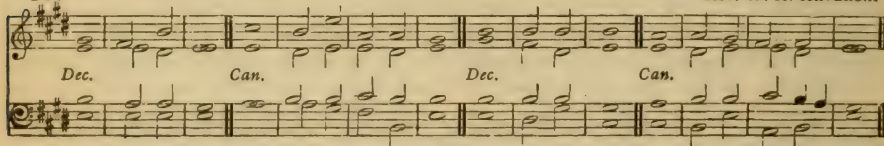
III.

JOHN FOSTER.



IV.

Rev. W. H. HAVERGAL



## PSALM XXXVII.—Noli æmulari.

*F. mf* FRET not thyself because of | the  
un- | -godly : neither be thou envious a- |  
gainst the | evil- | -doers.

*F.* 2 For they shall soon be cut down |  
like the | grass : and be withered | even  
as the | green | herb.



3 Put thou thy trust in the Lórd and be | doing | good : dwell in the lánd, and | verily . thou | shalt be | fed.

4 Delfht thou | in the | Lord : and he shall gíve | thee thy | heart's de- | sire.

5 Commit thy way unto the Lord \* and pút thy | trust in | him : ánd | he shall | bring it . to | pass.

6 He shall make thy righteousness as cléar | as the | light : and thy júst | dealing | as the | noonday.

7 Hold thee still in the Lord \* and abide pátient- | ly up- | -on him : but grieve not thyself at him whose way doth prosper \* against the man that dóeth | after | evil | counsels.

8 Leave off from wráth and let | go dis- | -pleasure : fret not thyself \* élse shalt thou be | moved . to | do | evil.

9 Wicked doers sháll be | rooted | out : and they that pátiently abide the Lórd | those . shall in- | -herit . the | land.

10 Yet a little while \* and the ungodly shall be | clean | gone : thou shalt look after his pláce, and | he shall | be a- | -way.

11 But the meek-spirited sháll pos- | sess the | earth : and shall be refreshed in the | multi- | -tude of | peace.

12 The ungodly seeketh cónsél a- | gainst the | just : and gnásheth up- | -on him | with his | teeth.

13 The Lord shall láugh | him to | scorn : for he hath séen | that his | day is | coming.

14 The ungodly have drawn out the swórd and have | bent their | bow : to cast down the poor and needy \* and to slay such as áre of a | right | conver- | -sation.

15 Their sword shall go thróugh their | own | heart : ánd their | bow | shall be | broken.

16 A small thing thát the | righteous | hath : is better than gréat | riches . of | the un- | -godly.

17 For the arms of the ungodly | shall be | broken : ánd the | Lord up- | -holdeth . the | righteous.

18 The Lord knoweth the dáy | of the | godly : and their inhéritance | shall en- | -dure for | ever.

19 They shall not be confóunded in the | perilous | time : and in the days of déarth | they shall | have e- | -nough.

20 As for the ungodly they shall perish \* and the enemies of the Lord shall consúme as the | fat of | lambs : yea, even as the smóke shall | they con- | -sume a- | -way.

21 The ungodly borroweth, and páy-eth | not a- | -gain : but the righteous is | merci- | ful and | liberal.

22 Such as are blessed of Gód shall pos- | -sess the | land : and they that are cúrsed of him | shall be | rooted | out.

23 The Lord órdereth a | good man's | going : and maketh his wáy ac- | -ceptable | to him- | -self.

24 Though he fall \* he shall nótt be | cast a- | -way : for the Lórd up- | -holdeth . him | with his | hand.

25 I have been yóung, and | now am | old : and yet saw I never the righteous forsaken \* nótt his | seed | begging . their | bread.

26 The righteous is ever mérci- | -ful and | lendeth : ánd his | seed | is | blessed.

27 Flee from evil \* and do the thing | that is | good : ánd | dwell for | ever- | -more.

28 For the Lord loveth the thing | that is | right : he forsaketh not his thát be gódy but | they are . pre- | -served for | ever.

29 The unrighteous | shall be | punished : as for the seed of the ungodly, | it . shall be | rooted | out.

30 The righteous sháll in- | -herit . the | land : ánd | dwell there . in for | ever.

31 The mouth of the righteous is éxer- | -cised . in | wisdom : and his tóngue | will be | talking of | judgement.

32 The law of his Gód is | in his | heart : ánd his | goings | shall not | slide.

33 The ungodly | seeth . the | righteous : ánd | seeketh . oc- | -casion . to | slay him.

34 The Lord will not léave him | in his | hand : nótt con- | -demn him | when . he is | judged.

35 Hope thou in the Lord, and keep his wáy \* and he shall promote thee thát thou shalt pos- | -sess the | land : when the ungodly shall | perish | thou shalt | see it.

36 I myself have seen the ungodly in | great | power : and flóurishing | like a | green | bay-tree.

37 I went by, and ló | he was | gone : I sought him, but his pláce could | no- | where be | found.

38 Keep innocency \* and take heed unto the thing | that is | right : for that shall bring a man | peace | at the | last.

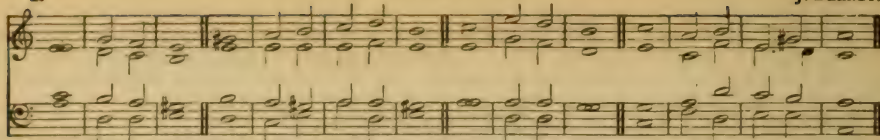
39 As for the transgressors, they shall perish . to- | -gether : and the end of the ungodly is \* they shall be róoted | out | at the | last.

40 But the salvation of the righteous cometh | of the | Lord : who is also their stréngth | in the | time of | trouble.

<sup>2nd part.</sup> 41 And the Lord shall stánd by | them and | save them : he shall deliver them from the ungodly \* and shall save them . because they | put their | trust in | him.

## I.

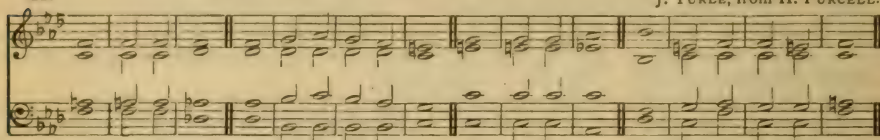
J. BARNEY.



## II.

## Alternative Chant.

J. TURLE, from H. PURCELL.

PSALM XXXVIII.—*Domine, ne in furore.*

♯ PUT me not to rebuke, O Lórd | in  
thine | anger : neither chásten me | in  
thy | heavy · dis- | -pleasure.

2 For thine árrows stick | fast in |  
me : and thy | hand | presseth · me | sore.

3 There is no health in my flesh \*  
because of | thy dis- | -pleasure : neither  
is there any rest in my bónes, by | reason |  
of my | sin.

4 For my wickednesses are góne |  
over · my | head : and are like a sore búr-  
den too | heavy · for | me to | bear.

5 My wounds stínk and | are cor- |  
rupt : thróugh | my | foolish- | -ness.

6 I am brought into so gréat |  
trouble · and | misery : that I go móurn-  
ing | all the | day | long.

7 For my loins are fílléd with a |  
sore dis- | -ease : and there is nó | whole  
part | in my | body.

8 I am feeble and | sore | smitten : I  
have roared for the véry dis- | -quietness |  
of my | heart.

9 Lord, thou knowest áll | my de- | -sire :  
and my gróaning | is not | hid from | thee.

10 My heart panteth, my stréngth  
hath | failed | me : and the síght of mine |  
eyes is | gone | from me.

11 My lovers and my neighbours, did  
stand lóoking up- | -on my | trouble : and  
my kínsmen | stood a- | -far | off.

12 They also that sought after my lífe  
laid | snares for | me : and they that went  
about to do me evil talked of wickedness \*  
and imagined decéit | all the | day | long.

13 As for me, I was like a déaf · man  
and | heard not : and as one that is dñmb,  
who | doth not | open · his | mouth.

14 I became even as a mán that |  
heareth | not : and in whose | mouth are |  
no re- | -proofs.

15 For in thee, O Lórd have I | put  
my | trust : thou shalt ánsver for | me O |  
Lord my | God.

16 I have required that they, even  
mine enemies \* should not triumph |  
over | me : for when my foot slipped \*  
they re- | -joiced | greatly · a- | -gainst me.

17 And I truly am sèt | in the | plague :  
and my héaviness is | ever | in my | sight.

18 For I' will con- | -fess my | wicked-  
ness : ánd be | sorry | for my | sin.

19 But mine enemies líve | and are |  
mighty : and they that hate me wróng-  
fully | are | many · in | number.

20 They also that reward evil for góod |  
are a- | -gainst me : because I fóllow the |  
thing that | good | is.

21 Forsake me nóť O | Lord my | God :  
bé not | thou | far | from me.

22 Háste | thee to | help me : O Lórd |  
God of | my sal- | -vation.

PSALM XXXIX.—*Dixi, custodiam.*

♯ I SAID, I will take heed | to my |  
ways : that I' of- | -fend not | in my | tongue.

2 I will keep my mouth as it wére |  
with a | bridle : whíle the un- | -godly ·  
is | in my | sight.

3 I held my tóngue and | spake | no-  
thing : I kept silence, yea, even from good  
words \* búť it was | pain and | grief to | me.

4 My heart was hot, within me \* and  
while I was thus mýsing the | fire |  
kindled : and at the lást I | spake | with  
my | tongue :

5 Lórd, let me know mine end \* and  
the número | of my | days : that I may  
be certíffed how | long I | have to | live.

6 Behold, thou hast made my days  
as it wére a | span | long : and mine  
age is even as nothing in respect of thee \*  
and verily, every man líving is | alto- |  
gether | vanity.

7 For man walketh in a vain shadow \*  
and disqueteth him- | -self in | vain : he  
heapeth up riches, and cánnót tell | who  
shall | gather | them.



8 And now, Lórd what is my hope :  
trúly my | hope is | even . in | thee.

9 Deliver me from áll | mine of- |  
fences : and make me nó t a re- | -buke |  
unto . the | foolish.

10 I became dumb, and ópened | not  
my | mouth : fór | it was | thy | doing.

11 Take thy plágue a- | -way | from  
me : I am even consumed by the méans |  
of thy | heavy | hand.

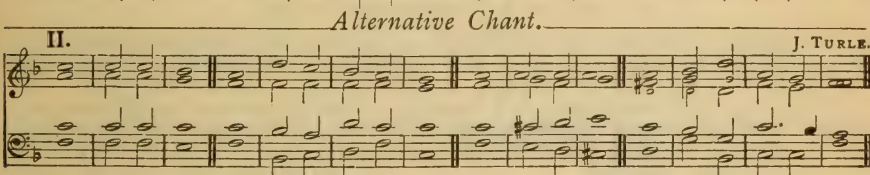
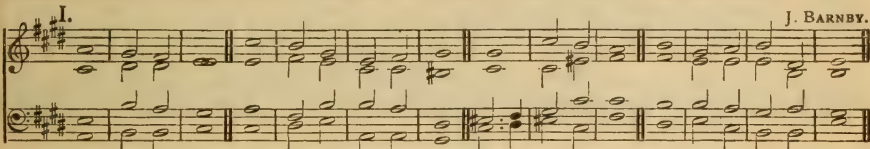
12 When thou with rebukes dost  
chasten man for sin \* thou makest his

beauty to consume away \* like as it were  
a móth | fretting . a | garment : évery  
man | therefore | is but | vanity.

13 Hear my prayer O Lord \* and with  
thine éars con- | -sider . my | calling  
hóld not thy | peace | at my | tears.

14 For I' am a | stranger . with | thee :  
and a sójourner, as | all my | fathers |  
were.

<sup>2nd part.</sup> 15 O spare me a little \* that I may  
re- | -cover . my | strength : before I go  
hénce, and | be no | more | seen.



PSALM XL.—*Expectans expectavi.*

mf I WAITED pátiently | for the | Lord :  
and he inclined únto | me and | heard  
my | calling.

2 He brought me also out of the hor-  
rible pit \* óut of the | mire and | clay :  
and set my feet upon the róck, and |  
ordered | my | goings.

3 And he hath put a new sông | in  
my | mouth : even a thánks- | -giving |  
unto . our | God.

4 Mány shall | see it . and | fear : and  
shall pút their | trust | in the | Lord.

5 Blessed is the man that hath set his  
hópe | in the | Lord : and turned not unto  
the proud \* and to súch as | go a- | -bout  
with | lies.

6 O Lord my God, great are the  
wondrous works which thou hast done \*  
like as be also thy thoughts which | are  
to | us-ward : and yet there is no man that  
órdereþ | them | unto | thee.

7 If I should déclare them and |  
speak of | them : they should be more  
than I' am | áble | to ex- | -press.

8 Sacrifice and meat-óffering thou |  
wouldest | not : búť mine | ears | hast  
thou | opened.

9 Burnt-offerings and sacrifice for  
sin \* hast thóu | not re- | -quired : thén |  
said I | Lo I | come.

10 In the volume of the book it is  
written of me \* that I should fulfil thy  
will | O my | God : I am content to do  
it \* yea thy láw | is with- | -in my | heart.

11 I have declared thy righteousness

in the gréat | congre- | -gation : lo, I will  
not refrain my líps O | Lord and | that  
thou | knowest.

12 I have not hid thy righteousness  
with- | -in my | heart : my talk hath been  
of thy trúth | and of | thy sal- | -vation.

<sup>2nd part.</sup> 13 I have not kept back thy lóving |  
mercy . and | truth : fróm the | great |  
congre- | -gation.

mp 14 Withdraw not thou thy mércy fróm |  
me O | Lord : let thy loving-kindness and  
thy trúth | al- | -way pre- | -serve me.

15 For innumerable troubles are come  
about me \* my sins have taken such hold  
upon me \* that I am not áble to | look |  
up : yea they are more in number than  
the hairs of my head \* ánd my | heart  
hath | failed | me.

16 O Lord, let it be thy pléasure to de- |  
liver | me : máke | haste O | Lord to help me.

17 Let them be ashamed and confound-  
ed together \* that seek after my sóul to de- |  
stroy it : let them be driven backward \* and  
pút to re- | -buke that | wish me | evil.

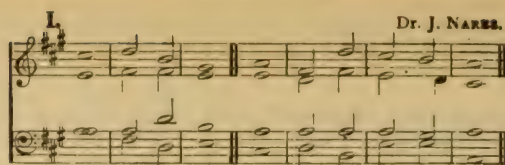
18 Let them be desolate, ánd re- |  
warded . with | shame : that say unto me,  
Fie up- | -on thee | fie up- | -on thee.

19 Let all those that seek thee be jôy-  
ful and | glad in | thee : and let such as  
love thy salvation say álway The | Lord |  
be | praised.

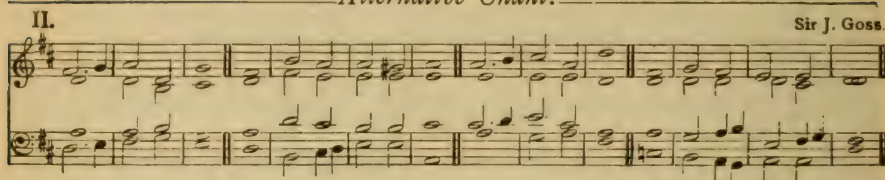
20 As for mé I am | poor and | needy :  
búť the | Lord | careth | for me.

21 Thou art my hélper | and re- |  
deemer : make nó long | tarrying | O my | God.





## Alternative Chant.

PSALM XLI.—*Beatus qui intelligit.*

*F. mp* BLESSED is he that considereth the | poor and | needy : the Lord shall deliver him | in the | time of | trouble.

*F. 2* The Lord preserve him, and keep him alive \* that he may be blessed up- | on | earth : and deliver not thou him into the | will | of his | enemies.

*3* The Lord comfort him, when he lieth sick up- | -on his | bed : make thou all his | bed | in his | sickness.

*4* I said, Lord, be merciful | unto | me : heal my soul, for | I have | sinned . a- | -gainst thee.

*5* Mine enemies speak | evil | of me : When shall he die | and his | name | perish ?

*6* And if he come to see me he | speaketh | vanity : and his heart conceiveth falsehood within himself \* and when he cometh | forth he | telleth | it.

*7* All mine enemies whisper to- | gether . a- | -gainst me : even against me do | they im- | -agine . this | evil.

*8* Let the sentence of guiltiness proceed a- | -gainst him : and now that he lieth, | let him . rise | up no | more.

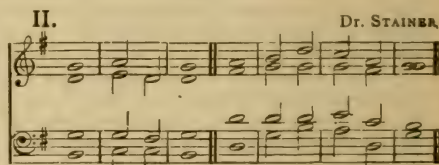
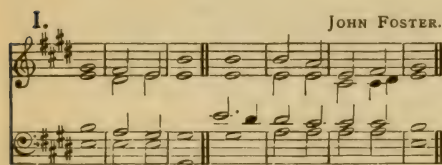
*9* Yea, even mine own familiar friend | whom I | trusted : who did also eat of my bread, hath | laid great | wait for | me.

*10* But be thou merciful unto | me O | Lord : raise thou me up again | and I | shall re- | -ward them.

*11* By this I know thou | favourest | me : that mine enemy | doth not | triumph . a- | -gainst me.

*12* And when I am in my health \* thou up- | -holdest | me : and shalt set me be- | -fore thy | face for | ever.

*13* Blessed be the Lord | God of | Israel : world without | end . | A- | -men,

PSALM XLII.—*Quemadmodum.*

*mf* LIKE as the hart de- | -sireth . the | water-brooks : so longeth my soul | after | thee O | God.

*2* My soul is athirst for God \* yea, even for the | living | God : when shall I come to appear be- | -fore the | presence . of | God ?

*3* My tears have been my meat | day and | night : while they daily say unto me | Where is | now thy | God ?

*4* Now when I think thereupon \* I pour out my heart | by my- | -self : for I went with the multitude \* and brought them forth | into . the | house of | God ;

*5* In the voice of praise and | thanks- | giving : among | such as | keep | holyday.

*6* Why art thou so full of heaviness | O my | soul : and why art thou so dis- | -quiet- | -ed with- | -in me ?

7 Pút thy | trust in | God : for I will  
yet give him thánks for the | help | of his |  
countenance.

8 My God, my sôul is | vexed . with- |  
in me : therefore will I remember thee  
concerning the land of Jordan \* ând the |  
little | hill of | Hermon.

9 One deep calleth another \* because  
of the nôise | of the | water-pipes : all thy  
waves and stôrms are | gone | over |  
me.

10 The Lord hath granted his loving-  
kindness | in the | day-time : and in the  
night-season did I sing of him \* and made  
my prayer ûnto the | God | of my |  
life.

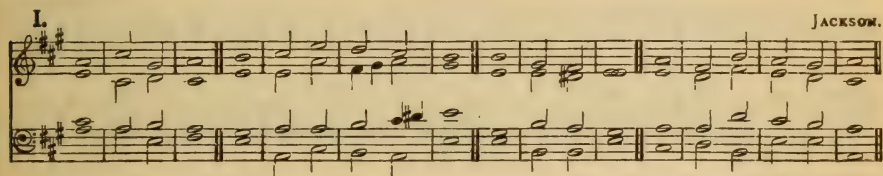
11 I will say unto the God of my  
strength \* Why hast thou for- | gotten |  
me : why go I thus heavily \* while the |  
ene . my op- | -presseth | me ?

12 My bones are smitten asûnder |  
as . with a | sword : while mine enemies  
that trôuble me | cast me | in the |  
teeth ;

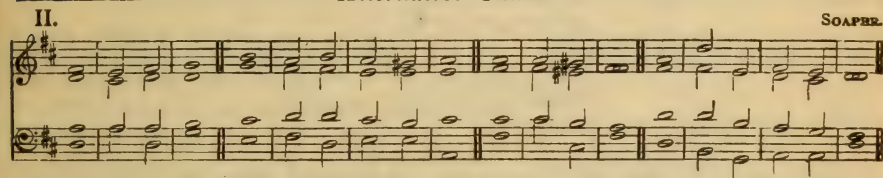
13 Namely, while they say dâily |  
unto | me : Wêre | — is | now thy | God ?

14 Why art thou so vèxed | O my |  
soul : and why art thou sô dis- |  
quiet- | -ed with - | -in me ?

15 O pút thy | trust in | God : for I  
will yet thank him \* which is the hêlp of  
my | countenance | and my | God.



Alternative Chant.



PSALM XLIII. — *Judica me, Deus.*

1/ GIVE sentence with me O God \* and  
defend my cause agâinst the un- | godly |  
people : O deliver me frôm the de- |  
ceitful . and | wicked | man.

2 For thou art the God of my  
strength \* why hast thou | put me | from  
thee : and why go I so heavily \* while  
the | ene . my op- | -presseth | me ?

3 O send out thy light and thy trûth,  
that | they may | lead me : and bring me  
unto thy hôly | hill and | to thy | dwelling.

4 And that I may go unto the altar of  
God \* even unto the Gôd of my | joy  
and | gladness : and upon the harp will I  
give thanks unto theë O | God | my |  
God.

5 Why art thou so héavy | O my |  
soul : and why art thou sô dis- | -quiet- | -ed  
with- | -in me ?

6 O pút thy | trust in | God : for I will  
yet give him thanks \* which is the hêlp of  
my | countenance | and my | God.

**I.** Verses 1 to 9. Dr. W. CROTON.

**I.** Verse 10 to end. Dr. W. CROTON.

## Alternative Chants.

**II.** Verses 1 to 9. W. RUSSELL.

**II.** Verse 10 to end. W. RUSSELL.

PSALM XLIV.—*Deus, auribus.*

*mf* WE have heard with our ears O God,  
our fathers have told us : what thou  
hast done in their time of old ;

2 How thou hast driven out the  
heathen with thy hand \* and planted  
them in : how thou hast destroyed the  
nations . and cast them out .

3 For they gat not the land in pos-  
session \* through their own sword :  
neither was it their own arm that  
helped them ;

4 But thy right hand and thine arm \*  
and the light of thy countenance :  
because thou hadst a favour unto  
them .

5 Thou art my King O God : send  
help unto Jacob .

6 Through thee will we over-throw  
our enemies : and in thy Name will we  
tread them under that rise up a-  
gainst us .

7 For I will not trust in my bow :  
it is not my sword that shall help me ;

8 But it is thou that savest us from  
our enemies : and pittest them to  
con-fusion . that hate us .

<sup>2nd</sup> 9 We make our boast of God | all

day | long : and will | praise thy | Name  
for | ever .

9 But now thou art far off \* and  
pittest us to con-fusion : and goest  
not forth with our armies .

11 Thou makest us to turn our backs  
up-on our enemies : so that they  
which hate us spoil our goods .

12 Thou lettest us be eaten up like  
sheep : and hast scattered us a-mong  
the heathen .

13 Thou sellest thy people for  
nought : and takest no money for  
them .

14 Thou makest us to be rebuked of  
our neighbours : to be laughed to scorn \*  
and had in derision of them that are  
round about us .

15 Thou makest us to be a by-word  
a-mong the heathen : and that the  
people shake their heads at us .

16 My confusion is daily . be-fore  
me : and the shame of my face hath  
covered me .

17 For the voice of the slanderer | and  
blas-phemer : for the enemy | and a-  
venger .



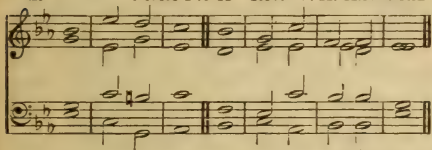
18 And though all this be come upon us \*  
yet do we | not for- | get thee : nor beháve  
ourselves | frowardly | in thy | covenant.

19 Our héart is not | turned | back :  
neither our | steps gone | out of . thy | way ;

20 No, not when thou hast smitten us  
into the | place of | dragons : and cövered  
us | with the | shadow . of | death.

21 If we have forgotten the Name of  
our God \* and holden up our hánds to  
any | strange | god : shall not God search  
it out \* for he knoweth the véry | secrets |  
of the | heart.

I. Verses 1 to 10. Rev. W. H. HAVERGAL.



22 For thy sake also are we killed | all  
the . day | long : and are counted as  
shéep ap- | pointed | to be | slain.

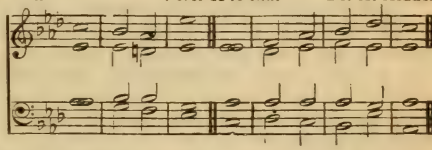
mf 23 Up, Lórd, why | sleepest | thou :  
awake, and bé not | absent . from | us  
for | ever.

24 Wherefore hídest | thou thy | face :  
and forgettést our | mise- | ry and | trouble ?

25 For our soul is brought lów even |  
unto . the | dust : our bélly | cleaveth |  
unto . the | ground.

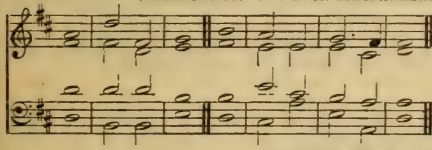
<sup>2nd part.</sup> 26 Aríse | and | help us : and delíver  
us | for thy | mercy's | sake.

I. Verse 11 to end. Dr. H. HILLES.

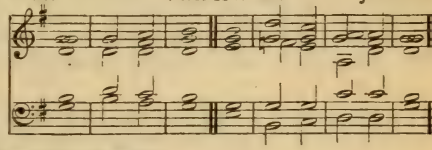


Alternative Chants.

II. Verses 1 to 10. Dr. G. A. MACFARREN.



II. Verse 11 to end. J. TUKLE.



PSALM XLV.—*Eructavit cor meum.*

mf MY heart is inditing of a | good |  
matter : I speak of the things which I'  
have | made | unto . the | King.

2 My tóngue | is the | pen : of | — a |  
ready | writer.

3 Thou art fairer than the | children .  
of | men : full of grace are thy lips \* be-  
cause Gód hath | blessed | thee for | ever.

4 Gird thee with thy sword upon thy  
thigh O | thou most | Mighty : according  
to thy | worship | and re- | nown.

5 Good lúck have thou | with thine |  
honour : ride on because of the word of  
truth \* of meekness and righteousness \*  
and thy right hánd shall | teach thee |  
terrible | things.

6 Thy arrows are very sharp \* and the  
people shall be subdúed | unto | thee : even  
in the mídst a- | mong the | King's | enemies.

7 Thy seat, O Gód en- | dureth |  
for | ever : the sceptre of thy kíngdom |  
is a | right | sceptre.

8 Thou hast loved righteousness and |  
hated . in- | iquity : wherefore God, even  
thy God \* hath anointed thee with the  
oil of | gladness . a- | bove thy | fellows.

9 All thy garments smell of myrrh |  
aloes . and | cassia : out of the ivory  
palaces \* wherebý | they have | made  
thee | glad.

10 King's daughters were among thy

honour- | able | women : upon thy right  
hand did stand the queen in a vesture of  
gold \* wrought a- | bout with | divers |  
colours.

11 Hearken, O daughter, and con-  
sider, in- | cline thine | ear : forget also  
thine own péople | and thy | father's house.

12 So shall the King have pléasure |  
in thy | beauty : for he is thy Lord Gód,  
and | worship | thou | him.

13 And the daughter of Tyre shall be  
thére | with a | gift : like as the rich also  
among the people \* shall máke their |  
suppli- | cation . be- | fore thee.

14 The King's daughter is all glóri- |  
ous with- | in : her clóthing | is of |  
wrought | gold.

15 She shall be brought unto the King  
in | raiment . of | needlework : the virgins  
that be her fellows shall bear her com-  
pany \* and shall be | brought | unto | thee.

16 With joy and gládness shall | they  
be | brought : and shall enter | into . the |  
King's | palace.

17 Instead of thy fáthers thou | shalt  
have | children : whom thou máyest  
make | princes . in | all | lands.

18 I will remember thy Name from  
one generátion | to an- | other : there-  
fore shall the people give thanks unto  
thee | world with- | out | end.

**I.** Dr. W. TURNER.

**II.** J. JONES.

PSALM XLVI.—*Deus noster refugium.*

1 **G**ÓD is our | hope and | strength :  
a véry | present | help in | trouble.

2 Therefore will we not fear, though  
the | earth be | moved : and though the  
hills be carried into the | midst | of the | sea.

3 Though the waters thereof | rage  
and | swell : and though the mountains  
sháke at the | tempest | of the | same.

4 The rivers of the flood thereof,  
shall make glád the | city . of | God : the  
holy place of the tábernacle | of the |  
most | Highest.

5 God is in the midst of her \* there-  
fore shall she nót | be re- | -moved : Gód  
shall | help her . and | that right | early .

6 The heathen make muchadó and  
the | kingdoms . are | moved : but God

hath shewed his vóice and the | earth  
shall | melt a- | -way.

7 The Lórd of | hosts is | with us :  
the Gód of | Jacob | is our | refuge.

8 O come hither, and behold the  
wórk | of the | Lord : what destruction  
hé hath | brought up- | -on the | earth.

9 He maketh wars to céase in | all  
the | world : he breaketh the bow, and  
knappeth the spear in sunder \* and  
búrneth the | chariots | in the | fire.

10 Be still then, and knów that | I am |  
God : I will be exalted among the  
heathen \* and I' will be ex- | -alted | in  
the | earth.

11 The Lórd of | hosts is | with us : the  
Gód of | Jacob | is our | refuge.

## DAY IX. EVENING.

**I.** J. DAVY.

*Alternative Chant.*

**II.** MASSRY.

PSALM XLVII.—*Omnes gentes, plaudite.*

**F.** 1 **C**LAP your hands togethér | all  
ye | people : O sing unto Gód | with the |  
voice of | melody.

**F.** 2 For the Lord is high and | to be |  
feared : he is the great Kíng up- | -on |  
all the | earth.

3 He shall subdue the péople | under |  
us : and the | nations | under . our | feet.

4 He shall choose óut an | heritage |  
for us : even the wórship of | Jacob |  
whom he | loved.

5 God is gone úp with a | merry |  
noise : and the Lórd with the | sound |  
of the | trump

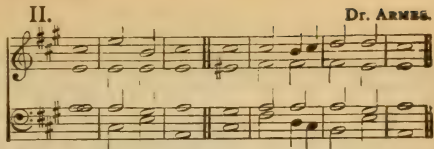
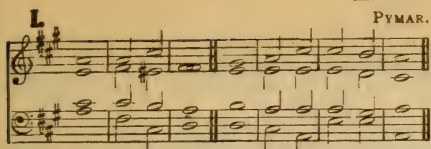
6 O sing praises, sing práises | unto .  
our | God : O sing práises, sing | praises |  
unto . our | King.

7 For God is the Kíng of | all the |  
earth : sing ye | praises . with | under- |  
standing.

8 God réigneth | over . the | hea-  
then : God sitteth up- | -on his | holy |  
seat.

<sup>2nd part</sup> 9 The princes of the people \* are  
joined unto the péople of the | God of |  
Abraham : for God which is very high  
exalted \* doth defend the éarth as it |  
were | with a | shield.





PSALM XLVIII.—*Magnus Dominus.*

**f** GREAT is the Lord, and highly | to be | praised : in the city of our God \* éven up- | -on his | holy | hill.

2 The hill of Sion is a fair place \* and the joy of the whole earth : upon the north side lieth the city of the great King \* God is well known in her palaces | as a | sure | refuge.

3 For lo, the kings | of the | earth : are gathered and | gone | by to- | -gether.

4 They marvelled to see such | things : they were astonished and | sudden- | -ly | cast | down.

5 Fear came there upon | them and | sorrow : as upon a | woman | in her | travail.

6 Thou shalt break the ships | of the | sea : through | — the | east- | -wind.

7 Like as we have heard \* so have we seen in the city of the Lord of hosts \* in the

city | of our | God : Góð up- | -holdeth . the | same for | ever.

8 We wait for thy loving- | -kindness . O | God : in the | midst of | thy | temple.

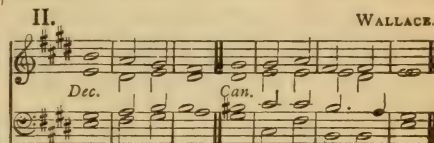
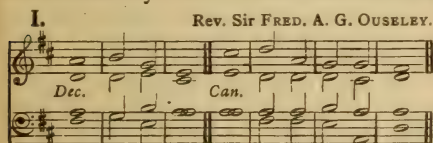
9 O God according to thy Name \* so is thy praise unto the | world's | end : thy right- | hand is | full of | righteousness.

10 Let the mount Sion rejoice \* and the daughter of | Judah . be | glad : bé- | -cause of | thy | judgements.

11 Walk about Sion, and go | round a- | bout her : and | tell the | towers there- | -of.

12 Mark well her bulwarks, set | up her | houses : that ye may tell | them that | come | after.

13 For this God is our Góð for | ever . and | ever : he shall bé our | guide | unto | death.



PSALM XLIX.—*Audite hæc, omnes.*

**f** O HEAR ye this | all ye | people : ponder it with your ears \* all ye that | dwell | in the | world ;

2 High and low | rich and | poor : óne | with | an- | -other.

**mf** 3 My mouth shall speak of wisdom : and my heart shall | muse of | under- | -standing.

4 I will incline mine ear | to the | parable : and shew my dark | speech up- | -on the | harp.

5 Wherefore should I fear in the | days of | wickedness : and when the wickedness of my heels compasseth | me | round a- | -bout ?

6 There be some that put their trust | in their | goods : and boast themselves in the | multi- | tude | of their | riches.

7 But no man may de- | -liver . his | brother : nor make agrément | unto | God | for him.

8 For it cost more to re- | -deem their | souls : so that he must lét | that a- | -lone for | ever ;

9 Yea, though he | live | long : and | see | not the | grave.

10 For he seeth that wise men also die and | perish . to- | -gether : as well as the ignorant and foolish and | leave their | riches . for | other.

11 And yet they think that their houses shall con- | -tinue . for ever : and that their dwelling-places shall endure from one

generation to another \* and call the láuds | after . their | own | names.

12 Nevertheless, man will not a- | -bide in | honour : seeing he may be compared unto the beasts that perish ; | this . is the | way of | them.

13 This | is their | foolishness : and their pos- | -terity | praise their | saying.

14 They lie in the hell like sheep \* death gnaweth upon them \* and the righteous shall have dominion over them | in the | morning : their beauty shall consume in the | sepulchre | out of . their | dwelling.

15 But God hath delivered my soul from the place of hell : for | he | shall re- | -ceive me.

16 Be not thou afraid \* though one be | made | rich : or if the glory of his | house | be in- | -creased ;

17 For he shall carry nothing away with him | when he | dieth : neither shall his | pomp | follow | him.

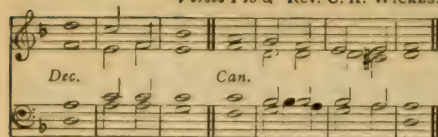
18 For while he lived \* he counted himself an | happy | man : and so long as thou doest well unto thyself \* men will speak | good of | thee.

19 He shall follow the generation | of his | fathers : and shall | never | see | light.

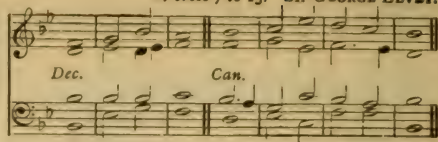
20 Man being in honour hath not | under- | standing : but is compared unto . the | beasts that | perish.



Verses 1 to 6. REV. C. A. WICKES.

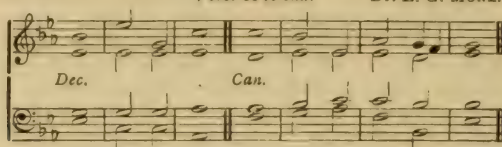


Verses 7 to 15. SIR GEORGE ELVEY.



Verse 16 to end.

DR. E. G. MONK.

PSALM L.—*Deus deorum.*

*f* THE Lord, even the most mighty |  
God hath | spoken : and called the world,  
from the rising up of the sun \* unto the |  
going | down there- | -of.

2 Out of Sion hath | God ap- |  
peared : in | per- | -fect | beauty.

3 Our God shall come and shall | not  
keep | silence : there shall go before him  
a consuming fire \* and a mighty tempest  
shall be | stirred . up | round a- | -bout  
him.

4 He shall call the heaven | from  
a- | -bove : and the earth, that | he may |  
judge his | people.

5 Gather my saints together | unto |  
me : those that have made a cove- | -nant  
with | me with | sacrifice.

6 And the heavens shall de- | -clare  
his | righteousness : for | God is | judge  
him- | -self.

7 Hear, O my people and | I will |  
speak : I myself will testify against thee  
O Israel \* for I am Góð | even | thy |  
God.

8 I will not reprove thee because of  
thy sacrifices \* or for thy | burnt- | -offer-  
ings : because they | were not | alway .  
be- | -fore me.

9 I will take no bullock | out of .  
thine | house : nor | he-goat | out of .  
thy | folds.

10 For all the beasts of the | forest .  
are | mine : and so are the cattle up- | -on  
a | thousand | hills.

11 I know all the fowls up- | -on the |  
mountains : and the wild beasts of the |  
field are | in my | sight.

12 If I be hungry, I' will | not tell |  
thee : for the whole world is mine, and |  
all that | is there- | -in.

13 Thinkest thou that I will | eat  
bulls' | flesh : and | drink the | blood of |  
goats ?

14 Offer unto Góð | thanks- | -giving :  
and pay thy vows | unto . the | most |  
Highest.

15 And call upon mé in the | time of |  
trouble : so will I hear thee and | thou  
shalt | praise | me.

16 But unto the ungodly | said .  
God : Why dost thou preach my laws \*  
and takest my | covenant | in thy |  
mouth ;

17 Whereas thou hatest to | be re- |  
formed : and hast | cast my | words be- |  
hind thee ?

18 When thou sawest a thief \*  
thou consentedst | unto | him : and  
hast been par- | -taker | with . the a- |  
dulters.

19 Thou hast let thy | mouth speak |  
wickedness : and with thy tongue thou  
hast | set | forth de- | -ceit.

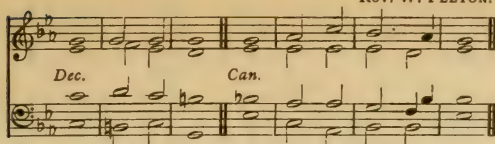
20 Thou satest, and spakest a- | -gainst  
thy | brother : yea, and hast slandered  
thine | own | mother's | son.

21 These things hast thou done, and  
I held my tongue \* and thou thoughtest  
wickedly that I am even such a one | as  
thy- | -self : but I will reprove thee \* and  
set before thee the | things that | thou  
hast | done.

22 O consider this, yé that for- | -get |  
God : lest I pluck you away \* and there  
be none | to de- | -liver | you.

23 Whoso offereth me thanks and  
praise he | honoureth | me : and to him  
that ordereth his conversation right will  
I | shew the . sal- | -vation . of |  
God.

Rev. W. FELTON.

PSALM LI.—*Miserere mei, Deus.*

♩ HAVE mercy upon me O God \* after thy | great | goodness : according to the multitude of thy mercies, dō a- | -way | mine of. | -fences.

2 Wash me thrōghly | from my | wickedness : and | cleanse me | from my | sin.

3 For I' ac- | -knowledge . my | faults : and my | sin is | ever . be- | -fore me.

4 Against thee only have I sinned \* and done this evil | in thy | sight : that thou mightest be justified in thy saying and | clear when | thou art | judged.

5 Behōld I was | shapen . in | wicked-ness : and in sin hath my | mother . con- | ceived | me.

6 But lo, thou requirest truth in the | ir ward | parts : and shalt make me to under- | -stand | wisdom | secretly.

7 Thou shalt purge me with hyssop \* and I | shall be | clean : thou shalt wash me \* and I | shall be | whiter . than | snow.

8 Thou shalt make me hear of | joy and | gladness : that the bones which thou hast | broken | may re- | -joice.

9 Turn thy face | from my | sins : and put out | all | my mis- | -deeds.

10 Make me a clean | heart O | God : and re- | -new a . right | spirit . with- | -in me.

11 Cast me not away | from thy | presence : and take not thy | holy | Spirit | from me.

12 O give me the cōmfort of thy | help a- | -gain : and stablish me | with thy | free | Spirit.

13 Then shall I teach thy ways | unto . the | wicked : and sinners shall be con- | -verted | unto | thee.

14 Deliver me from blood-guiltiness O God \* thou that art the Gōd | of my | health : and my tōngue shall | sing | of thy | righteousness.

15 Thou shalt open my | lips O | Lord : and my | mouth shall | shew thy | praise.

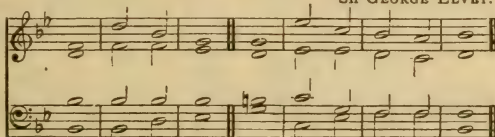
16 For thou desirest no sacrifice \* else would I | give it | thee : but thou delighest | not in | burnt- | -offerings.

17 The sacrifice of Gōd is a | troubled | spirit : a broken and contrite heart, O Gōd | shalt thou | not de- | -spise.

18 O be favourable and gracious | unto | Sion : build thou the | walls | of Je- | -rusalem.

19 Then shalt thou be pleased with the sacrifice of righteousness \* with the burnt-offerings | and ob- | -lations : then shall they offer young | bullocks . up- | -on thine | altar.

Sir GEORGE ELVEY.

PSALM LII.—*Quid gloriaris ?*

*mf* WHY boastest thou thy- | -self thou | tyrant : that | thou canst | do | mischief ;

2 Whereās the | goodness . of | God : en- | -dureth | yet | daily ?

3 Thy tōngue im- | -agineth | wicked-ness : and with lies thou cūtest | like a | sharp | razor.

4 Thou hast loved unrighteousness | more than | goodness : and to talk of | lies | more than | righteousness.

5 Thou hast loved to speak all words that | may do | hurt : O' | - thou | false | tongue.

6 Therefore shall God destrōy | thee for | ever ; he shall take thee, and pluck

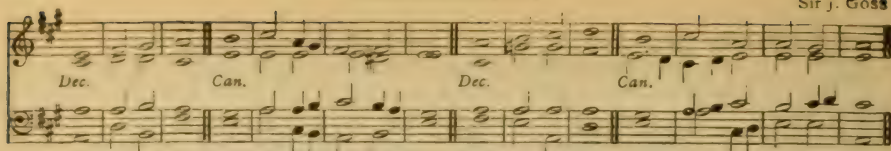
thee out of thy dwelling \* and root thee out of the | land | of the | living.

7 The righteous also shall see | this and | fear : and shall | laugh | him to | scorn.

8 Lo, this is the man that took not Gōd | for his | strength : but trusted unto the multitude of his riches \* and strēngthened him- | -self | in his | wickedness.

9 As for me, I am like a green olive tree in the | house of | God : my trust is in the tender mercy of | God for | ever . and | ever.

10 I will always give thanks unto thee for that | thou hast | done : and I will hope in thy Name, for thy | saints | like it | well,

PSALM LIII.—*Dixit insipiens.*

*F. mp* THE foolish body hath said | in his | heart : Thère | is | no | God.

F. 2 Corrupt are they \* and become abóminable | in their | wickedness : thère is | none that | doeth | good.

3 God looked down from heaven upón the | children of | men : to see if there were any that would understand, and | seek | after | God.

4 But they are all gone out of the way \* they are altogethéer be- | -come a- | bominable : there is also none that dóeth | good | no not | one.

5 Are not they without understand-

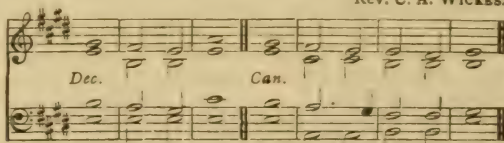
ing that | work | wickedness : eating up my people as if they would eat bread \* they háve not | called . up- | -on | God.

6 They were afraid where | no fear | was : for God hath broken the bones on him that besieged thee \* thou hast put them to confusion \* because Gód | hath de- | -spised | them.

f 7 Oh, that the salvation were given unto I'srael | out of | Sion : Oh, that the Lord would deliver his | people | out of . cap- | -tivity !

8 Thén should | Jacob . re- | -joice : and I'srael | should be | right | glad.

Rev. C. A. Wickes.

PSALM LIV.—*Deus, in Nomine.*

*mp* SAVE me O Gód for thy | Name's | sake : ánd a- | -venge me | in thy | strength.

2 Héar my | prayer O | God : and hearken únto the | words | of my | mouth.

3 For strangers are risen | up a- | gainst me : and tyrants, which have not God before their éyes | seek | after . my | soul.

4 Behold, Gód | is my | helper : the

Lord is with thém | that up- | -hold my | soul.

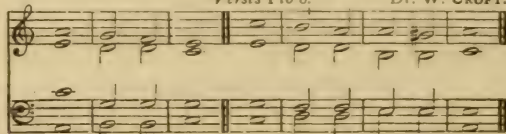
5 He shall reward évil | unto . mine | enemies : destróy thou | them | in thy | truth.

6 An offering of a free heart will I give thee \* and praise thy | Name O | Lord : bé- | -cause it | is so | comfortable.

7 For he hath delivered me out of | all my | trouble : and mine eye hath séed his de- | -sire up- | -on mine | enemies.

Verses 1 to 8.

Dr. W. Croft.

PSALM LV.—*Exaudi, Deus.*

f HÉAR my | prayer O | God : and bide not thy- | -self from | my pe- | -tition.

2 Take héed únto | me and | hear me : how I móurn in my | prayer | and am | vexed.

3 The enemy crieth so \* and the ungodly cómeth | on so | fast : for they are minded to do me some mischief \* so maliciously | are they | set a- | -gainst me.

4 My heart is disquiet- | -ed with- | in me : and the féar of | death is | fallen . up- | -on me

5 Fearfulness and trémbling are | come up- | -on me : and an horrible dréac hath | over- | -whelmed | me.

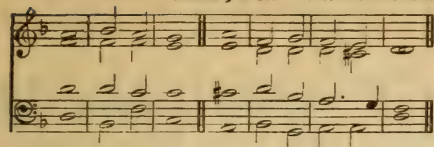
6 And I said, O that I had wings like a | dove : for then would I fleé a- | -way and | be at | rest.

7 Lo, then would I gét me a- | -way far | off : ánd re- | -main | in the | wilder-ness.

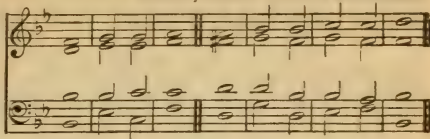
8 I would make háste | to es- | -cape : because of the | stormy | wind and | tem-pest.



Verses 9 to 16. Dr. W. CROTCH.



Verse 17 to end. Rev. G. HEATHCOTE



9 Destroy their tongues O Lord | and  
di- | vide them : for I have spied un-  
righteousness and | strife | in the | city.

10 Day and night they go about with-  
in the | walls there- | -of : mischief also  
and sorrow are | in the | midst of | it.

11 Wickedness | is there- | -in : deceit  
and guile | go not | out of . their | streets.

12 For it is not an open enemy that  
hath done me | this dis- | -honour : for |  
then I | could have | borne it.

13 Neither was it mine adversary \*  
that did magnify him- | -self a- | -gainst  
me : for then, peradventure, I' would  
have | hid my- | -self | from him.

14 But it was even thou | my com- |  
panion : my guide and mine | own fa- |  
miliar | friend.

15 We took sweet | counsel . to- |  
gether : and walked in the | house of |  
God as | friends.

16 Let death come hastily upon them \*  
and let them go down quick | into | hell :  
for wickedness is in their | dwellings | and  
a- | -mong them.

*mf* 17 As for mé I will | call up . on | God :  
and the | Lord | shall | save me.

18 In the evening and morning \* and  
at noonday will I pray, and | that | in-  
stantly : and | he shall | hear my | voice.

19 It is he that hath delivered my soul  
in peace \* from the battle that | was a- |  
gainst me : for | there were | many | with me.

20 Yea, even God that endureth for  
ever \* shall hear me and | bring them |  
down : for they will not | turn nor | fear | God.

21 He laid his hands upon such as be  
at | peace with | him : and he | brake |  
his | covenant.

22 The words of his mouth were softer  
than butter \* having war | in his | heart ;  
his words were smoother than oil \* and  
yet | be they | very | swords.

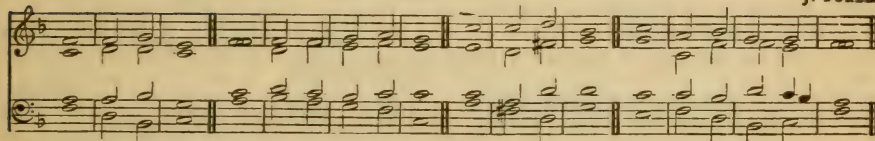
23 O cast thy burden upon the Lord \*  
and he shall | nourish | thee : and shall  
not suffer the | righteous . to | fall for |  
ever.

24 And | as for | them : thou, O God,  
shalt bring them into the | pit | of de- |  
struction.

25 The blood-thirsty and deceitful  
men \* shall not live out | half their | days :  
nevertheless, my trust shall | be in | thee  
O | Lord.

## DAY XI. MORNING.

J. TURL.



PSALM LVI.—Miserere mei, Deus.

*mf* BE merciful unto me, O God \* for  
man goeth about | to de- | -vour me : he  
is daily | fighting . and | troubling | me.

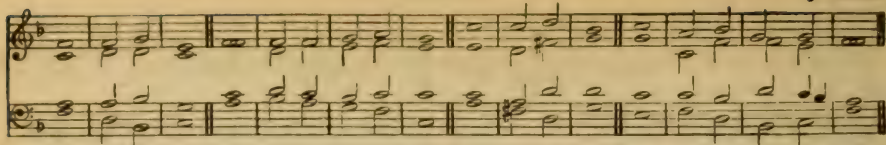
2 Mine enemies are daily in hand to |  
swallow . me | up : for they be many that  
fight against | me O | thou most- | Highest.

3 Nevertheless, though I am | some-  
time . a- | -fraid : yet put | I my | trust in |  
thee.

4 I will praise God, because | of his |  
word : I have put my trust in God \* and  
will not fear what | flesh can | do . unto |  
me.

5 They daily mis- | -take my | words :  
all that they imagine | is to | do me | evil.

6 They hold all together and | keep  
them . selves | close : and mark my steps \*  
when they lay | wait | for my | soul.



7 Shall they escape | for their | wickedness : thou O Góð in thy dis- | pleasure . shalt | cast them | down.

8 Thou tellest my wanderings \* put my | téars | into . thy | bottle : are not these | things | noted | in thy | book ?

9 Whensoever I call upon thee \* | then shall mine enemies be | put to | flight : this I know, for | God is | on my | side.

10 In God's word will | I re- | -joyce :

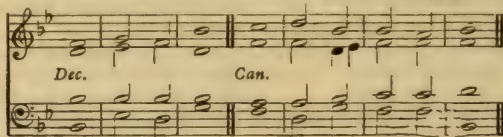
in the Lórd's word | will I | comfort | me.

11 Yea, in Góð have I | put my | trust : I will not be afraid what | man can | do . unto | me.

12 Unto thee, O Góð will I | pay my | vows : unto thee | will I | give | thanks.

13 For thou hast delivered my soul | from death and my | feet from | falling : that I may walk before Góð in the | light | of the | living.

Dr. G. A. MACFARREN.



PSALM LVII.—*Miserere mei, Deus.*

*mf* BE merciful unto me O God \* be | merciful unto me, for my sôul | trusteth . in | thee : and under the shadow of thy | wings shall be my refuge \* until this | tyranny . be | over- | -past.

2 I will call unto the | most high | God : even unto the God that shall per- | form the cause | which I | have in | hand.

3 Hé shall | send from | heaven : and | save me from the reproof of him | that | would | eat me | up.

4 God shall send forth his | mercy . and | truth : my sôul | is a- | -mong | lions.

5 And I lie even among the children | of men that are | set on | fire : whose | teeth are spears and arrows \* and their | tongue a | sharp | sword.

6 Set up thyself, O Góð a- | -bove

the | heavens : and thy glôry a- | -bove | all the | earth.

7 They have laid a net for my feet \* | and pressed | down my | soul : they have | digged a pit before me \* and are fallen | into the | midst of | it them- | -selves.

8 My heart is fixed O Góð my | heart | is | fixed : I' will | sing and | give | praise.

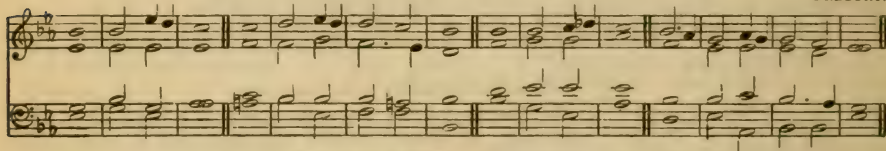
*mf* 9 Awake up my glory \* awake | lute and | harp : I myself | will a- | -wake right | early.

10 I will give thanks unto thee, O | Lórd a- | -mong the | people : and I will | sing unto | thee a- | -mong the | nations.

11 For the greatness of thy mercy, | reacheth | unto . the | heavens : and thy | truth | unto . the | clouds.

12 Set up thyself, O Góð a- | -bove | the | heavens : and thy glôry a- | -bove | all the | earth.

GREGORY.



PSALM LVIII.—*Si vere utique.*

*mf* ARE your minds set upon righteous- | ness \* O' ye | congre- | -gation : and do | ye judge the thing that is right | O ye | sons of | men ?

2 Yea, ye imagine mischief in | your héart up- | -on the | earth :

and your | hands | deal with | wicked- | ness.

3 Thé ungodly are froward \* even | from their | mother's | womb : as soon as | they are born \* they go a- | -stray and | speak | lies.



4 They are as venomous as the  
póison | of a | serpent : even like the  
deaf | adder . that | stoppeth . her | ears ;

5 Which refuseth to hear the vóice | of  
the | charmer : chárme he | never | so | wisely .

6 Break their teeth O God in their  
mouths \* smite the jaw-bónes of the |  
lions . O | Lord : let them fall away like  
water that runneth apace \* and when they  
shoot their árrows | let them . be | rooted |  
out .

7 Let them consume away like a

snail \* and be like the untimely frúit | of a |  
woman : ánd | let them . not | see the | sun .

8 Or ever your póts be made | hot  
with | thorns : so let indignation vex him \*  
éven as a | thing | that is | raw .

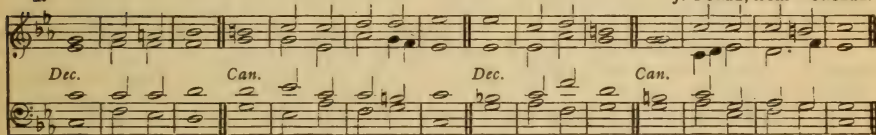
9 The righteous shall rejóice when he |  
seeth . the | vengeance : he shall wash his  
footsteps, in the | blood of | the un-l-godly .

10 So that a man shall say, Verily  
there is a rewárd | for the | righteous :  
doubtless, there is a | God that | judgeth .  
the | earth .

## DAY XI. EVENING.

I.

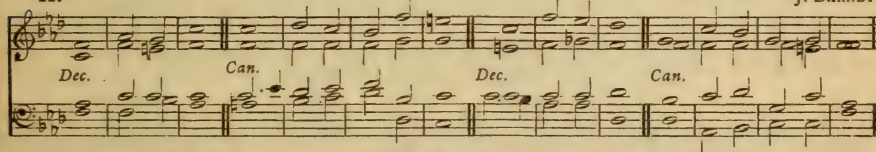
J. TURLE, from PURCELL.



## Alternative Chant.

II.

J. BARNEY.



## PSALM LIX.—Eripe me de inimicis.

*F. mp* DELIVER me from mine énemies |  
Ó | God : defend me from thém that |  
rise | up a- | -gainst me .

*F. 2* O deliver me, fróm the | wicked |  
doers : and sáve me | from the | blood-  
thirsty | men .

3 For lo, they lie wáiting | for my |  
soul : the mighty men are gathered against  
me \* without any offénce or | fault of | me  
O | Lord .

4 They run and prepare themsélves  
with- | out my | fault : arise thou thére-  
fore to | help me | and be- | -hold .

5 Stand up, O Lord God of hosts,  
thou God of Israel \* to vísit | all the |  
heathen : and be not merciful unto them  
that offend | of ma- | -licious | wickedness .

6 They go to and fró | in the | even-  
ing : they grin like a dog, and gó a- |  
bout | through the | city .

7 Behold they speak with their  
mouth \* and swórd are | in their | lips :  
fór | who | doth | hear ?

8 But thou, O Lord, shalt háve  
them | in de- | -rision : and thou shalt  
láugh | all the | heathen . to | scorn .

9 My strength will I ascribe | unto |  
thee : for thóu art the | God | of my | refuge ,

10 God shéweth me his | goodness |  
plenteously : and God shall let me sée my  
de- | -sire up- | -on mine | enemies .

11 Slay them not, lést my | people .  
for- | -get it : but scatter them abroad  
among the people \* and put them dówn  
O | Lord | our de- | -fence .

12 For the sin of their mouth, and for  
the words of their lips \* they shall be  
táken | in their | pride : and why \* their  
préaching | is of | cursing . and | lies .

13 Consume them in thy wrath \* con-  
sume them that | they may | perish : and  
know that it is God that ruleth in Jacob \*  
and únto the | ends | of the | world .

14 And in the évening they | will re- |  
turn : grin like a dóg and will | go a- |  
bout the | city .

15 They will rún here and | there for |  
meat : and grúdge | if they | be not |  
satisfied .

16 As for me, I will sing of thy power \*  
and will praise thy mercy betimes | in the |  
mórníng : for thou hast been my defence  
and refuge \* in the | day | of my | trouble .

<sup>2nd part</sup> 17 Unto thee, O my stréngth | will I |  
sing : for thou, O God, art my réfuge |  
and my | merciful | God .



**I.** Right Rev. Bishop TURTON. **II.** T. AYLWARD

PSALM LX.—*Deus, repulisti nos.*

*mp* O GOD, thou hast cast us out \* and scattered | us a- | -broad : thou hast also been displeased \* O túrn thee | unto | us a- | -gain.

2 Thou hast moved the lánd and di- | vided | it : heal the sóres there- | -of | for it | shaketh.

3 Thou hast shewed thy péople | heavy | things : thou hast given us a | drink of | deadly | wine.

4 Thou hast given a tóken for | such as | fear thee : that they may triumph be- | -cause | of the | truth.

5 Therefore were thy be- | -loved . de- | -livered : hélp me with | thy right | hand and | hear me.

6 God hath spoken in his holiness \* I will rejóice and di- | -vide | Sichem :

and méte | out the | valley . of | Suc-  
coth.

7 Gilead is míne and Ma- | -nasses . is | mine : Ephraim also is the strength of my héad | Judah | is my | lawgiver ;

8 Moab is my wash-pot \* over Edom will I cást | out my | shoe : Philístia | be thou | glad of | me.

9 Who will lead me into the | strong | city : who will | bring me | into | Edom ?

10 Hast not thou cást us | out O | God : wilt not thou, O GóD go | out | with our | hosts ?

11 O be thou our | help in | trouble : for váin | is the | help of | man.

12 Through GóD will we | do great | acts : for it is hé that shall | tread | down our | enemies.

**I.** J. TURLER

## Alternative Chant.

**II.** Rev. R. P. GOODENOUGH.

PSALM LXI.—*Exaudi, Deus.*

*mf* HÉAR my | crying . O | God : gíve | ear | unto . my | prayer.

2 From the ends of the éarth will I | call up . on | thee : when my | heart | is in | heaviness.

3 O set me up upon the rók that is | higher . than | I : for thou hast been my hope \* and a strong tówer for | me a- | -gainst the | enemy.

4 I will dwell in thy táber- | -nacle . for | ever : and my trust shall be únder the | covering | of thy | wings.

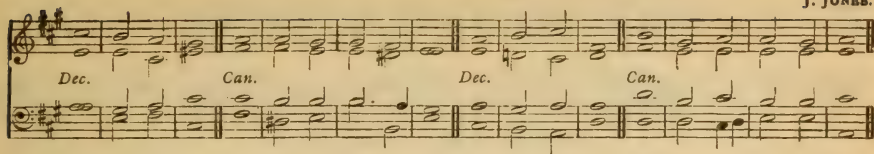
5 For thou O Lord, hast héard | my de- | -sires : and hast given an heritage únto | those that | fear thy | Name.

6 Thou shalt grant the Kíng a | long | life : that his years may endúre through- out | all | gener- | -ations.

7 He shall dwéll before | God for ever : O prepare thy loving mercy and fáithful- ness | that they | may pre- | -serve him.

8 So will I alway sing práise | unto . thy | Name : that I' may | daily per- | -form my | vows.

J. JONES.

PSALM LXII.—*Nonne Deo ?*

*mf* MY soul truly waiteth | still up · on |  
God : for of him | cometh | my sal-  
vation.

2 He verily is my strength and | my  
sal- | vation : he is my defence, so that  
I | shall not | greatly | fall.

3 How long will ye imagine mischief  
against | every | man : ye shall be slain  
all the sort of you \* yea as a tottering  
wall shall ye be, and | like a | broken |  
hedge.

4 Their device is only how to put  
him out whom GóD | will ex- | alt : their  
delight is in lies \* they give good words  
with their mouth, but | curse | with their |  
heart.

5 Nevertheless my soul \* wait thou |  
still up · on | God : for my | hope | is in | him.

6 He truly is my strength and | my  
sal- | vation : he is my defence | so that ·  
I | shall not | fall.

7 In God is my health | and my |  
glory : the rock of my might \* and in |  
God | is my | trust.

8 O put your trust in him | always ·  
ye | people : pour out your hearts before  
him for | God | is our | hope.

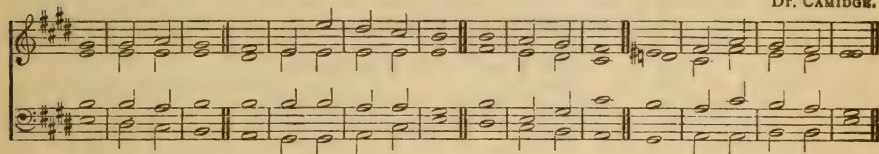
9 As for the children of men | they  
are · but | vanity : the children of men  
are deceitful upon the weights \* they are  
altogether lighter than | vani- | ty it- |  
self.

10 O trust not in wrong and robbery \*  
give not yourselves | unto | vanity : if  
riches increase, set | not your | heart up- |  
on them.

11 God spake once, and twice I have  
also | heard the | same : that power be- |  
longeth | unto | God ;

12 And that thou | Lord art | merci-  
ful : for thou rewardest every man ac- |  
cording | to his | work.

Dr. CAMIDGE.

PSALM LXIII.—*Deus, Deus meus.*

*mf* O GÓD thou art | my | God : early |  
will I | seek | thee.

2 My soul thirsteth for thee \* my  
flesh also longeth | after | thee : in a  
barren and dry land | where no | water | is.

3 Thus have I looked for | thee in |  
holiness : that I might be- | hold thy |  
power and | glory.

4 For thy loving-kindness is better  
than the | life it- | self : my | lips | shall |  
praise thee.

5 As long as I live will I magnify  
thee | in this | manner : and lift up my |  
hands in | thy | Name.

6 My soul shall be satisfied \* even as  
it were with | marrow · and | fatness :  
when my mouth praiseth | thee with |

7 Have I not remembered thee | in  
my | bed : and thought upon | thee when |  
I was | waking ?

8 Because thou hast | been my |  
helper : therefore under the shadow of  
thy | wings will | I re- | joice.

9 My soul | hangeth · up- | on thee :  
thy right hand | hath up- | holden | me.

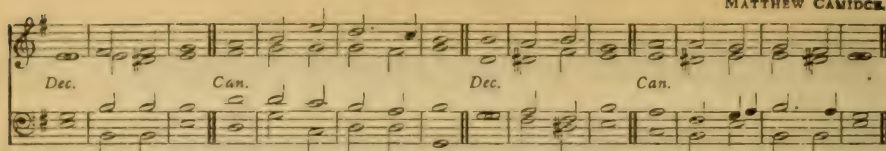
10 These also that seek the hurt | of  
my | soul : they shall | go | under · the |  
earth.

11 Let them fall upon the edge | of  
the | sword : that they may | be a | por-  
tion · for | foxes.

12 But the King shall rejoice in God \*  
all they also that swear by him shall | be  
com- | mended : for the mouth of them  
that speak | lies | shall be | stopped.



MATTHEW CAMIDGE.

PSALM LXIV.—*Exaudi, Deus.*

*mp* HEAR my voice, O Gód | in my | prayer : preserve my life from | fear | of the | enemy.

2 Hide me from the gathering to-  
gétter | of the | froward : and from the  
insur- | rection . of | wicked | doers ;

3 Who have whet their tóngue | like  
a | sword : and shoot out their árrows, |  
even | bitter | words ;

4 That they may privily shoot at  
hím | that is | perfect : suddenly dó they |  
hit him | and | fear not.

5 They encóurage them- | selves in |  
mischief : and commune among them-  
selves, how they may lay snares \* and  
sáy that | no | man shall | see them.

6 They imagine wickedness and |  
practise | it : that they keep secret among  
themselves \* every man in the | deep | of  
his | heart.

7 But God shall suddenly shoot at  
thém with a | swift | arrow : thát | they |  
shall be | wounded.

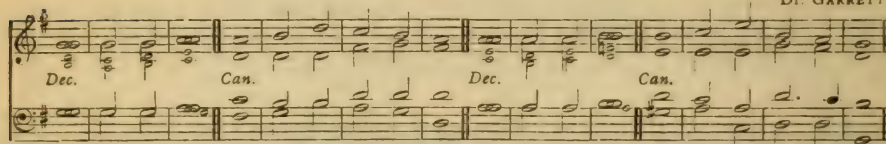
8 Yea, their own tóngues shall |  
make them | fall : insomuch that whoso  
séeth them shall | laugh | them to | scorn.

9 And all men that see it shall say,  
Thís hath | God | done : for they shall  
percéive that | it is | his | work.

10 The righteous shall rejoice in the  
Lord \* and put his | trust in | him : and all  
they that are true of | heart | shall be | glad.

## DAY XII. EVENING.

DR. GARRETT.

PSALM LXV.—*Te decet hymnus.*

*F. mf* THOU, O Gód art | praised . in |  
Sion : and unto thee shall the vów be  
per- | -formed | in Je- | -rusalem.

F. 2 Thóu that | hearest . the | prayer :  
únto | thee shall | all flesh | come.

3 My misdéeds pre- | -vail a- | -gainst  
me : O' be thou | merciful | unto . our |  
sins.

4 Blessed is the man, whom thou  
choosest, and recéivest | unto | thee : he  
shall dwell in thy court \* and shall be  
satisfied with the pleasures of thy house \*  
éven | of thy | holy | temple.

5 Thou shalt shew us wonderful  
things in thy righteousness \* O Gód of |  
our sal- | -vation : thou that art the hope  
of all the ends of the earth \* and of them  
that remáin | in the | broad | sea.

6 Who in his strength setteth | fast  
the | mountains : ánd is | girded . a- |  
bout with | power.

7 Who stilleth the ráging | of the |  
sea : and the noise of his wáves and the |  
madness | of the | people.

8 They also that dwell in the utter-  
most parts of the earth \* shall be afraid |  
at thy | tokens : thou that makest the out-  
goings of the mórning and | evening . to |  
praise | thee.

9 Thou visitest the éarth and |  
blesses't it : thóu | makest . it | very |  
plenteous.

10 The river of Gód is | full of |  
water : thou preparest their corn \* for só  
thou pro- | -videst | for the | earth.

11 Thou waterest her furrows \* thou  
sendest rain into the little | valleys .  
there- | -of : thou makest it soft with the  
drops of ráin and | blesses't . the | in-  
crease | of it.

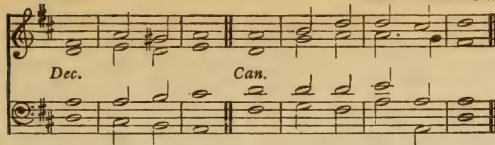
12 Thou crownest the yéar ! with thy |  
goodness : ánd thy | clouds | drop | fatness.

13 They shall drop upon the dwéllings |  
of the | wilderness : and the little hills  
shall re- | -joice on | every | side.

14 The fólks shall be | full of | sheep :  
the valleys also shall stand so thick with  
córns that | they shall | laugh and | sing.



From TOMLINSON.



PSALM LXVI.—*Jubilate Deo.*

*f* O BE joyful in Gôd | all ye | lands :  
sing praises unto the honour of his Name \*  
mâke his | praise | to be | glorious.

2 Say unto Gôd, O how wonderful  
art thôu | in thy | works : through the  
greatness of thy power \* shall thine  
enemies be fôund | liars | unto | thee.

3 For all the world shall | worship |  
thee : sîng of | thee and | praise thy |  
Name.

4 O come hither, and behôld the |  
works of | Gôd : how wonderful he is in  
his dôing | toward . the | children . of |  
men.

5 He turned the sea into | dry | land :  
so that they went through the water on  
foot \* thêre did | we re- | joice there- | of.

6 He ruleth with his power for ever \*  
his éyes be- | hold the | people : and such  
as will not believe, shall not be áble | to  
ex- | alt them- | selves.

7 O prâise our | God ye | people :  
and make the vóice of his | praise | to be |  
heard ;

8 Who hóldeth our | soul in | life :  
and sùffereth | not our | feet to | slip.

9 For thou O Gôd hast | proved | us :  
thou also hast tried us | like as | silver . is |  
tried.

10 Thou broughtest us | into . the |  
snare : and láidest | trouble . up- | on  
our | loins.

11 Thou sufferedst men to ride | over-  
our | heads : we went through fire and  
water \* and thou broughtest us out |  
into . a | wealthy | place.

12 I will go into thine hóuse with |  
burnt- | offerings : and will pay thee my  
vows \* which I promised with my lips,  
and spake with my móuth | when I | was  
in | trouble.

13 I will offer unto thee fat burnt-  
sacrifices \* with the | incense . of | rams :  
I' will | offer | bullocks . and | goats.

14 O come hither, and hearken \* all  
yé that | fear | Gôd : and I will tell you  
what hé hath | done | for my | soul.

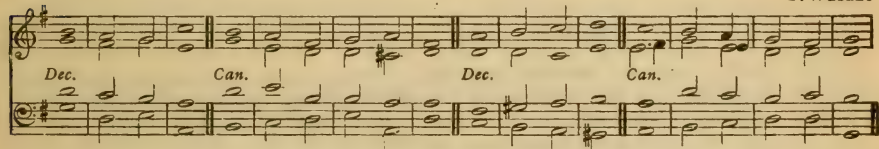
15 I called unto him | with my |  
mouth : and gâve him | praises | with  
my | tongue.

16 If I incline unto wickedness | with  
mine | heart : thê | Lord | will not | hear  
me.

17 Bût | Gôd hath | heard me : and  
considered the | voice | of my | prayer.

18 Praised be Gôd, who hath nôt  
cast | out my | prayer : nôr | turned . his |  
mercy | from me.

S. WESLEY



PSALM LXVII.—*Deus misereatur.*

*mf* GÔD be merciful unto | us and | bless  
us : and shew us the light of his counte-  
ance \* ând be | merciful | unto | us ;

2 That thy way may be known up- |  
on | earth : thy sâving | health a- | mong  
all | nations.

*F.* 3 Let the people prâise | thee O |  
Gôd : yêa let | all the | people | praise  
thee.

4 O let the nations rejôice | and be |

glad : for thou shalt judge the folk right-  
eously \* and gôvern the | nations . up- |  
on | earth.

*F.* 5 Let the people prâise | thee O |  
Gôd : yêa let | all the | people | praise thee.

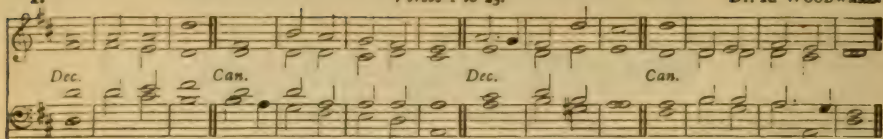
6 Then shall the éarth bring | forth  
her | increase : and Gôd, even our own  
Gôd, shall | give | us his | blessing.

*2nd part.* 7 Gôd | shall | bless us : and all the  
énds of the | world shall | fear | him.

I.

Verses 1 to 23.

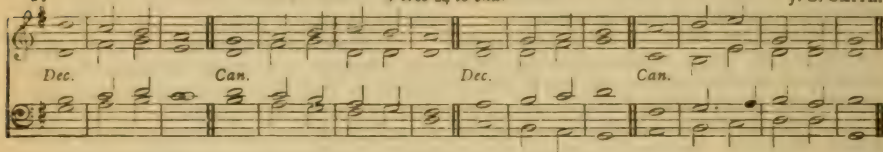
Dr. R. WOODWARD.



I.

Verse 24 to end.

J. S. SMITH.

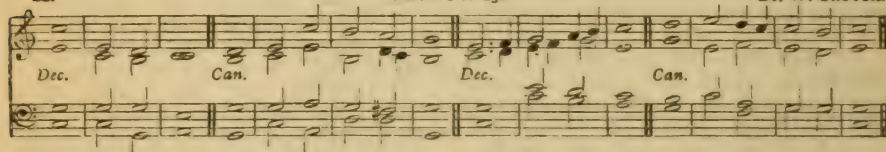


## Alternative Chants.

II.

Verses 1 to 23.

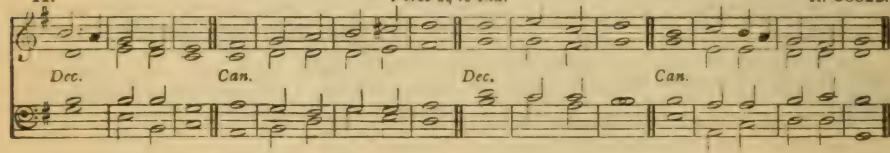
Dr. W. CROTCH.



II.

Verse 24 to end.

R. COOKE.

PSALM LXVIII.—*Exurgat Deus.*

1 LET God arise, and let his ene-  
mies be | scattered : let them also that |  
hate him | flee be- | fore him.

2 Like as the smoke vanisheth, \* so  
shalt thou drive | them a- | way : and  
like as wax melteth at the fire \* so let the  
ungodly perish | at the | presence . of |  
God.

3 But let the righteous be glád and  
re- | joice be . fore | God : lét them | also .  
be | merry . and | joyful.

4 O sing unto God, and sing praises |  
unto . his | Name : magnify him that  
dweth upon the heavens as it were upon  
an horse \* praise him in his Name JA'H |  
and re- | joice be- | fore him.

5 He is a Father of the fatherless \*  
and defendeth the cause | of the |  
widows : even Gód in his | holy | habit- |  
ation.

6 He is the God that maketh men to  
be of one mind in an house \* and bringeth  
the prisoners | out of . cap- | tivity : but  
letteth the runagates con- | tinue | in |  
scarceness.

7 O God when thou wentest forth  
be- | fore the | people : when thou |  
wentest | through the | wilderness,

8 The earth shook, and the heavens  
dropped at the | presence . of | God : even  
as Sinai also was moved at the presence  
of Gód, who | is the | God of | Israel.

9 Thou, O God, sentest a gracious  
râin upon | thine in- | heritance : and re-  
frêshedst | it when | it was | weary.

10 Thy congregâtion shall | dwell  
there- | in : for thou, O God, hast of thy  
gôodness pre- | -pared | for the | poor.

11 The Lórd | gave the | word : gréat  
was the | company | of the | preachers.

12 Kings with their armies did flee  
and | were dis- | -comfited : and thêy of  
the | household . di- | -vided . the |  
spoil.

13 Though ye have lain among the  
pots \* yet shall ye be as the wings | of a |  
dove : that is covered with silver wings |  
and her | feathers . like | gold.

14 When the Almighty scattered kîngs |  
for their | sake : thên were they as | white  
as | snow in | Salmon.

15 As the hill of Basan, sô is | God's |  
hill : even an hîgh hill | as the | hill of |  
Basan.

16 Why hop ye so ye high hills \* this  
is God's hill, in the which it pléaseth |  
him to | dwell : yea the Lórd will a- | -bide  
in | it for | ever.

17 The chariots of God are twenty  
thousand \* éven | thousands . of | angels :  
and the Lord is among them \* as in the |  
holy | place of | Sinai.

18 Thou art gone up on high \* thou  
hast led captivity captive, and recêived |  
gifts for | men : yea, even for thine  
enemies \* that the Lórd | God might |  
dwell a- | -mong them.

19 Praised bê the | Lord | daily : even  
the God who helpeth us, and pôureth  
his | bene- | -fits up- | -on us.

20 He is our God \* even the Gôd of  
whom | cometh . sal- | -vation : God is  
thé Lórd by | whom . we es- | -cape |  
death.

21 God shall wound the hêad | of his |  
enemies : and the hairy scalp of such a  
one as gôeth on | still | in his | wicked-  
ness.

22 The Lord hath said \* I will bring  
my people agâin as I | did from | Basan :  
mine own will I bring again \* as I did

sometime fróm the | deep | of the |  
sea.

<sup>2nd part.</sup> 23 That thy foot may be dipped in  
the blôod | of thine | enemies : and that  
the tongue of thy dôgs may be | red |  
through the | same.

24 It is well seen O Gôd | how thou |  
goest : how thou, my God and Kîng |  
goest | in the | sanctuary.

25 The singers go before \* the mîn  
streles | follow | after : in the midst are  
the dâmsels | playing | with the | tim-  
brels.

26 Give thanks O Israel, unto God  
the Lórd in the | congre- | -gations : fróm  
the | ground | of the | heart.

27 There is little Benjamin their ruler \*  
and the princes of | Judah . their | coun-  
sel : the princes of Zabûlon | and the |  
princes . of | Nephthali.

28 Thy God hath sênt forth | strength  
for | thee : stablish the thing, O Gôd that  
thou hast | wrought in | us,

29 For thy temple's sâke | at Je- |  
rusalem : so shall kîngs bring | presents |  
unto | thee.

30 When the company of the spear-  
men, and multitude of the mighty \* are  
scattered abroad among the beasts of the  
people \* so that they hûmily bring | pieces .  
of | silver : and when he hath scattered  
the péople | that de- | -light in | war ;

31 Then shall the princes côme | out  
of | Egypt : the Morians' land shall soon  
stretch out her | hands | unto | God.

ff 32 Sing unto God, O ye kîngdoms |  
of the | earth : O' sing | praises | unto .  
the | Lord ;

33 Who sitteth in the heavens over  
âll | from . the be- | -ginning : lo, he doth  
send out his voice \* yéa and | that a |  
mighty | voice.

34 Ascribe ye the power to Gôd |  
over | Israel : his wôrship and | strength  
is | in the | clouds.

35 O God, wonderful art thôu in thy |  
holy | places : even the God of Israel \*  
he will give strength and power unto his  
péople, | blessed | be | God.



I. Verses 1 to 12. J. BARNBY.

I. Verses 13 to 22. J. TURLER.

I. Verses 23 to 30. J. TURLER.

I. Verse 31 to end. J. TURLER.

---

Alternative Chants.

---

II. Verses 1 to 30. TEESEDALE.

II. Verse 31 to end. HAWES.

PSALM LXIX.—*Salvum me fac.*

*F. mp* **SÁVE** | me O | God : for the waters  
are come in | even | unto . my | soul.

*F.* 2 I stick fast in the deep mire \* where  
no | ground | is : I am come into deep  
waters \* so that the | floods run | over |  
me.

3 I am weary of crying ; my | throat  
is | dry : my sight faileth me for waiting  
so | long up- | -on my | God.

4 They that hate me without a cause,  
are more than the hairs | of my | head :  
they that are mine enemies, and would  
de- | -stroy me | guiltless . are | mighty.

5 I paid them the things that I |  
never | took : God, thou knowest my  
simpleness \* and my faults | are not |  
hid from | thee.

6 Let not them that trust in thee, O  
Lord God of hosts \* be ashamed for |  
my | cause : let not those that seek thee \*  
be confounded through mé O | Lord |  
God of | Israel.

7 And why \* for thy sáke have I |  
suffered . re- | -proof : sháme hath |  
covered | my | face.

8 I am become a stranger | unto .  
my | brethren : even an alien | unto . my |  
mother's | children.

9 For the zeal of thine house hath  
even | eaten | me : and the rebukes of  
them that rebuked | thee are | fallen . up- |  
on me.

10 I wept, and chastened my- | -self  
with | fasting : and that was | turned . to |  
my re- | -proof.

11 I put on | sackcloth | also : and  
they | jested . up- | -on me.

12 They that sit in the gate | speak a- |  
gainst me : and the | drunkards . make |  
songs up- | -on me.

13 But, Lord, I make my prayer | unto |  
thee : in | an ac- | -ceptable | time.

14 Hear me, O God, in the multitude |  
of thy | mercy : even in the | truth of |  
thy sal- | -vation.

15 Take me out of the mire | that I |  
sink not : O let me be delivered from  
them that hate me \* and | out . of the |  
deep | waters.

16 Let not the water-flood drown me \*  
neither let the deep | swallow . me | up :  
and let not the pit | shut her | mouth up- |  
on me.

17 Hear me O Lord, for thy loving- |  
kindness . is | comfortable : turn thee unto  
me according to the | multitude | of thy |  
mercies.

18 And hide not thy face from thy  
servant for | I am . in | trouble : O \*  
haste | thee and | hear me.

19 Draw nigh unto my | soul and |  
save it : O deliver me be- | -cause of |  
mine | enemies.

20 Thou hast known my reproof, my  
sháme and | my dis- | -honour : mine  
adversaries are | all in | thy | sight.

21 Thy rebuke hath broken my heart \*  
I' am | full of | heaviness : I looked for  
some to have pity on me, but there was  
no man \* neither found I | any . to | com-  
fort | me.

22 They gave me | gall to | eat : and  
when I was thirsty they gave me | vine- |  
gar to | drink.

23 Let their table be made a snare to  
take them- | -selves with- | -al : and let  
the things that should have been for their  
wealth \* be unto them | an oc- | -casion .  
of | falling.

24 Let their eyes be blinded, | that  
they | see not : and ever | bow thou | down  
their | backs.

25 Pour out thine indig- | -nation .  
up- | -on them : and let thy wrathful dis- |  
pleasure . take | hold of | them.

26 Let their habit- | -ation . be | void :  
and no man to | dwell | in their | tents.

27 For they persecute him whom |  
thou hast | smitten : and they talk how  
they may vex | them whom | thou hast |  
wounded.

28 Let them fall from one wickedness |  
to an- | -other : and | not come | into .  
thy | righteousness.

29 Let them be wiped out of the  
book | of the | living : and not be | written .  
a- | -mong the | righteous.

30 As for me, when I am poor | and  
in | heaviness : thy help O | God shall |  
lift me | up.

*f* 31 I will praise the Name of Gód |  
with a | song : and mágni- | -fy it . with |  
thanks- | -giving.

32 This also shall | please the | Lord :  
better than a bullock | that hath | horns  
and | hoofs.

33 The humble shall consider this |  
and be | glad : seek ye after Gód | and  
your | soul shall | live.

34 For the Lórd | heareth . the | poor :  
and de- | -spiseth | not his | prisoners.

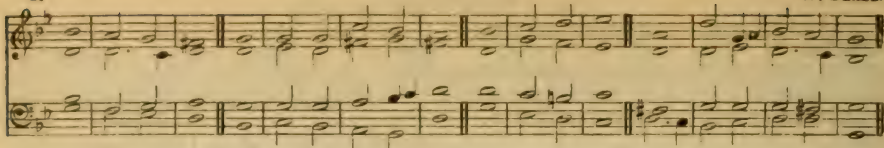
35 Let heaven and | earth | praise  
him : the sea, and | all that | moveth .  
there- | -in.

36 For God will save Sion \* and build  
the | cities . of | Judah : that men may  
dwell there, and | have it | in pos- | -session.

<sup>2nd part.</sup> 37 The posterity also of his servants  
shall in- | -herit | it : and they that love  
his | Name shall | dwell there- | -in.

## I.

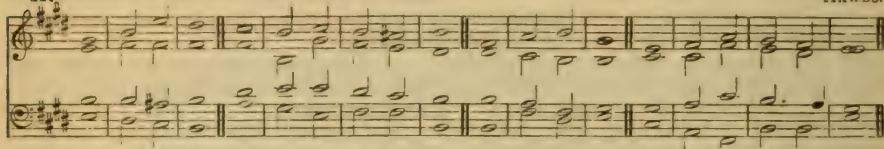
W. BEALE.



## Alternative Chant.

## II.

HAWES.

PSALM LXX.—*Deus in adiutorium.*

*p* HASTE thee O Góð to de- | liver |  
me : make háste to | help | me O | Lord.

2 Let them be ashamed and con-  
founded, that séeke | after · my | soul : let  
them be turned backward \* and pút to  
con- | fusion · that | wish me | evil.

3 Let them for their reward be sōon |  
brought to | shame : that cry | over · me |  
There | there.

4 But let all those that seek thee be  
jōyful and | glad in | thee : and let all such  
as delight in thy salvation say álway, The |  
Lord | be | praised.

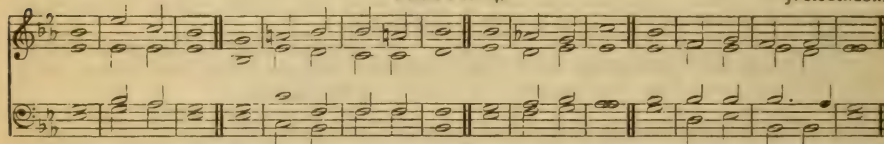
5 As for me, I am pōor | and in |  
misery : háste thee | unto | me O | God.

6 Thou art my hēlper and | my re- |  
deemer : O Lórd | make no | long |  
tarrying.

## DAY XIV. MORNING.

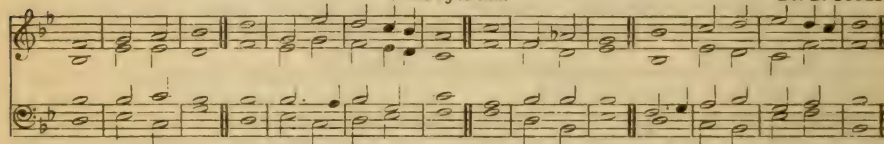
Verses 1 to 14.

J. ROBINSON.



Verse 15 to end.

Dr. B. COOK.

PSALM LXXI.—*In te, Domine, speravi.*

*mp* IN thee O Lord, have I put my trust \*  
let me never be pút | to con- | fusion : but rid  
me and deliver me in thy righteousness \*  
incline thine éar | unto | me and | save me.

2 Be thou my stronghold \* where-  
unto I may | alway · re- | sort : thou hast  
promised to help me \* for thou art my  
hóuse of de- | fence | and my | castle.

3 Deliver me, O my God, out of the  
bánd of | the un- | godly : out of the bánd  
of the un- | righteous · and | cruel | man.

4 For thou, O Lord God art the  
thing | that I | long for : thou art my  
hópe | even | from my | youth.

5 Through thee have I been holden  
up ever since | I was | born : thou art he

that took me out of my mother's womb \*  
my práise | shall be | always · of | thee.

6 I am become as it were a mōnster |  
unto | many : but my sūre | trust | is in | thee.

7 O let my mouth be fíll'd | with thy  
praise : that I may sing of thy glory and  
hónour | all the | day | long.

8 Cast me not awáy in the | time of |  
age : forsake me not wén my | strength |  
faileth | me.

9 For mine enemies speak against  
me \* and they that lay wait for my soul  
take their cōnsel to- | gether | saying :  
God hath forsaken him \* persecute him  
and take him \* for there is nōne | to de- |  
liver | him.



10 Go not fâr from | me O | God : my  
Gôd | haste | thee to | help me.

11 Let them be confounded and perish  
that âre a- | -gainst my | soul : let them  
be covered with shame and dishônur  
that | seek to | do me | evil.

12 As for me, I will pátiently a- |  
bide | alway : ând will | praise thee |  
more and | more.

*f* 13 My mouth shall daily speak of thy  
righteousness | and sal- | -vation : fôr I |  
know no | end there- | -of.

14 I will go forth in the strength of  
the | Lord | God : and will make mên-  
tion | of thy | righteousness | only.

*mf* 15 Thou, O God, hast taught me from  
my youth up | until | now : therefore will I  
têll | of thy | wondrous | works.

16 Forsake me not O God in mine old  
age \* when I am | gray- | -headed : until  
I have shewed thy strength unto this  
generation \* and thy power to all thém  
that are | yet | for to | come.

17 Thy righteousness O Gôd is | very |  
high : and great things are they that thou  
hast done \* O Gôd | who is | like- | unto |  
thee ?

18 O what great troubles and adver-  
sities hast thou shewed me \* and yet  
didst thou túrn | and re- | -fresh me : yea,  
and broughtest me from the déep | of  
the | earth a- | -gain.

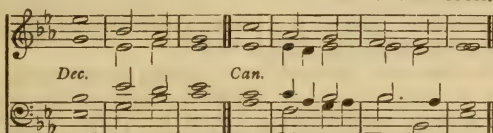
19 Thou hast bróught me to | great |  
honour : and cômforted | me on every | side.

20 Therefore will I praise thee and  
thy faithfulness O God \* playing upon an  
instru- | -ment of | musick : unto thee will  
I sing upon the harp \* O' thou | Holy |  
One of | Israel.

21 My lips will be fain when I sing |  
unto | thee : and so will my sôul | whom  
thou | hast de- | -livered.

22 My tongue also shall talk of thy  
righteousness | all the- | -day | long : for  
they are confounded and brought unto  
shâme that | seek to | do me | evil.

DR. T. S. DUPUIS.



PSALM LXXII.—*Deus, judicium.*

*f* GIVE the Kîng thy | judgments . O |  
God : and thy righteousness | unto . the |  
Kîng's | son.

2 Then shall he judge thy people  
accôrding | unto | right : ând de- | -fend |  
the | poor.

3 The mountains âlso shall | bring |  
peace : and the little hîlls | righteousness |  
unto . the | people.

4 He shall keep the sîmple folk | by  
their | right : defend the children of the  
pôor, and | punish . the | wrong | doer.

5 They shall fear thee, as long as  
the sún and | moon en- | -dureth : from  
ône gener- | -ation | to an- | -other.

6 He shall come down like the rân  
into a | fleece of | wool : éven as the |  
drops that | water . the | earth.

7 In his tîme shall the | righteous |  
flourish : yea, and abundance of péace,  
so | long . as the | moon en- | -dureth.

8 His dominion shall be also from the  
ône sea | to the | other : and from the  
flood | unto . the | world's | end.

9 They that dwell in the wilderness  
shall | kneel be- | -fore him : his éne- |  
mies shall | lick the | dust.

10 The kîngs of Tharsis and of the  
îsles shall | give | presents : the kîngs of  
Arâbia and | Saba | shall bring | gifts.

11 All kîngs shall fâll | down be- | -fore  
him : âll | nations . shall | do him | service.

12 For he shall deliver the pôor |  
when he | crieth : the needy âlso and |  
him that | hath no | helper.

13 He shall be favourable tô the |  
sîmple . and | needy : and shall présêrve  
the | sôuls | of the | poor.

14 He shall deliver their sôuls from |  
falsehood . and | wrong : and dêar shall  
their | blood be | in his | sight.

15 He shall live \* and unto him shall  
be given of the gôld | of A- | -rabia :  
prayer shall be made ever unto hîm, and |  
daily . shall | he be | praised.

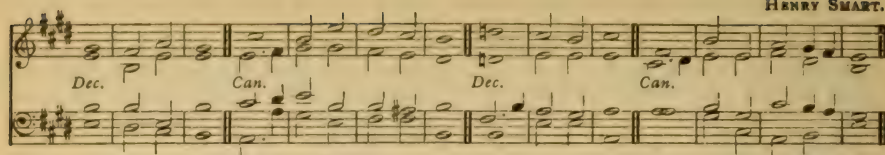
16 There shall be an heap of corn in the  
earth \* high up- | -on the | hills : his fruit shall  
shake like Libanus \* and shall be green  
in the cîty like | grass up- | -on the | earth.

17 His Name shall endure for ever \*  
his Name shall remain under the sún a- |  
mongst the . pos- | -terities : which shall be  
blessed through hîm, and | all the |  
heathen . shall | praise him.

18 Blessed be the Lord God \* éven  
the | God of | Israel : which ônly | doeth |  
wondrous | things ;

19 And blessed be the Name of his  
Mâjes- | -ty for | ever : and all the earth shall  
be filled with his Mâjesty. Amen. A- | -men.

HENRY SMART.

PSALM LXXIII.—*Quam bonus Israel!*

*F. mf* TRULY God is loving | unto | Israel :  
even unto such as | are . of a | clean |  
heart.

*F. 2* Nevertheless, my feet were | al-  
most | gone : my | treadings . had | well-  
nigh | slept.

*3* And why \* I was grieved | at the |  
wicked : I do also see the un- | -godly .  
in | such pros- | -perity.

*4* For they are in no | peril . of |  
death : but are | lusty | and | strong.

*5* They come in no misfortune like |  
other | folk : neither are they | plagued .  
like | other | men.

*6* And this is the cause that they are  
so | holden . with | pride : and | over- |  
whelmed . with | cruelty.

*7* Their eyes | swell with | fatness :  
and they do | even | what they | lust.

*8* They corrupt other \* and speak of |  
wicked | blasphemy : their talking is a- |  
gainst the | most | High.

*9* For they stretch forth their mouth |  
unto . the | heaven : and their tongue |  
goeth | through the | world.

*10* Therefore fall the people | unto |  
them : and thereout suck | they no | small  
ad- | -vantage.

*11* Tush, say they \* how should | God  
per- | -ceive it : is there knowledge | in  
the | most | High ?

*12* Lo, these are the ungodly, these  
prosper in the world \* and these have  
riches | in pos- | -session : and I said, Then  
have I cleansed my heart in vain, and |  
washed . mine | hands in | innocency.

*13* All the day long have | I been |  
punished : and | chastened | every |  
morning.

*14* Yea, and I had almost said | even .  
as | they : but lo, then I should have con-  
demned the gêner- | -ation | of thy |  
children.

*15* Then thought I to under- | -stand |  
this : but it | was too | hard for |  
me,

*16* Until I went into the sanctu- | -ary .  
of | God : then understood I the | end of |  
these | men ;

*17* Namely, how thou dost set them  
in | slippery | places : and castest them  
down | and de- | -stroyest | them.

*18* Oh, how suddenly do | they con- |  
sume : perish and | come . to a | fearful |  
end.

*19* Yea, even like as a dream | when .  
one a- | -waketh : so shalt thou make  
their image to | vanish | out . of the |  
city.

*20* Thus my | heart was | grieved |  
and it went | even | through my | reins.

*21* So foolish was | I and | ignorant :  
even as it | were a | beast be- | -fore  
thee.

*mf 22* Nevertheless I am ! alway . by |  
thee : for thou hast holden me | by my |  
right | hand.

*23* Thou shalt guide me , with thy |  
counsel : and after that re- | -ceive | me  
with | glory.

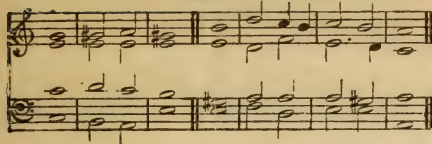
*24* Whom have I in | heaven . but |  
thee : and there is none upon earth  
that I desire in com- | -pari- | -son of |  
thee.

*25* My flesh and my | heart | faileth :  
but God is the strength of my heart | and  
my | portion . for | ever.

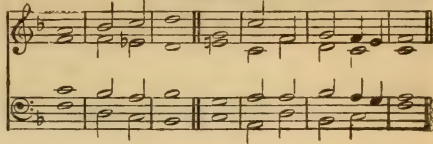
*26* For lo, they that forsake | thee  
shall | perish : thou hast destroyed all  
them that commit | forni- | -cation . a- |  
gainst thee.

*27* But it is good for me to hold me  
fast by God \* to put my trust in the |  
Lord | God : and to speak of all thy  
works in the gates | of the | daughter . of |  
Sion.

Verses 1 to 12. HENRY PURCELL.

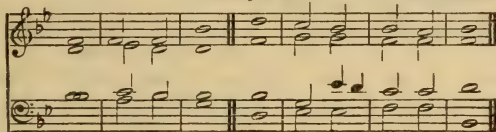


Verses 13 to 18. REV. W. FELTON.



Verse 19 to end.

G. WOODWARD.

PSALM LXXIV.—*Ut quid, Deus?*

*mf* O GOD, wherefore art thou ábsent  
from us so | long : why is thy wrath so  
hot agáinst the | sheep of | thy | pasture ?

2 O think upón thy | congre-l-gation :  
whom thou hast purchásed | and re-  
deemed . of | old.

3 Think upon the trîbe of | thine in-  
herítance : and Mount Sîon where- | in |  
thou hast | dwelt.

4 Lift up thy feet \* that thou mayest  
utterly destróy | every | enemy : which  
hath dóne | evil | in thy | sanctuary.

5 Thine adversaries roar in the mídst  
of thy | congre- | gations : and sê | up  
their | banners . for | tokens.

6 He that hewed timber afore, óut of  
the | thick | trees : was known to bríng it |  
to an | excellent | work.

*mp* 7 But now they break down all the  
cárved | work there- | of : wíth | axes |  
and | hammers.

8 They have set fire upón thy | holy |  
places : and have defiled the dwelling-  
place of thy Náme | even | unto . the |  
ground.

9 Yea, they said in their hearts \* Let  
us make hávock of them | alto- | -gether :  
thus have they burnt up all the hóuses of |  
God | in the | land.

10 We see not our tokens \* there is  
not óne | prophet | more : no, not one is  
there among us \* that únder- | -standeth |  
any | more.

*mf* 11 O God, how long shall the adver-  
sary dō | this dis- | -honour : how long  
shall the énemy blas- | -pheme thy | Name  
for | ever ?

12 Why withdráwest | thou thy | hand :  
why pluckest thou not thy right hand out  
of thy bósom | to con- | -sume the | énemy ?

13 For Gód is my | King of | old : the  
help that is done upon éarth he | doeth |  
it him- | -self.

14 Thou didst divide the sêa | through  
thy | power : thou brakest the héads of  
the | dragons | in the | waters.

15 Thou smotest the heads of Leví- |  
than in | pieces : and gavest him to be  
méat for the | people | in the | wilderness.

16 Thou broughtest out fountains and  
waters, óut of the | hard | rocks : thóu |  
driedst . up | mighty | waters.

17 The day is thine and the | night  
is | thine : thou hast prépared the | light |  
and the | sun.

18 Thou hast set all the bórders | of  
the | earth : thóu hast | made | summer .  
and | winter.

19 Remember this, O Lord \* how the  
énemy | hath re- | -buked : and how the  
foolish péople | hath blas- | -phemed .  
thy | Name.

20 O deliver not the soul of thy  
turtle-dove \* unto the múltitude | of the |  
enemies : and forget not the congregá-  
tion | of the | poor for | ever.

21 Lóok up- | -on the | covenant : for  
all the earth is full of dárkness and | cruel |  
habit- | -ations.

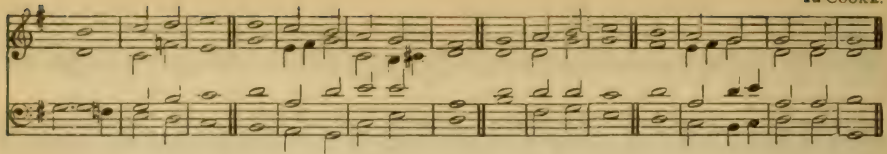
22 O let not the simple gó a- | -way  
a- | -shamed : but let the poor and néedy  
give | praise | unto . thy | Name.

23 Arise, O God, maintáin thine |  
own | cause : remember how the fool-  
ish mán blas- | -phemeth | thee |  
daily.

24 Forget not the vóice | of thine |  
enemies : the presumption of them that  
hate thee, incrêaseth | ever | more and |  
more



R. COOKE.

PSALM LXXV.—*Confitebimur tibi.*

*mf* UNTO thee, O Gôd do | we give |  
thanks : yea unto | thee do | we give |  
thanks.

2 Thy Náme also | is so | nigh : and  
thát do thy | wondrous | works de- |  
clare.

3 When I receive the | congre- | -ga-  
tion : I shall jûdge ac- | -cording | unto |  
right.

4 The earth is weak \* and all the  
inhábit- | -ers there- | -of : I' bear | up  
the | pillars | of it.

5 I said unto the fools, Déal | not so |  
madly : and to the ungodly, | Set not | up  
your | horn.

6 Set not úp your | horn on |  
high : and spéak not | with a | stiff |  
neck.

7 For promotion cometh neither from  
the east nor | from the | west : nór | yet |  
from the | south.

8 And why ? | God . is the | Judge :  
he putteth down óne, and | setteth | up  
an- | -other.

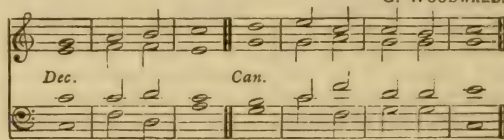
9 For in the hand of the Lord there  
is a cúp and the | wine is | red : it is full  
mixt \* and he pôureth | out | of the |  
same.

10 Ás for the | dregs there- | -of : all  
the ungodly of the éarth shall | drink  
them and | suck them | out.

*f* 11 But I will tálk of the | God of |  
Jacob : ánd | praise | him for | ever.

12 All the horns of the ungodly áiso :  
will I | break : and the hórn of the  
righteous . shall | be ex- | -alted.

G. WOODWARD.

PSALM LXXVI.—*Notus in Judæa.*

*mf* IN Jéwry is | God | known : hís |  
Name is | great in | Israel.

2 At Salem is his | taber- | -nacle : ánd  
his | dwelling | in | Sion.

3 There brake he the árrows | of  
the | bow : the shíeld the | sword | and  
the | battle.

4 Thou art of móre | honour . and |  
might : thán the | hills | of the |  
robbers.

5 The proud are robbed, théy have |  
slept their | sleep : and all the men whose  
hánds were | mighty . have | found |  
nothing.

6 At thy rebúke O | God of | Jacob :  
bóth the | chariot . and | horse are |  
fallen.

7 Thou, even thóu art | to be | feared :

and who may stánd in thy | sight when |  
thou art | angry ?

8 Thou didst cause thy jûdgement to  
be | heard from | heaven : the éarta |  
trembled | and was | still.

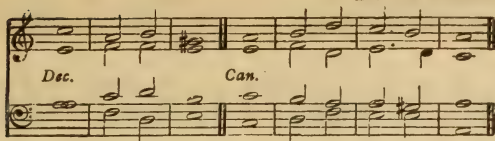
9 When Gôd a- | -rose to | judge-  
ment : and to hélp | all the | meek up-  
on | earth.

10 The fierceness of man shall túrn |  
to thy | praise : and the fiérce-ness of |  
them shalt | thou re- | -frain.

11 Promise unto the Lord your God \*  
and keep it all yé that are | round a- |  
bout him : bring presents unto hím that |  
ought | to be | feared.

12 He shall refráin the | spirit . of |  
princes : and is wonderful among the |  
kings | of the | earth.

Dr. T. S. Durais.

PSALM LXXVII.—*Voce mea ad Dominum.*

*mp* I WILL cry unto Gód | with my |  
voice : even unto God will I cry with my  
voice \* and hé shall | hearken | unto | me.

2 In the time of my tróuble I | sought  
the | Lord : my sore ran, and ceased not  
in the nightseason \* mý | soul re- | fused |  
comfort.

3 When I am in heaviness \* I' will |  
think up . on | God : when my héart is |  
vexed . I | will com- | plain.

4 Thou hóldest mine | eyes | waking :  
I am so féeble | that I | cannot | speak.

5 I have considered the | days of |  
old : ánd the | years | that are | past.

6 I cáll to re- | -membrance . my |  
song : and in the night I commune with  
mine own héart, and | search | out my |  
spirits.

7 Will the Lord absént him- | -self  
for | ever : and wíll he | be no | more in- |  
treated ?

8 Is his mercy cleán | gone for | ever :  
and is his promise come utterly tó an |  
end for | ever- | -more ?

9 Hath God forgóttén | to be |  
gracious : and will he shut up his lóving- |  
kindness | in dis- | -pleasure ?

10 And I said, It is mine | own in- |  
firmity : but I will remember the years  
of the right hánd | of the | most |  
Highest.

*f* 11 I will remember the wórk | of the |  
Lord : and call to mínd thy | wonders .  
of | old | time.

12 I will think álsó of | all thy |  
works : and my tálkng shall | be of |  
thy | doings.

13 Thy wáy O | God is | holy :  
who is so gréat a | God as | our |  
God ?

14 Thou art the Gód that | doeth . |  
wonders : and hast decláred thy | power  
a- | -mong the | people.

15 Thou hast míghtily de- | -livered .  
thy | people : éven the | sons of | Jacob  
and | Joseph.

16 The waters saw thee O God \* the  
waters sáw thee and | were a- | -fraid : the  
dépths | also | were | troubled.

17 The clouds poured out wáter the |  
air | thundered : ánd thine | arrows | went  
a- | -broad.

18 The voice of thy thunder was  
héard | round a- | -bout : the lightnings  
shone upon the ground \* the éarth was |  
moved . and | shook with- | -al.

19 Thy way is in the sea \* and thy  
páths in the | great | waters : ánd thy |  
footsteps | are not | known.

20 Thou lédest thy | people . like |  
sheep : bý the | hand of | Moses and |  
Aaron.

I. Verses 1 to 17. ARON.

I. Verses 18 to 21. Dr. W. CROTCH.

I. Verses 22 to 30. Rev. G. HEATHCOTE.

I. Verses 31 to 37. Dr. E. G. MONK.

I. Verses 38 to 52. Dr. T. S. DUPUIS.

I. Verses 53 to 56. Sir GEORGE ELVEY.

I. Verses 57 to 65. T. KELWAY.

I. Verse 66 to end. E. J. HOPEINS.

### Alternative Chant.

(QUADRUPEL.)

II. The last (73rd) Verse here. Sir H. S. OAKLEY

The Gloria here.

Verses 1 to 4, 13 to 16, 21 to 28, 45 to 52, 73, and the Gloria, to be chanted in unison, and full. Verses 5 to 13, 17 to 20, 29 to 44, 53 to 72, in harmony, and antiphonally: verses 53 to 56 soft (without organ); verses 66 and 67 loud.

If used for the *Te Deum*, verses 12 and 13 of that Hymn must be chanted as if one verse.



PSALM LXXVIII.—*Attendite, popule.*

*F. mf* HEAR my *l*aw | O my | people :  
incline your ears unto the | words | of my |  
mouth.

*F.* 2 I will open my *m*outh | in a | par-  
able : I will declare hard | senten- | ces  
of | old ;

3 Which we have | heard and |  
known : and such | as our | fathers . have |  
told us ;

4 That we should not hide them \*  
from the children of the *g*ener- | -ations .  
to | come : but to shew the honour of the  
Lord \* his mighty and wonderful | works  
that | he hath | done.

5 He made a covenant with Jacob \*  
and gave *I*sra- | -el a | law : which he  
commanded our fore- | -fathers . to | teach  
their | children ;

6 That their posteri- | -ty might |  
know it : and the children | which were |  
yet un- | -born ;

7 To the intent that when | they  
came | up : they might | shew their |  
children . the | same ;

8 That they might put their | trust  
in | God : and not to forget the works of  
Gód but to | keep | his com- | -mandments ;

9 And not to be as their forefathers \*  
a faithless and stubborn | gener- | -ation :  
a generation that set not their heart  
aright \* and whose spirit cleaveth not |  
stedfastly | unto | God ;

10 Like as the | children . of | Ephraim :  
who being harnessed and carrying bows \*  
turned themselves back | in the | day of |  
battle.

11 They kept not the cove- | -nant of |  
God : and would not | walk | in his | law ;

12 But forgat what | he had | done :  
and the wonderful works that | he had |  
shewed | for them .

*f* 13 Marvellous things did he in the  
sight of our forefathers \* in the | land of |  
Egypt : éven | in the | field of | Zoan .

14 He divided the sea and let | them  
go | through : he made the waters to |  
stand | on an | heap .

15 In the day-time also he led them |  
with a | cloud : and all the night through |  
with a | light of | fire .

16 He clave the hard rocks | in the |  
wilderness : and gave them drink thereof \*  
as it had been | out . of the | great | depth .

17 He brought waters out of the |  
stony | rock : so that it gushed | out | like  
the | rivers .

*p* 18 Yet for all this they sinned | more  
a- | -gainst him : and provoked the most |  
Highest | in the | wilderness .

19 They tempted Gód | in their |  
hearts : and required | meat | for their |  
lust .

20 They spake against Gód | also |  
saying : Shall God prépare a | table | in  
the | wilderness ?

21 He smote the stony rock indeed \*  
that the water gushed out, and the streams |  
flowed . with- | -al : but can he give bread  
also \* or provide | flesh | for his | people ?

*mf* 22 When the Lord heard this | he was |  
wroth : so the fire was kindled in Jacob \*  
and there came up heavy dis- | -pleasure .  
a- | -gainst | Israel ;

23 Because they believed | not in |  
God : and put not their | trust | in his | help .

24 So he commanded the | clouds  
a- | -bove : and | opened . the | doors of |  
heaven .

25 He rained down manna also upon  
them | for to | eat : and | gave them | food  
from | heaven .

26 So man did eat | angels' | food :  
for he | sent them | meat e- | -nough .

27 He caused the east wind to blow |  
under | heaven : and through his power  
he brought | in the | south-west | wind .

28 He rained flesh upon them as |  
thick as | dust : and feathered fowls like  
as the | sand | of the | sea .

29 He let it fall a- | -mong their |  
tents : even round a- | -bout their | habit- |  
ation .

30 So they did eat, and were well filled \*  
for he gave them their | own de- | -sire :  
they were not disap- | -pointed | of their |  
lust .

*mp* 31 But while the meat was yet in their  
mouths \* the heavy wrath of God came  
upon them, and slew the | wealthiest | of  
them : yea, and smote down the chosen |  
men that | were in | Israel .

32 But for all this they | sinned . yet |  
more : and believed | not his | wondrous |  
works .

33 Therefore their days did he con- |  
sume in | vanity : and their years in | trouble .

34 When he slew | them they | sought  
him : and turned them early \* and en- |  
quired | after | God .

35 And they remembered that Gód |  
was their | strength : and that the high |  
God was | their Re- | -deemer .

36 Nevertheless, they did but flatter  
him | with their | mouth : and disssembled |  
with him | in their | tongue .

37 For their heart was not | whole  
with | him : neither continued they \*  
stedfast | in his | covenant .

I. Verses 1 to 17. Anon.

I. Verses 18 to 21. Dr. W. CROTCHE.

I. Verses 22 to 30. Rev. G. HEATHCOTE.

I. Verses 31 to 37. Dr. E. G. MONE.

I. Verses 38 to 52. Dr. T. S. DUPUIS.

I. Verses 53 to 56. Sir GEORGE ELVEY.

I. Verses 57 to 65. T. KELWAY.

I. Verse 66 to end. E. J. HOPKINS.

### Alternative Chant.

(QUADRUPLÉ.)

II. The last (73rd) Verse here. Sir H. S. OAKLEY.

The Gloria here.

Verses 1 to 4, 13 to 16, 21 to 28, 45 to 52, 73, and the Gloria, to be chanted in unison, and full. Verses 5 to 12, 17 to 20, 29 to 44, 53 to 72, in harmony, and antiphonally; verses 53 to 56 soft (without organ); verses 66 and 67 loud.

If used for the Te Deum, verses 12 and 13 of that Hymn must be chanted as if one verse.



38 But he was so merciful \* that he forgave | their mis- | -deeds : and de- | stroyed | them | not.

39 Yea, many a time turned he his | wrath a- | -way : and would not suffer his whole dis- | -pleasure | to a- | -rise.

40 For he considered that they | were but | flesh : and that they were even a wind that passeth away, and | cometh | not a- | -gain.

41 Many a time did they provoke him | in the | wilderness : and | grieved | him | in the | desert.

42 They turned back, and | tempted | God : and moved the | Holy | One | in | Israel.

43 They thought not | of his | hand : and of the day when he delivered them from the | hand | of the | enemy ;

44 How he had wrought his | miracles | in | Egypt : and his wonders | in the | field | of Zoan.

45 He turned their waters | into | blood : so that they might not | drink | of the | rivers.

46 He sent lice among them \* and de- | -voured | them | up : and | frogs | to de- | -stroy them.

47 He gave their fruit | unto | the | caterpillar : and their | labour | unto | the | grasshopper.

48 He destroyed their | vines with | hailstones : and their mulberry- | -trees | with the | frost.

49 He smote their cattle | also | with | hailstones : and their | flocks with | hot | thunderbolts.

50 He cast upon them the furiousness of his wrath \* anger, dis- | -pleasure | and | trouble : and sent | evil | angels | a- | -mong them.

51 He made a way to his indignation \* and spared not their | soul from | death : but gave their life | over | to the | pestilence ;

52 And smote all the | first-born | in | Egypt : the most principal and mightiest | in the | dwellings | of | Ham.

mf 53 But as for his own people \* he led them | forth like | sheep : and carried them in the | wilderness | like a | flock.

54 He brought them out safely \* that they | should not | fear : and overwhelmed their | enemies | with the | sea.

55 And brought them within the borders | of his | sanctuary : even to his mountain which he purchased | with his | right | hand.

56 He cast out the heathen | also | be- | -fore them : caused their land to be divided among them for an heritage \* and made the tribes of I'srael to | dwell | in | their | tents.

mf 57 So they tempted and displeased the | most high | God : and | kept | not his | testimonies ;

58 But turned their backs, and fell away | like their | forefathers : starting aside | like a | broken | bow.

59 For they grieved him with their | hill- | -altars : and provoked him to dis- | -pleasure | with their | images.

60 When God heard this | he was | wroth : and took | sore dis- | -pleasure | at | Israel.

61 So that he forsook the táber- | -nacle | in | Silo : even the tent that he had | pitched | a- | -mong | men.

62 He delivered their power | into | cap- | -tivity : and their beauty | into | the | enemy's | hand.

63 He gave his people over also | unto | the | sword : and was | wroth with | his in- | -heritance.

64 The fire consumed their | young | men : and their maidens | were not | given | to | marriage.

65 Their priests were slain | with the | sword : and there were no widows to | make | lamen- | -tation.

ff 66 So the Lord awakened as one | out of | sleep : and like a | giant | re- | -freshed | with | wine.

67 He smote his enemies in the | hinder | parts : and put them | to a | per- | -petual | shame.

68 He refused the táber- | -nacle | of | Joseph : and chose | not the | tribe of | Ephraim ;

69 But chose the | tribe of | Judah : even the hill of | Sion | which he | loved.

70 And there he built his | temple | on | high : and laid the foundation of it \* like the ground which | he hath | made con- | -tinually.

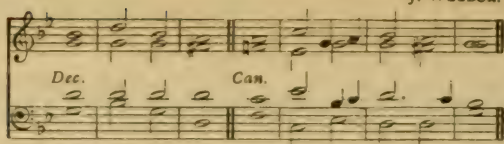
71 He chose Dávid | also | his | ser- | -vant : and took him a- | -way | from the | sheepfolds.

72 As he was following the ewes great with young ones | he | took him : that he might feed Jacob his people and | Israel | his in- | -heritance.

73 So he fed them with a faithful and | true | heart : and ruled them prudent- | -ly | with | all his | power.



J. WELDON.

PSALM LXXIX.—*Deus, venerunt.*

† O GOD, the heathen are come into  
thine in-heri-*ta*nce : thy holy temple  
have they defiled \* and made Jerúsa-  
lem an heap of stones.

2 The dead bodies of thy servants \*  
have they given to be meat unto the  
fowls of the air : and the flesh of thy  
saints unto the beasts of the land.

3 Their blood have they shed like  
water on every side of Je-rusalem :  
and there was no man to bury  
them.

4 We are become an open shame to  
our enemies : a very scorn and derision  
unto them that are round about us.

*mf* 5 Lord, how long wilt thou be  
angry : shall thy jealousy burn like fire  
for ever ?

6 Pour out thine indignation upon  
the heathen that have not known thee :  
and upon the kingdoms that have not  
called upon thy Name.

7 For they have de-voured  
Jacob : and laid waste his dwelling-  
place.

† 8 O remember not our old sins \* but

have mercy upon us and that soon :  
for we are come to great misery.

9 Help us, O God of our salvation \*  
for the glory of thy Name : O deliver  
us \* and be merciful unto our sins for  
thy Name's sake.

10 Wherefore do the heathen say :  
Where is now their God ?

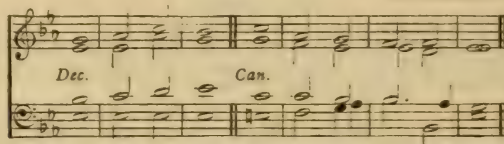
11 O let the vengeance of thy ser-  
vants' blood that is shed : be openly  
shewed upon the heathen in our  
sight.

12 O let the sorrowful sighing of the  
prisoners come before thee : accord-  
ing to the greatness of thy power \* pre-  
serve thou those that are appointed  
to die.

*mf* 13 And for the blasphemy wherewith  
our neighbours have blas-phemed  
thee : reward thou them O Lord seven-  
fold into their bosom.

*f* 14 So we that are thy people and  
sheep of thy pasture \* shall give thee  
thanks for ever : and will always be shew-  
ing forth thy praise \* from genera-tion  
to generation.

Dr. RIMBAULT.

PSALM LXXX.—*Qui regis Israel.*

*mf* HEAR, O thou Shepherd of Israel \*  
thou that leadest Jóseph like a sheep :  
shew thyself also \* thou that sittest  
upon the cherubims.

2 Before Ephraim, Bénéjamin and  
Ma-nasses : stir up thy strength and  
come and help us.

3 Turn us again O God : shew  
the light of thy countenance and we  
shall be whole.

4 O Lord God of hosts : how long

wilt thou be angry with thy people \*  
that prayeth ?

5 Thou feedest them with the bread  
of tears : and givest them plenteous-  
ness of tears to drink.

6 Thou hast made us a very strife  
unto our neighbours : and our enemies  
laugh at us to scorn.

7 Turn us again thou God of  
hosts : shew the light of thy countenance  
and we shall be whole.

8 Thou hast brought a vine | out of |  
Egypt : thou hast cast out the | heathen .  
and | planted | it.

9 Thou mádest | room for | it : and  
when it had táken | root it | filled . the |  
land.

10 The hills were covered with the |  
shadow | of it : and the boughs thereof  
were | like the | goodly | cedar-trees.

11 She stretched out her bránches |  
unto . the | sea : ánd her | boughs | unto .  
the | river.

*p* 12 Why hast thou then bróken | down  
her | hedge : that all théy that go | by  
pluck | off her | grapes ?

13 The wild boar out of the wóod  
doth | root it | up : and the wild béasts |  
of the | field de- | vour it.

14 Turn thee again, thou God of hôsts,

look | down from | heaven : behóld and |  
visit | this | vine ;

15 And the place of the vineyard that  
thy right | hand hath | planted : and the  
branch that thou mádest so | strong | for  
thy . | -self.

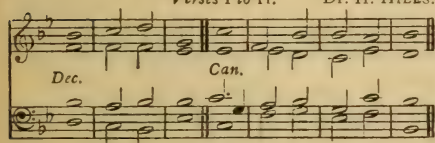
16 It is burnt with fire and | cut |  
down : and they shall perish áť the re- |  
buke | of thy | countenance.

17 Let thy hand be upon the mán of  
thy | right | hand : and upon the son of  
man \* whom thou madest so stróng | for  
thine | own | self.

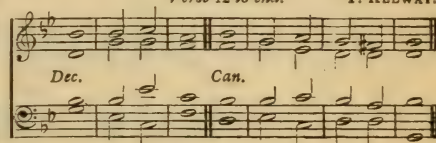
18 And so will not wé go | back from |  
thee : O let us live \* and wé shall | call  
up- | -on thy | Name.

*mf* 19 Turn us again, O Lórd | God of |  
hosts : shew the light of thy cóuntenance |  
and we | shall be | whole.

Verses 1 to 11. Dr. H. HILES.



Verse 12 to end. T. KELWAY.



PSALM LXXXI.—Exultate Deo.

*f* SING we merrily únto | God our |  
strength : make a cheerful nóise | unto .  
the | God of | Jacob.

2 Take the psálm, bring | hither .  
the | tabret : the mérry | harp | with the |  
lute.

3 Blow up the trúmpet in the | new |  
moon : even in the time appointed \* ánd  
up- | -on our | solemn | feast-day.

4 For this was máde a | statute . for |  
Israel : and a lów | of the | God of | Jacob.

5 This he ordained in Jóseph | for a |  
testimony : when he came out of the land  
of Egypt \* ánd had | heard a | strange |  
language.

6 I eased his shóulder | from the |  
burden : and his hánds were de- | -livered .  
from | making . the | pots.

7 Thou calledst upon me in troubles \*  
and I' de- | -livered | thee : and heard  
thee what time as the | storm | fell up- |  
on thee.

8 I' | proved . thee | also : áť the |  
waters | of | strife.

9 Hear, O my people \* and I will  
assúre | thee O | Israel : íf thou wilt |  
hearken | unto | me.

10 There shall no strange gód | be in |  
thee : neither shalt thou wórship | any |  
other | god.

11 I am the Lord thy God \* who  
brought thee out of the | land of | Egypt :  
open thy móuth | wide and | I shall | fill  
it.

*mf* 12 But my people wóuld not | hear  
my | voice : and I'srael | would | not  
o- | -bey me.

13 So I gave them up unto their ówn |  
hearts' | lusts : and let them fólloW their |  
own im- | -agin- | -ations.

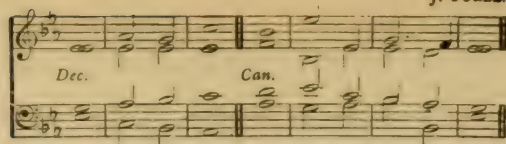
*mf* 14 O that my people would have  
héarkened | unto me : for if I'srael had |  
walked | in my | ways,

15 I should sóon have put | down  
their | enemies : and túrned my | hand  
a- | -gainst their | adversaries.

16 The haters of the Lord shóuld have  
been | found | liars : but théir time |  
should have . en- | -dured . for |  
ever.

17 He should have fed them álso with  
the | finest | wheat-flour : and with honey  
out of the stony róck shóuld | I have |  
satisfied | thee.

J. TULL.

PSALM LXXXII.—*Deus stetit.*

*F. mf* GOD standeth in the cōgre- | ga-  
tion : of | princes : hé is a | Judge a- | mong |  
gods.

*F. 2* How lōng will ye | give wrong |  
judgement : and accépt the | persons | of .  
the un- | -godly ?

3 Defēd the | poor and | fatherless :  
see that such as are in néed and ne- |  
cessity | have | right.

4 Dēliver the | outcast . and | poor :  
save them frōm the | hand of | the un- |  
godly.

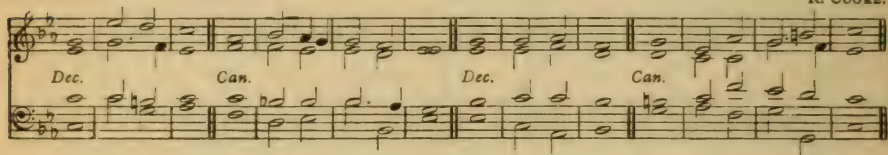
5 They will not be learned nor under-  
stand \* but wālk on | still in | darkness :  
all the foundatōns of the | earth are | out  
of | course.

6 I have sáid | Ye are | gods : and ye  
are all the children | of the | most |  
Highest.

7 Bút ye shall | die like | men : and |  
fall like | one . of the | princes.

8 Arise O God, and júdge | thou the |  
earth : for thou shalt táke all | heathen .  
to | thine in- | -heritance.

R. COOKE.

PSALM LXXXIII.—*Deus, quis similis ?*

*mf* HOLD not thy tongue O God \*  
keep | not still | silence : refráin | not  
thy- | -self O | God.

2 For lo, thine énemies | make a |  
murmuring : and they that háte thee  
have | lift | up their | head.

3 They have imagined cráftily a- |  
gainst thy | people : and taken cōnsel  
a- | -gainst thy | secret | ones.

4 They have sáid, Come and let us  
root them out \* that they bé no | more a |  
people : and that the name of Israel may  
bé no | more | in re- | -membrance.

5 For they have cast their heads  
together with | one con- | -sent : and áre  
con- | -feder- | -ate a- | -gainst thee.

6 The tabernacles of the E'domites |  
and the | Ismaelites : thé | Moab- | -ites  
and | Hagarenes ;

7 Gébal and | Ammon . and | Amalek ;  
the Philistines with | them that | dwell  
at | Tyre.

8 Assur álso is | joined | with them :  
and have | holpen . the | children . of |  
Lot.

9 But do thou to thém as | unto .  
the | Madianites : unto Sisera, and unto  
Jábin | at the | brook of | Kison ;

10 Who pérished | at | Endor : and  
became as the | dung | of the | earth.

11 Make them and their princes like |  
Oreb . and | Zeb : yea, make all their  
princes líke as | Zeba | and Sal- |  
mana ;

12 Who say, Let us táke | to our- |  
selves : the hóuses of | God | in pos- |  
session.

13 O my God, make them líke | unto .  
a | wheel : and ás the | stubble . be- | -fore  
the | wind ;

14 Like as the fire that búrneth | up  
the | wood : and as the fláme | that con- |  
sumeth . the | mountains.

15 Persecute them even sō | with thy |  
tempest : and máke them a- | -fraid | with  
thy | storm.

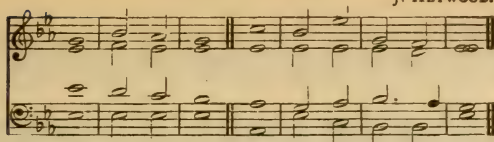
16 Make their fáces a- | -shamed . O |  
Lord : thát | they may | seek thy |  
Name.

17 Let them be confounded and véxed  
ever | more and | more : lét them be |  
put to | shame and | perish.

*f* 18 And they shall know that thou,  
whose Náme | is Je- | -hovah : art only  
the most Highest | over | all the |  
earth.



J. HEYWOOD.



PSALM LXXXIV.—*Quam dilecta!*

*mf* O HOW amiable | are thy | dwellings :  
thou | Lord | of | hosts !

2 My soul hath a desire and longing \*  
to enter into the courts | of the | Lord :  
my heart and my flesh rejoice | in the |  
living | God.

3 Yea, the sparrow hath found her  
an house \* and the swallow a nest, where  
she may | lay her | young : even thy altars,  
O Lord of hosts, my | King | and my |  
God.

4 Blessed are they that dwell | in  
thy | house : they will be | alway | prais-  
ing | thee.

5 Blessed is the man whose strength |  
is in | thee : in whose | heart | are thy |  
ways.

6 Who going through the vale of  
misery use it | for a | well : and the | pools  
are | filled . with | water.

7 They will go from | strength to |  
strength : and unto the God of gods ap-  
peareth every | one of | them in | Sion.

8 O Lord God of hosts | hear my |  
prayer : hearken | O | God of | Jacob.

9 Behold, O God | our de- | fender :  
and look upon the | face of | thine A- |  
ointed.

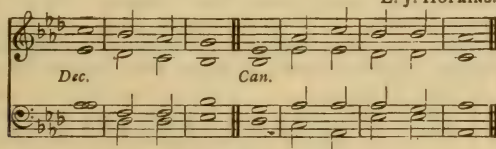
10 For one day | in thy | courts : is |  
better | than a | thousand.

11 I had rather be a door-keeper in  
the house | of my | God : than to dwell in  
the | tents | of un- | godliness.

12 For the Lord God is a light | and  
de- | fence : the Lord will give grace and  
worship \* and no good thing shall he  
withhold from them that | live a | godly |  
life.

13 O Lord | God of | hosts : blessed is  
the man that | putteth . his | trust in | thee.

E. J. HOPKINS.



PSALM LXXXV.—*Benedixisti, Domine.*

*mp* LORD, thou art become gracious |  
unto . thy | land : thou hast turned away  
the cap- | tivi- | ty of | Jacob.

2 Thou hast forgiven the offence | of  
thy | people : and | covered | all their |  
sins.

3 Thou hast taken away all | thy  
dis- | pleasure : and turned thyself from  
thy | wrathful | indig- | nation.

4 Turn us then O | God our |  
Saviour : and let thine | anger | cease |  
from us.

5 Wilt thou be displeased at | us for |  
ever : and wilt thou stretch out thy wrath  
from one gener- | ation | to an- | other ?

6 Wilt thou not turn again, and |  
quicken | us : that thy people | may re-  
joice in | thee ?

7 Shew us thy | mercy . O | Lord :  
and | grant us | thy sal- | vation.

8 I will hearken what the Lord God  
will say con- | cerning | me : for he shall  
speak peace unto his people and to his  
saints \* that they | turn | not a- |  
gain.

9 For his salvation is nigh | them  
that | fear him : that glory may | dwell |  
in our | land.

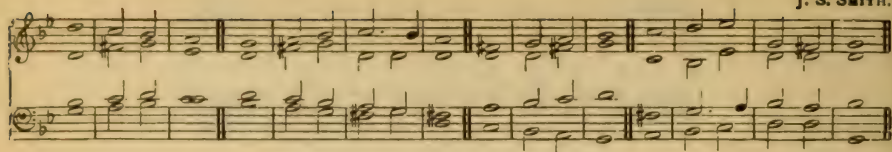
10 Mercy and truth are | met to- |  
gether : righteousness and | peace have |  
kissed . each | other.

11 Truth shall flourish | out . of the |  
earth : and righteousness hath | looked |  
down from | heaven.

12 Yea, the Lord shall shew | loving- |  
kindness : and our | land shall | give her |  
increase.

13 Righteousness shall | go be- | fore  
him : and he shall direct his | going | in  
the | way.

J. S. SMITH.

PSALM LXXXVI.—*Inclina, Domine.*

*mp* BOW down thine ear O Lord and |  
hear me : for I am | poor | and in |  
misery.

2 Preserve thou my soul, for | I am |  
holy : my God, save thy servant that |  
putteth . his | trust in | thee.

3 Be merciful unto | me O Lord :  
for I will | call | daily up- | -on thee.

4 Comfort the soul | of thy | servant :  
for unto thee O Lord do I | lift | up my | soul.

5 For thou, Lord art | good and |  
gracious : and of great mercy unto all |  
them that | call up- | -on thee

6 Give ear, Lord unto . my | prayer :  
and ponder the voice | of my | humble .  
de- | -sires.

7 In the time of my trouble I will |  
call up . on | thee : for | thou | hearest |  
me.

8 Among the gods there is none like  
unto | thee O Lord : there is not one  
that can | do as | thou | doest.

9 All nations whom thou hast made \*  
shall come and worship | thee O Lord :  
and shall | glori- | -fy thy | Name.

10 For thou art great, and doest |  
wondrous | things : thou | — art | God  
a- | -lone.

11 Teach me thy way O Lord \* and |  
will walk | in thy | truth : O knit my heart  
unto thee, that | I may | fear thy |  
Name.

12 I will thank thee O Lord my God  
with | all my | heart : and will praise thy |  
Name for | ever- | -more.

13 For great is thy | mercy | toward  
me : and thou hast delivered my soul |  
from the | nethermost | hell.

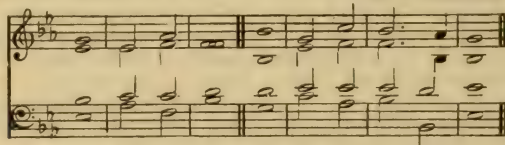
14 O God, the proud are | risen . a- |  
gainst me : and the congregations of  
naughty men have sought after my soul \*  
and have not set | thee be- | -fore their |  
eyes.

15 But thou O Lord God, art full of  
com- | -passion . and | mercy : long-  
suffering | plenteous . in | goodness . and |  
truth.

16 O turn thee then unto me and  
have | mercy . up- | -on me : give thy  
strength unto thy servant \* and help the |  
son | of thine | handmaid.

*2nd part.* 17 Shew some token upon me for  
good \* that they who hate me may see it  
and | be a- | -shamed : because thou  
Lord hast helped | me and | comforted |  
me.

W. V. WALLACE.

PSALM LXXXVII.—*Fundamenta ejus.*

*mb* HER foundations are upon the | holy |  
hills : the Lord loveth the gates of Sion,  
more than | all the | dwellings . of | Jacob.

2 Very excellent things are | spoken .  
of | thee : thou | city | of | God.

3 I will think upon | Rahab . and |  
Babylon : with | them that | know | me.

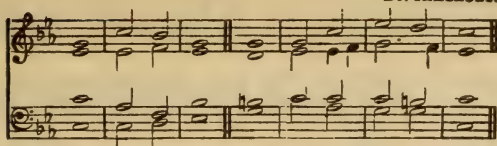
4 Behold yea the | Philistines | also :  
and they of Tyre with the Morians \* lo |  
there | was he | born.

5 And of Sion it shall be reported  
that he was | born in | her : and the most |  
High shall | stablish | her.

6 The Lord shall rehearse it when  
he writeth | up the | people : that | he  
was | born | there.

7 The singers also and trumpeters  
shall | he re- | -hearse | All my fresh |  
springs shall | be in | thee.

Dr. RIMBAULT.

PSALM LXXXVIII.—*Domine Deus.*

*mp* O LORD God of my salvation \* I have cried day and | night be- | fore thee : O let my prayer enter into thy presence \* incline thine | ear | unto . my | calling.

2 For my sôul is | full of | trouble : and my life draweth | nigh | unto | hell.

3 I am counted as one of them that go down | into . the | pit : and I have been even as a | man that | hath no | strength.

4 Free among the dead \* like unto them that are wounded and life | in the | grave : who are out of remembrance \* and are cut a- | -way | from thy | hand.

5 Thou hast laid me in the | lowest | pit : in a place of | darkness . and | in the | deep.

6 Thine indignation leth | hard up- | on me : and thou hast vexed | me with | all thy | storms.

7 Thou hast put away mine acquaint- | ance | far | from me : and made me to | be ab- | -horred | of them.

8 I' am so | fast in | prison : that I | cannot | get | forth.

9 My sight faileth for | very | trouble : Lord, I have called daily upon thee \* I have stretched forth my | hands | unto | thee.

10 Dost thou shew wonders a- | -mong the | dead : or shall the dead rise | up a- | -gain and | praise thee ?

11 Shall thy loving- | kindness be shewed | in the | grave : or thy | faithful- | ness | in de- | -struction ?

12 Shall thy wondrous works be known | in the | dark : and thy righteous- | ness in the land where | all things | are for- | -gotten ?

13 Unto thee have I | cried O | Lord : and early shall my | prayer | come be- | fore thee.

14 Lord, why abhorrest | thou my | soul : and hidest | thou thy | face | from me ?

15 I am in misery \* and like unto him that is at the | point to | die : even from my youth up, thy terrors have I suffered | with a | troubled | mind.

16 Thy wrathful displeasure goeth | over | me : and the fear of | thee | hath un- | -done me.

17 They came round about me | daily . like | water : and compassed me to- | gether . on | every | side.

18 My lovers and friends hast thou put a- | -way | from me : and hid mine ac- | -quaintance | out of . my | sight.



**I.** Verses 1 to 19. HENRY SMART. **I.** Verses 20 to 36. T. KELWAY

**I.** Verse 37 to end. SIR W. STERNDALÉ BENNETT.

Alternative Chants.

**II.** Verses 1 to 19. DR. P. HAYES. **II.** Verses 20 to 36. G. WOODWARD.

**II.** Verse 37 to end. DR. E. G. MONE.

PSALM LXXXIX.—*Misericordias Domini.*

*F. mf* MY song shall be alway of the loving-kindness | of the | Lord : with my mouth will I ever be shewing thy truth \* from óne gener- | -ation | to an- | -other.

*F. 2* For I have said, Mercy shall be sct | up for | ever : thy trũth shalt thou | stablish | in the | heavens.

3 I have made a covenãnt | with my | chosen : I have swóru | unto | David . my | servant ;

4 Thy sseed will I | stablish . for | ever : and set up thy throne from óne gener- | -ation | to an- | -other.

5 O Lord, the very heavens shall praise thy | wondrous | works : and thy truth in the cóngre- | -gation | of the | saints.

6 For who is hé a- | -mong the | clouds : that shall be com- | -pared | unto . the | Lord ?

7 And what is hé a- | -mong the | gods . that shall be | like | unto . the | Lord ?

8 God is very greatly to be feared in the counci | l of the | saints : and to be had in reverence of all thẽm | that are | round a- | -bout him.

9 O Lord God of hosts \* who is | like . unto | thee : thy truth, most mighty Lórd | is on | every | side.

10 Thou rulest the ráging | of the | sea : thou stillest the wáves there- | -of when | they a- | -rise.

11 Thou hast subdued Egypt \* and de- | -stroyed | it : thou hast scattered thine enemies abróad | with thy | mighty | arm.

12 The heavens are thine, the éarth | also . is | thine : thou hast laid the found- | -ation of the round wórlđ, and | all that | therein | is.

13 Thou hast made the nórth | and the | south : Tabor and Hermon shall re- | -joice | in thy | Name.

14 Thou hast a | mighty | arm : strong is thy hánd, and | high is | thy right | hand.

15 Righteousness and equity are the habitation | of thy | seat : mercy and truth shall | go be- | fore thy | face.

16 Blessed is the people O Lord \* that can re- | -joyce in | thee : they shall walk in the | light | of thy | countenance.

17 Their delight shall be daily | in thy | Name : and in thy righteousness | shall they | make their | boast.

18 For thou art the glory | of their | strength : and in thy loving-kindness, thou shalt | lift | up our | horns.

19 For the Lord is | our de- | fence : the Holy One of | Israel | is our | King.

20 Thou spakest sometime in visions unto thy | saints and | saidst : I have laid help upon one that is mighty \* I have exalted one | chosen | out . of the | people.

21 I have found | David . my | servant : with my holy oil have | I a- | nointed | him.

22 My hand shall | hold him | fast : and my | arm shall | strengthen | him.

23 The enemy shall not be able to | do him | violence : the son of | wickedness | shall not | hurt him.

24 I will smite down his foes be- | fore his | face : and | plague | them that | hate him.

25 My truth also and my mercy | shall be | with him : and in my Name shall his | horn | be ex- | -alted.

26 I will set his dominion also | in the | sea : and his | right hand | in the | floods.

27 He shall call me, Thou | art my | Father : my God | and my | strong salvation.

28 And I will make | him my | first-born : higher than the | kings | of the | earth.

29 My mercy will I keep for him for | ever- | -more : and my covenant shall | stand | fast | with him.

30 His seed also will I make to endure for | ever : and his throne | as the | days of | heaven.

31 But if his children for- | -sake my | law : and | walk not | in my | judgements ;

32 If they break my statutes \* and keep not | my com- | -mandments : I will visit their offences with the rod | and their | sin with | scourges.

33 Nevertheless, my loving-kindness will I not utterly | take | from him : nor will I | offer . my | truth to | fail.

34 My covenant will I not break \* nor alter the thing that is gone | out of . my | lips : I have sworn once by my holiness \* that I \* | will not | fail | David.

35 His seed shall endure for | ever : and his seat is | like . as the | sun be- | fore me.

36 He shall stand fast for evermore | as the | moon : and as the | faithful | witness . in | heaven.

37 But thou hast abhorred and forsaken | thine A- | -nointed : and | art displeased | at him.

38 Thou hast broken the covenant | of thy | servant : and cast his | crown | to the | ground.

39 Thou hast overthrown | all his | hedges : and | broken | down his | strongholds.

40 All they that go | by | spoil him : and he is become a re- | -proach | to his | neighbours.

41 Thou hast set up the right hand | of his | enemies : and made all his | adversaries | to re- | -joyce.

42 Thou hast taken away the edge | of his | sword : and givest him not | victory | in the | battle.

43 Thou hast put | out his | glory : and cast his | throne | down . to the | ground.

44 The days of his youth | hast thou | shortened : and | covered . him | with dis- | -honour.

45 Lord, how long wilt thou hide thy- | self for | ever : and shall thy | wrath | burn like | fire ?

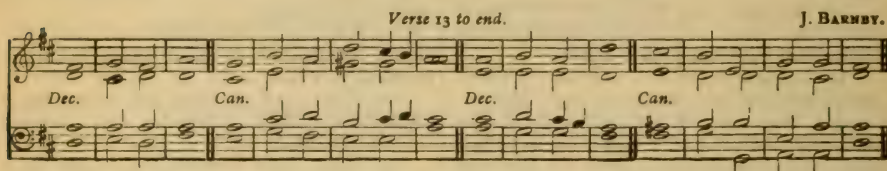
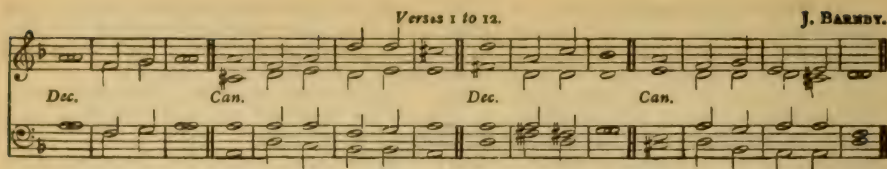
46 O remember how short my | time | is : wherefore hast thou made | all | men for | nought ?

47 What man is he that liveth and shall | not see | death : and shall he deliver his soul | from the | hand of | hell ?

48 Lord, where are thy old | loving- | kindnesses : which thou swarest unto | David | in thy | truth ?

49 Remember Lord, the rebuke that thy | servants | have : and how I do bear in my bosom the re- | -bukes of | many | people ;

50 Wherewith thine enemies have blasphemed thee \* and slandered the footsteps of | thine A- | -nointed : Praised be the Lord for evermore . | A- -men and | A- | -men.

PSALM XC.—*Domine, refugium.*

♩ **L**ÓRD thou hast | been our | refuge  
from óne gener- | -ation | to an- | -other.

2 Before the mountains were brought  
forth \* or ever the éarth and the | world  
were | made : thou art God from ever-  
lásting and | world with- | -out | end.

3 Thou turnest mán | to de- | struc-  
tion : again thou sayest, Cóme a- | -gain  
ye | children . of | men.

4 For a thousand years in thy sight |  
aré but . as | yesterday : seeing that is  
pást as a | watch | in the | night.

5 As soon as thou scatterest them \*  
they are éven | as a | sleep : and fáde  
away | suddenly | like the | grass.

6 In the morning it is gréen and |  
groweth | up : but in the evening it is cut  
dówn | dried | up and | withered.

7 For we consume away in | thy dis- |  
pleasure : and are afráid at thy | wrath-  
ful | indig- | -nation.

8 Thou hast sét our mis- | -deeds be- |  
fore thee : and our secret síns in the |  
light | of thy | countenance.

9 For when thou art angry, áll our |  
days are | gone : we bring our years to an  
end \* as it wére a | tale | that is | told.

10 The days of our age are three-score  
years and ten \* and though men be so  
strong that they cóme to | four-score |  
years : yet is their strength then but  
labour and sorrow \* so soon pásseth it a- |  
way and | we are | gone.

11 But who regardeth the pówér | of  
thy | wrath : for even thereafter as a man  
féareth | so is | thy dis- | -pleasure.

12 So téach us to | number . our | days :  
that we may apply our | hearts | unto |  
wisdom.

13 Turn thee again, O Lórd | at the | last :  
ánd be | gracious | unto . thy | servants.

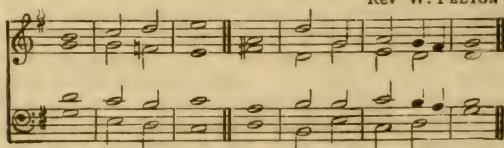
14 O satisfy us with thy mércy and |  
that | soón : so shall we rejoice and be  
glád áll the | days | of our | life.

15 Comfort us again \* now after the  
tíme that thou hast | plagued | us : and  
for the years whereín | we have | suffered .  
ad- | -versity.

16 Shéw thy | servants . thy | work :  
ánd their | children | thy | glory.

<sup>And</sup> 17 And the glorious Majesty of the  
Lórd our Gód | be up- | -on us : prosper  
thou the work of our hands upon us \* O  
prósper | thou our | handy . | -work.

Rev W. FELTON

PSALM XCI.—*Qui habitat.*

♩ **W**HOSO dwelleth under the defence  
of the | most | High : shall abide under  
the | shadow . of | the Al- | -mighty.

2 I will say unto the Lórd \* Thou art  
my hópe | and my | stronghold : my Gód,  
in | him | will I | trust.



3 For he shall deliver thee from the snare | of the | hunter : and | from the | noisome | pestilence.

4 He shall defend thee under his wings \* and thou shalt be safe | under . his | feathers : his faithfulness and truth shall | be thy | shield and | buckler.

5 Thou shalt not be afraid for any | terror . by | night : nor for the | arrow . that | flieth . by | day ;

6 For the pestilence that | walketh . in | darkness : nor for the sickness that de- | stroyeth | in the | noonday.

7 A thousand shall fall beside thee \* and ten thousand at | thy right | hand : but it shall | not come | nigh | thee.

8 Yea, with thine eyes shalt | thou be- | hold : and see the re- | ward of | the un- | godly.

9 For thou, Lórd | art my | hope : thou hast set thine house of de- | fence | very | high.

10 There shall no evil happen | unto | thee : neither shall any | plague come | nigh thy | dwelling.

11 For he shall give his angels charge | over | thee : to keep | thee in | all thy | ways.

12 They shall bear thee | in their | hands : that thou hurt not thy | foot a- | gainst a | stone.

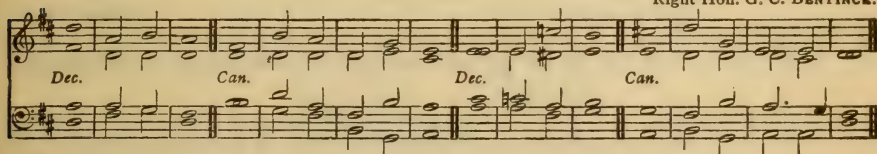
13 Thou shalt go upon the | lion and | adder : the young lion and the dragon shalt thou | tread | under . thy | feet.

14 Because he hath set his love upon me \* therefore will I de- | liver | him : I will set him up \* because | he hath | known my | Name.

15 He shall call upon me, and | I will | hear him : yea, I am with him in trouble \* I will deliver him and | bring | him to | honour.

16 With long life will I | satisfy | him : and | shew him | my sal- | vation.

Right Hon. G. C. BENTINCE.



PSALM XCII.—*Bonum est confiteri.*

f IT is a good thing to give thanks | unto . the | Lord : and to sing praises unto thy | Name | O most | Highest ;

2 To tell of thy loving-kindness early | in the | morning : and of thy truth | in the | night- | season ;

3 Upon an instrument of ten strings \* and up- | on the | lute : upon a loud in- strument | and up- | on the | harp.

4 For thou, Lord, hast made me glád | through thy | works : and I will rejoice in giving praise, for the oper- | ations | of thy | hands.

5 O Lord, how glorious | are thy | works : thy | thoughts are | very | deep.

6 An unwise man doth not well con- | sider | this : and a fool | doth not | under- | stand it.

7 When the ungodly are green as the grass \* and when all the workers of wicked- | ness do | flourish : then shall they be destroyed for ever \* but thou, Lord, art the most | Highest . for | ever- | more.

8 For lo, thine enemies O Lord \* lo, thine ene- | mies shall | perish : and all the workers of wicked- | ness shall | be de- | stroyed.

9 But mine horn shall be exalted like the horn | of an | unicorn : for I am a | noined . with | fresh | oil.

10 Mine eye also shall see his lust | of mine | enemies : and mine ear shall hear his desire of the wicked that a- | rise | up a- | gainst me.

11 The righteous shall flourish | like a | palm-tree : and shall spread abroad | like a | cedar . in | Libanus.

12 Such as are planted in the house | of the | Lord : shall flourish in the courts of the | house of | our | God.

13 They also shall bring forth more fruit | in their | age : and shall be | fat and | well- | liking.

14 That they may shew how true the Lórd my | strength | is : and that there is no un- | righteous- | ness in | him.

I.	Rev. Sir FRED. A. G. OUSELEY.	II.	Dr. STAINER.

PSALM XCIII.—*Dominus regnavit.*

*F. f* THE Lord <sup>is</sup> King \* and hath put  
on glóri-! -ous ap-! -parel : the Lord  
hath put on his appárel and ! girded .  
him-! -self with ! strength.

*F. 2* He hath máde the round ! world  
so ! sure : thát it ! cannot ! be ! moved.

*3* Ever since the world began hath  
thy séat ! been pre-! -pared : thóu ! art  
from ! ever-! -lasting.

*4* The floods are risen O Lord \* the  
floods have lift ! up their ! voice : thé !  
floods lift ! up their ! waves.

*5* The waves of the sea are mighty  
and ! rage ! horribly : but yet the Lórd  
who ! dwelleth . on ! high is ! mightier.

*6* Thy testimonies O Lórd are ! every !  
sure : hóliness be-! -cometh . thine !  
house for ! ever.

I.	HENRY SMART

*Alternative Chant.*

II.	Rev. J. TROUTBECK.

PSALM XCIV.—*Deus ultionum.*

*mf* O LORD Góð to whom ! vengeance .  
be-! -longeth : thou God, to whom  
véngéance be-! -longeth ! shew thy- !  
self.

*2* Arise thou Júdege ! of the ! world :  
and reward the próud ! after ! their de- !  
serving.

*3* Lord, how lóng ! shall . the un- !  
godly : how lóng ! shall . the un-! -godly !  
triumph ?

*4* How long shall all wicked doers  
spéak ! so dis-! -dainfully : ánd ! make  
such ! proud ! boasting ?

*5* They smite dówn thy ! people . O !  
Lórd : ánd ! trouble ! thine ! heritage.

*6* They murder the wíðow ! and the !  
stranger : and pút the ! father-! -less to !  
death.

*7* And yet they say, Tush, the Lórd !  
shall not ! see : neither sháll the ! God  
of ! Jacob . re-! -gard it.

*8* Take heed ye unwíse a-! -mong  
the ! people : O ye fóols ! when . will ye !  
under-! -stand ?

*9* He that planted the éar, shall ! he  
not ! hear : or he that máde the ! eye  
shall ! he not ! see ?

*10* Or he that núrthur-! -eth the !  
heathen : it is he that teacheth man  
knówledge, ! shall not ! he ! punish ?

11 The Lord knoweth the | thoughts  
of | man : that | they | are but |  
vain.

12 Blessed is the man whom thou  
chastenest | O | Lord : and | teachest .  
him | in thy | law ;

13 That thou mayest give him patience  
in time | of ad- | versity : until the pit be  
dugged | up for | the un- | godly.

14 For the Lord will not | fail his |  
people : neither will he for- | -sake | his  
in- | heritance ;

15 Until righteousness turn again |  
unto | judgement : all such as are true  
in | heart shall | follow | it.

16 Who will rise up with me a- | -gainst  
the | wicked : or who will take my part  
a- | -gainst the | evil- | -doers ?

17 If the Lord had not | helped | me :

it had not failed but my soul | had been |  
put to | silence.

18 But when I said My | foot hath |  
slipt : thy mercy O | Lord | held me | up.

19 In the multitude of the sorrows  
that I had | in my | heart : thy comforts |  
have re- | -freshed . my | soul.

20 Wilt thou have anything to do  
with the | stool of | wickedness : which  
imagineth | mischief | as a | law ?

21 They gather them together against  
the soul | of the | righteous : and con- |  
demn the | innocent | blood.

22 But the Lord | is my | refuge : and  
my God is the | strength | of my | confidence.

23 He shall recompense them their  
wickedness \* and destroy them in their |  
own | malice : yea, the Lord our | God |  
shall de- | -stroy them.

## DAY XIX. MORNING.

I. Dr. W. HAYES.

II. Old Melody.

PSALM XCV.—*Vente, exultemus Domino.*

*F. f* O COME, let us sing | unto . the |  
Lord : let us heartily rejoice in the |  
strength of | our sal- | -vation.

*F.* 2 Let us come before his presence  
with | thanks- | -giving : and shew our-  
selves | glad in | him with | psalms.

3 For the Lord is a | great | God :  
and a great | King a- | -bove all | gods.

4 In his hand are all the corners | of  
the | earth : and the strength of the | hills  
is | his | also.

5 The sea is his | and he | made it :  
and his hands pre- | -pared . the | dry |  
land.

*mf* 6 O come, let us worship and | fall |  
down : and kneel be- | -fore the | Lord  
our | Maker

7 For he is the | Lord our | God :  
and we are the people of his pasture \*  
and the | sheep of | his | hand.

8 To-day if ye will hear his voice \*  
harden | not your | hearts : as in the pro-  
vocation \* and as in the day of tempt- |  
ation | in the | wilderness ;

9 When your fathers | tempted | me :  
proved | me and | saw my | works.

10 Forty years long was I grieved  
with this gener- | -ation and | said :  
It is a people that do err in their  
hearts \* for they | have not | known  
my | ways ;

11 Unto whom I sware | in my |  
wrath : that they should not | enter |  
into . my | rest.



I. W. RUSSELL.

Dec. Can. Dec. Can.

## Alternative Chant.

II. HENRY LAWES.

## PSALM XCVI.—Cantate Domino.

f O SING unto the Lórd a | new |  
song : sing unto the Lórd | all the |  
whole | earth.

2 Sing unto the Lórd and | praise  
his | Name : be telling of his sal- | -vation |  
from | day to | day.

3 Declare his hónor | unto . the |  
heathen : and his wónders | unto | all |  
people.

4 For the Lord is great \* and cannot  
wórti- | -ly be | praised : he is móre to be |  
feared . than | all | gods.

5 As for all the gods of the héathen , |  
they are . but | idols : but it is the | Lord  
that | made the | heavens.

6 Glory and wórtship | are be- | fore  
him : pówer and | honour . are | in his |  
sanctuary.

7 Ascribe unto the Lord \* O ye  
kíndreds | of the | people : ascribe unto  
the Lórd | worship | and | power.

8 Ascribe unto the Lord the honour  
due | unto . his | Name : bring presents  
and | come | into . his | courts.

9 O worship the Lórd in the | beauty |  
of | holiness : let the whole éarth | stand  
in | awe of | him.

10 Tell it out among the héathen that  
the | Lord is | King : and that it is he who  
hath made the round world so fast \* that  
it cannot be moved \* and how that hé  
shall | judge the | people | righteously.

11 Let the heavens rejoice and let  
the | earth be | glad : let the sea make a  
noise , and | all that | therein | is.

12 Let the field be jóyful and | all  
that . is | in it : then shall all the trees of  
the wóod re- | -joice be- | fore the | Lord.

13 For he cometh, for he cometh to |  
judge the | earth : and with righteousness  
to judge the wórd and the | people | with  
his | truth.

I. Dr. G. A. MACFARREN.

II. CHARLES KING.

## PSALM XCVII.—Dominus regnavit.

f THE Lord is King \* the éarth may  
be | glad there- | -of : yea , the multitude  
of the ísles | may be | glad there- | -of.

2 Clouds and dárkness are | round  
a- | -bout him : righteousness and judge-  
ment are the hábit- | -ation | of his |  
seat.

3 There shall gó a | fire be- | fore  
him : and burn úp his | ene- | mies on |  
every | side.

4 His lightnings gave shíne | unto .

the | world : the éarth | saw it . and | was  
a- | -fraíd.

5 The hills melted like wax \* at the  
présence | of the | Lord : at the presence  
of the Lórd | of the | whole | earth.

6 The héavens have de- | -clared .  
his | righteousness : and áll the | people |  
have | seen his | glory.

7 Confounded be all they that wor-  
ship carved images \* and that delight in |  
vain | gods : wórtship | him | all ye | gods.

8 Sion heard of it | and re- | joiced :  
and the daughters of Judah were glad \*  
because of thy | judgements | O |  
Lord.

9 For thou Lord, art higher than all  
that are | in the | earth : thou art exalted |  
far a- | -bove all | gods.

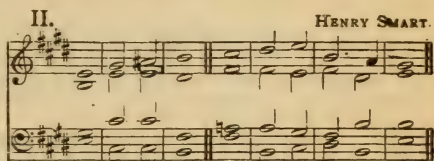
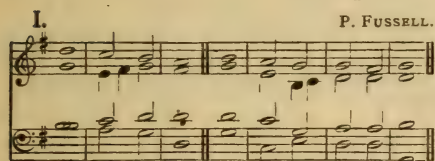
10 O ye that love the Lord \* see that  
ye hate the thing | which is | evil : the

Lord preserveth the souls of his saints \*  
he shall deliver them from the | hand of |  
the un- | -godly.

11 There is sprung up a light | for the |  
righteous : and joyful gladness for | such  
as | are true- | -hearted.

12 Rejoice in the | Lord ye | righteous :  
and give thanks \* for a re- | -membrance |  
of his | holiness.

DAY XIX. EVENING.



PSALM XCIV.—Cantate Domino.

F f O SING unto the Lórd a | new | song :  
for hé hath | done | marvellous | things.

F. 2 With his own right hand \* and with  
his | holy | arm : háth he | gotten | him- |  
self the | victory.

3 The Lord declared | his sal- | -va-  
tion : his righteousness hath he openly  
shewed in the | sight | of the | heathen.

4 He hath remembered his mercy and  
truth tóward the | house of | Israel : and  
all the ends of the world have seen the  
sal- | -vation | of our | God.

5 Shew yourselves joyful unto the  
Lórd | all ye | lands : sing, re- | -joice and |  
give | thanks.

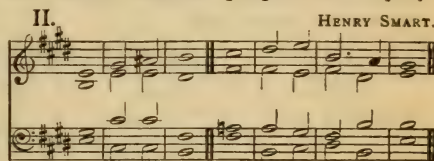
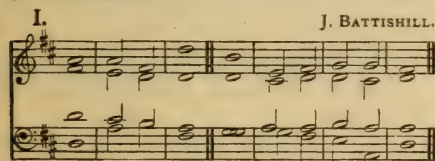
6 Praise the Lórd up- | -on the | harp :  
sing to the hárp with a | psalm of | thanks- |  
giving.

7 With trúmpests | also and | shawms :  
O shew | yourselves | jýful be- | -fore the |  
Lord the | King.

8 Let the sea make a noise, \* and ál  
that | therein | is : the round world, and |  
they that | dwell there- | -in.

9 Let the floods clap their hands, \*  
and let the hills be joyful togethér be- |  
fore the | Lord : for he is | come to | judge  
the | earth.

10 With righteousness shall he | judge  
the | world : ánd the | people | with | equity.



PSALM XCIX.—Dominus regnavit.

f THE Lord is King \* be the people  
néver | so im- | -patient : he sitteth be-  
tween the cherubims \* be the éarth | never |  
so un- | -quiet.

2 The Lórd is | great in | Sion : ánd |  
high a- | -bove all | people.

3 They shall give thanks | unto | thy |  
Name : which is gréat | wonder- | -ful  
and | holy.

4 The king's power loveth judgement \*  
thou hast pre- | -pared | equity : thou hast  
executed judgement and | righteous- | -ness  
in | Jacob.

5 O mágnify the | Lord our | God :  
and fall down before his fóotstool, | for |  
he is | holy.

6 Moses and Aaron among his priests \*  
and Samuel among such as cáll up- | -on  
his | Name : these called upón the | Lord |  
and he | heard them.

7 He spake unto them out of the |  
cloudy | pillar : for they kept his testi-  
monies \* ánd the | law | that he | gave  
them.

8 Thou heardest them O | Lord  
our | God : thou forgavest them O  
God \* and púnish- | -edst their | own in- |  
ventions.

9 O magnify the Lord our God \* and  
worship him upón his | holy | hill : for the |  
Lord our | God is | holy.



I.	J. BATTISHILL	II.	HENRY SMART.
			

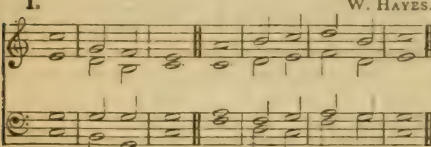
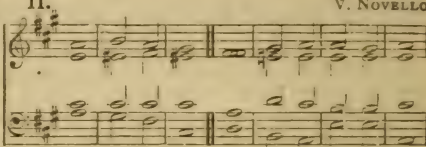
PSALM C.—*Jubilate Deo.*

*f* O BE joyful in the Lórd | all ye |  
lands : serve the Lord with gladness \* and  
come before his | presence | with a |  
song.

Be ye sure that the Lórd | he is |  
God : it is he that hath made us and not  
we ourselves \* we are his people, and the |  
sheep of | his | pasture.

3 O go your way into his gates with  
thanksgiving \* and into his | courts with |  
praise : be thankful unto hfm, and | speak  
good | of his | Name.

*mf* 4 For the Lord is gracious \* his  
mércy is | ever- | lasting : and his truth  
endureth from géner- | -ation . to | gener- |  
ation.

I.	W. HAYES.	II.	V. NOVELLO.
			

PSALM CI.—*Misericordiam et judicium.*

*mf* MY sông shall be of | mercy . and |  
judgement : unto thee O | Lord will | sing.

2 O lét me have | under- | -standing :  
in the | way of | godli- | -ness.

3 When wilt thou côme | unto | me :  
I will walk in my hóuse | with a | perfect |  
heart.

4 I will take no wicked thing in hand \*  
I hate the sins | of un- | -faithfulness :  
there shall nò such | cleave | unto | me.

5 A froward héart shall de- | -part  
from | me : I will not | know a | wicked |  
person.

6 Whoso privily slânder- | -eth his |  
neighbour . hfm | — will | I de- | -stroy.

7 Whoso hath also a proud lóok and |  
high | stomach : I' | will not | suffer |  
him.

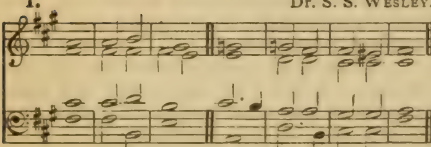
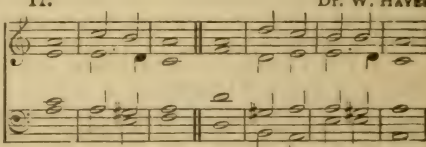
8 Mine eyes look upon such as are  
faithful | in the | land : thát | they may |  
dwell with | me.

9 Whoso léadeth a | godly | life :  
hé | — shall | be my | servant.

10 There shall no deceitful person  
dwéll | in my | house : he that telleth lies,  
sháll not | tarry | in my | sight.

11 I shall soon destroy all the ungodly  
that are | in the | land : that I may root  
out all wicked doers, fróm the | city | of  
the | Lord.

## DAY XX. MORNING.

I.	Dr. S. S. WESLEY.	II.	Dr. W. HAYES.
			

PSALM CII.—*Domine, exaudi.*

*F. mf* HÉAR my | prayer O | Lord : and  
let my crying | come | unto | thee.

*F.* 2 Hide not thy face from me in the  
time | of my | trouble : incline thine ear  
unto me when I call \* O héar | me and |  
that right | soon.

3 For my days are consumed a- | -way  
like | smoke : and my bones are burnt  
úp | as it | were a | firebrand.

4 My heart is smitten down and |  
withered . like | grass : so that I' for- |  
get to | eat my | bread.



5 For the voice | of my | groaning ;  
my bones will scarce | cleave | to my |  
flesh.

6 I am become like a pelican | in the |  
wilderness : and like an owl | that is | in  
the | desert.

7 I have watched \* and am even as  
it | were a | sparrow : that sitteth a- | lone  
up- | on the | house-top.

8 Mine enemies revile me | all the .  
day | long : and they that are mad upon  
me are | sworn to- | gether . a- | gainst me.

9 For I have eaten ashes | as it .  
were | bread : and | mingled . my | drink  
with | weeping ;

10 And that because of thine indig- |  
nation . and | wrath : for thou hast taken  
me | up and | cast me | down.

11 My days are gone | like a | shadow :  
and I' am | withered | like | grass.

12 But thou, O Lord shalt en- | dure  
for | ever : and thy remembrance through-  
out | all | gener- | ations.

13 Thou shalt arise, and have mercy  
up- | on | Sion : for it is time that thou  
have mercy upon her, | yea the | time is |  
come.

14 And why \* thy servants think up- |  
on her | stones : and it pitieth them to |  
see her | in the | dust.

15 The heathen shall fear thy | Name  
O | Lord : and all the kings | of the | earth  
thy | Majesty ;

16 When the Lord shall | build up |  
Sion : and when his | glory | shall ap- | pear ;

17 When he turneth him unto the

prayer of the | poor | destitute : and de- |  
spiseth . not | their de- | sire.

18 This shall be written for those  
that | come | after : and the people which  
shall be | born shall | praise the | Lord.

19 For he hath looked down | from  
his | sanctuary : out of the heaven did  
the | Lord be- | hold the | earth ;

20 That he might hear the mourning of  
such as are | in cap- | tivity : and deliver  
the children ap- | pointed | unto | death ;

21 That they may declare the Name  
of the | Lord in | Sion : and his | wor-  
ship | at Je- | rusalem ;

22 When the people are | gathered .  
to- | gether : and the kingdoms | also . to |  
serve the | Lord.

23 He brought down my strength | in  
my | journey : and | shortened | my | days.

24 But I said \* O my God, take me  
not away in the midst | of mine | age : as  
for thy years, they endure throughout |  
all | gener- | ations.

*mf* 25 Thou, Lord, in the beginning \* hast  
laid the foundation | of the | earth : and  
the heavens are the | work of | thy | hands.

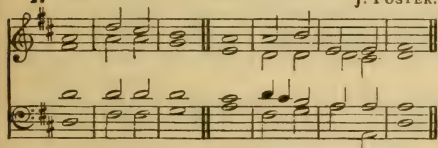
26 They shall perish, but thou shalt  
en- | dure : they all shall wax | old as |  
doth a | garment ;

27 And as a vesture shalt thou change  
them \* and they | shall be | changed :  
but thou art the same, and thy | years |  
shall not | fail.

28 The children of thy servants | shall  
con- | tinue : and their seed shall stand |  
fast | in thy | sight.

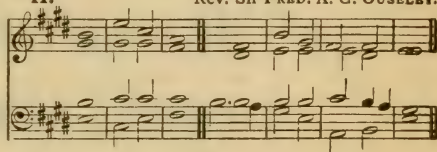
## I.

J. FOSTER.



## II.

REV. SIR FRED. A. G. OUSELEY.

PSALM CIII.—*Benedic, anima mea.*

*f* PRAISE the Lord | O my | soul :  
and all that is within me | praise his |  
holy | Name.

2 Praise the Lord | O my | soul : and  
for- | get not | all his | benefits ;

3 Who forgiveth | all thy | sin : and  
healeth | all | thine in- | firmities ;

4 Who saveth thy life | from de- |  
struction : and crowneth thee with |  
mercy . and | loving- | kindness ;

5 Who satisfieth thy mouth with |  
good | things : making thee young and |  
lusty | as an | eagle.

6 The Lord executeth righteous- |  
ness and | judgement : for all them that |  
are op- | pressed . with | wrong.

7 He shewed his ways | unto | Moses :  
his works | unto . the | children . of | Israel.

8 The Lord is full of com- | passion .  
and | mercy : long-suffering, | and of |  
great | goodness.

9 He will not | alway . be | chiding :  
neither keepeth | he his | anger . for | ever.

10 He hath not dealt with us | after .  
our | sins : nor rewarded us ac- | cording |  
to our | wickednesses.

11 For look how high the heaven is in  
comparison | of the | earth : so great is  
his mercy also toward | them that | fear him.

12 Look how wide also the east is |  
from the | west : so far hath he | set our |  
sins | from us.

## DAY XX. MORNING (continued).

I. J. FOSTER.

II. Rev. Sir FRED. A. G. OUSELEY.

13 Yea, like as a father pitieth his |  
own | children : even so is the Lord mē-  
ciful | unto | them that | fear him.

14 For he knoweth whereof | we are |  
made : he remēbereth | that we | are  
but | dust.

*mf* 15 The days of mán are | but as |  
grass : for he flourisheth ás a | flower |  
of the | field.

16 For as soon as the wind goeth óver  
it | it is | gone : and the place thereof  
shall | know it | no | more.

*mf* 17 But the merciful goodness of the  
Lord \* endureth for ever and éver  
upon | them that | fear him : and his  
righteousness up- | -on | children's |  
children ;

18 Even upon súch as | keep his |  
covenant : and thínk upon | his com- |  
mandments . to | do them.

*f* 19 The Lord hath prépared his | seat  
in | heaven : and his kíngdom | ruleth |  
over | all.

20 O praise the Lord, ye angels of  
his \* yé that ex- | -cel in | strength : ye  
that fulfil his commandment \* and hearken  
únto the | voice | of his | word.

21 O praise the Lórd, all | ye his |  
hosts : ye sérvants of | his that | do his |  
pleasure.

22 O speak good of the Lord, all ye  
works of his \* in all pláces of | his do- |  
minion : práise thou the | Lord | O my |  
soul.

## DAY XX. EVENING.

I. Verses 1 to 13. HENRY SMART.

I. Verses 14 to 23. Right Rev. Bishop TURTON.

I. Verses 24 to 26. HENRY SMART.

I. Verses 27 to 30. E. J. HOPKINS.

I. Verse 31 to end. HENRY SMART

## Alternative Chants.

II.

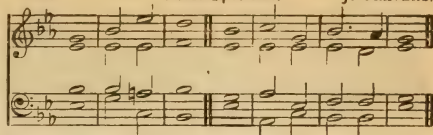
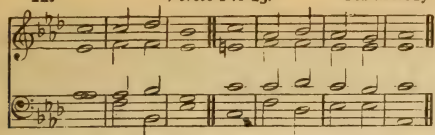
Verses 1 to 23.

Old Melody.

II.

Verse 24 to end.

J. TRAVERS.

PSALM CIV.—*Benedic, anima mea.*

*F. f* PRAISE the Lórd | O my | soul : O Lord my God, thou art become exceeding glorious \* thou art clothed with majes- | -ty and | honour.

*F. 2* Thou deckest thyself with light as it wére | with a | garment : and spreadest out the | heavens | like a | curtain.

3 Who layeth the beams of his chambers | in the | waters : and maketh the clouds his chariot \* and walketh upon the | wings | of the | wind.

4 He maketh his | angels | spirits : and his minis- | ters a | flaming | fire.

5 He laid the foundations | of the | earth : that it néver should | move at | any | time.

6 Thou coveredst it with the deep, like as | with a | garment : the wátters | stand | in the | hills.

7 At thy re- | buke they | flee : at the voice of thy | thunder . they | are a- | -fraid.

8 They go up as high as the hills \* and down to the | valleys . be- | -neath : even unto the place which | thou . hast ap- | -pointed | for them.

9 Thou hast set them their bounds which they | shall not | pass : neither turn a- | -gain to | cover . the | earth.

10 He sendeth the springs | into . the | rivers : which | run a- | -mong the | hills.

11 All beasts of the field | drink there- | -of : and the wild | asses | quench their | thirst.

12 Beside them shall the fowls of the air have their | habit- | -ation : and | sing a- | -mong the | branches.

13 He watereth the hills | from a- | -bove : the earth is filled with the | fruit | of thy | works.

14 He bringeth forth gráss | for the | cattle : and green hérb | for the | service . of | men ;

15 That he may bring food out of the earth \* and wine that maketh glád the | heart of | man : and oil to make him a cheerful countenance \* and bréad to | strengthen | man's | heart.

16 The trees of the Lord álso are | full of | sap : even the cedars of Líban- | us which | he hath | planted ;

17 Wherein the bóirds | make their | nests : and the fir-trees áre a | dwelling | for the | stork.

18 The high hills are a refuge fôr the | wild | goats : and so are the stóny | rocks | for the | conies.

19 He appointed the móon for | cer- | tain | seasons : and the sún | knoweth . his | going | down.

20 Thou makest darkness \* thát it | may be | night : wherein all the béasts | of the | forest . do | move.

21 The lions róaring | after . their | prey : dó | seek their | meat from | God.

22 The sun ariseth \* and they gét them a- | -way to- | -gether : and láy them | down | in their | dens.

23 Man goeth forth to his wórk and | to his | labour : ún- | -til the | even- | -ing.

*ff* 24 O Lord, how máifold | are thy | works : in wisdom hast thou made them all \* the éarth is | full | of thy | riches.

25 So is the gréat and | wide sea | also : wherein are things creeping innumerable \* bóth | small and | great | beasts.

*f* 26 There go the ships \* and thére is | that Le- | -viathan : whom thou hast máde to | take his | pastime . there- | -in.

27 These wáit | all up- | -on | thee : that thou mayest gíve them | meat in | due | season.

28 When thou givest it thém they | gather | it : and when thou openest thy hánd | they are | filled . with | good.

*mp* 29 When thou hidest thy fáce | they are | troubled : when thou takest away their breath they die \* and are túrned a- | -gain to | their | dust.

*mf* 30 When thou lettest thy breath go fôrth they | shall be | made : and thou shalt renéw the | face | of the | earth.

*f* 31 The glorious Majesty of the Lórd shall en- | -dure for | ever : the Lórd shall re- | -joice | in his | works.

32 The earth shall trémble at the | look of | him : if he do but tóuch the | hills | they shall | smoke.

33 I will sing unto the Lórd as | long as . I | live : I will praise my Góð | while I | have my | being.

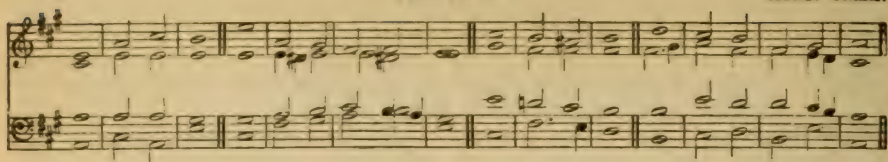
34 And só shall my | words | please him : my jóy shall | be | in the | Lord.

35 As for sinners, they shall be consumed out of the earth \* and the ungódy shall | come . to an | end : praise thou the Lord, O my sôul, | praise | —the | Lord.



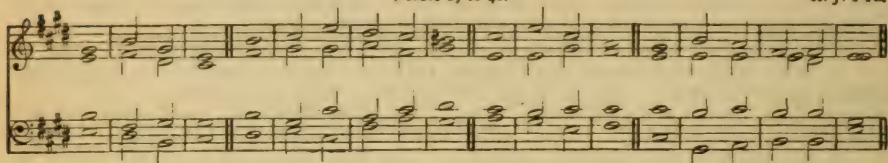
Verses 1 to 16.

HENRY SMART.



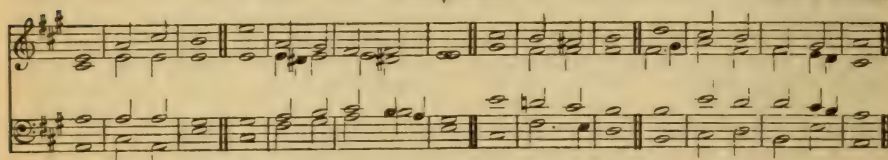
Verses 17 to 40.

K. J. PYR.



Verse 41 to end.

HENRY SMART.

PSALM CV.—*Confitemini Domino.*

*mf* O GIVE thanks unto the Lord \* and  
call up- | -on his | Name : tell the people  
what | things | he hath | done.

2 O let your songs be of | him and |  
praise him : and let your talking be of |  
all his | wondrous | works.

3 Rejoice in his | holy | Name : let  
the heart of them re- | -joice that | seek  
the | Lord.

4 Seek the Lord | and his | strength :  
seek his | face | ever- | -more.

5 Remember the marvellous works  
that | he hath | done : his wonders, and  
the | judgements | of his | mouth.

6 O ye seed of A'bra- | -ham his |  
servant : ye | children . of | Jacob . his |  
chosen.

7 He is the | Lord our | God : his  
judgements | are in | all the | world.

8 He hath been alway mindful of  
his cove- | -nant and | promise : that  
he made to a | thousand | gener- |  
ations :

9 Even the covenant that he made  
with | Abra- | -ham : and the oath that  
he | sware | unto | Isaac ;

10 And appointed the same unto  
Jacob | for a | law : and to Israel for an |  
ever- | -lasting | testament ;

11 Saying, Unto thee will I give the |  
land of | Canaan : the | lot of | your in- |  
heritance ;

12 When there were yet but a | few  
of | them : and they | strangers | in the |  
land ;

13 What time as they went from one  
nation | to an- | -other : from one king-  
dom | to an- | -other | people ;

14 He suffered no man to | do them |  
wrong : but reprov'd even | kings for |  
their | sakes ;

15 Touch not | mine A- | -ointed :  
and | do my | prophets . no | harm.

16 Moreover, he called for a dearth  
up- | -on the | land : and destroyed | all  
the . pro- | -vision . of | bread.

17 But he had sênt a | man be- | -fore  
them : even Joseph, who was sôld to | be  
a | bond- | -servant ;

18 Whose feet they hûrt | in the |  
stocks : the frôn | entered | into . his |  
soul ;

19 Until the time câme that his | cause  
was | known : the wôrd | of the | Lord |  
tried him.

20 The king sênt, and de- | -livered |  
him : the prince of the pêople | let him |  
go | free.

21 He made him lôrd also | of his |  
house : ând | ruler . of | all his | sub-  
stance ;

22 That he might inform his princes |  
after . his | will : ând | teach his | senators |  
wisdom.

23 Israel also câme | into | Egypt :  
and Jacob was a strânger | in the | land  
of | Ham.

24 And he încréased his | people . ex- |  
ceedingly : and mâde them | stronger |  
than their | enemies ;

25 Whose heart turned sô that they |  
hated . his | people : and dêalt un- | -truly |  
with his | servants.

26 Thên sent he | Moses . his | ser-  
vant : ând | Aaron . whom | he had |  
chosen.

27 And these shêwed his | tokens . a- |  
mong them : and wônders | in the | land  
of | Ham.

28 He sent dârkness, and | it was |  
dark : and they were nôt o- | -bedient |  
unto . his | word.

29 He turned their wâters | into |  
blood : ând | slew | their | fish.

30 Their lând | brought forth | frogs :  
yea, éven | in their | kings' | chambers.

31 He spake the word \* and there  
câme all | manner . of | flies : ând | lice  
in | all their | quarters.

32 He gave them hâil- | -stones for |  
rain : and flâmes of | fire | in their | land.

33 He smote their vînes | also . and |  
fig-trees : and destroyed the trêes | that  
were | in their | coasts.

34 He spake the word, and the grass-  
hoppers came \* and câter- | -pillars . in- |  
numerable : and did eat up all the grass  
in their land \* and devôured the | fruit |  
of their | ground.

35 Hesmote all the first-born | in their |  
land : éven the | chief of | all their |  
strength.

36 He brought them forth âlso with |  
silver . and | gold : there was not ône  
feeble | person . a- | -mong their | tribes.

37 Egypt was glâd at | their de- | -part-  
ing : fôr they | were a- | -fraid of | them.

38 He spread out a clôud to | be a |  
covering : and fire to give light | in the |  
night- | -season.

39 At their desfre he | brought |  
quails : and he fîlled them | with the |  
bread of | heaven.

40 He opened the rock of stone \* and  
the wâters | flowed | out : so that rivers  
rán | in the | dry | places.

41 For why, he remêbered his | holy |  
promise : ând | Abra- | -ham his | servant.

42 And he brought fôrth his | people .  
with | joy : ând his | chosen | with | glad-  
ness ;

43 And gave them the lânds | of the |  
heathen : and they took the lâbours of  
the | people | in pos- | -session ;

44 That thêy might | keep his | statutes ;  
ând ob- | -serve | his | laws.

**L.** Verses 1 to 12. **R. GOODSON.**

**L.** Verses 13 to 27. **H. LEBWITZ.**

**L.** Verses 28 to 42. **Dr. G. A. MACPARREN.**

**L.** Verse 43 to end. **Dr. BEXFIELD.**

### Alternative Chants.

**II.** Verse 1 to 27. **Dr. W. CROUCH.**

**II.** Verse 28 to end. **Dr. MEDLEY.**

### PSALM CVI.—*Confitemini Domino.*

*F. mf* O GIVE thanks unto the Lord, for |  
he is | gracious : and his | mercy . en- |  
dureth . for | ever.

*F.* 2 Who can express the noble acts |  
of the | Lord : or | shew forth | all his |  
praise ?

3 Blessed are they that | alway .  
keep | judgement : and | do | righteous- |  
ness.

4 Remember me O Lord \* according  
to the favour that thou bearest | unto .  
thy | people : O visit | me with | thy sal- |  
vation ;

5 That I may see the felicity | of thy |  
chosen : and rejoice in the gladness of  
thy people \* and give | thanks with |  
thine in- | heritance.

6 We have sinned | with our | fathers :  
we have done a- | -miss and | dealt |  
wickedly.

7 Our fathers regarded not thy won-  
ders in Egypt \* neither kept they thy  
great goodness | in re- | -membrance : but

were disobedient at the sea \* even | at  
the | Red | Sea.

8 Nevertheless, he helped them for  
his | Name's | sake : that he might make  
his | power | to be | known.

9 He rebuked the Red Sea also \*  
and it was | dried | up : so he led  
them through the | deep as | through  
a | wilderness.

10 And he saved them from the ad-  
ver- | -sary's | hand : and delivered them  
from the | hand | of the | enemy.

11 As for those that troubled them \*  
the waters over- | -whelmed | them : there  
was not | one of | them | left.

12 Then believed | they his | words :  
and sang | praise | unto | him.

13 But within a while they for- | -gat  
his | works : and would | not a- | -bide  
his | counsel.

14 But lust came upon them | in the |  
wilderness : and they tempted | God | in  
the | desert



15 And he gáve them | their de- | -sire :  
and sent léanness with- | -al | into . their |  
soul.

16 They angered Moses álsó | in the |  
tents : and Ááron the | saint | of the |  
Lord.

17 So the earth ópened, and | swal-  
lowed . up | Dathan : and covered the  
cóngre- | -gation | of A- | -biram.

18 And the fire was kindled | in their |  
company : the fláme | burnt up | the un- |  
godly.

19 They máde a | calf in | Horeb : ánd |  
worshipped . the | molten | image.

20 Thús they | turned . their | glory :  
into the similitude óf a | calf that | eateth |  
hay.

21 And they forgát | God their |  
Saviour : who had dóne so | great | things  
in | Egypt ;

22 Wondrous wórks in the | land of |  
Ham : and fearful thíngs | by the | Red |  
Sea.

23 So he said, he would have destroyed  
them \* had not Moses his chosen stood  
befóre him | in the | gap : to turn away  
his wrathful indignátió, lest he | should  
de- | -stroy them.

24 Yea, they thought scórn of that |  
pleasant | land : and gáve no | credence |  
unto . his | word ;

25 But múrmured | in their | tents :  
and hearkened not únto the | voice | of  
the | Lord.

26 Then lift he úp his | hand a- | -gainst  
them : to óver- | -throw them | in the |  
wilderness ;

27 To cast out their séeð a- | -mong  
the | nations : ánd to | scatter . them | in  
the | lands.

28 They joined themsélves unto |  
Baal- | -peor : and áte the | offerings | of  
the | dead.

29 Thus they provoked him to anger  
with their | own in- | -ventions : ánd  
the | plague was | great a- | -mong  
them.

30 Thén stood up | Phinees . and |  
prayed : ánd | so the | plague | ceased.

31 And that was cúnted unto | him  
for | righteousness : among áll pos- | -teri-  
ties for | ever- | -more.

32 They angered him also áť the |  
waters . of | strife : so that he púnished |  
Moses . for | their | sakes ;

33 Because they pro- | -voked . his |  
spirit : so that he spáke unad- | -visedly |  
with his | lips.

34 Neither destróyed | they the |  
heathen : ás the | Lord com- | -manded |  
them ;

35 But were míngled a- | -mong the |  
heathen : ánd | learned | their | works.

36 Insomuch that they worshipped  
their idols \* which túrned to their | own  
de- | -cay : yea, they offered their sóns and  
their | daughters | unto | devils ;

37 And shed innocent blood \* even  
the blood of their sóns and | of their |  
daughters : whom they offered unto the  
idols of Canaan \* and the lánd | was de- |  
filed . with | blood.

38 Thus were they stained with their |  
own | works : and went a whóring | with  
their | own in- | -ventions.

39 Therefore was the wrath of the  
Lord kindled a- | -gainst his | people : in-  
somúch that he ab- | -horred . his | own  
in- | -heritance.

40 And he gáve them over into the  
hánd | of the | heathen : and they that  
háted them were | lords | over | them.

41 Their énemies op- | -pressed | them :  
ánd | had them | in sub- | -jection.

42 Many a tíme did he de- | -liver |  
them : but they rebelled against him with  
their own inventions \* and were bróught |  
down | in their | wickedness.

43 Nevertheless when he sáw | their  
ad- | -versity : hé | heard | their com-  
plaint.

44 He thought upon his covenant, and  
pitied them \* according unto the múlti-  
tude | of his | mercies : yea, he made áll  
those that led them áwáy | captive . to |  
pity | them.

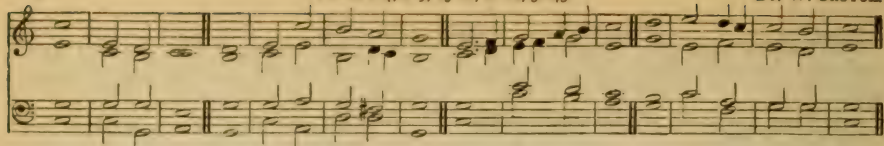
45 Deliver us, O Lord our God \* and  
gather us fróm a- | -mong the | heathen :  
that we may give thanks unto thy holy  
Name \* and máke our | boast | of thy |  
praise.

46 Blessed be the Lord God of Israel  
fróm everlásting, and | world with . out |  
end : and let áll the | people | say A- | -men.

I.

Verses 1-4, 8-9, 15-16, 21-22, 31-43.

Dr. W. CROUCH.



I.

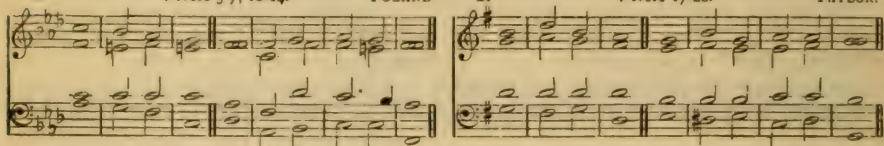
Verses 5-7, 10-14.

POLAND.

I.

Verses 17-20.

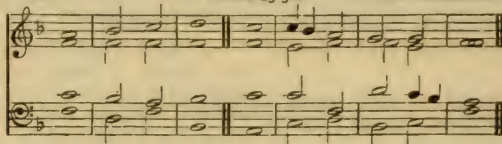
TAYLOR.



I.

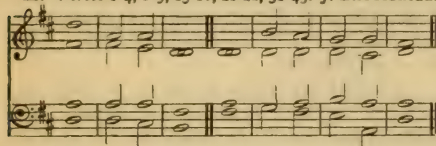
Verses 23-30.

Dr. RIMBAULT.

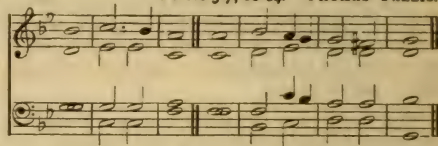


## Alternative Chants.

II. Verses 1-4, 8-9, 15-16, 21-22, 31-43. J. BATTISUILL.



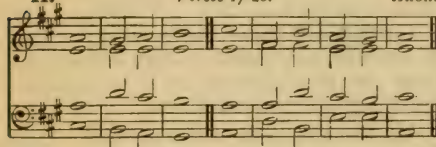
II. Verses 5-7, 10-14. THOMAS TALLIS.



II.

Verses 17-20.

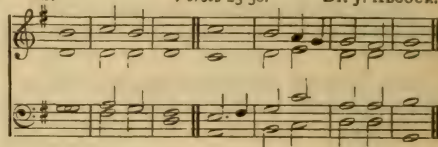
Anon.



II.

Verses 23-30.

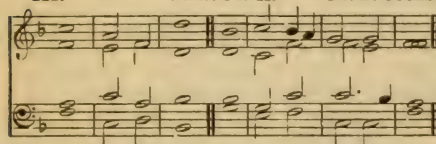
Dr. J. ALCOCK.



III.

Verses 1 to 22.

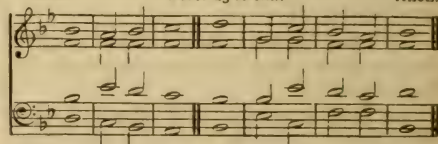
Dr. B. COOKE.



III.

Verse 23 to end.

Anon.

PSALM CVII.—*Confitemini Domino.*

*mf* O GIVE thanks unto the Lórd, for |  
he is | gracious : and his | mercy . en- |  
dureth . for | ever.

2 Let them give thanks whom the  
Lórd | hath re- | deemed : and delivered  
from the | hand | of the | enemy ;

3 And gathered them out of the  
lands \* from the éast and | from the |  
west : from the | north and | from the | south.

4 They went astray in the wilder-  
ness | out . of the | way : and | found no |  
city . to | dwell in ;

5 Hungry | and | thirsty : théir | soul |  
fainted | in them.

6 So they cried unto the Lórd | in  
their | trouble : and he delivered them |  
from | their dis- | -tress.

<sup>2nd</sup> 7 He led them fórth by the | right |  
way : that they might gó to the | city |  
where they | dwelt.

F. 8 O that men would therefore praise  
the Lórd | for his | goodness : and declare  
the wonders that he dóeth | for the | chil-  
dren . of | men !

9 For he satisfieth the | empty |  
soul : and filleth the | hungry | soul with |  
goodness.

10 Such as sit in darkness \* and in  
the | shadow . of | death : being fast bound  
in | mise- | -ry and | iron ;

11 Because they rebelled against the  
wórds | of the | Lord : and lightly re-  
garded the cónsel | of the | most |  
Highest ;

12 He also brought dówn their | heart  
through | heaviness : they fell dówn, and |  
there was | none to | help them.

13 So when they cried unto the Lórd |  
in their | trouble : he delivered them | out  
of | their dis- | -tress.

<sup>2nd</sup> 14 For he brought them out of dark-  
ness \* and out of the | shadow . of |  
death : ánd | brake their | bonds in |  
sunder.

F. 15 O that men would therefore praise  
the Lórd | for his | goodness : and declare  
the wonders that he dóeth | for the | chil-  
dren . of | men !

16 For he hath bróken the | gates of |  
brass : and smíten the | bars of | iron .  
in | sunder.

17 Foolish men are plágued for | their  
of- | fence : ánd be- | -cause of | their |  
wickedness.

18 Their soul abhórred all | manner .  
of | meat : and they were éven | hard at |  
death's | door.

19 So when they cried unto the Lórd |  
in their | trouble : he delivered them | out  
of | their dis- | -tress.

20 He sent his wórd, and | healed |  
them : and they were | saved . from | their  
de- | -struction.

F. 21 O that men would therefore praise  
the Lórd | for his | goodness : and declare  
the wonders that he dóeth | for the | chil-  
dren . of | men !

22 That they would offer unto him the  
sácrifice of | thanks- | -giving : and téll |  
out his | works with | gladness !

23 They that go dówn to the | sea in |  
ships : and óccupy their | business . in |  
great | waters ;

24 These men see the wórks | of the |  
Lord : ánd his | wonders | in the | deep.

25 For at his word the stórm | wind  
a- | -riseth : which lífteth | up the | waves  
there- | -of.

26 They are carried up to the heaven \*  
and dówn again | to the | deep : their soul  
melteth áway be- | -cause | of the | trouble.

27 They reel to and fro \* and stagger  
líke a | drunken | man : ánd are | at their |  
wits' | end.

28 So when they cry unto the Lórd |  
in their | trouble : he delivereth them |  
out of | their dis- | -tress.

29 For he máketh the | storm to |  
cease : só that the | waves there- | -of  
are | still.

30 Then are they glad, because they |  
are at | rest : and so he bringeth them  
unto the háven | where they | would | be.

F. 31 O that men would therefore praise  
the Lórd | for his | goodness : and declare  
the wonders that he dóeth | for the | chil-  
dren . of | men !

32 That they would exalt him also in  
the congregátion | of the | people : and  
práise him in the | seat | of the | elders !

33 Who turneth the flóods | into . a |  
wilderness : ánd | drieth | up the | water-  
springs.

34 A fruitful lánd | maketh . he |  
barren : for the wickedness of | them  
that | dwell there- | -in.

35 Again, he maketh the wílderness  
a | standing | water : and wáter-springs |  
of a | dry | ground.

36 And thére he | setteth . the |  
hungry : that they may | build . them a |  
city . to | dwell in ;

37 That they may sow their lánd, and |  
plant | vineyards : tó | yield them | fruits  
of | increase.

38 He bleseth them \* so that they  
múlti- | -ply ex- | -ceedingly : and suffereth  
nót their | cattle | to de- | -crease.

39 And again \* when they are fnished  
and | brought | low : through oppréssion,  
through | any | plague or | trouble ;

40 Though he suffer them to be évil in-  
treated . through | tyrants : and let them  
wander out of the | way | in the | wilder-  
ness ;

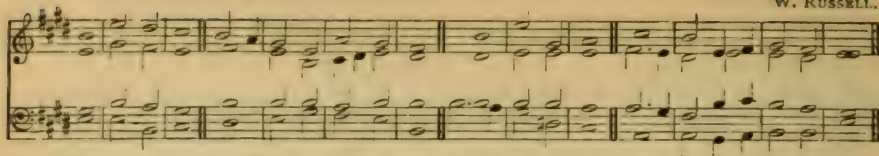
41 Yet helpeth he the póor | out of |  
misery : and maketh him hóuseholds |  
líke a | flock of | sheep.

42 The righteous will consider thís |  
and re- | -joice : and the móuth of all |  
wickedness | shall be | stopped.

<sup>2nd</sup> 43 Whoso is wíse will | ponder . these |  
things : and they shall understánd the  
loving- | -kindness | of the | Lord.



W. RUSSELL.

PSALM CVIII.—*Paratum cor meum.*

*F.mf* O GOD my heart is ready, my | heart is | ready : I will sing and give praise with the best | member | that I | have.

*F.* 2 Awake, thou | lute and | harp : I | myself | will a- | -wake right | early.

3 I will give thanks unto thee, O | Lord, a- | -mong the | people : I will sing | praises unto | thee a- | -mong the | nations.

4 For thy mercy is greater | than | the | heavens : and thy truth | reacheth | unto | the | clouds.

5 Set up thyself O God, a- | -bove the | heavens : and thy glory a- | -bove | all | the | earth.

6 That thy beloved may | be de- | livered : let thy right hand save | them, | and | hear thou | me.

7 God hath spoken | in his | holiness : I | will rejoice therefore, and divide

Sichem \* and mete | out the | valley . of | Succoth.

8 Gilead is mine, and Ma- | -nasses . is | mine : Ephraim also is the | strength | of my | head.

<sup>2nd part.</sup> 9 Judah is my law-giver \* Moab | is my | washpot : over Edom will I cast out my shoe \* upon Phi- | -listia | will I | triumph.

10 Who will lead me into the | strong | city : and who will | bring me | into | Edom ?

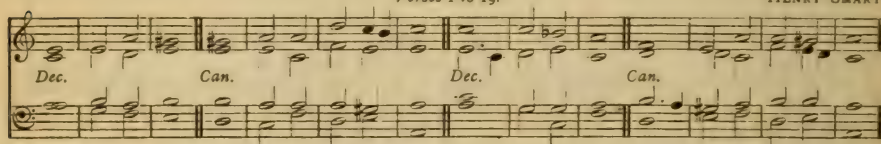
11 Hast not thou forsaken | us O | God : and wilt not thou, O God, go | forth | with our | hosts ?

12 O help us a- | -gainst the | enemy : for vain | is the | help of | man.

13 Through God we shall | do great | acts : and it is he that shall | tread | down | our | enemies.

Verses 1 to 19.

HENRY SMART.

PSALM CIX.—*Deus laudum.*

*mp* HOLD not thy tongue O God | of my | praise : for the mouth of the ungodly \* yea the mouth of the de- | -ceitful . is | opened . up- | -on me.

2 And they have spoken against me with | false | tongues : they compassed me about also with words of hatred \* and fought against | me with- | -out a | cause.

3 For the love that I had unto them \* lo, they take now my | contrary | part : but I | give my- | -self | unto | prayer.

4 Thus have they rewarded me | evil . for | good : and | hatred . for | my good | will.

5 Set thou an ungodly man to be ruler | over | him : and let Satan stand | at his | right | hand.

6 When sentence is given upon him \* let him | be con- | -demned : and let his prayer be | turned | into | sin.

7 Let his | days be | few : and let an- | -other | take his | office.

8 Let his | children . be | fatherless : and | — his | wife a | widow.

9 Let his children be vagabonds, and | beg their | bread : let them seek it also | out of | desolate | places.

10 Let the extortioner consume | all  
that . he | hath : and let the | stranger |  
spoil his | labour.

11 Let there be no man to | pity |  
him : nor to have compassion up- | on his |  
fatherless | children.

12 Let his posterity | be de- | stroyed :  
and in the next generation let his | name  
be | clean put | out.

13 Let the wickedness of his fathers  
be had in remembrance \* in the sight |  
of the | Lord : and let not the sin of his |  
another . be | done a- | way.

14 Let them always be be- | fore the |  
Lord : that he may root out the memorial  
of | them from | off the | earth ;

15 And that, because his mind was |

not to . do | good : but persecuted the  
poor helpless man \* that he might slay  
him that was | vexed | at the | heart.

16 His delight was in cursing \* and it  
shall happen | unto | him : he loved not  
blessing \* therefore shall | it be | far from |  
him.

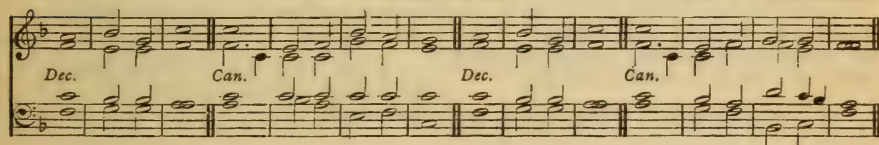
17 He clothed himself with cursing \*  
like as | with a | raiment : and it shall come  
into his bowels like water \* and like | oil |  
into . his | bones.

18 Let it be unto him as the cloke  
that he | hath up- | on him : and as the  
girdle that he is | always | girded . with- | al.

<sup>2nd part.</sup> 19 Let it thus happen from the Lord |  
unto . mine | enemies : and to those that  
speak | evil . a- | gainst my | soul.

Verse 20 to end.

Rev. R. P. GOODENOUGH.



20 But deal thou with me, O Lord  
God \* according | unto . thy | Name : for |  
sweet | is thy | mercy.

21 O deliver me \* for I am | helpless .  
and | poor : and my | heart is | wounded .  
with- | in me.

22 I go hence like the shadow | that  
de- | parteth : and am driven a- | way |  
as the | grasshopper.

23 My knees are | weak through |  
fasting : my flesh is dried | up for | want  
of | fatness.

24 I became also a reproach | unto |  
them : they that looked up- | on me |  
shaked . their | heads.

25 Help me, O | Lord my | God : O  
save me ac- | cording | to thy | mercy ;

26 And they shall know \* how that  
this is | thy | hand : and that | thou | Lord  
hast | done it.

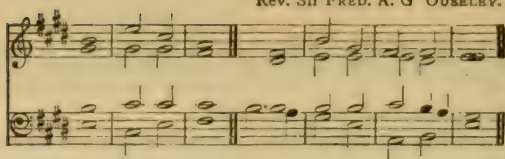
27 Though they curse, yet | bless |  
thou : and let them be confounded that  
rise up against me \* but | let thy | ser-  
vant . re- | joice.

28 Let mine adversaries be | clothed .  
with | shame : and let them cover them-  
selves with their own con- | fusion . as |  
with a | cloke.

29 As for me \* I will give great thanks  
unto the Lord | with my | mouth : and  
praise | him a- | mong the | multitude ;

<sup>2nd part.</sup> 30 For he shall stand at the right  
hand | of the | poor : to save his soul |  
from un- | righteous | judges.

REV. SIR FRED. A. G. OUSELEY.

PSALM CX.—*Dixit Dominus.*

*mf* THE Lord said unto ! my ! Lord :  
Sit thou on my right hand \* until I make  
thine | ene- | -mies thy | footstool.

2 The Lord shall send the rod of thy  
pówer | out of ! Sion : be thou ruler \*  
éven in the | midst a- | -mong thine |  
enemies.

3 In the day of thy power shall the  
people offer thee free-will-offerings \* with  
an | holy | worship : the dew of thy birth  
is of the | womb | of the | morning.

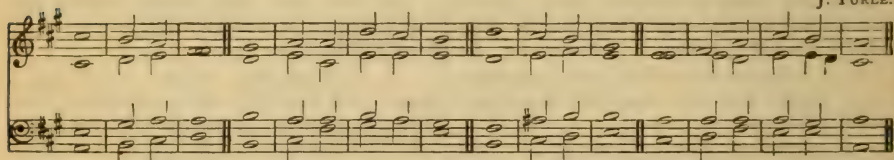
4 The Lord swáre, and will | not re- |

pent : Thou art a Priest for ever \* after  
the | order | of Mel- | -chisedech.

5 The Lórd upon | thy right | hand \*  
shall wound even kings in the | day | of  
his | wrath.

6 He shall judge among the heathen \*  
he shall fill the places with the | dead |  
bodies : and smite in sunder the heads |  
over | divers | countries.

7 He shall drink of the bróok | in  
the | way : therefore shall he | lift | up  
his | head.



J. TURLE.

PSALM CXI.—*Confitebor tibi.*

*mf* I WILL give thanks unto the Lórd  
with my | whole | heart : secretly among  
the fáithful and | in the | congre- | gation.

2 The works of the | Lord are |  
great : sought out of all thém | that have |  
pleasure . there- | -in.

3 His work is worthy to be praised,  
and | had in | honour : and his righteous-  
ness en- | -dureth . for | ever.

4 The merciful and gracious Lord  
hath so dóne his | marvellous | works :  
that they óught to be | had | in re- |  
membrance.

5 He hath given méat unto | them  
that | fear him : he shall éver be | mind-  
ful | of his | covenant.

6 He hath shewed his people the

pówer | of his | works : that he may give  
them the | heritage | of the | heathen.

7 The works of his hands are vérité |  
and | judgement : áll | his com- | -mand-  
ments . are | true.

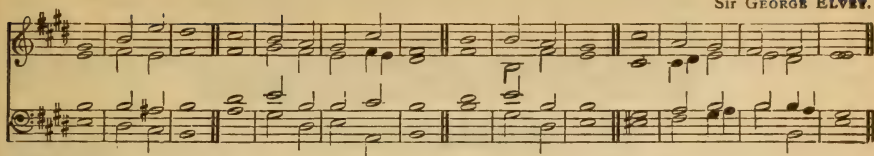
8 They stand fást for | ever . and |  
ever : ánd are | done in | truth and |  
equity.

9 He sent redémption | unto . his |  
people : he hath commanded his covenant  
for ever \* hóly and | reverend | is his |  
Name.

10 The fear of the Lórd is the be- |  
ginning . of | wisdom : a good under-  
standing have all they that do thereafter \*  
the praise of | it en- | -dureth . for |  
ever.



Sir GEORGE ELVEY.

PSALM CXII.—*Beatus vir.*

*mf* BLESSED is the mán that | feareth .  
the | Lord : he hath gréat de- | -light in |  
his com- | -mandments.

2 His seed shall be mighty up- | -on |  
earth : the generátion of the | faithful |  
shall be | blessed.

3 Riches and plenteousness shall bé |  
in his | house : and his ríghteous- | -ness  
en- | -dureth . for | ever.

4 Unto the godly there ariseth up  
light | in the | darkness : hé is | merciful |  
loving- and | ríghteous.

5 A good man is mérci- | -ful and |  
lendeth : and will gúide his | words | with  
dis- | -cretion.

6 For hé shall | never . be | moved :

and the righteous shall be hád in | ever- |  
lasting . re- | -membrance.

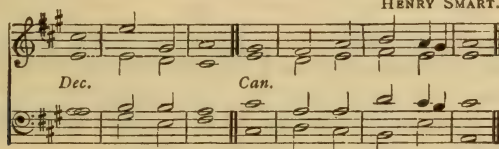
7 He will not be afraid of any | evil |  
tidings : for his heart standeth fást, and  
be- | -lieveth | in the | Lord.

8 His heart is stáblished, and | will  
not | shrink : until he sée his de- | -sire  
up- | -on his | enemies.

9 He hath dispersed abroad \* and  
given | to the | poor : and his righteous-  
ness remaineth for ever \* his hórñ shall |  
be ex- | -alted . with | honour.

10 The ungodly shall sée it, and | it  
shall | grieve him : he shall gnash with his  
teeth, and consume away \* the desíre of  
the un- | -godly | shall | perish.

HENRY SMART.

PSALM CXIII.—*Laudate, pueri.*

*f* PRAÍSE the | Lord ye | servants : O  
práise the | Name | of the | Lord.

2 Blessed be the Náme | of the |  
Lord : from thís time | forth for | ever- |  
more.

3 The Lórd's | Name is | praised :  
from the rising up of the sun, unto the  
góing | down | of the . same.

4 The Lord is high a- | -bove all |  
heathen : ánd his | glory . a- | -bove the |  
heavens.

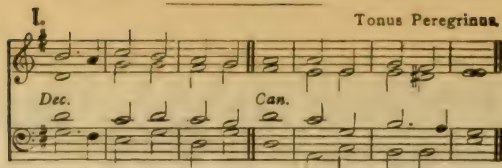
5 Who is like unto the Lord our

God \* that háth his | dwelling . so | high :  
and yet humbleth himself to behold the  
things that | are in | heaven and | earth ?

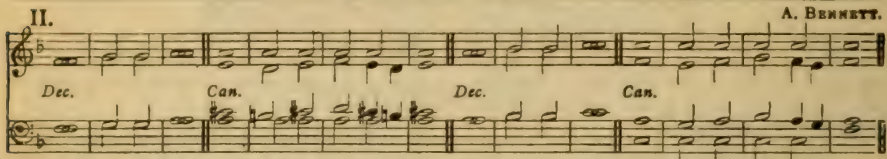
6 He taketh up the símples | out . of  
the | dust : and lifteth the | poor | out .  
of the | mire ;

7 That he may sèt him | with the |  
princes : even wíth the | princes | of his |  
people.

8 He maketh the barren wóman to |  
keep | house : and to bé a | joyful |  
mother . of | children.



## Alternative Chant.

PSALM CXIV.—*In exitu Israel.*

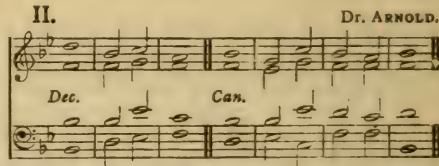
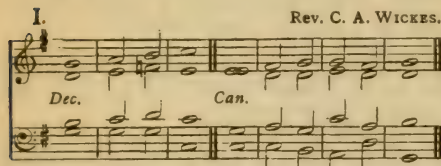
*mf* WHEN Israel came | out of | Egypt : thou | fleddest : and thou Jórdan that |  
and the house of Jacob from a- | -mong thou wast | driven | back ?  
the | strange | people. 6 Ye mountains, that ye | skipped .

F. 2 Júdah | was his | sanctuary : and | like | rams : and ye little | hills like |  
Israel | his do- | -minion. young | sheep ?

3 The sea saw | that, and | fled : 7 Tremble thou earth, at the pré-  
Jór- | -dan was | driven | back. sence | of the | Lord : at the présence |

4 The mountains | skipped . like | of the | God of | Jacob ;  
rams : and the little | hills like | young | 8 Who turned the hard rock into a |  
sheep. standing | water : and the flint-stone |

5 What aileth thee, O thou sea | that into . a | springing | well.

PSALM CXV.—*Non nobis, Domine.*

*mf* NOT unto us O Lord, not unto us \* but in the | Lord : hé is their | helper | and  
unto thy Náme | give the | praise : for thy de- | -fender.

2 Wherefore shall the | heathen | say : 11 Ye that fear the Lord \* put your  
Whére | — is | now their | God ? trúst | in the | Lord : hé is their | helper |

3 As for our God | he is . in | heaven : and de- | -fender.

he hath done whatso- | -ever | pleased | him. 12 The Lord hath been mindful of ús,  
4 Their idols are | silver . and | gold : and | he shall | bless us : even he shall

even the | work of | men's | hands. bless the house of Israel \* hé shall | bless  
5 They have | mouths and | speak the | house of | Aaron.

not : eyes | have | they and | see not. 13 He shall bless them that | fear the |  
6 They have | ears and | hear not : Lord : bóth | small | and | great.

nóses | have | they and | smell not. 14 The Lord shall increase you | more  
7 They have hands and handle not \* and | more : yóu | and | your | children.

feet have | they and | walk not : neither | 15 Ye are the blessed | of the | Lord :  
speak they | through their | throat. who | made | heaven and | earth.

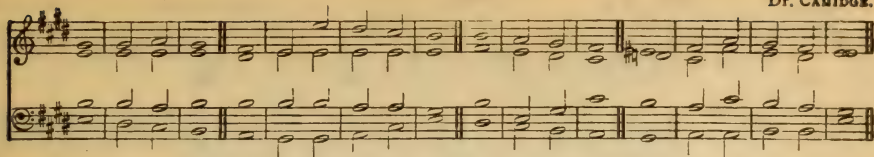
8 They that make them are like | 16 All the whole héavens | are the |  
unto | them : and so are all such as | put Lord's : the earth hath he given | to the |  
their | trust in | them. children . of | men.

9 But thou house of Israel \* trúst 17 The dead praise not | thee O | Lord :  
thou | in the | Lord : hé is their | succour | neither all they that go | down | into silence.

and de- | -fence. 18 But wé will | praise the | Lord :  
10 Ye house of Aaron \* put your trúst | from this time forth for evermore |

Praise | — the | Lord.

Dr. CAMIDGE.

PSALM CXVI.—*Dilexi, quoniam.*

*mf* I' AM | well | pleased : that the Lord  
hath heard the | voice of | my | prayer ;  
2 That he hath inclined his ear |  
unto | me : therefore will I call upon him  
as | long | as I | live.

3 The snares of death compassed  
me | round a- | bout : and the pains of |  
hell gat | hold up- | on me.

4 I shall find trouble and heaviness \*  
and I will call upon the Name | of the |  
Lord : O Lord, I beseech | thee de- | liver .  
my | soul.

5 Gracious is the | Lord and | right-  
eous : yea, our | God is | merci- | -ful.

6 The Lord pre- | -serveth . the |  
simple : I was in misery | and he | helped |  
me.

7 Turn again then unto thy rest | O  
my | soul : for the Lord | hath re- |  
warded | thee.

8 And why ? thou hast delivered my |  
soul from | death : mine eyes from tears |  
and my | feet from | falling.

9 I will walk be- | -fore the | Lord :  
in the | land | of the | living.

10 I believed, and therefore will I  
speak \* but I' was | sore | troubled : I  
said in my haste | All | men are | liars.

11 What reward shall I give | unto .  
the | Lord : for all the benefits that he  
hath | done | unto | me ?

12 I will receive the cup | of sal- | -va-  
tion : and call upon the | Name | of the |  
Lord.

13 I will pay my vows now in the  
presence of | all his | people : right dear  
in the sight of the Lord is the | death | of  
his | saints.

14 Behold, O Lord, how that | I am .  
thy | servant : I am thy servant and the  
son of thine handmaid \* thou hast |  
broken . my | bonds in | sunder.

15 I will offer to thee the sacrifice of |  
thanks- | -giving : and will call upon the |  
Name | of the | Lord.

16 I will pay my vows unto the Lord \*  
in the sight of | all his | people : in the  
courts of the Lord's house \* even in the  
midst of thee O Jerusalem | Praise | —  
the | Lord.

PSALM CXVII.—*Laudate Dominum.*

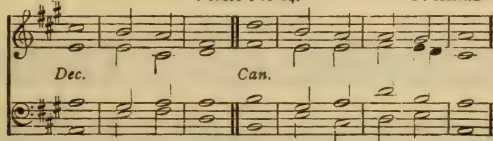
*f* O PRAISE the Lord | all ye | heathen :  
praise | — him | all ye | nations.

2 For his merciful kindness is ever

more and more | towards | us : and the  
truth of the Lord endureth for ever |  
Praise | — the | Lord.

Verses 1 to 14.

F. KINKEE.

PSALM CXVIII.—*Confitemini Domino.*

*f* O GIVE thanks unto the Lord, for |  
he is | gracious : because his | mercy .  
en- | -dureth . for | ever.

2 Let Israel now confess that | he is |  
gracious : and that his | mercy . en- |  
dureth . for | ever.

3 Let the house of Aaron | now con- |  
fess : that his | mercy . en- | -dureth .  
for | ever.

4 Yea, let them now that fear the |  
Lord con- | -fess : that his | mercy . en- |  
dureth . for | ever.

*mf* 5 I called upon the | Lord in |  
trouble : and the Lord | heard | me at |  
large.

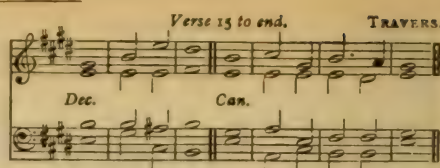
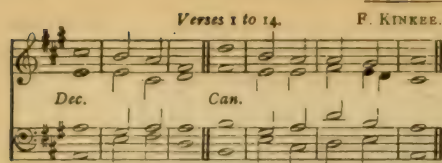
6 The Lord is | on my | side : I will  
not fear what | man . doeth | unto | me.

7 The Lord taketh my part with |  
them that | help me : therefore shall I see  
my de- | -sire up- | -on mine | enemies.

8 It is better to trust | in the | Lord :  
than to put any | confi- | -dence in | man.

9 It is better to trust | in the | Lord :  
than to put any | confi- | -dence in | princes.





10 All nations compassed me | round  
a- | bout : but in the Náme of the | Lord  
will | I de- | stroy them.

11 They kept me in on every side \*  
they kept me in I sáy on | every | side :  
but in the Náme of the | Lord will | I  
de- | stroy them.

12 They came about me like bees \*  
and are extinct even as the ffre a- | mong  
the | thorns : for in the Náme of the |  
Lord I | will de- | stroy them.

13 Thou hast thrust sore at mé, that |  
I might | fall : bút the | Lord | was my |  
help.

14 The Lord is my strength | and my |  
song : and is be- | come | my sal- | vation.

15 The voice of joy and health is in  
the dwéllings | of the | righteous : the  
right hand of the Lórd bringeth | mighty |  
things to | pass.

16 The right hand of the Lórd | hath .  
the pre- | eminence : the right hand of  
the Lórd bringeth | mighty | things to |  
pass.

17 I sháll not | die but | live : and  
declare the | works | of the | Lord.

18 The Lord hath chástened and cor- |  
rected | me : but he hath not given me |  
over | unto | death.

19 O'pen me the | gates of | righteous-

ness : that I may go into them \* and give |  
thanks | unto . the | Lord.

20 This is the gáte | of the | Lord :  
the righteous shall | enter | into | it.

21 I will thánk thee for | thou hast |  
heard me : and árt be- | come | my sal- |  
vation.

22 The same stóne which the |  
builders . re- | fused : is becóme the |  
head-stone | in the | corner.

23 This is the | Lord's | doing : and it  
is | marvellous | in our | eyes.

24 This is the dáy which the | Lord  
hath | made : we will rejoyce | and be |  
glad in | it.

25 Hélp me | now O | Lord : O Lórd |  
send us | now pros- | perity.

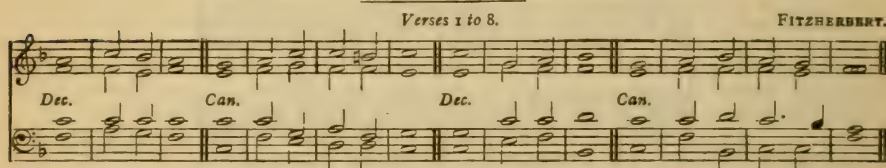
26 Blessed be he that cometh in the  
Náme | of the | Lord : we have wished  
you good luck \* ye that áre of the | house |  
of the | Lord.

27 God is the Lórd who hath | shewed .  
us | light : bind the sacrifice with cords \*  
yea, even únto the | horns | of the | altar.

28 Thou art my Gód, and | I will |  
thank thee : thóu art my | God, and | I  
will | praise thee.

29 O give thanks unto the Lórd, for |  
he is | gracious : and his | mercy . en- |  
dureth . for | ever.

## DAY XXIV. EVENING.



### PSALM CXIX.—*Beati immaculati.*

*F. mf* BLESSED are those that are un-  
defiled | in the | way : and walk in the |  
law | of the | Lord.

*F. 2* Blessed are they that | keep his |  
testimonies : and séeke him | with their |  
whole | heart.

3 For they who | do no | wickedness :  
walk | — in | his | ways.

4 Thóu | hast | charged : that we  
shall díligently | keep | thy com- | mand-  
ment :

5 O that my ways were máde | so  
di- | rect : thát | I might | keep thy |  
statutes !

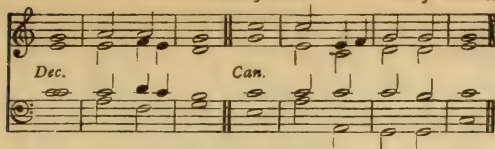
6 So shall I nó | be con- | founded :  
while I have respéct unto | all | thy com- |  
mandments.

7 I will thank thee with an un- |  
feigned | heart : when I shall have léarned  
the | judgements | of thy | righteousness.

8 I' will | keep thy | ceremonies : O  
for- | -sake me | not | utterly.

Verses 9 to 16.

Dr. J. NARR.

*In quo corrige?*

WHEREWITHAL shall a yóung  
man | cleanse his | way : even by rúling  
him- | self | after . thy | word.

10 With my whole hêart | have I |  
sought thee : O let me not go wróng | out  
of | thy com- | -mandments.

11 Thy words have I hfd with- | -in  
my | heart : thát I | should not | sin a- |  
gainst thee.

12 Bléssed art | thou O | Lord : O' |  
teach | me thy | statutes.

13 With my lips have | I been |  
telling : of ál the | judgements | of thy |  
mouth.

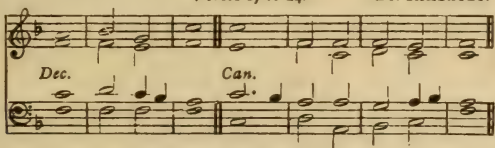
14 I have had as great delight in the  
wáy | of thy | testimonies : ás in | all |  
manner . of | riches.

15 I will tálk of | thy com- | -mand-  
ments : and háve re- | -spect | unto . thy |  
ways.

16 My delight shall bé | in thy |  
statutes : and I' will not for- | -get thy | word.

Verses 17 to 24.

Dr. RIMBAULT.

*Retribue servo tuo.*

O DO wéll | unto . thy | servant : thát  
I' may | live and | keep thy | word.

18 O'pen | thou mine | eyes : thát I  
may sêe the wondrous | things | of thy | law.

19 I am a stránger up- | -on | earth :  
O hfd not | thy com- | -mandments | from  
me.

20 My soul breaketh out for the véry |  
fervent . de- | -sire : thát it háth | alway |  
unto . thy | judgements.

21 Thóu hast re- | -buked . the |  
proud : and cursed are théy thát do | err  
from | thy com- | -mandments.

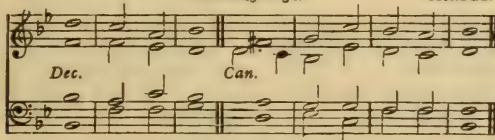
22 O turn from me sháme | and re- |  
buke : fór | I have | kept thy | testimonies.

23 Princes also did sít and | speak  
a- | -gainst me : but thy sérvant is | occu-  
pied | in thy | statutes.

24 For thy tésimonies are | my de- |  
light : ánd | — | my | counsellors.

Verses 25 to 32.

HINDLE.

*Adhæsit pavimento.*

MY soul cléaveth | to the | dust : O  
quicken thou mé ac- | -cording | to thy |  
word.

26 I have acknowledged my wáys and  
thou | hearest | me : O' | teach | me thy |  
statutes.

27 Make me to understand the wáy  
of | thy com- | -mandments : and so shall  
I tálk | of thy | wondrous | works.

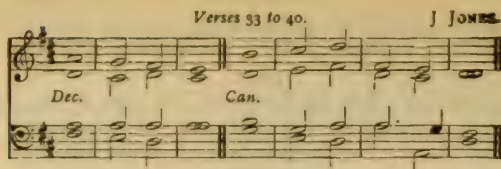
28 My soul melteth awáy for | very |  
heaviness : comfort thou mé ac- | -cord-  
ing | unto . thy | word.

29 Take from mé the | way of | lying :  
and cause thou me to máke | much | of  
thy | law.

30 I have chósén the | way of | truth :  
and thy júdgements | have I | laid be- |  
fore me.

31 I have stúck | unto . thy | testi-  
monies : O' | Lord con- | -found me |  
not.

32 I will run the wáy of | thy com- |  
mandments : wén thou hast | set my |  
heart at | liberty.

PSALM CXIX.—*Legem pone.*

*mf* TEACH me O Lord, the way | of  
thy | statutes : and I' shall | keep it |  
unto . the | end.

34 Give me understanding, and I'  
shall | keep thy | law : yea I shall kēep  
it | with my | whole | heart

35 Make me to go in the pāth of | thy  
com- | mandments : fōr there- | in is |  
my de- | sire.

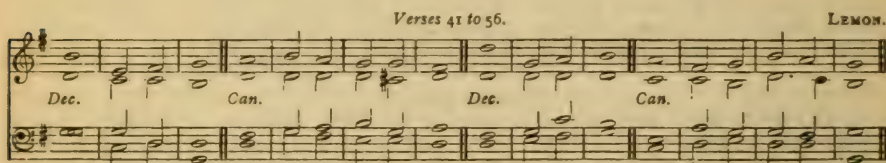
36 Incline my hēart | unto . thy |  
testimonies : ānd | not to | covetous- | ness.

37 O turn away mine eyes \* lēst they  
be- | hold | vanity : and quicken thou |  
me in | thy | way.

38 O stablish thy wōrd | in thy | ser-  
vant : thāt | I may | fear | thee.

39 Take away the rebūke that | I am .  
a- | -fraid of : fōr thy | judgements | are |  
good.

40 Behold, my delight is in | thy com- |  
mandments : O' | quicken . me | in thy |  
righteousness.

*Et veniat super me.*

LET thy loving mercy come also  
ūnto | me O | Lord : even thy salvātion,  
ac- | -cording | unto . thy | word.

42 So shall I make answer ūnto | my  
blas- | phemers : fōr my | trust is | in  
thy | word.

43 O take not the word of thy truth  
ūtterly | out of . my | mouth : fōr my |  
hope is | in thy | judgements.

44 So shall I ālway | keep thy | law :  
yēa, for | ever | and | ever.

45 And I' will | walk at | liberty : fōr  
I | seek | thy com- | -mandments.

46 I will speak of thy testimonies  
also \* ēven be- | -fore | kings : ānd | will  
not | be a- | -shamed.

47 And my delight shall bē in | thy  
com- | -mandments : which | I | have loved.

48 My hands also will I lift up unto  
thy commāndments which | I have |  
loved : and my stūdy shall | be in | thy |  
statutes

*Memor esto servi tui.*

O THINK upon thy servant, ās con- |  
cerning . thy | word : wherein thou hast  
cāused | me to | put my | trust.

50 The same is my cōmfort | in my |  
trouble : fōr thy | word hath | quickened | me.

51 The proud have had me exceed-  
ingly | in de- | -rision : yet hāve I not |  
shrunk | from thy | law.

52 For I remembered thine everlāst-  
ing | judgements . O | Lord : ānd | — re- |  
ceived | comfort.

53 I am hōrri- | -bly a- | -fraid : fōr  
the ungōdly | that for- | -sake thy |  
law.

54 Thy stātutes have | been my |  
songs : in the | house | of my | pil-  
grimage.

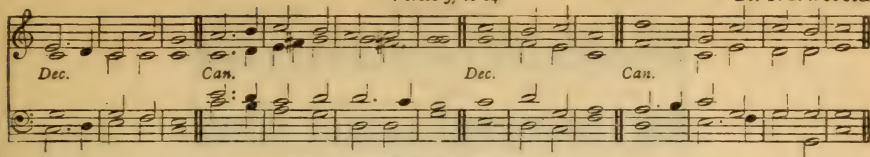
55 I have thought upon thy Name, O  
Lōrd, in the | night- | -season : ānd have |  
kept | thy | law.

56 This | I | had : becāuse I | kept |  
thy com- | -mandments.



Verses 57 to 64.

Dr. T. S. DUFUIS.

*Portio mea, Domine.*

THOU art my | portion : O | Lord : I  
have promised to | keep | thy | law.

58 I made my humble petition in thy  
presence \* with my | whole | heart : O be  
merciful unto me, ac- | cording | to thy word.

59 I called mine own ways | to re- |  
membrance : and turned my | feet | unto |  
thy | testimonies.

60 I made haste, and prolonged | not  
the | time : to | keep | thy com- | mandments.

61 The congregations of the ungodly  
have | robbed | me : but I | have | not  
for- | gotten | thy | law.

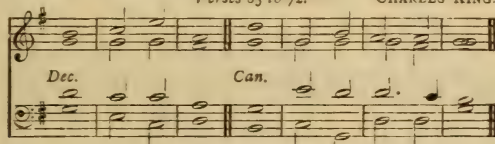
62 At midnight I will rise to give  
thanks | unto | thee : because | of thy |  
righteous | judgements.

63 I am a companion of all | them that |  
fear thee : and | keep | thy com- | mandments.

64 The earth, O Lord, is full | of thy |  
mercy : O | teach | me thy | statutes.

Verses 65 to 72.

CHARLES KING.

*Bonitatem fecisti.*

O LORD, thou hast dealt graciously |  
with thy | servant : ac- | cording | unto |  
thy | word.

66 O learn me true under- | standing |  
and | knowledge : for I | have be- | lieved |  
thy com- | mandments.

67 Before I was troubled, I | went |  
wrong : but now | have I | kept thy | word.

68 Thou art | good and | gracious : O |  
teach | me thy | statutes.

69 The proud have imagined a | lie a- |  
gainst me : but I will keep thy command-  
ments | with my | whole | heart.

70 Their heart is as | fat as | brawn :  
but my delight hath | been in | thy | law.

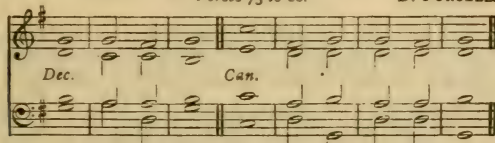
71 It is good for me that I | have | been  
in | trouble : that I may | learn thy | statutes.

72 The law of thy mouth is dearer |  
unto | me : than | thousands | of | gold  
and | silver.

## DAY XXV. EVENING.

Verses 73 to 80.

D. PURCELL.

*Manus tua fecerunt me.*

*F.mf* THY hands have made me and | fash-  
ioned | me : O give me understanding \* that  
I | may | learn | thy com- | mandments.

F. 74 They that fear thee will be glad |  
when they | see me : because I have put  
my | trust | in thy | word.

75 I know, O Lord, that thy | judge-  
ments | are | right : and that thou of very  
faithfulness hast | caused | me | to be |  
troubled.

76 O let thy merciful kindness | be  
my | comfort : according to thy | word |  
unto | thy | servant.

77 O let thy loving mercies come unto  
me, that | I may | live : for thy | law is |  
my de- | light.

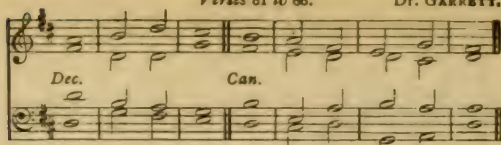
78 Let the proud be confounded \* for  
they go wickedly about | to de- | stroy  
me : but I will be occu- | pied in | thy  
com- | mandments.

79 Let such as fear thee \* and have |  
known thy | testimonies : be | turned |  
unto | me.

80 O let my heart be sound | in  
thy | statutes : that I | be | not a |  
shamed.

Verses 81 to 88.

Dr. GARRETT.

PSALM CXIX.—*Defecit anima mea.*

MY soul hath longed for | thy sal- |  
vation : and I have a good hope be- |  
cause of | thy | word.

82 Mine eyes long sore | for thy | word :  
saying, O when | wilt thou | comfort | me ?

83 For I am become like a bottle | in  
the | smoke : yét do I | not for- | get thy |  
statutes.

84 How many are the days | of thy |  
servant : when wilt thou be avenged of |  
them that | persecute | me ?

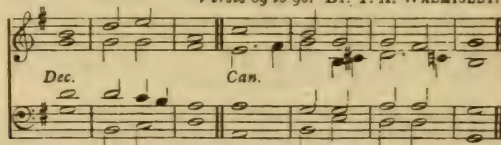
85 The proud have digged | pits for |  
me : which | are not | after . thy | law.

86 A'll thy com- | -mandments . are |  
true : they persecute me falsely, | O be |  
thou my | help.

87 They had almost made an end of  
mé up- | -on | earth : but I' for- | -sook  
not | thy com- | -mandments.

88 O quicken me áfter thy | loving- |  
kindness : and so shall I keep the | testi-  
monies | of thy | mouth.

Verses 89 to 96. Dr. T. A. WALMSLEY.

*In æternum, Domine.*

O LORD | thy | word : én- | -dureth .  
for | ever . in | heaven.

90 Thy truth also remaineth from one  
generátion | to an- | other : thou hast laid the  
foundátion of the | earth and | it a- | -bideth.

91 They continue this day accórding |  
to thine | ordinance : fór | all things |  
serve | thee.

92 If my delight had nót been | in  
thy | law : I' should have | perished | in  
my | trouble.

93 I will never forgét | thy com- |  
mandments : for with thém | thou hast |  
quickened | me.

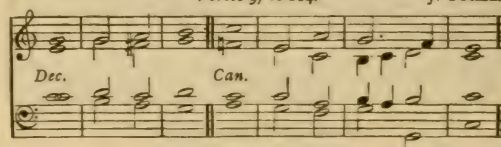
94 I' am | thine O | save me : for I'  
have | sought | thy com- | -mandments.

95 The ungodly laid wáit for me | to  
de- | -stroy me : but I' will con- | -sider |  
thy | testimonies.

96 I see that áll things | come . to an |  
end : but thy commándment | is ex- |  
ceeding | broad.

Verses 97 to 104.

J. TURLE.

*Quomodo dilexi !*

LORD, what love have I | unto . thy |  
law : all the day long | is my | study | in it.

98 Thou through thy commandments \*  
hast made me wiser | than mine | enemies :  
fór | they are | ever | with me.

99 I have more understanding | than  
my | teachers : fór thy | testimonies | are  
my | study.

100 I am wiser | than the | aged : because  
I | keep | thy com- | -mandments.

101 I have refrained my feet from évery |  
evil | way : thát | I may | keep thy | word.

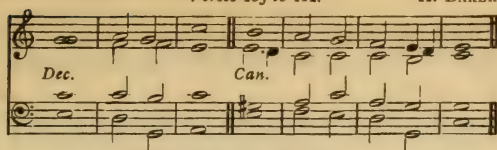
102 I have not shrúnk | from thy |  
judgements : fór | thou | teachest | me.

103 O how sweet are thy wórd's | unto :  
my | throat : yea swéeter than | honey |  
unto . my | mouth.

104 Through thy commandments I gét |  
under- | -standing : thérefore I | hate all |  
evil | ways.

Verses 105 to 112.

H. BAKER.



*Lucerna pedibus meis.*

**mf** **THY** word is a lântern | unto . my | feet : ând a | light | unto . my | paths.

106 I have swôrñ, and am | stedfastly | purposed : tó | keep thy | righteous | judgements.

107 I am tróubled a- | -bove | measure : quicken me, O Lórd, ac- | -cording | to thy | word.

108 Let the free-will-offerings of my mouth pléase | thee O | Lord : ând | teach | me thy | judgements.

109 My soul is âlway | in my | hand : yêť do I | not for- | -get thy | law.

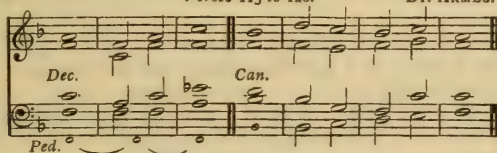
110 The ungodly have láid a | snare for | me : but yet I swêrved | not from | thy com- | -mandments.

111 Thy testimonies have I claimed as mine hérit- | -age for | ever : and why ? they are the véry | joy | of my | heart.

112 I have applied my heart to fulfil thy | statutes | âlway : éven | un- | -to the | end.

Verses 113 to 120.

Dr. ARMES.



*Iniquos odio habui.*

I **HATE** them that imâgine | evil | things : búť thy | law | do I | love.

114 Thou art mý de- | -fence and | shield : ând my | trust is | in thy | word.

115 Awáy from | me ye | wicked : I will kéept the com- | -mandments | of my | God.

116 O stablish me according to thy wórd, that | I may | live : and let me not be disap- | -pointed | of my | hope.

117 Hold thou me úp, and I | shall be |

safe : yea, my delight shall be | ever | in thy | statutes.

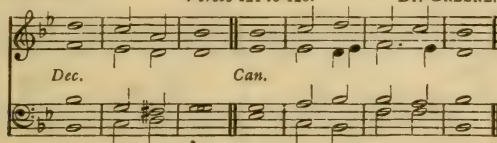
118 Thou hast trodden down all them that depárt | from thy | statutes : for théy im- | -agine | but de- | -ceit.

119 Thou puttést away all the ungodly of the | earth like | dross : thêrefore I | love | thy | testimonies.

120 My flesh trémbleth for | fear of | thee : and I' am a- | -fraid of | thy | judgements.

Verses 121 to 128.

Dr. GREENE.



*Feci judicium.*

I **DEAL** with the thng that is | lawful . and | right : O give me not óver | unto | mine op- | -pressors.

122 Make thou thy servant to delfight in | that which . is | good : that the próud | do me | no | wrong.

123 Mine eyes are wasted away with lóoking | for thy | health : and fôr the | word | of thy | righteousness.

124 O deal with thy servant according únto thy | loving | mercy : ând | teach | me thy | statutes.

125 I am thy servant, O gránt me | under- | -standing : thát | I may | know thy | testimonies.

126 It is time for thee Lórd to lay | to thine | hand : fôr they | have de- | -stroyed . thy | law.

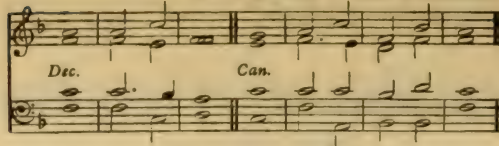
127 For I lóve | thy com- | -mandments : abóve | gold and | precious | stone.

128 Therefore hold I stráight all | thy com- | -mandments : and all false wáys I | utter- | -ly ab- | -hor.



Verses 129 to 144.

Rev. T. HELMORE.

PSALM CXIX.—*Mirabilia.*

THY testimonies | are | wonderful :  
therefore | doth my | soul | keep them.

130 When thy word | goeth | forth : it  
giveth light and under- | -standing | unto  
the | simple.

131 I opened my mouth, and drew | in  
my | breath : for my delight | was in | thy  
com- | -mandments.

132 O look thou upon me \* and be  
merciful | unto | me : as thou usest to do  
unto | those that | love thy | Name.

133 Order my steps | in thy | word |  
and so shall no wickedness have do- |  
minion | over | me.

134 O deliver me from the wrongful |  
dealings . of | men : and so shall I | keep |  
thy com- | -mandments.

135 Shew the light of thy countenance  
up- | -on thy | servant : and | teach | me  
thy | statutes.

136 Mine eyes gush | out with | water :  
because men | keep | not thy | law.

*Iustus es, Domine.*

RIGHTEOUS art | thou O | Lord :  
and | true | is thy | judgement.

138 The testimonies that thou | hast  
com- | -manded : are ex- | -ceeding |  
righteous . and | true.

139 My zeal hath even con- | -sumed |  
me : because mine enemies | have for- |  
gotten . thy | words.

140 Thy word is tried | to the | utter-  
most : and thy | servant | loveth | it.

141 I am small, and of no | repu- |

tation : yet do I not for- | -get | thy com- |  
mandments.

142 Thy righteousness is an ever- |  
lasting | righteousness : and thy | law | is  
the | truth.

143 Trouble and heaviness have taken |  
hold up- | -on me : yet is my de- | -light  
in | thy com- | -mandments.

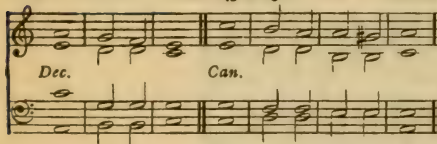
144 The righteousness of thy testi-  
monies is | ever- | -lasting : O grant me  
under- | -standing . and | I shall | live.

## DAY XXVI. EVENING.

I.

Verses 145 to 152.

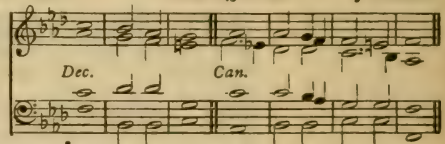
Dr. W. CROFT.



II.

Verses 145 to 160.

J. BARNBY.

*Clamavi in toto corde meo.*

*F. mf* I CALL with my | whole | heart :  
hear me, O Lord | I will | keep thy |  
statutes.

*F.* 146 Yea, even unto thee | do I | call :  
help me, and | I shall | keep thy | testi-  
monies.

147 Early in the morning do I cry |  
unto | thee : for in thy | word | is my |  
trust.

148 Mine eyes prevent the | night- |  
watches : that I might be | occupied | in  
thy | words.

149 Hear my voice, O Lord \* accord-  
ing unto thy | loving- | -kindness : quicken  
me ac- | -cording . as | thou art | wont.

150 They draw nigh that of malice |  
persecute | me : and are | far | from thy |  
law.

151 Be thou nigh at | hand O | Lord :  
for all | thy com- | -mandments . are |  
true.

152 As concerning thy testimonies \* I'  
have | known long | since : that thou hast |  
grounded | them for | ever.

**L** Verses 153 to 160. A. H. LITTLETON.

**II.** Verses 153 to 160. J. BARNBY.

*Vide humilitatem.*

O CONSIDER mine adversity \* and de- | liver | me : for I' do | not for- | get thy | law.

154 Avenge thou my cause, and de- | liver | me : quicken me, ac- | -cording | to thy | word.

155 Health is far from | the un- | -godly : for they re- | -gard | not thy | statutes.

156 Great is thy | mercy . O | Lord : quicken | me as | thou art | wont.

157 Many there are that trouble me,

and | persecute | me : yet do I' not | swerve | from thy | testimonies.

158 It grieveth me when I | see the . trans- | -gressors : because they | keep | not thy | law.

159 Consider O Lord, how I love | thy com- | -mandments : O quicken me, according | to thy | loving- | -kindness.

160 Thy word is true from | ever- | -lasting : all the judgements of thy righteous- | ness \* en- | -dure for | ever- | -more.

**I.** Verses 161 to 168. Dr. T. S. DUPUIS.

**II.** Verses 161 to 168. J. BARNBY.

*Principes persecuti sunt.*

PRINCES have persecuted me with- | out a | cause : but my heart standeth in | awe | of thy | word.

162 I am as glad | of thy | word : as one that | findeth | great | spoils.

163 As for lies, I hate | and ab- | -hor them : but thy | law | do I | love.

164 Seven times a day do I | praise | thee : because | of thy | righteous | judge- | ments.

165 Great is the peace that they have

who | love thy | law : and they are | not of- | -fended | at it.

166 Lord, I have looked for thy | saving | health : and done | after | thy com- | -mandments.

167 My soul hath | kept thy | testi- | monies : and I loved | them ex- | -ceed- | ingly.

168 I have kept thy com- | -mand- | ments . and | testimonies : for all my | ways | are be- | -fore thee.

**I.** Verse 169 to end. WANLESS.

**II.** Verse 169 to end. J. BARNBY.

*Appropinquet deprecatio.*

LET my complaint come before | thee O | Lord : give me understanding, ac- | -cording | to thy | word.

170 Let my supplication | come be- | fore thee . deliver me, ac- | -cording | to thy | word.

171 My lips shall speak | of thy | praise : when thou hast | taught | me thy | statutes.

172 Yea, my tongue shall sing | of thy | word : for all | thy com- | -mandments . are | righteous.

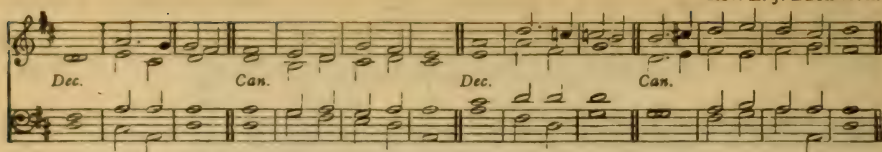
173 Let thine | hand | help me : for I' have | chosen | thy com- | -mandments.

174 I have longed for thy saving | health O | Lord : and in thy | law is | my de- | -light.

175 O let my soul live, and | it shall | praise thee : and thy | judgements | shall | help me.

176 I have gone astray like a sheep | that is | lost : O seek thy servant \* for I | do not for- | -get | thy com- | -mandments.



PSALM CXX.—*Ad Dominum.*

**mp** WHEN I was in trouble I called up-  
on the | Lord : and | — he | heard | me.

2 Deliver my soul, O Lórd, from  
lying | lips : and | from . a de- | -ceitful |  
tongue.

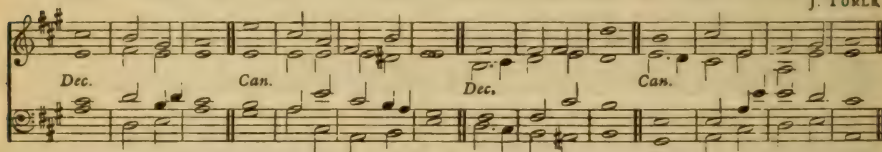
3 What reward shall be given or done  
unto thee, thou | false | tongue : even  
mighty and sharp árrows, with | hot |  
burning | coals.

4 Woe is me, that I am constrained  
to | dwell with | Mesech : and to have my  
habitation a- | -mong the | tents of |  
Kedar.

5 My soul hath lóng | dwelt a . mong |  
them : that are | enemies | unto | peace.

6 I labour for peace \* but when I  
spéak unto | them there- | -of : they |  
make them | ready . to | battle.

J. TURLA

PSALM CXXI.—*Levavi oculos.*

**mf** I WILL lift up mine éyes | unto .  
the | hills : fróm | whence | cometh . my |  
help.

2 My help cometh éven | from the |  
Lord : who hath | made | heaven and |  
earth.

3 He will not suffer thy ffoot | to be |  
moved : and hé that | keepeth . thee |  
will not | sleep.

4 Behold, hé that | keepeth | Israel :  
sháll | neither | slumber . nor | sleep.

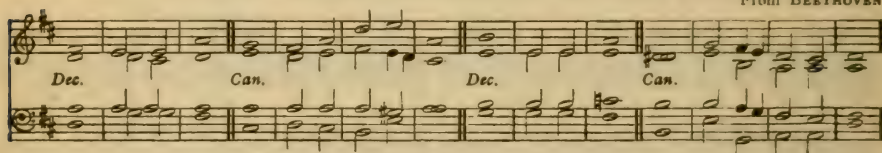
5 The Lord himself | is thy | keeper :  
the Lord is thy defence up- | -on thy |  
right | hand ;

6 So that the sun shall not búrn |  
thee by | day : neither the | moon | by | night.

7 The Lord shall preserve thee  
from | all | evil : yea, it is even hé | that  
shall | keep thy | soul.

8 The Lord shall preserve thy going  
out \* and thy | coming | in : from this time |  
forth for | ever- | -more.

From BEETHOVEN.

PSALM CXXII.—*Lætatus sum.*

**mf** I WAS glad when they said | unto |  
me : We will go into the | house | of the | Lord.

2 Our feet shall stánd | in thy |  
gates : O' | — Je- | -rusa- | -lem.

3 Jerusalem is búilt | as a | city : that  
is at | unity | in it- | -self.

4 For thither the tribes go up \* even  
the tribes | of the | Lord : to testify unto  
Israel \* to give thánks unto the | Name |  
of the | Lord.

5 For there is the | seat of | judge-  
ment : even the séat | of the | house of | David.

6 O pray for the péace | of Je- |  
rusalem : they shall | prosper . that |  
love | thee.

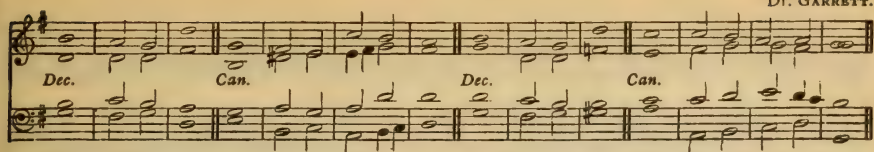
7 Péace be with- | -in thy | walls :  
and plénteous- | -ness with- | -in thy |  
palaces.

8 For my bréthren and com- |  
panions' | sakes : I' will | wish | thee  
pros- | -perity.

<sup>And</sup> 9 Yea, because of the hóuse of the |  
Lord our | God : I' will | seek to | do  
thee | good.



Dr. GARRETT.

PSALM CXXIII.—*Ad te levavi oculos meos.*

*mp* UNTO thee lift I | up mine | eyes : O  
thou that | dwellest | in the | heavens.

2 Behold, even as the eyes of servants  
look unto the hand of their masters \* and  
as the eyes of a maiden unto the hand |  
of her | mistress : even so our eyes wait  
upon the Lord our God \* until | he have |  
mercy · up- | -on us.

3 Have mercy' upon us, O Lórd,  
have | mercy · up- | -on us : for we are |  
utter- | -ly de- | -spised.

4 Our soul is filled with the scorn-  
ful reproof | of the | wealthy : and  
with the de- | -spiteful · ness | of the |  
proud.

PSALM CXXIV.—*Nisi quia Dominus.*

*mp* IF the Lord himself had not been  
on our side \* nów may | Israel | say :  
If the Lord himself had not been on  
our side, when | men rose | up a- |  
gainst us ;

2 They had swállowed | us up |  
quick : when they were so wráthful- | -ly  
dis- | -pleased | at us.

3 Yea, the wáters had | drowned |  
us : and the stréam had | gone | over ·  
our | soul.

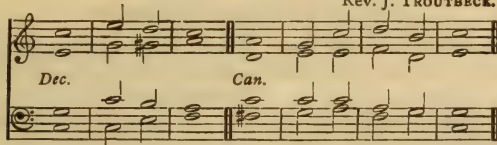
4 The déep waters | of the | proud :  
had góne | even | over · our | soul.

*mf* 5 But praised | be the | Lord : who  
hath not given us over fór a | prey | unto ·  
their | teeth.

6 Our soul is escaped \* even as a  
bird out of the snáre | of the | fowler : the  
snare is bróken, | and we | are de- | -livered.

<sup>2nd part</sup> 7 Our help standeth in the Náme | of  
the | Lord : who hath | made | heaven  
and | earth.

Rev. J. TROUTBECK.

PSALM CXXV.—*Qui confidunt.*

*mf* THEY that put their trust in the  
Lord shall be éven as the | mount | Sion :  
which may not be remóved, but | standeth |  
fast for | ever.

2 The hills stánd a- | -bout Je-  
rusalem : even so standeth the Lord round  
about his people \* from this time | forth  
for | ever- | -more.

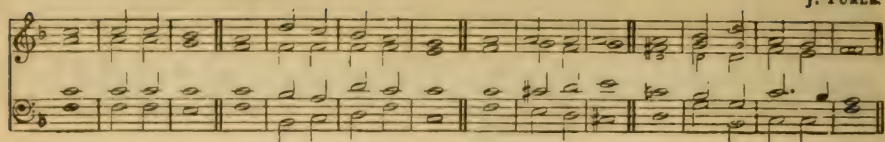
3 For the rod of the ungodly cometh

not into the lóft | of the | righteous : lest  
the righteous pút their | hand | unto |  
wickedness.

4 Dó | well O | Lord : unto thóse that  
are | good and | true of | heart.

5 As for such as turn báck unto their |  
own | wickedness : the Lord shall lead  
them forth with the evil-doers \* but péace  
shall | be up- | -on | Israel.

J. TUNER

PSALM CXXVI.—*In convertendo.*

*F mf* WHEN the Lord turned again the captivi- | -ty of | Sion : then were we like | unto | them that | dream.

*F. 2* Then was our mōuth | filled . with | laughter : and our | tongue | with | joy.

*3* Then said they a- | -mong the | heathen : The Lōrd hath | done great | things for | them.

*4* Yea, the Lord hath done great

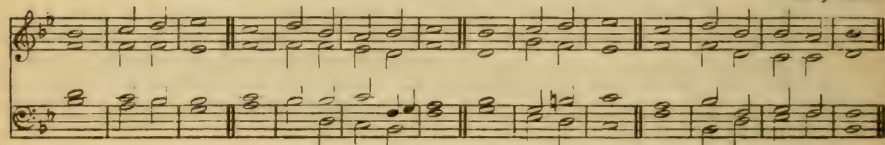
things for | us al- | -ready : where- | -of | we re- | -joice.

*5* Turn our captivity | O | Lord : as the | rivers | in the | south.

*6* They that | sow in | tears : shall | reap | in | joy.

*And part. 7* He that now goeth on his way weeping \* and beareth | forth good | seed : shall doubtless come again with jōy, and | bring his | sheaves | with him.

Sir J. Goss

PSALM CXXVII.—*Nisi Dominus.*

*mf* EXCEPT the Lōrd | build the | house : their lābour | is but | lost that | build it.

*2* Except the Lōrd | keep the | city : the wātchman | waketh | but in | vain.

*3* It is but lost labour that ye haste to rise up early \* and so late take rest, and eat the | bread of | carefulness : for so he giveth | his be- | -loved | sleep.

*4* Lo, children and the fruit | of the | womb : are an heritage and gift that | cometh | of the | Lord.

*5* Like as the arrows in the hānd | of the | giant : even sō | are the | young | children.

*6* Happy is the man that hath his quiver | full of | them : they shall not be ashamed when they speak with their | enemies | in the | gate.

PSALM CXXVIII.—*Beati omnes.*

*mf* BLESSED are all they that | fear the | Lord : and | walk | in his | ways.

*2* For thou shalt eat the labours | of thine | hands : O well is thee, and | happy | shalt thou | be.

*3* Thy wife shall be as the | fruitful | vine : upon the | walls | of thine | house.

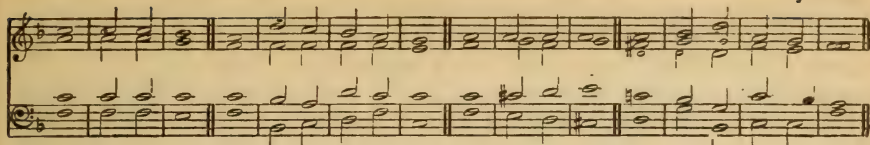
*4* Thy children like the | olive- | branches : round | — a- | -bout thy | table.

*5* Lo, thus shall the | man be | blessed : that | fear- | -eth the | Lord.

*6* The Lord from out of Sion shall | so | bless thee : that thou shalt see Jerusalem in prosperity | all thy | life | long.

*And part. 7* Yea, that thou shalt see thy | children's | children : and | peace up- | on | Israel.

J. TURLS.

PSALM CXXIX.—*Sape expugnaverunt.*

*mp* MANY a time have they fought  
against me fróm my | youth | up : máy |  
Israel | now | say.

2 Yea, many a time have they vexed  
me fróm my | youth | up : bút they have |  
not pre- | -vailed . a- | -gainst me.

3 The plowers plówed up- | -on my |  
back : ánd | made | long | furrows.

4 Bút the | righteous | Lord : hath  
hewn the snáres of the un- | -godly | in |  
pieces.

5 Let them be confounded and |

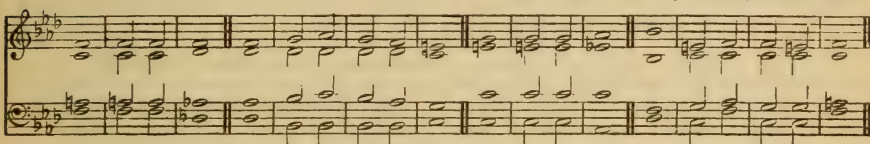
turned | backward : as many as háve |  
evil | will at | Sion.

6 Let them be even as the grass  
grówing up- | -on the | house-tops : which  
withereth afóre | it be | plucked | up.

7 Whereof the mower filleth | not  
his | hand : neither he that bñdeth | up  
the | sheaves his | bosom.

8 So that they who go by \* say not  
so much as, The Lórd | prosper | you :  
we wish you good lúck in the | Name | of  
the | Lord.

J. TURLE, from PURCELL.

PSALM CXXX.—*De profundis.*

*p* OUT of the-deep have I called únto |  
thee, O | Lord : Lórd | hear | my | voice.

2 O let thine éars con- | -sider | well :  
thé | voice of | my com- | -plaint.

3 If thou, Lord, wilt be extreme to  
márk what is | done a- | -miss : O Lórd |  
who | may a- | -bide it ?

4 Fór there is | mercy . with | thee :  
thérefóre | shalt | thou be | feared.

5 I look for the Lord ; my sôul doth |

wait for | him : fn his | word | is my |  
trust.

6 My soul fléeth | unto . the | Lord :  
before the morning watch, I sáy, be |  
fore the | morning | watch.

7 O Israel, trust in the Lord \* for  
with the Lórd | there is | mercy : ánd  
with | him is | plenteous . re- | -demption.

8 And hé shall re- | -deem | Israel :  
fróm | all | his | sins.

PSALM CXXXI.—*Domine, non est.*

*p* LÓRD, I am | not high- | -minded :  
I' have | no | proud | looks.

2 I do not exercise mysélf in | great |  
matters : whích | are too | high for | me.

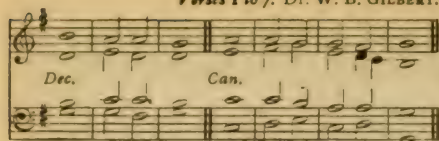
3 But I refrain my soul, and keep it |

low \* like as a child that is wéaned | from  
his | mother : yea, my soul is éven | as a |  
weaned | child.

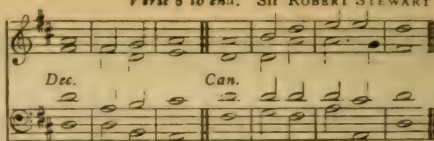
4 O Israel, trúst | in the | Lord :  
from this time | forth for | ever- | -more.



Verses 1 to 7. Dr. W. B. GILBERT.



Verse 8 to end. Sir ROBERT STEWART

PSALM CXXXII.—*Memento, Domine.*

*mf* LÓRD, re- | member | David : ánd |  
all | his | trouble ;

2 How he swáre | unto . the | Lord :  
and vowed a vow únto the Al- | -mighty |  
God of | Jacob ;

3 I will not come within the táber-  
nacle | of mine | house : nór | climb up |  
into . my | bed ;

4 I will not suffer mine eyes to sléep,  
nor mine | eye-lids . to | slumber : neither  
the temples of my héad to | take | any | rest ;

5 Until I find out a place for the  
témples | of the | Lord : an habitation fór  
the | mighty | God of | Jacob.

6 Lo, we héard of the | same at |  
Ephrata : ánd | found it | in the | wood.

7 We will gó into his | taber- | -nacle :  
and fall lów on our | knees be- | -fore his |  
footstool.

8 Arise, O Lórd | into . thy | resting-  
place : thóu and the ark | of thy | strength.

9 Let thy priests be | clothed . with |  
righteousness : and lét thy | saints | sing  
with | joyfulness.

10 For thy sérvant | David's | sake :  
turn not áway the | presence . of | thine  
A- | -nointed.

11 The Lord hath made a faithful  
óath | unto | David : ánd he | shall not |  
shrink | from it.

12 Of the fréit | of thy | body : sháll  
I | set up- | -on thy | seat.

13 If thy children will keep my cove-  
nant \* and my téstimónies that | I shall |  
learn them : their children also shall sit  
upón thy | seat for | ever- | -more.

14 For the Lord hath chosen Sion to  
be an habitation | for him- | -self : hé  
hath | longed | for | her.

15 This shall bé my | rest for | ever :  
here will I dwell \* fór I | have . a de- |  
light there- | -in.

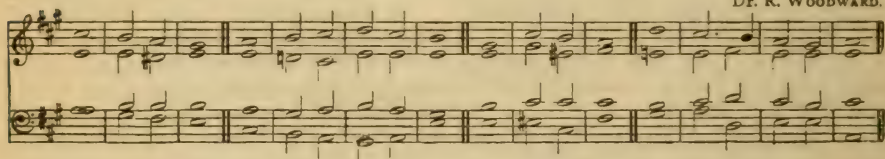
16 I will bléss her | victuals . with |  
increase : and will sátis- | -fy her | poor  
with | bread.

17 I will déck her | priests with |  
health : and her sáints | shall re- | -joice  
and | sing.

18 There shall I make the hórñ of |  
David . to | flourish : I have ordáined a |  
lantern . for | mine A- | -nointed.

19 As for his enemies \* I shall clóthe  
them with | shame : but upon himsélf |  
shall his | crown | flourish.

Dr. R. WOODWARD.

PSALM CXXXIII.—*Ecce, quam bonum !*

*mf* BEHOLD, how good and jóyful a |  
thing it | is : bréthren, to | dwell to- |  
gether . in | unity !

2 It is like the precious ointment  
upón the head \* that ran dówn | unto .  
the | beard : even unto Aaron's beard \*

and went dówn to the | skirts | of his |  
clothing.

3 Like as the | dew of | Hermon :  
which féll up- | -on the | hill of | Sion.

4 For there the Lórd | promised .  
his | blessing : ánd | life for | ever- | -more.

PSALM CXXXIV.—*Ecce nunc.*

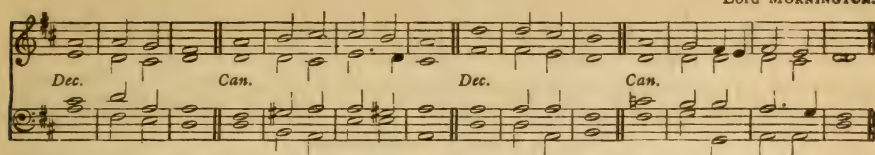
*mf* BEHÓLD, now | praise the | Lord :  
áll ye | servants | of the | Lord ;

2 Ye that by night stand in the  
hóuse | of the | Lord : even in the cóurts  
of the | house of | our | God.

3 Lift up your hánds | in the | sanc-  
tuary : ánd | praise | — the | Lord.

4 The Lórd that made | heaven  
and | earth : gíve thee | blessing | out of |  
Sion.

Lord MORNINGTON.

PSALM CXXXV.—*Laudate Nomen*

1 O PRAISE the Lord \* laud ye the  
Name | of the | Lord : praise it, O' ye |  
servants | of the | Lord ;

2 Ye that stand in the house | of  
the | Lord : in the courts of the | house  
of | our | God.

3 O praise the Lord, for the | Lord  
is | gracious : O sing praises unto his |  
Name for | it is | lovely.

4 For why ? the Lord hath chosen  
Jacob | unto . him- | .self : and I'srael |  
for his | own pos- | -session.

5 For I know that the | Lord is |  
great : and that our Lord | is a- | -bove  
all | gods.

6 Whatsoever the Lord pleased \*  
that did he in heaven | and in | earth :  
and in the sea | and in | all deep | places.

7 He bringeth forth the clouds from  
the ends | of the | world : and sendeth  
forth lightnings with the rain \* bringing  
the | winds | out of . his | treasures.

8 He smote the | first-born . of |  
Egypt : both of | man | and | beast.

9 He hath sent tokens and wonders  
into the midst of thee, O' thou | land  
of | Egypt : upon | Pharaoh . and | all  
his | servants.

10 He smote | divers | nations : and |  
slew | mighty | kings ;

11 Sehon king of the Amorites \* and  
O'g the | king of | Basan : and | all the |  
kingdoms . of | Canaan.

12 And gave their land to | be an |  
heritage : even an heritage unto | Isra- |  
el his | people.

13 Thy Name, O Lord, en- | -dureth  
for | ever : so doth thy memorial, O Lord \*  
from one gener- | -ation | to an- | -other.

14 For the Lord will a- | -venge his |  
people : and be | gracious | unto . his |  
servants.

15 As for the images of the heathen \*  
they are but | silver . and | gold : the |  
work of | men's | hands.

16 They have | mouths and | speak  
not : eyes | have they | but they | see not.

17 They have ears, and | yet they |  
hear not : neither is there any | breath |  
in their | mouths.

18 They that make them are like |  
unto | them : and so are all they that |  
put their | trust in | them.

19 Praise the Lord, ye | house of | Israel :  
praise the | Lord ye | house of | Aaron.

20 Praise the Lord, ye | house of |  
Levi : ye that fear the | Lord | praise the |  
Lord.

<sup>2nd</sup>  
<sup>part.</sup> 21 Praise be the Lord | out of | Sion :  
who | dwelleth | at Je- | -rusalem.

I.	T. PURCELL.	II.	J. TURLA

PSALM CXXXVI.—*Confitemini.*

*F. f* O GIVE thanks unto the Lórd, for |  
he is | gracious : ánd his | mercy .  
en- | -dureth . for | ever.\*

*F 2* O give thanks unto the Góð of | all |  
gods : fôr his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever.

3 O thank the Lórd of | all | lords :  
fôr his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever.

4 Who ónly | doeth . great | wonders :  
fôr his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever.

5 Who by his excellent wisdom |  
made the | heavens : fôr his | mercy . en- |  
dureth . for | ever.

6 Who laid out the éarth a- | -bove  
the | waters : fôr his | mercy . en- | -dureth .  
for | ever.

7 Who hath máde | great | lights :  
fôr his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever.

8 The sún to | rule the | day : fôr  
his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever.

9 The moon and the stárs to |  
govern . the | night : fôr his | mercy .  
en- | -dureth . for | ever.

10 Who smote E'gypt | with their | first-  
born : fôr his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever.

11 And brought out I'srael | from  
a- | -mong them : fôr his | mercy . en- |  
dureth . for | ever.

12 With a mighty hánd, and | stretch-  
ed-out | arm : fôr his | mercy . en- |  
dureth . for | ever.

13 Who divided the Red Séa in | two |  
parts : fôr his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever ;

14 And made Israel to gó through the |  
midst of | it : fôr his | mercy . en- |  
dureth . for | ever.

15 But as for Pharaoh and his host \*  
he overthréw them in the | Red | Sea :  
fôr his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for |  
ever.

16 Who led his péople | through the |  
wilderness : fôr his | mercy . en- | -dureth .  
for | ever.

17 Who smóte | great | kings : fôr  
his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever.

18 Yea, and sléw | mighty | kings : fôr  
his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever ;

19 Sehon kíng | of the | Amorites : fôr  
his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever ;

20 And O'g the | king of | Basan :  
fôr his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever ;

21 And gave away their lánd | for an |  
heritage : fôr his | mercy . en- | -dureth .  
for | ever.

22 Even for an heritage unto I'sra- | -el  
his | servant : fôr his | mercy . en- | -dureth .  
for | ever.

23 Who remembered us wén we |  
were in | trouble : fôr his | mercy . en- |  
dureth . for | ever.

24 And hath delivered us | from our |  
enemies : fôr his | mercy . en- | -dureth .  
for | ever.

25 Who giveth fôod to | all | flesh :  
fôr his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever.

26 O give thánks unto the | God of |  
heaven : fôr his | mercy . en- | -dureth .  
for | ever.

27 O give thánks unto the | Lord of |  
lords : fôr his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for |  
ever.

\* The second part of each verse to be sung full.

I.	T. PURCELL.	II.	J. TURLA

PSALM CXXXVII.—*Super flumina.*

þ BY the waters of Babylon we sât |  
down and | wept : wén we re- | -membered |  
thee O | Sion.

2 As for our hárps, we | hanged . them |  
up : upón the | trees that | are there . -in .

3 For J' éy that led us away captive \*  
required of us then a song and mélo-  
dy |

in our | heaviness : Sing us | one . of the |  
songs of | Sion.

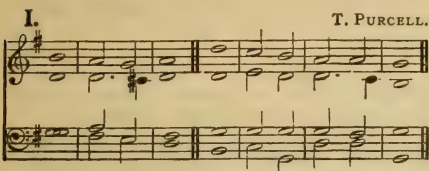
4 How shall we sing the | Lord's |  
song : in | — a | strange | land ?

5 If I forget thee | O Je- | -rusalem :  
lét my right | hand for- | -get her |  
cunning.



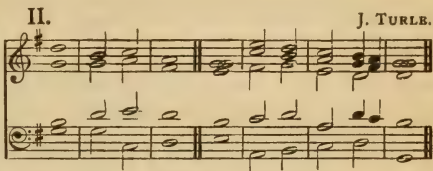
6 If I do not remember thee \* let my tongue cleave to the roof of my mouth : yea, if I prefer not Je-ru-salem in my mirth.

7 Remember the children of Edom, O Lord \* in the day of Je-ru-salem : how they said, Down with it, down with it : even to the ground.



8 O daughter of Bábylon I wasted with misery : yea, happy shall he be that rewardeth thee, as thou hast served us.

9 Blessed shall he be that taketh thy children : and throweth them against the stones.

PSALM CXXXVIII.—*Confitebor tibi.*

*mf* I WILL give thanks unto thee O Lord, with my whole heart : even before the gods will I sing praise unto thee.

2 I will worship toward thy holy temple, and praise thy Name \* because of thy loving-kindness : and truth : for thou hast magnified thy Name, and thy Word above all things.

3 When I called upon thee, thou heardest me : and enduedst my soul with much strength.

4 All the kings of the earth shall praise thee O Lord : for they have heard the words of thy mouth.

5 Yea, they shall sing in the ways

of the Lord : that great is the glory of the Lord.

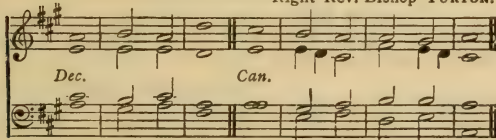
6 For though the Lord be high \* yet hath he respect unto the lowly : as for the proud, he beholdeth them afar off.

7 Though I walk in the midst of trouble \* yet shalt thou refresh me : thou shalt stretch forth thy hand upon the furiousness of mine enemies \* and thy right hand shall save me.

8 The Lord shall make good his loving-kindness toward me : yea, thy mercy, O Lord endureth for ever \* despise not then the works of thine own hands.

## DAY XXIX. MORNING.

Right Rev. Bishop TURTON.

PSALM CXXXIX.—*Domine, probasti.*

*mf* O LORD, thou hast searched me out and known me : thou knowest my down-sitting and mine uprising \* thou understandest my thoughts long before.

2 Thou art about my path, and about my bed : and spiest out all my ways.

3 For lo, there is not a word in my tongue : but thou, O Lord knowest it : alto-gether.

4 Thou hast fashioned me behind and before : and laid thine hand upon me.

5 Such knowledge is too wonderful

and excellent for me : I cannot attain unto it.

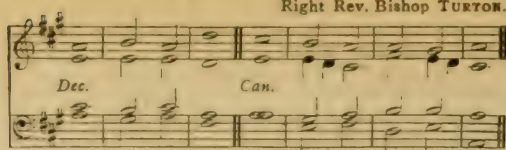
6 Whither shall I go then from thy Spirit : or whither shall I go then from thy presence ?

7 If I climb up into heaven thou art there : if I go down to hell thou art there also.

8 If I take the wings of the morning : and remain in the uttermost parts of the sea ;

9 Even there also shall thy hand lead me : and thy right hand shall hold me.

Right Rev. Bishop TURTON.



10 If I say, Peradventure the darkness shall I cover I me : then shall my I night be I turned . to I day.

11 Yea, the darkness is no darkness with thee \* but the night is as clear I as the I day : the darkness and light to I thee are I both a- I -like.

12 For my I reins are I thine : thou hast covered me I in my I mother's I womb.

13 I will give thanks unto thee \* for I am fearfully and wonder- I -fully I made : marvellous are thy works \* and that my I soul I knoweth . right I well.

14 My bones are not I hid from I thee : though I be made secretly \* and fashioned be- I -neath I in the I earth.

15 Thine eyes did see my substance, yet I being . im- I perfect : and in thy book were I all my I members I written ;

16 Which day by I day were I fashioned : when as yet I there was I none of I them.

17 How dear are thy counsels unto I me O I God : O how great I is the I sum of I them !

18 If I tell them \* they are more in number I than the I sand : when I wake up I I am I present . with I thee.

19 Wilt thou not slay the I wicked . O I God : depart from me, ye I blood- I thirsty I men.

20 For they speak unrighteous- I -ly a- I -gainst thee : and thine enemies I take thy I Name in I vain.

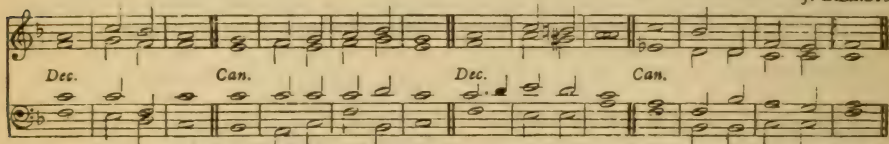
21 Do not I hate them, O Lord, that I hate I thee : and am not I grieved with those that I rise I up a- I -gainst thee ?

22 Yea, I hate I them right I sore : even as I though they I were mine I enemies.

23 Try me O God, and seek the ground I of my I heart : prove me, I and ex- I -amine . my I thoughts.

24 Look well if there be any way of I wickedness I in me : and lead me in the I way I ever- I -lasting.

J. BARNEY.



## PSALM CXL.—Eripe me, Domine.

*mp* DELIVER me O Lord, from the I evil I man : and preserve me I from the I wicked I man.

2 Who imagine mischief I in their I hearts : and stir up strife I all the day I long.

3 They have sharpened their tongues I like a I serpent : adder's I poison . is I under . their I lips.

4 Keep me O Lord, from the hands of I the un- I -godly : preserve me from the wicked men \* who are purposed to I over- I -throw my I goings.

5 The proud have laid a snare for me \* and spread a net a- I -broad with I cords : yea, and set I traps I in my I way.

6 I said unto the Lord, Thou I art my I God : hear the voice I of my I prayers O I Lord.

7 O Lord God, thou strength I of my I health : thou hast covered my head I in the I day of I battle.

8 Let not the ungodly have his de- I sire O I Lord : let not his mischievous imagination prosper, I lest they I be too I proud.

9 Let the mischief of their own lips fall upon the I head of I them : that I compass I me a- I -bout.

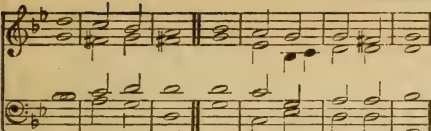
10 Let hot burning coals I fall up- I on them : let them be cast into the fire, and into the pit \* that they never I rise I up a- I -gain.

11 A man full of words shall not prosper up- I -on the I earth : evil shall hunt the wicked I person . to I over- I throw him.

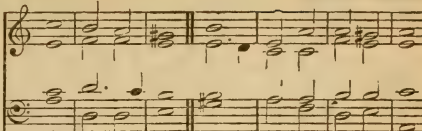
12 Sure I am that the Lord will a- Ivenge the I poor : and maintain the I cause I of the I helpless.

*And part.* 13 The righteous also shall give thanks I unto . thy I Name : and the just shall con- I -tinue I in thy I sight.

**I.** P. FUSSELL.



**II.** Dr. E. G. MONK.


PSALM CXLI.—*Domine, clamavi.*

*F. mf* LORD, I call upon thee \* hâste thee! unto | me : and consider my vóice when I | cry | unto | thee.

*F.* 2 Let my prayer be set forth in thy sight | as the | incense : and let the lifting up of my hânds | be an | evening | sacrifice.

3 Set a watch, O Lórd, be- | -fore my | mouth : and kéepe the | door | of my | lips.

4 O let not mine heart be inclined to ány | evil | thing : let me not be occupied in ungodly works with the men that work wickedness \* lest I éat of such | things as | please | them.

5 Let the righteous ráther | smite me | friendly : ánd | — re- | -prove | me.

6 But let not their precious bálms | break my | head : yea, I will práy | yet a- | -gainst their | wickedness.

7 Let their judges be overthréwn in | stony | places : that they may héar my | words for | they are | sweet.

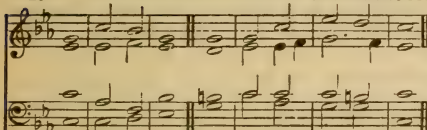
8 Our bones lie scátttered be- | -fore the | pit : like as when one breaketh and hêweth | wood up- | -on the | earth.

9 But mine eyes look unto thée, O | Lord | God : in thee is my trúst, O | cast not | out my | soul.

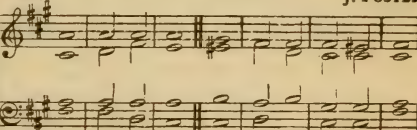
10 Keep me from the snare that théy have | laid for | me : and from the tráps | of the | wicked | doers.

11 Let the ungodly fall into their ówn | nets to- | -gether : ánd let | me | ever- | es- | -cape them.

**I.** Dr. RIMBAULT.



**II.** J. FOSTER.


PSALM CXLII.—*Voce mea ad Dominum.*

*mf* I CRIED unto the Lórd | with my | voice : yea, even unto the Lórd did I | make my | suppli- | -cation.

2 I poured out my com- | -plaints be- | -fore him : ánd | shewed- | him | of my | trouble.

3 When my spirit was in héaviness thou | knewest- | my | path : in the way wherein I walked have they privily | laid a | snare for | me.

4 I looked also upón my | right | hand : and sâw there was | no man | that would | know me.

5 I had no pláce to | flee | unto : and nô man | cared | for my | soul.

6 I cried unto thée, O | Lord and | said : Thou art my hope \* and my portion in the | land | of the | living.

7 Consider | my com- | -plaint : for I' am | brought | very | low.

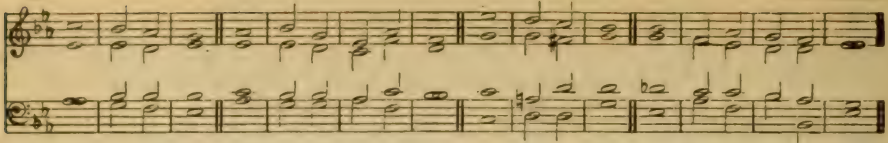
8 O deliver me | from my | perse- | cutors : fôr they | are too | strong for | me.

9 Bring my soul out of prison \* that I may give thanks | unto- | thy | Name : which thing if thou wilt grant me \* then shall the righteous re- | -sort | unto- | my | company.



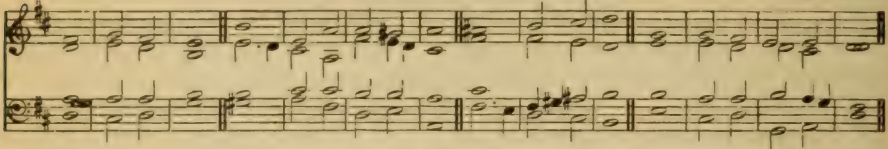
## I.

Dr. STAINER.

*Alternative Chant.*

## II.

J. TURLB.

PSALM CXLIII.—*Domine, exaudi.*

*mp* HEAR my prayer O Lord \* and consider | my de- | -sire : hearken unto mé for thy | truth and | righteousness' | sake.

2 And enter not into judgement | with thy | servant : for in thy sight shall | no man | living . be | justified.

3 For the enemy hath persecuted my soul \* he hath smitten my life | down . to the | ground : he hath laid me in the darkness, \* as the mén that | have been | long | dead.

4 Therefore is my spírit | vexed . with- | -in me : and my | heart with- | -in me . is | desolate.

5 Yet do I remember the time past \* I múse upon | all thy | works : yea, I exercise myself in the | works | of thy | hands.

6 I stretch forth my hánds | unto | thee : my soul gaspeth unto thee | as a | thirsty | land.

7 Hear me O Lord, and that soon \*

for my spírit | waxeth | faint : hide not thy face from me \* lest I be like unto them that go | down | into . the | pit.

8 O let me hear thy loving-kindness betimes in the morning \* for in thee | is my | trust : shew thou me the way that I should walk in \* for I lift úp my | soul | unto | thee.

9 Deliver me, O Lórd | from mine | enemies : for I flee | unto | thee to | hide me.

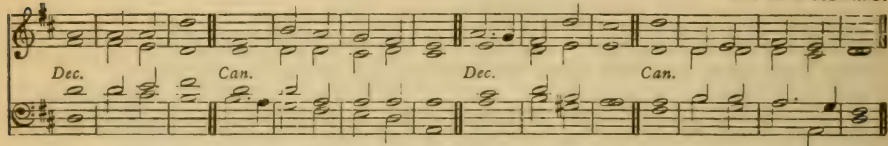
10 Teach me to do the thing that pleaseth thee \* for thou | art my | God : let thy loving Spirit lead me fórch | into . the | land of | righteousness.

11 Quicken me O Lórd, for thy | Name's | sake : and for thy righteousness' sake bring my | soul | out of | trouble.

12 And of thy góodness | slay mine | enemies : and destroy all them that vex my sôul, for | I am | thy | servant

## DAY XXX. MORNING.

Dr. R. WOODWARD.

PSALM CXLIV.—*Benedictus Dominus.*

*mf* BLESSED be the | Lord my | strength : who teacheth my hands to wár | and my | fingers . to | fight ;

2 My hope and my fortress, my castle and deliverer \* my defender in | whom I | trust : who subdueth my péople | that is | under | me.

3 Lord, what is man \* that thou hast such respéct | unto | him : or the son of man \* that thou | so re- | -gardest | him ?

4 Man is like a | thing of | nought : his time pásseth a- | -way | like a | shadow.

5 Bow thy heavens O Lórd, and |  
come | down : touc the | mountains .  
and | they shall | smoke.

6 Cast fôrth thy | lightning . and |  
tear them : shoot out thine | arrows | and  
con- | -sume them.

7 Send down thine hând | from a- |  
bove : deliver me, and take me out of the  
great waters \* fróm the | hand of | strange |  
children ;

8 Whose móuth | talketh . of | vanity :  
and their right hând is a | right | hand  
of | wickedness.

9 I will sing a new sông unto | thee  
O | God : and sing praises unto thée upon  
a | ten- | -stringed | lute.

10 Thou hast given víctory | unto |  
kings : and hast delivered David thy ser-  
vant fróm the | peril | of the | sword.

11 Save me, and deliver me from the  
hând of | strange | children : whose mouth  
talketh of vanity \* and their right hând  
is a | right | hand . of in- | -iquity.

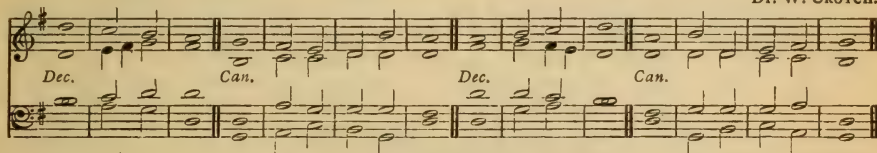
12 That our sons may grow úp as  
the | young | plants : and that our daughters  
may be as the pólished | corners | of the |  
temple.

13 That our garners may be full and  
plenteous with ál | manner . of | store :  
that our sheep may bring forth thou-  
sands \* and tén | thousands | in our | streets.

14 That our oxen may be strong to  
labour \* that thére be | no de- | -cay : no  
leading into captivity \* and nò com- |  
plaining | in our | streets.

15 Happy are the people that áre in |  
such a | case : yea, blessed are the people  
who háve the | Lord | for their | God.

Dr. W. CROTCH.

PSALM CXLV.—*Exaltabo te, Deus.*

*mf* I WILL magnify thée O | God my |  
King : and I will práise thy | Name for |  
ever . and | ever.

2 Every day will I give thánks | unto |  
thee : and práise thy | Name for | ever .  
and | ever.

3 Great is the Lord, and marvellous \*  
wóthy | to be | praised : there is no |  
end | of his | greatness.

4 One generation shall praise thy  
wóks | unto . an- | -other : ánd de- |  
clare | thy | power.

5 As for me, I will be tálking | of  
thy | worship : thy glóry, thy | praise and |  
wondrous | works ;

6 So that men shall speak of the  
míght of thy | marvellous | acts : and I  
will álso | tell | of thy | greatness.

7 The memorial of thine abundant  
kindness | shall be | shewed : and mén  
shall | sing | of thy | righteousness.

8 The Lórd is | gracious . and |  
merciful : long-súffering, | and of | great |  
goodness.

9 The Lord is loving únto | every |  
man : and his mércy is | over | all his | works.

10 All thy works práise | thee O | Lord :  
and thy sáints give | thanks | unto | thee.

11 They shew the glóry | of thy |  
kingdom : ánd | talk | of thy | power ;

12 That thy power, thy glory, and  
míghtness | of thy | kingdom : míght be |  
known | unto | men.

13 Thy kingdom is an éver- | -lasting |  
kingdom : and thy domínion en- | -dureth .  
through- | -out ál | ages.

14 The Lord uphóldeth ál | such as |  
fall : and lífteth úp ál | those | that are |  
down.

15 The eyes of ál wáit upon | thee  
O | Lord : and thou gívest them their |  
meat in | due | season.

16 Thou ópenest | thine | hand : and  
fíllest | ál things | living . with | plente-  
ousness.

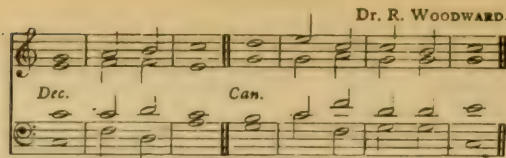
17 The Lord is righteous in | ál his |  
ways : ánd | holy . in | ál his | works.

18 The Lord is nigh unto ál thém  
that | call up- | -on him : yea ál such as |  
call up- | -on him | faithfully.

19 He will fulfil the desíre of | them  
that | fear him : he also will héar their |  
cry | and will | help them.

20 The Lord presérveth ál | them  
that | love him : but scáttereth a- | -broad |  
ál . the un- | -godly.

21 My mouth shall speak the práise |  
of the | Lord : and let ál flesh give thánks  
unto his hólý | Name for | ever . and |  
ever.

PSALM CXLVI.--*Lauda, anima mea.*

*mf* PRAISE the Lord, O my soul \*  
while I live will I praise the Lord :  
yea, as long as I have any being \* I will  
sing praises unto my God.

2 O put not your trust in princes \*  
nor in any child of man : for there is  
no help in them.

3 For when the breath of man goeth  
forth \* he shall turn again to his earth :  
and then all his thoughts perish.

4 Blessed is he that hath the God of  
Jácob | for his help : and whose hope  
is in the Lord his God ;

5 Who made heaven and earth \* the  
sea, and all that therein is : who  
keepeth his promise for ever ;

6 Who helpeth them to right ~~that~~ ,  
suffer wrong : who feed - eth the  
hungry.

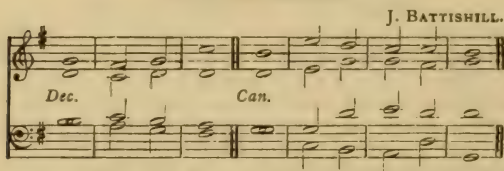
7 The Lord looseth men | out of |  
prison : the Lord giveth sight | to the |  
blind.

8 The Lord helpeth them | that are |  
fallen : the Lord careth | for the |  
righteous.

9 The Lord careth for the strangers \*  
he defendeth the father- less and |  
widow : as for the way of the ungodly,  
he turneth it | upside down.

10 The Lord thy God O Sion, shall  
be King for ever- more : and through-  
out all generations.

## DAY XXX. EVENING.

PSALM CXLVII.--*Laudate Dominum.*

*F. f* O PRAISE the Lord \* for it is a  
good thing to sing praises unto our  
God : yea, a joyful and pleasant thing it  
is to be thankful.

F. 2 The Lord doth build | up Je-  
rusalem : and gather together the out-  
casts of Israel.

3 He healeth those that are broken-  
in heart : and giveth medicine to  
heal their sickness.

4 He telleth the number | of the  
stars : and calleth them | all by their  
names.

5 Great is our Lord \* and great is  
his power : yea, and his wisdom | is  
infinite.

6 The Lord setteth | up the meek :  
and bringeth the ungodly down | to the  
ground.

7 O sing unto the Lord with thanks-  
giving : sing praises upon the harp |  
unto our God.

8 Who covereth the heaven with  
clouds \* and prepareth rain | for the  
earth : and maketh the grass to grow  
upon the mountains \* and herb | for the  
use of men.

9 Who giveth fodder | unto the  
cattle : and feedeth the young | ravens .  
that call up- on him.

10 He hath no pleasure in the strength |  
of an horse : neither delighteth | he in  
any man's legs.

11 But the Lord's delight is in | them  
that fear him : and put their trust | in  
his mercy.

12 Praise the Lord | O Je- rusalem :  
praise thy God | O Sion.

13 For he hath made fast the bars |  
of thy gates : and hath blessed thy  
children with- in thee.

14 He maketh peace | in thy borders :  
and filleth thee with the flour of  
wheat.



15 He sendeth forth his command-  
ment up- | -on | earth : and his wórd |  
runneth | very | swiftly.

16 He giveth | snow like | wool : and  
scáttereth the | hoar- | -frost like |  
ashes.

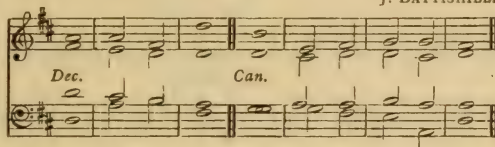
17 He casteth fôrth his | ice like |  
morsels : who is áble | to a- | -bide his |  
frost?

18 He sendeth out his wórd, and |  
melteth | them : he bloweth with his  
wind | and the | waters | flow.

19 He sheweth his wórd | unto | Jacob :  
his statutes and órduances | unto |  
Isra- | -el.

20 He hath not dealt sô with | any |  
nation : neither have the héathen |  
knowledge | of his | laws.

J. BATTISHILL.

PSALM CXLVIII.—*Laudate Dominum.*

O PRAÍSE the | Lord of | heaven :  
práise | — him | in the | height.

2 Praise him, áll ye | angels . of |  
his : práise | — him | all his | host.

3 Praise him, | sun and | moon :  
práise him, | all ye | stars and | light.

4 Praise him, | all ye | heavens : and  
ye wátters that | are a- | -bove the |  
heavens.

5 Let them praise the Náme | of the |  
Lord : for he spake the wórd, and they  
were made \* he commanded, | and they |  
were cre- | -ated.

6 He hath made them fást for | ever .  
and | ever : he hath given them a lów |  
which shall | not be | broken.

7 Praise the Lórd up- | -on | earth :  
yé | dragons . and | all | deeps ;

8 Fire and háil | snow and | vapours :  
wínd and | storm ful- | -filling . his | wórd ;

9 Móuntains and | all | hills : frúitful |  
trees and | all | cedars ;

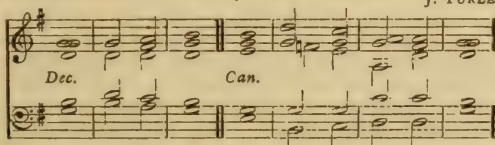
10 Béasts and | all | cattle : wórms |  
— and | feathered | fowls ;

11 Kings of the éarth and | all |  
people : princes and áll | judges | of the |  
world ;

12 Young men and maidens, old men  
and children \* praise the Náme | of the |  
Lord : for his Name only is excellent \*  
and his práise a- | -bove | heaven and |  
earth.

13 He shall exalt the horn of his  
people \* áll his | saints shall | praise him |  
even the children of Israel \* éven the |  
people . that | serveth | him.

J. TURLE.

PSALM CXLIX.—*Cantate Domino.*

f OSING unto the Lórd a | new | song :  
let the cóngre- | -gation . of | saints |  
praise him.

2 Let Israel rejóice in | him that |  
made him : and let the children of Sion  
be | joyful | in their | King.

3 Let them praise his Náme | in the |  
dance : let them sing praises únto | him  
with | tabret . and | harp.

4 For the Lord hath pléasure | in  
his | people : ánd | helpeth . the | meek- |  
hearted.

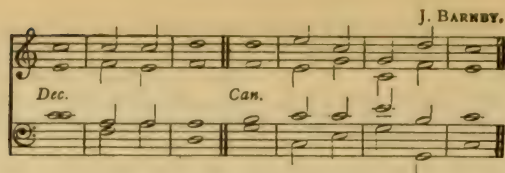
5 Let the saints be | joyful . with |  
glory : lét them re- | -joice | in their | beáts.

6 Let the praises of Gód be | in their |  
mouth : and a twó-edged | sword | in  
their | hands ;

7 To be avénged | of the | heathen :  
ánd | to re- | -buke the | people ;

8 To bñd their | kings in | chains :  
ánd their | nobles . with | links of | iron.

9 That they may be avenged of thémsélves  
as it . is | written : Súc | honour . have |  
all his | saints.

PSALM CL.—*Laudate Dominum.*

**f** O PRAISE Gôd | in his | holiness :  
praise him in the | firmament | of his |  
power.

2 Praise him in his | noble | acts :  
praise him accord'g | to his | excellent |  
greatness.

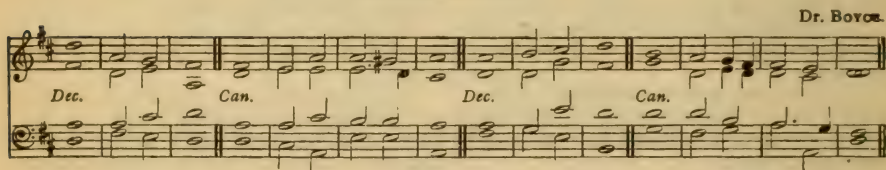
3 Praise him in the sôund | of the |  
trumpet : praise him up- | on the | lute  
and | harp.

4 Praise him in the | cymbals . and |  
dances : praise him up- | on the | strings  
and | pipe.

5 Praise him upon the well- | tuned |  
cymbals : praise him up- | on the | loud |  
cymbals.

F. 6 Let évery thing | that hath | breath-  
praise — — | — the | Lord.

## DAY XXXI. MORNING.

PSALM CXLIV.—*Benedictus Dominus.*

**mf** BLESSED bê the | Lord my |  
strength : who teacheth my hands to wâr |  
and my | fingers . to | fight ;

2 My hope and my fortress, my  
castle and deliverer \* my défender in |  
whom I | trust : who subdueth my péople |  
that is | under | me.

3 Lord, what is man \* that thou hast  
such respect | unto | him : or the son of  
man \* that thou | so re- | -gardest | him ?

4 Man is like a | thing of | nought :  
his time passeth a- | -way | like a |  
shadow.

5 Bow thy heavens O Lórd, and |  
come | down : tóuch the | mountains . and |  
they shall | smoke.

6 Cast fôrth thy | lightning . and |  
tear them : shoot out thine | arrows | and  
con- | -sume them.

7 Send down thine hánd | from a- |  
bove : deliver me, and take me out of the  
great waters \* from the | hand of |  
strange | children ;

8 Whose móuth | talketh . of | vanity :  
and their right hánd is a | right | hand of |  
wickedness.

9 I will sing a new sông unto | thee  
O | God : and sing praises unto thée upon  
a | ten- | -stringed | lute.

10 Thou hast given victory | unto |  
kings : and hast delivered David thy ser-  
vant from the | peril | of the | sword.

11 Save me, and deliver me from the  
hánd of | strange | children : whose mouth  
talketh of vanity \* and their right hánd is  
a | right | hand . of in- | -iquity.

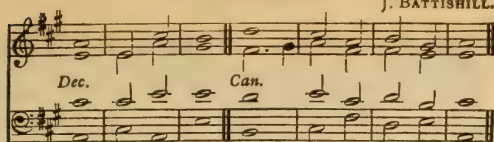
12 That our sons may grow up as the |  
young | plants : and that our daughters  
may be as the pólished | corners | of the  
temple.

13 That our garners may be full and  
plenteous with ál | manner . of | store :  
that our sheep may bring forth thou-  
sands \* and tén | thousands | in our |  
streets.

14 That our oxen may be strong to  
labour \* that thére be | no de- | -cay : no  
leading into captivity \* and nó com- |  
plaining | in our | streets.

<sup>2nd part.</sup> 15 Happy are the people that áre in |  
such a | case : yea, blessed are the people  
who háve the | Lord | for their | God.

J. BATTISHELL.

PSALM CXLV.—*Exaltabo te, Deus.*

*mf* I WILL magnify thee O God my King : and I will praise thy Name for ever . and | ever .

2 Every day will I give thanks | unto | thee : and praise thy | Name for | ever . and | ever .

3 Great is the Lord, and marvellous \* worthy | to be | praised : there is no | end | of his | greatness .

4 One generation shall praise thy works | unto . an- | other : and de- | clare | thy | power .

5 As for me, I will be talking | of thy | worship : thy glory, thy | praise and | wondrous | works ;

6 So that men shall speak of the might of thy | marvellous | acts : and I will also | tell | of thy | greatness .

7 The memorial of thine abundant kindness | shall be | shewed : and men shall | sing | of thy | righteousness .

8 The Lord is | gracious . and | merciful : long-suffering, | and of | great | goodness .

9 The Lord is loving unto | every | man : and his mercy is | over | all his | works .

10 All thy works praise | thee O Lord : and thy saints give | thanks | unto | thee .

11 They shew the glory | of thy | kingdom : and | talk | of thy | power ;

12 That thy power, thy glory, and mightiness | of thy | kingdom : might be | known | unto | men .

13 Thy kingdom is an ever- | lasting | kingdom : and thy dominion en- | dureth through- | out all | ages .

14 The Lord upholdeth all | such as | fall : and lifteth up all | those | that are | down .

15 The eyes of all wait upon | thee O Lord : and thou givest them their | meat in | due | season .

16 Thou openest | thine | hand : and fillest | all things | living . with | plenteousness .

17 The Lord is righteous in | all his | ways : and | holy . in | all his | works .

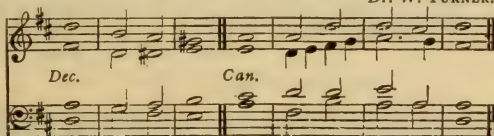
18 The Lord is high unto all them that | call up- | -on him : yea all such as | call up- | -on him | faithfully .

19 He will fulfil the desire of | them that | fear him : he also will hear their | cry | and will | help them .

20 The Lord preserveth all | them that | love him : but scattereth a- | -broad | all . the un- | -godly .

21 My mouth shall speak the praise | of the | Lord : and let all flesh give thanks unto his holy | Name for | ever . and | ever .

Dr. W. TURNER.

PSALM CXLVI.—*Lauda, anima mea.*

*mf* PRAISE the Lord, O my soul \* while I live will I | praise the | Lord : yea, as long as I have any being \* I will sing | praises | unto . my | God .

2 O put not your trust in princes \* nor in any | child of | man : for there is | no | help in | them .

3 For when the breath of man goeth forth \* he shall turn again | to his | earth : and then | all his | thoughts | perish .

4 Blessed is he that hath the God of Jacob | for his | help : and whose hope is | in the | Lord his | God ;

5 Who made heaven and earth \* the sea, and all that | therein | is : who | keepeth . his | promise . for | ever ;

6 Who helpeth them to fight that | suffer | wrong : who | feed- | -eth the | hungry .

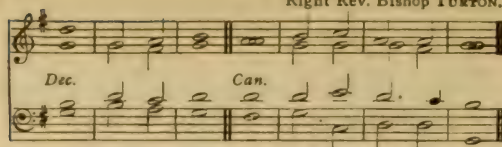
7 The Lord looseth men | out of | prison : the Lord giveth | sight | to the | blind .

8 The Lord helpeth them | that are | fallen : the Lord | careth | for the | righteous .

9 The Lord careth for the strangers \* he defendeth the father- | -less and | widow : as for the way of the ungodly, he | turneth . it | upside | down .

10 The Lord thy God O Sion, shall be King for | ever- | -more : and through- | out | all | gener- | -ations .



Right Rev. Bishop **TURTON**.PSALM CXLVII.—*Laudate Dominum.*

*F.* O PRAISE the Lord \* for it is a good thing to sing praises | unto . our | God : yea, a joyful and pleasant thing it is to be | thankful.

*F.* 2 The Lord doth build | up Je- | rusalem : and gather together the | out- | casts of | Israel.

3 He healeth those that are | broken- | in | heart : and giveth | medicine . to | heal their | sickness.

4 He telleth the number | of the | stars : and calleth them | all | by their | names.

5 Great is our Lord \* and great | is his | power : yea, and his | wisdom | is | infinite.

6 The Lord setteth | up the | meek : and bringeth the ungodly | down | to the | ground.

7 O sing unto the Lord with | thanks- | giving : sing praises upon the | harp | unto . our | God.

8 Who covereth the heaven with clouds \* and prepareth rain | for the | earth : and maketh the grass to grow upon the mountains \* and herb | for the | use of | men.

9 Who giveth fodder | unto . the | cattle : and feedeth the young | ravens . that | call up- | -on him.

10 He hath no pleasure in the strength | of an | horse : neither delighteth | he in | any . man's | legs.

11 But the Lord's delight is in | them that | fear him : and put their | trust | in his | mercy.

12 Praise the Lord | O Je- | -rusalem : praise thy | God | O | Sion.

13 For he hath made fast the bars | of thy | gates : and hath | blessed . thy | children . with- | -in thee.

14 He maketh peace | in thy | borders : and filleth thee | with the | flour of | wheat.

15 He sendeth forth his command- | ment up- | -on | earth : and his word | runneth | very | swiftly.

16 He giveth | snow like | wool : and scattereth the | hoar- | -frost like | ashes.

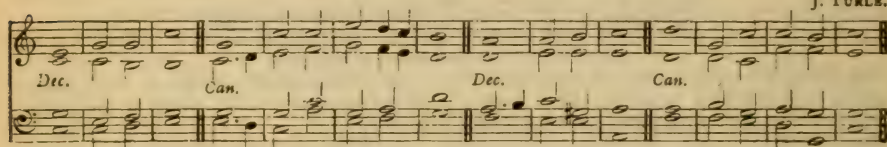
17 He casteth forth his | ice like | morsels : who is able | to a- | -bide his | frost ?

18 He sendeth out his word, and | melteth | them : he bloweth with his wind | and the | waters | flow.

19 He sheweth his word | unto | Jacob : his statutes and ordinances | unto | Isra- | -el.

20 He hath not dealt so with | any | nation : neither have the heathen | know- | ledge | of his | laws.

J. TURL.

PSALM CXLVIII.—*Laudate Dominum.*

*f* O PRAISE the | Lord of | heaven : praise | — him | in the | height.

2 Praise him, all ye | angels . of | his : praise | — him | all his | host.

3 Praise him, | sun and | moon : praise him, | all ye | stars and | light.

4 Praise him, | all ye | heavens : and ye waters that | are a- | -bove the | heavens.

5 Let them praise the Name | of the | Lord : for he spake the word, and they were made \* he commanded, | and they | were cre- | -ated.

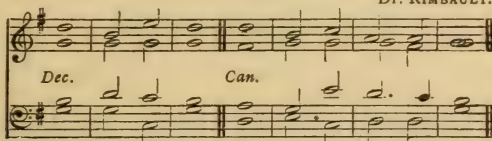
6 He hath made them fast for | ever . and | ever : he hath given them a law | which shall | not be | broken.

7 Praise the Lord up- | -on | earth : ye | dragons . and | all | deeps ;

8 Fire and hail | snow and | vapours :  
wind and | storm ful- | -filling . his | word ;  
9 Mountains and | all | hills : fruitful |  
trees and | all | cedars ;  
10 Beasts and | all | cattle : worms |  
— and | feathered | fowls ;  
11 Kings of the éarth and | all |  
people : princes and áll | judges | of the |  
world ;

12 Young men and maidens, old men  
and children \* praise the Náme | of the |  
Lord : for his Náme only is excellent \*  
and his praise a- | -bove | heaven and |  
earth.  
<sup>2nd part</sup> 13 He shall exalt the horn of his  
people \* áll his | saints shall | praise him :  
even the children of Israel \* éven the |  
people . that | serveth | him.

Dr. RIMBAULT.

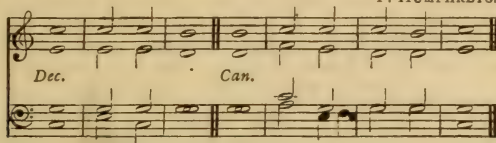


PSALM CXLIX.—*Cantate Domino.*

*f* O SING unto the Lórd a | new |  
song : let the cóngre- | -gation . of | saints |  
praise him.  
2 Let Israel rejoice in | him that |  
made him : and let the children of Sion  
be | joyful | in their | King.  
3 Let them praise his Náme | in the |  
dance : let them sing praises únto | him  
with | tabret . and | harp.  
4 For the Lord hath pléasure | in  
his | people : ánd | helpeth . the | meek- |  
hearted.

5 Let the sáints be | joyful . with |  
glory : lét them re- | -joice | in their | beds.  
6 Let the praises of Gód be | in their |  
mouth : and a twó-edged | sword | in  
their | hands ;  
7 To be avénged | of the | heathen :  
ánd | to re- | -buke the | people ;  
8 To bñd their | kings in | chains :  
ánd their | nobles . with | links of | iron.  
9 That they may be avenged of thém |  
as it . is | written : Súch | honour . have |  
all his | saints.

P. HUMPHREYS.



PSALM CL.—*Laudate Dominum.*

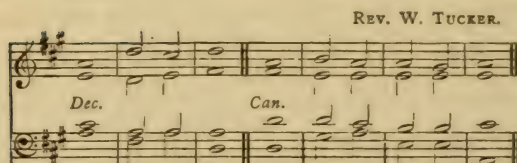
*f* O PRAISE Gód | in his | holiness :  
práise him in the | firmament | of his |  
power.  
2 Práise him in his | noble | acts :  
praise him accórding | to his | excellent |  
greatness.  
3 Praise him in the sóund | of the |  
trumpet : práise him up- | -on the | lute  
and | harp.

4 Práise him in the | cymbals . and |  
dances : práise him up- | -on the | strings  
and | pipe.  
5 Praise him upon the wéll- | -tuned |  
cymbals : práise him up- | -on the | loud |  
cymbals.  
*F.* 6 Let évery thing | that hath | breath :  
práise | — — | — the | Lord.

# PROPER PSALMS

ON CERTAIN DAYS.

## FIRST SUNDAY IN ADVENT. MORNING.



### PSALM VIII.—*Domine. Dominus noster.*

**f** O LORD our Governour \* how excellent is thy Náme in all the world : thou that hast sét thy glory \* a-bove the heavens.

2 Out of the mouth of very babes and sucklings hast thou ordained strength \* because | of thine | enemies : that thou mightest stíll the | enemy | and . the a- | .venger.

3 For I will consider thy heavens \* even the works | of thy | fingers : the moon and the stárs | which thou | hast or- | .dained.

4 What is man, that thou art | mind-ful . of | him : and the sôn of man | that thou | visitest | him ?

5 Thou madest him lower | than the | angels : to crôwn | him with | glory . and | worship.

6 Thou makest him to have dominion of the works | of thy | hands : and thou hast put all things in sub- | -jection | under . his | feet ;

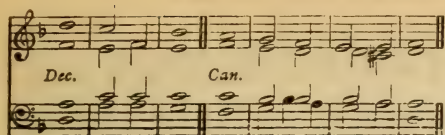
7 A'll | sheep and | oxen : yéa and the | beasts | of the | field ;

8 The fowls of the air, and the fishes | of the | sea : and whatsoever walketh through the | paths | of the | seas.

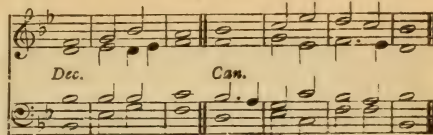
9 O' | Lord our | Governour : how excellent is thy | Name in | all the | world |



Verses 1 to 6. Rev. C. A. WICKES.

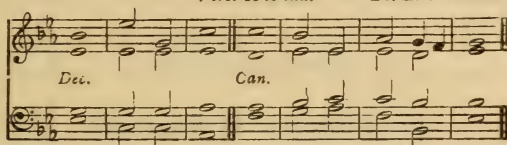


Verses 7 to 15. Sir GEORGE ELVET.



Verse 16 to end.

Dr. E. G. MONK.



## PSALM L.—Deus deorum.

THE Lord, even the most mighty |  
God hath | spoken : and called the world,  
from the rising up of the sun \* unto the |  
going | down there- | of.

2 Out of Sion hath | God ap- |  
peared : in | per- | fect | beauty.

3 Our God shall come and shall | not  
keep | silence : there shall go before him  
a consuming fire \* and a mighty tempest  
shall be | stirred . up | round a- | bout  
him.

4 He shall call the heaven | from  
a- | bove : and the earth, that | he may |  
judge his | people.

5 Gather my saints together | unto |  
me : those that have made a cove- | nant  
with | me with | sacrifice.

6 And the heavens shall de- | clare  
his | righteousness : for | God is | judge  
him- | self.

7 Hear, O my people and | I will |  
speak : I myself will testify against thee  
O Israel \* for I am Góð | even | thy |  
God.

8 I will not reprove thee because of  
thy sacrifices \* or for thy | burnt- | offer-  
ings : because they | were not | alway-  
be- | fore me.

9 I will take no búllock | out of-  
thine | house : nor | he-goat | out of-  
thy | folds.

10 For all the beasts of the | forest .  
are | mine : and so are the cattle up- | on  
a | thousand | hills.

11 I know all the fowls up- | on the |  
mountains : and the wild beasts of the |  
field are | in my | sight.

12 If I be hungry, I \* will | not tell |

thee : for the whole world is mine, and |  
all that | is there- | in.

13 Thinkest thou that I will | eat bulls' |  
flesh : and | drink the | blood of | goats ?

14 Offer unto Góð | thanks- | giving :  
and pay thy vóws | unto . the | most |  
Highest.

15 And call upon mé in the | time of |  
trouble : so will I hear thee and | thou  
shalt | praise | me.

16 But unto the ungodly I said | God :  
Why dost thou preach my laws \* and  
takest my | covenant | in thy | mouth ;

17 Whereas thou hatest to | be re- |  
formed : and hast | cast my | words be- |  
hind thee ?

18 When thou sawest a thief \* thou  
consentedst | unto | him : and hast been  
par- | taker | with . the a- | dulterers.

19 Thou hast let thy | mouth speak |  
wickedness : and with thy tongue thou  
hast | set | forth de- | ceit.

20 Thou satest, and spakest a- | gainst  
thy | brother : yea, and hast slandered  
thine | own | mother's | son.

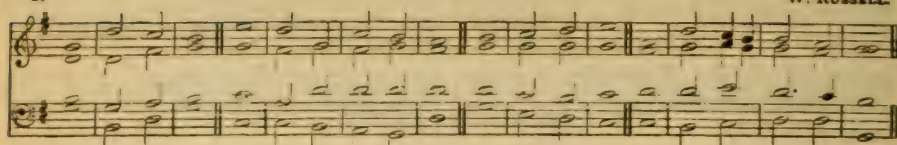
21 These things hast thou done, and  
I held my tongue \* and thou thoughtest  
wickedly that I am even such a one | as  
thy- | self : but I will reprove thee \* and  
set before thee the | things that | thou  
hast | done.

22 O consider this, yé that for- | get |  
God : lest I pluck you away \* and there  
be none | to de- | liver | you.

23 Whoso offereth me thanks and  
praise he | honoureth | me : and to him  
that ordereth his conversation right will  
I | shew the . sal- | vation . of | God.

I.

W. RUSSELL.



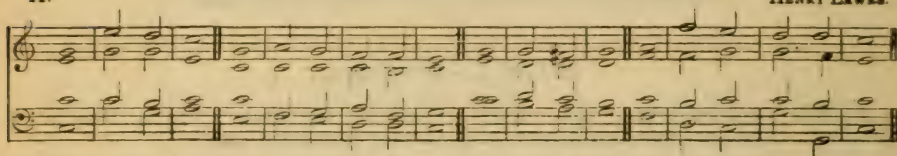

---

*Alternative Chant.*


---

II.

HENRY LAWES.

PSALM XCVI.—*Cantate Domino.*

f O SING unto the Lórd a | new |  
song : sing unto the Lórd | all the |  
whole | earth.

2 Sing unto the Lórd and | praise  
his | Name : be telling of his sal- | -vation .  
from | day to | day.

3 Declare his hónor | unto . the |  
heathen : and his wónders | unto | all |  
people.

4 For the Lord is great \* and cannot  
wórti- | -ly be | praised : he is móre to  
be | feared . than | all | gods.

5 As for all the gods of the héathen, |  
they are . but | idols : but it is the | Lord  
that | made the | heavens.

6 Glory and wórkship | are be- | -fore  
him : pówer and | honour . are | in his |  
sanctuary.

7 Ascribe unto the Lord \* O ye  
kindreds | of the | people : ascribe unto  
the Lórd | worship | and | power.

8 Ascribe unto the Lord the honour  
due | unto . his | Name : bring présents  
and | come | into . his | courts.

9 O worship the Lórd in the | beauty .  
of | holiness : let the whole éarth | stand  
in | awe of | him.

10 Tell it out among the héathen that  
the | Lord is | King : and that it is he who  
bath made the round world so fast \* that  
it cannot be moved \* and how that hé  
shall | judge the | people | righteously.

11 Let the heavens rejoice and let  
the | earth be | glad : let the sea make a  
noise, and | all that | therein | is.

12 Let the field be jóyful and | all  
that . is | in it : then shall all the trees of  
the wóod re- | -joice be- | -fore the | Lord.

<sup>2nd part.</sup> 13 For he cometh, for he cómeth to |  
judge the | earth : and with righteousness  
to judge the wórd and the | people | with  
his | truth.

I.	Sir G. A. MACPARREN.	II.	CHARLES KING.

PSALM XCVII.—*Dominus regnavit.*

**f** THE Lord is King \* the éarth may  
be | glad there- | -of: yea, the multitude  
of the ísles | may be | glad there- | -of.

2 Clouds and dárkness are | round  
a- | -bout him: righteousness and judge-  
ment are the hábit- | -ation | of his |  
seat.

3 There shall gó a | fire be- | -fore  
him: and burn úp his | ene- | -mies on |  
every | side.

4 His lightnings gave shine | unto-  
the | world: the éarth | saw it- | and | was  
a- | -fraid.

5 The hills melted like wax \* at the  
presence | of the | Lord: at the presence  
of the Lord | of the | whole | éarth.

6 The héavens have de- | -clared-  
his | righteousness: and áll the | peop|e-  
have | seen his | glory.

7 Confounded be all they that wor-

ship carved images \* and that delight in |  
vain | gods: wórship | him | all ye | gods.

8 Sion héard of it | and re- | -joiced:  
and the daughters of Judah were glad \*  
because of thy | judgements | O |  
Lord.

9 For thou Lord, art higher than áll  
that are | in the | éarth: thou art exálted |  
far a- | -bove áll | gods.

10 O ye that love the Lord \* see that  
ye hate the thíng | which is | evil: the  
Lord preserveth the souls of his saints \*  
he shall deliver them fróm the | hand of |  
the un- | -godly.

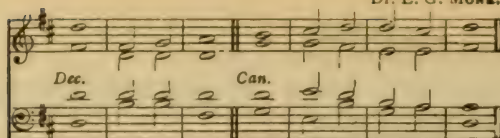
11 There is sprung up a líght | for the |  
righteous: and joyful gládness for | such  
as | are true- | -hearted.

12 Rejóice in the | Lord ye | righteous:  
and give thanks \* fór a re- | -membrance |  
of his | holiness.



## CHRISTMAS DAY. MORNING.

Dr. E. G. MONE.

PSALM XIX.—*Celi enarrant.*

THE heavens declare the | glory · of | ment of the Lord is pure \* and giveth |  
God : and the firmament | sheweth · his | light | unto · the | eyes.

handy- | -work. 9 The fear of the Lord is clean and  
2 One day | telleth · an- | -other : and en- | -dureth · for | ever : the judgements  
one night | certi- | -fieth · an- | -other. of the Lord are true, and | righteous |

3 There is neither | speech nor | alto- | -gether.  
language : but their | voices · are | heard 10 More to be desired are they than  
a- | -mong them. gold · yea than | much fine | gold : sweeter

4 Their sound is gone out into | all | also than | honey | and the | honey-  
lands : and their words into the | ends | comb.  
of the | world.

5 In them hath he set a tabernacle | taught : and in keeping of them | there is |  
for the | sun : which cometh forth as a great re- | -ward.

6 It goeth forth from the uttermost *mp* 12 Who can tell how | oft · he of- |  
part of the heaven \* and runneth about fendeth : O cleanse thou me | from my |

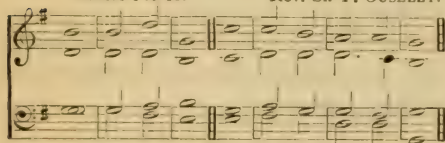
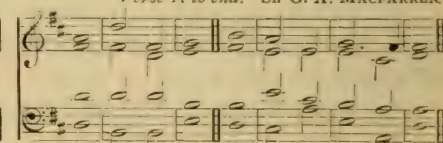
unto the end of | it a- | -gain : and there secret | faults.  
is nothing hid | from the | heat there- |  
of. 13 Keep thy servant also from pre-  
sumptuous sins \* lest they get the do-  
minion | over | me : so shall I be unde-  
filed, and innocent | from the | great of- |

7 The law of the Lord is an undefiled fence.  
law, con- | -verting · the | soul : the testi- 14 Let the words of my mouth \* and  
mony of the Lord is sure \* and giveth the meditation | of my | heart : be alway  
wisdom | unto · the | simple. ac- | -ceptable | in thy | sight.

8 The statutes of the Lord are right 15 G' | — | Lord : my | strength and |  
and re- | -joice the | heart : the command- my re- | -deemer.

*Verses 1 to 10.*

Rev. Sir F. OUSELEY.

*Verse 11 to end.* Sir G. A. MACFARREN.PSALM XLV.—*Eructavit cor meum.*

*mf* MY heart is inditing of a | good | 4 Gird thee with thy sword upon thy  
matter : I speak of the things which I' thigh O | thou most | Mighty : according  
have | made | unto · the | King. to thy | worship | and re- | -nown.

2 My tongue | is the | pen : of | — a | 5 Good luck have thou | with thine |  
ready | writer. honour : ride on, because of the word of

3 Thou art fairer than the | children . truth \* of meekness and righteousness \*  
of | men : full of grace are thy lips \* be- and thy right hand shall | teach thee |  
cause Gód hath | blessed | thee for | ever. terrible | things.

6 Thy arrows are very sharp \* and the people shall be subdued | unto | thee : even in the midst a- | -mong the | King's | enemies.

7 Thy seat, O G6d en- | -dureth . for | ever : the sceptre of thy kingdom | is a | right | sceptre.

8 Thou hast loved righteousness and | hated . in- | -iquity : wherefore God, even thy God \* hath anointed thee with the oil of | gladness . a- | -bove thy | fellows.

9 All thy garments smell of myrrh | aloes . and | cassia : out of the ivory palaces \* whereby | they have | made thee | glad.

10 Kings' daughters were among thy honour- | -able | women : upon thy right hand did stand the queen in a vesture of gold \* wrought a- | -bout with | divers | colours.

11 Hearken, O daughter, and consider, in- | -cline thine | ear : forget also thine own people | and thy | father's house.

12 So shall the King have pleasure |

in thy | beauty : for he is thy Lord G6d, and | worship | thou | him.

13 And the daughter of Tyre shall be there | with a | gift : like as the rich also among the people \* shall make their | suppli- | -cation . be- | -fore thee.

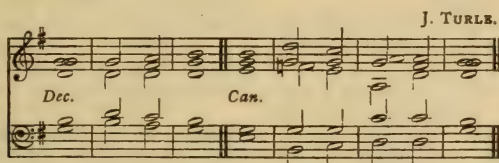
14 The King's daughter is all glorious with- | -in : her clothing | is of | wrought | gold.

15 She shall be brought unto the King in | raiment . of | needlework : the virgins that be her fellows shall bear her company \* and shall be | brought | unto | thee.

16 With joy and gladness shall | they be | brought : and shall enter | into . the | King's | palace.

17 Instead of thy fathers thou | shalt have | children : whom thou mayest make | princes . in | all | lands.

18 I will remember thy Name from one generation | to an- | -other : therefore shall the people give thanks unto thee | world with- | -out | end.



PSALM LXXXV.—*Benedixisti, Domine.*

*mf* LORD, thou art become gracious | unto . thy | land : thou hast turned away the cap- | -tivi- | -ty of | Jacob.

2 Thou hast forgiven the offence | of thy | people : and | covered | all their | sins.

3 Thou hast taken away all . thy dis- | -pleasure : and turned thyself from thy | wrathful | indig- | -nation.

4 Turn us then O | God our | Saviour : and let thine | anger | cease | from us.

5 Wilt thou be displeased at | us for | ever : and wilt thou stretch out thy wrath from one gener- | -ation | to an- | -other ?

6 Wilt thou not turn again, and | quicken | us : that thy people | may re- | joice in | thee ?

7 Shew us thy | mercy . O | Lord : and | grant us | thy sal- | -vation.

8 I will hearken what the Lord God will say con- | -cerning | me : for he shall speak peace unto his people and to his saints \* that they | turn | not a- | gain.

9 For his salvation is nigh | them that | fear him : that glory may | dwell | in our | land.

10 Mercy and truth are | met to- | gether : righteousness and | peace have | kissed . each | other.

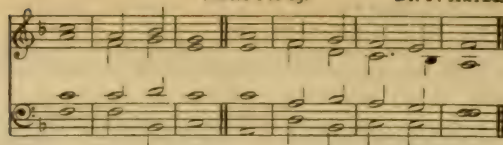
11 Truth shall flourish | out . of the | earth : and righteousness hath | looked | down from | heaven.

12 Yea, the Lord shall shew | loving- | kindness : and our | land shall | give her | increase.

13 Righteousness shall | go be- | -fore him : and he shall direct his | going | in the | way.

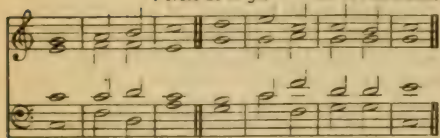
Verses 1 to 19.

Dr. P. HAYES.

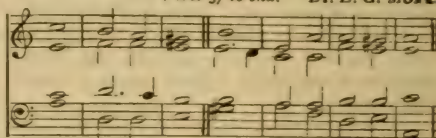


Verses 20 to 35.

G. WOODWARD.



Verse 37 to end. Dr. E. G. MOTT.

PSALM LXXXIX.—*Misericordias Domini.*

*F. mf* MY song shall be alway of the loving-kindness | of the | Lord : with my mouth will I ever be shewing thy truth \* from óne gener- | ation | to an- | other.

*F. 2* For I have said, Mercy shall be sê | t up for | ever : thy trúth shalt thou | stablish | in the | heavens.

3 I have made a cówenant | with my | chosen : I have swórn | unto | David . my | servant ;

4 Thy sêed will I | stablish . for | ever : and set up thy throne from óne gener- | ation | to an- | other.

5 O Lord, the very heavens shall práise thy | wondrous | works : and thy truth in the cóngre- | gation | of the | saints.

6 For who is hé a- | mong the | clouds : that shall be com- | pared | unto . the | Lord ?

7 And what is hé a- | mong the | gods : that shall be | like | unto . the | Lord ?

8 God is very greatly to be féared in the cóuncil | of the | saints : and to be had in reverence of all thém | that are | round a- | bout him.

9 O Lord God of hosts \* whó is | like . unto | thee : thy truth, most mighty Lórd | is on | every | side.

10 Thou rulest the ráging | of the | sea : thou stillest the wáves there- | of when | they a- | rise.

11 Thou hast subdu'd Egypt \* ánd de- | stroy'd | it : thou hast scattered thine enemies abróad | with thy | mighty | arm.

12 The heavens are thine, the éarth | also . is | thine : thou hast laid the founda- tion of the round wórl | d, and | all that | therein | is.

13 Thou hast made the nó | rth | and

the | south : Tabor and Hermon shall re- | joice | in thy | Name.

14 Thou hást a | mighty | arm : strong is thy hánd, and | high is | thy right | hand.

15 Righteousness and equity are the habitá | tion | of thy | seat : mercy and trúth shall | go be- | fore thy | face.

16 Blessed is the people O Lord \* that cân re- | joice | in | thee : they shall wá | lk in the | light | of thy | countenance.

17 Their delight shall be dáily | in thy | Name : and in thy ríghteousness | shall they | make their | boast.

18 For thou art the glóry | of their | strength : and in thy loving-kindness, thóu shalt | lift | up our | horns.

19 For the Lórd is | our de- | fence : the Hóly One of | Israel | is our | King.

20 Thou spakest sometime in visions únto thy | saints and | saidst : I have laid help upon one that is mighty \* I have ex- ál | ted one | chosen | out . of the | people.

21 I have fóund | David . my | servant : with my holy óil have | I a- | nointed | him.

22 My hánd shall | hold him | fast : ánd my | arm shall | strengthen | him.

23 The enemy shall not be áble to | do him | violence : the són of | wickedness | shall not | hurt him.

24 I will smite down his fées be- | fore his | face : ánd | plague | them that | hate him.

25 My truth also and my mércy | shall be | with him : and in my Náme shall his | horn | be ex- | ál | ted.

26 I will set his dominion álso | in the | sea : ánd his | right hand | in the | floods

27 He shall call me, Thóu | art my | Father : my Gód | and my | strong sal- | vation.



28 And I will make him my first-born : higher than the kings of the earth.

29 My mercy will I keep for him for ever : more : and my covenant shall stand fast with him.

30 His seed also will I make to endure for ever : and his throne as the days of heaven.

*mf* 31 But if his children for-sake my law : and walk not in my judgements ;

32 If they break my statutes \* and keep not my commandments : I will visit their offences with the rod and their sin with scourges.

33 Nevertheless, my loving-kindness will I not utterly take from him : nor suffer my truth to fail.

34 My covenant will I not break \* nor alter the thing that is gone out of my lips : I have sworn once by my holiness \* that I will not fail David.

35 His seed shall endure for ever : and his seat is like as the sun before me.

36 He shall stand fast for evermore as the moon : and as the faithful witness in heaven.

*p* 37 But thou hast abhorred and forsaken thine Anointed : and art displeased at him.

38 Thou hast broken the covenant of thy servant : and cast his crown to the ground.

39 Thou hast overthrown all his hedges : and broken down his strongholds.

40 All they that go by spoil him : and he is become a reproach to his neighbours.

41 Thou hast set up the right hand of his enemies : and made all his adversaries to rejoice.

42 Thou hast taken away the edge of his sword : and givest him not victory in the battle.

43 Thou hast put out his glory : and cast his throne down to the ground.

44 The days of his youth hast thou shortened : and covered him with dishonour.

45 Lord, how long wilt thou hide thyself for ever : and shall thy wrath burn like fire ?

46 O remember how short my time is : wherefore hast thou made all men for nought ?

47 What man is he that liveth and shall not see death : and shall he deliver his soul from the hand of hell ?

48 Lord, where are thy old loving-kindnesses : which thou swearst unto David in thy truth ?

49 Remember Lord, the rebuke that thy servants have : and how I do bear in my bosom the rebukes of many people ;

50 Wherewith thine enemies have blasphemed thee \* and slandered the footsteps of thine Anointed : Praised be the Lord for evermore. A-men and A-men.

Rev. Sir F. OUSELEY.



PSALM CX.—*Dixit Dominus.*

*mf* THE Lord said unto my Lord : Sit thou on my right hand \* until I make thine enemies thy footstool.

2 The Lord shall send the rod of thy power out of Sion : be thou ruler \* even in the midst among thine enemies.

3 In the day of thy power shall the people offer thee free-will-offerings \* with an holy worship : the dew of thy birth is of the womb of the morning.

4 The Lord swear, and will not re-

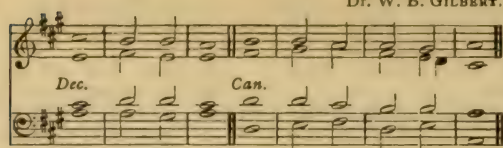
pent : Thou art a Priest for ever \* after the order of Melchisedech.

5 The Lord upon thy right hand : shall wound even kings in the day of his wrath.

6 He shall judge among the heathen \* he shall fill the places with the dead bodies : and smite in sunder the heads over divers countries.

7 He shall drink of the brook in the way : therefore shall he lift up his head.

Dr. W. B. GILBERT.

PSALM CXXXII.—*Memento, Domine.*

*mf* LÓRD, re- | -member | David : ánd |  
all | his | trouble ;

2 How he swáre | unto . the | Lord :  
and vowed a vow únto the Al- | -mighty |  
God of | Jacob ;

3 I will not come within the táber-  
nacle | of mine | house : nór | climb up |  
into . my | bed ;

4 I will not suffer mine eyes to sléep,  
nor mine | eyelids . to | slumber : neither  
the temples of my héad to | take | any |  
rest ;

5 Until I find out a place for the  
têmples | of the | Lord : an habitation fór  
the | mighty | God of | Jacob.

6 Lo, we héard of the | same at |  
Ephrata : ánd | found it | in the | wood.

7 We will gó into his | taber- | -nacle :  
and fall lów on our | knees be- | -fore his |  
footstool.

8 Arise, O Lórd | into . thy | resting-  
place : thóu and the | ark | of thy | strength.

9 Let thy prístes be | clothed . with |  
righteousness : and lét thy | saints | sing  
with | joyfulness.

10 For thy sérvant | David's | sake :  
turn not awáy the | presence . of | thine  
A- | -nointed.

11 The Lord hath made a faithful  
óath | unto | David : ánd he | shall not |  
shrink | from it.

12 Of the frúit | of thy | body : shál  
I | set up- | -on thy | seat.

13 If thy children will keep my cove-  
nant \* and my téstimónies that | I  
shall | learn them : their children also  
shall sit upón thy | seat for | ever- |  
more.

14 For the Lord hath chosen Sion to  
be an habitation | for him- | -self : hé  
hath | longed | for | her.

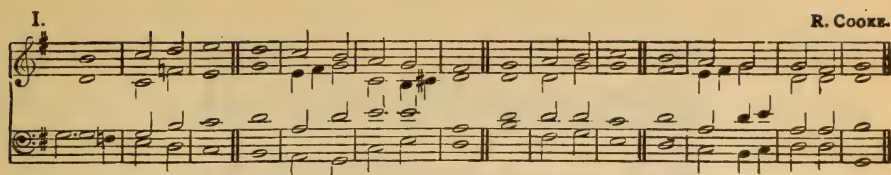
15 This shall bé my | rest for | ever :  
here will I dwell \* fór I | have . a de- |  
light there- | -in.

16 I will bléss her | victuals . with |  
increase : and will sátis- | -fy her | poor  
with | bread.

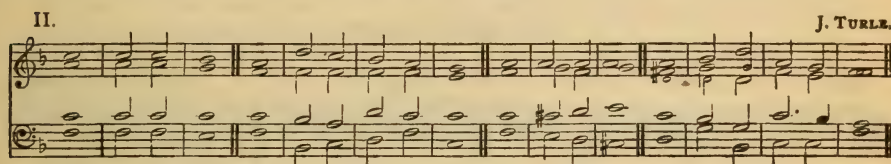
17 I will déck her | priests with |  
health : and her sáints | shall re- | -joice  
and | sing.

18 There shall I make the hórns of |  
David . to | flourish : I have ordáined a |  
lantern . for | mine A- | -nointed.

19 As for his enemies \* I shall clóthe |  
them with | shame : but upon himsélf |  
shall his | crown | flourish.



## Alternative Chant.

PSALM XL.—*Expectans expectavi.*

*mf* I WAITED patiently | for the | Lord :  
and he inclined unto | me and | heard  
my | calling.

2 He brought me also out of the hor-  
rible pit \* out of the | mire and | clay :  
and set my feet upon the rock, and |  
ordered | my | goings.

3 And he hath put a new song | in  
my | mouth : even a thanks- | -giving |  
unto . our | God.

4 Many shall | see it . and | fear : and  
shall put their | trust | in the | Lord.

5 Blessed is the man that hath set his  
hope | in the | Lord : and turned not unto  
the proud \* and to such as | go a- | -bout  
with | lies.

6 O Lord my God, great are the  
wondrous works which thou hast done \*  
like as be also thy thoughts which | are  
to | us-ward : and yet there is no man that  
ordereth | them | unto | thee.

7 If I should declare them and |  
speak of | them : they should be more  
than I' am | able | to ex- | -press.

8 Sacrifice and meat-offering thou |  
wouldest | not : but mine | ears | hast  
thou | opened.

9 Burnt-offerings and sacrifice for  
sin \* hast thou | not re- | -quired : then |  
said I | Lo I | come.

10 In the volume of the book it is  
written of me \* that I should fulfil thy  
will | O my | God : I am content to do  
it \* yea thy law | is with- | -in my | heart.

11 I have declared thy righteousness  
in the great | congre- | -gation : lo, I will

not refrain my lips O | Lord and | that  
thou | knowest.

12 I have not hid thy righteousness  
with- | -in my | heart : my talk hath been  
of thy truth | and of | thy sal- | -vation.

<sup>2nd part.</sup> 13 I have not kept back thy loving- |  
mercy . and | truth : from the | great |  
congre- | -gation.

*mp* 14 Withdraw not thou thy mercy from |  
me O | Lord : let thy loving-kindness and  
thy truth | al- | -way pre- | -serve me.

15 For innumerable troubles are come  
about me \* my sins have taken such hold  
upon me \* that I am not able to | look |  
up : yea, they are more in number than  
the hairs of my head \* and my | heart  
hath | failed | me.

16 O Lord, let it be thy pleasure to de- |  
liver | me : make | haste O | Lord to | help me.

17 Let them be ashamed and confound-  
ed together \* that seek after my soul | to  
de- | -stroy it : let them be driven backward  
\* and put to re- | -buke that | wish me |  
evil.

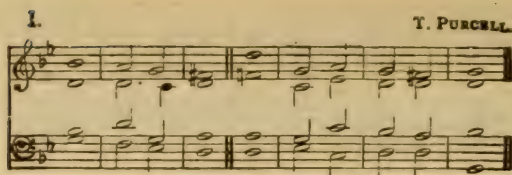
18 Let them be desolate, and re- |  
warded . with | shame : that say unto me,  
Fie up- | -on thee | fie up- | -on thee.

19 Let all those that seek thee be joy-  
ful and glad in | thee : and let such as  
love thy salvation say alway The | Lord |  
be | praised.

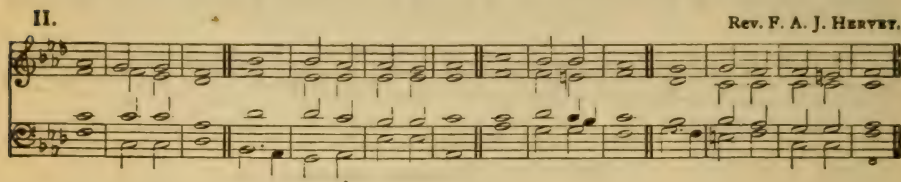
20 As for me I am . poor and | needy :  
but the | Lord | careth | for me.

21 Thou art my helper | and re-  
deemer : make no long | tarrying | O my |  
God.





## Alternative Chant.

PSALM XC.—*Domine, refugium.*

♩ LÓRD thou hast | been our | refuge :  
from óne gener- | -ation | to an- | -other.

2 Before the mountains were brought  
forth \* or ever the éarth and the | world  
were | made : thou art God from ever-  
lásting and | world with- | -out | end.

3 Thou turnest mán | to de- | -struc-  
tion : again thou sayest, Cóme a- | -gain  
ye | children . of | men.

4 For a thousand years in thy sight |  
are but . as | yesterday : seeing that is  
pást as a | watch | in the | night.

5 As soon as thou scatterest them \*  
they are éven | as a | sleep : and fáde  
away | suddenly | like the | grass.

6 In the morning it is gréen and |  
groweth | up : but in the evening it is cut  
dówn | dried | up and | withered.

7 For we consume awáy in | thy dis- |  
pleasure : and are afráid at thy | wrath-  
ful | indig- | -nation.

8 Thou hast sét our mis- | -deeds be- |  
fore thee : and our secret sins in the |  
light | of thy | countenance.

9 For when thou art angry, áll our |  
days are | gone : we bring our years to an  
end \* as it wére a | tale | that is | told.

10 The days of our age are three-score  
years and ten \* and though men be so  
strong that they cóme to | four-score |  
years : yet is their strength then but  
labour and sorrow \* so soon páseth it  
a- | -way and | we are | gone.

11 But who regardeth the pówer | of  
thy | wrath : for even thereafter as a man  
féareth | so is | thy dis- | -pleasure.

12 So téach us to | number . our | days :  
that we may apply our | hearts | unto |  
wisdom.

13 Turn thee again, O Lórd | at the | last :  
ánd be | gracious | unto . thy | servants.

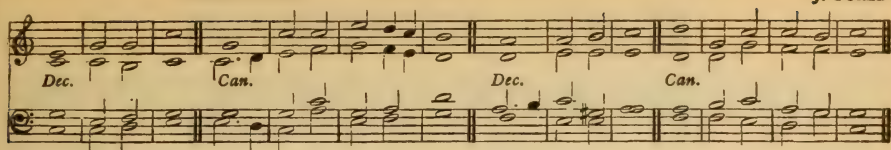
14 O satisfy us with thy mércy and |  
that | soon : so shall we rejoice and be  
glád all the | days | of our | life.

15 Comfort us again \* now after the  
time that thou hast | plagued | us : and  
for the years whereín | we have | suffered .  
ad- | -versity.

16 Shéw thy | servants . thy | work :  
ánd their | children | thy | glory.

<sup>2nd part.</sup> 17 And the glorious Majesty of the  
Lórd our Gód | be up- | -on us : prosper  
thou the work of our hands upon us \* O  
prósper | thou our | handy- | -work.

J. TURLE

PSALM LXV.—*Te decet hymnus.*

*F. mf* THOU, O Góð art | praised . in |  
Sion : and unto thee shall the vów be  
per- | formed | in Je- | -rusalem.

*F. 2* Thóu that | hearest . the | prayer :  
únto | thee shall | all flesh | come.

3 My misdédés pre- | -vail a- | -gainst  
me : O' be thou | merciful | unto . our | sins.

4 Blessed is the man, whom thou  
choosest, and recéivest | unto | thee : he  
shall dwell in thy court \* and shall be  
satisfied with the pleasures of thy house \*  
éven | of thy | holy | temple.

5 Thou shalt shew us wonderful  
things in thy righteousness \* O Góð of |  
cur sal- | -vation : thou that art the hope  
of all the ends of the earth \* and of them  
that remáin | in the | broad | sea.

6 Who in his stréngth setteth | fast  
the | mountains : ánd is | girded . a- |  
bout with | power.

7 Who stilleth the ráging | of the |  
sea : and the noise of his wáves and the |  
madness | of the | people.

8 They also that dwell in the utter-

most parts of the earth \* shall be afráid |  
at thy | tokens : thou that makest the out-  
goings of the mórning and | evening . to |  
praise | thee.

9 Thou visitest the éarth and |  
blessest | it : thóu | makest . it | very |  
plenteous.

10 The river of Góð is | full of |  
water : thou preparest their corn \* for só  
thou pro- | -videst | for the | earth.

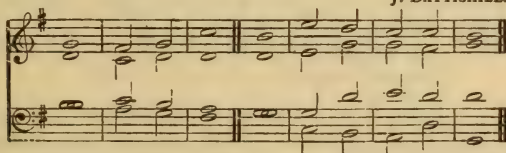
11 Thou waterest her furrows \* thou  
sendest rain into the líttle | valleys .  
there- | -of : thou makest it soft with the  
drops of ráin and | blessest . the | in-  
crease | of it.

12 Thou crownest the yéar | with thy |  
goodness : ánd thy | clouds | drop | fat-  
ness.

13 They shall drop upon the dwéllings |  
of the | wilderness : and the little hílls  
shall re- | -joice on | every | side.

14 The fólde shall be | full of | sheep :  
the valleys also shall stand so thíck with  
córn that | they shall | laugh and | sing.

J. BATTISHILL

PSALM CIII.—*Benedic, anima mea.*

*f* PRAISE the Lórd | O my | soul :  
and all that is withín me | praise his |  
noly | Name.

2 Praise the Lórd | O my | soul : ánd  
for- | -get not | all his | benefits ;

3 Who forgíveþ | all thy | sin : and  
héaleþ | all | thine in- | -firmities ;

4 Who saveth thy lífe | from de-  
struction : and crowneth thee with |  
mercy . and | loving- | -kindness ;

5 Who satisfieth thy móuth with |  
good | things : making thee yóung and |  
lusty | as an | eagle.

6 The Lord executeth righteous- |  
ness and | judgement : for all thém that |  
are op- | -pressed . with | wrong.

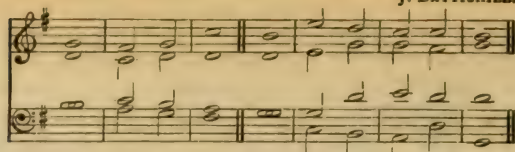
7 He shewed his wáys | unto | Moses :  
his wórk | unto . the | children . of | Israel.

8 The Lord is füll of com- | passion .  
and | mercy : lng-súffering, | and of |  
great | goodness.

9 He wíll not | alway . be | chiding :  
neither kéepeth | he his | anger . for | ever.

10 He hath not déalt with us | after .  
our | sins : nor réwárded us ac- | -cording |  
to our | wickednesses.

J. BATTISHELL.



11 For look how high the heaven is in  
compárison | of the | earth : so great is  
his mercy álso | toward | them that | fear him.

12 Look how wide also the éast is |  
from the | west : so fár hath he | set our |  
sins | from us.

13 Yea, like ás a father pítieþ his |  
own | children : even so is the Lord mérci-  
fiful | unto | them that | fear him.

14 For he knoweth whereóf | we are |  
made : he remémbereth | that we | are  
but | dust.

*mp* 15 The days of mán are | but as |  
grass : for he flourisheth ás a | flower |  
of the | field.

16 For as soon as the wind goeth óver  
it | it is | gone : and the place thereóf  
shall | know it | no | more.

*mf* 17 But the merciful goodness of the  
Lord \* endureth for ever and éver

upon | them that | fear him : and his  
righteousness up- | -on | children's |  
children :

18 Even upon súch as | keep his |  
covenant : and think upon | his com- |  
mandments . to | do them.

*f* 19 The Lord hath prépared his | seat  
in | heaven : and his kíngdom | ruleth |  
over | all.

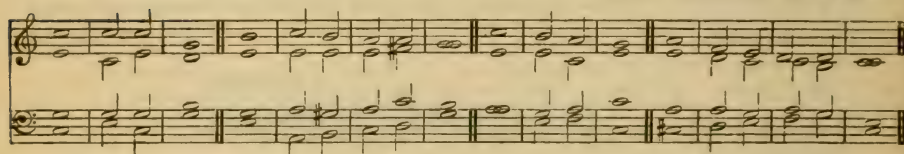
20 O praise the Lord, ye angels of  
his \* yé that ex- | -cel in | strength : ye  
that fulfil his commandment \* and hearken  
únto the | voice | of his | word.

21 O praise the Lórd, all | ye his |  
hosts : ye sérvants of | his that | do his |  
pleasure.

22 O speak good of the Lord, all ye  
works of his \* in all pláces of | his do- |  
minion : práise thou the | Lord | O my |  
soul.

## THE EPIPHANY. MORNING.

FROM LUTHER

PSALM XLVI.—*Deus noster refugium.*

*f* GÓD is our | hope and | strength :  
a véry | present | help in | trouble.

2 Therefore will we not fear, though  
the | earth be | moved : and though the  
hills be carried into the | midst | of the | sea.

3 Though the waters thereóf | rage  
and | swell : and though the mountains  
sháke at the | tempest | of the | same.

4 The rivers of the flood thereof,  
shall make glád the | city . of | God : the  
holy place of the tábernacle | of the |  
most | Highest.

5 God is in the midst of her \* there-  
fore shall she nóþ | be re- | -moved : Gód  
shall | help her . and | that right | early.

6 The heathen make much adó and  
the | kíngdoms . are | moved : but God

hath shewed his vóice and the | earth  
shall | melt a- | -way.

7 The Lórd of | hosts is | with us :  
the Gód of | Jacob | is our | refuge.

8 O come hither, and behold the  
wórk's | of the | Lord : what destruction  
hé hath | brought up- | -on the | earth.

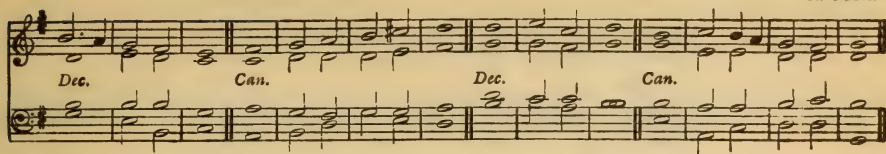
9 He maketh wars to céase in | all  
the | world : he breaketh the bow, and  
knappeth the spear in sunder \* and  
búrneth the | chariots | in the | fire.

10 Be still then, and knów that | I am |  
God : I will be exalted among the  
heathen \* and I' will be ex- | -alted | in  
the | earth.

11 The Lórd of | hosts is | with us : the  
Gód of | Jacob | is our | refuge.



R. COOKE.

PSALM XLVII.—*Omnes gentes, plaudite.*

*F. f* CLAP your hands togeðer | all  
ye | people : O sing unto Gód | with the  
voice of | melody.

*F. 2* For the Lord is hígh and | to be |  
feared : he is the great Kíng up- | on |  
all the | earth.

3 He shall subdue the péople | under |  
us : ánd the | nations | under . our | feet.

4 He shall choose óut an | heritage |  
for us : even the wórship of | Jacob |  
whom he | loved.

5 God is gone úp with a | merry |  
noise : and the Lórd with the | sound |  
of the | trump.

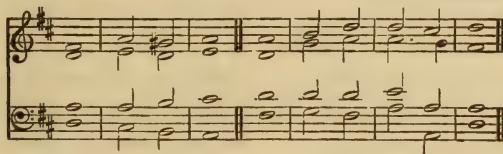
6 O sing praises, sing práises | unto .  
our | God : O sing práises, sing | praises |  
unto . our | King.

7 For God is the Kíng of | all the |  
earth : sing ye | praises . with | under- |  
standing.

8 God réigneth | over . the | hea-  
then : God sitteth up- | on his | holy |  
seat.

<sup>2nd</sup>  
<sup>part.</sup> 9 The princes of the people \* are  
joined unto the péople of the | God of |  
Abraham : for God which is very high  
exalted \* doth defend the éarth as it |  
were | with a | shield.

From TOMLINSON.

PSALM XLVIII.—*Magnus Dominus.*

*f* GREAT is the Lord, and highly | to  
be | praised : in the city of our God \*  
éven up- | on his | holy | hill.

2 The hill of Sion is a fair place \* and  
the jóy of the | whole | earth : upon the  
north side lieth the city of the great King \*  
God is well known in her pálaces | as a |  
sure | refuge.

3 For lo, the kíngs | of the | earth :  
are gáthered and | gone | by to- | -gether.

4 They márvelled to | see such |  
things : they were astónished and | sudden-  
ly | cast | down.

5 Fear came thére upon | them and |  
sorrow : as upón a | woman | in her | travail.

6 Thou shalt break the shíps | of the |  
sea : thróugh | — the | east- | -wind.

7 Like as we have heard \* so have  
we seen in the city of the Lord of hosts \*

in the city | of our | God : Gód up- | -holdeth .  
the | same for | ever.

8 We wait for thy lóving- | -kindness .  
O | God : ín the | midst of | thy |  
temple.

9 O God according to thy Name \* so  
is thy praise únto the | world's | end : thy  
right | hand is | full of | righteousness.

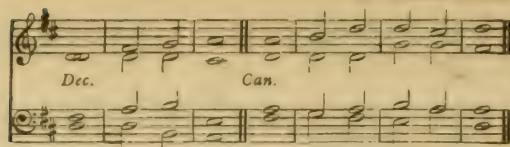
10 Let the mount Sion rejoice \* and  
the dáughter of | Judah . be | glad : bé- |  
cause of | thy | judgements.

11 Walk about Sion, and gó | round a- |  
bout her : ánd | tell the | towers there- | -of.

12 Mark well her bulwarks, sét | up her |  
houses : that ye may téll | them that |  
come | after.

13 For this God is our Gód for | ever .  
and | ever : he shall bé our | guide | unto |  
death.

Sir GEORGE ELVY.

PSALM LXXII.—*Deus, judicium.*

*f* GIVE the King thy judgements. O God: and thy righteousness unto the King's son.

2 Then shall he judge thy people according unto right: and defend the poor.

3 The mountains also shall bring peace: and the little hills righteousness unto the people.

4 He shall keep the simple folk by their right: defend the children of the poor, and punish the wrong doer.

5 They shall fear thee, as long as the sun and moon endureth: from one generation to another.

6 He shall come down like the rain into a fleece of wool: even as the drops that water the earth.

7 In his time shall the righteous flourish: yea, and abundance of peace, so long as the moon endureth.

8 His dominion shall be also from the one sea to the other: and from the flood unto the world's end.

9 They that dwell in the wilderness shall kneel before him: his enemies shall lick the dust.

10 The kings of Tharsis and of the isles shall give presents: the kings of Arabia and Saba shall bring gifts.

11 All kings shall fall down before

him: all nations shall do him service.

12 For he shall deliver the poor when he crieth: the needy also and him that hath no helper.

13 He shall be favourable to the simple: and needy: and shall preserve the souls of the poor.

14 He shall deliver their souls from falsehood: and wrong: and dear shall their blood be in his sight.

15 He shall live \* and unto him shall be given of the gold of Arabia: prayer shall be made ever unto him, and daily shall he be praised.

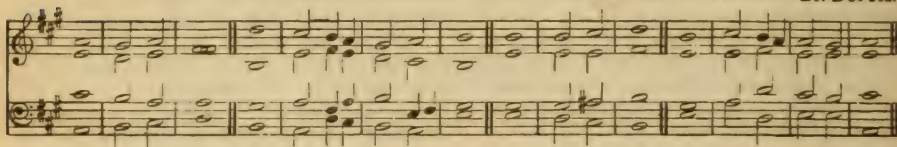
16 There shall be an heap of corn in the earth \* high up: on the hills: his fruit shall shake like Libanus \* and shall be green in the city like grass up: on the earth.

17 His Name shall endure for ever \* his Name shall remain under the sun amongst the posterities: which shall be blessed through him, and all the heathen shall praise him.

18 Blessed be the Lord God \* even the God of Israel: which only doeth wondrous things;

19 And blessed be the Name of his Mâjes-ty for ever: and all the earth shall be filled with his Mâjesty. Amen. A-men.

Dr. DUPUIS.

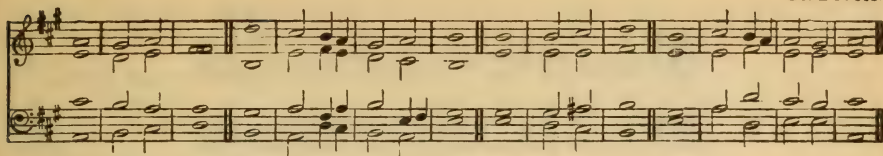
PSALM CXVII.—*Laudate Dominum.*

*f* O PRAISE the Lord all ye heathen: praise him all ye nations: more and more towards us: and the truth of the Lord endureth for ever. Praise the Lord.

2 For his merciful kindness is ever

Praise the Lord.

Dr. DUPUIS.

PSALM CXXXV.—*Laudate Nomen.*

**f** O PRAISE the Lord \* laud ye the  
Náme | of the | Lord : praise it, O' ye |  
servants | of the | Lord ;

**2** Ye that stand in the hóuse | of  
the | Lord : in the cōurts of the | house  
of | our | God.

**3** O praise the Lórd, for the | Lord  
is | gracious : O sing praises únto his |  
Name for | it is | lovely.

**4** For why ? the Lord hath chosen  
Jácob | unto . him- | -self : and I'srael |  
for his | own pos- | -session.

**5** For I knów that the | Lord is |  
great : and that our Lórd is a- | -bove  
all | gods.

**6** Whatsoever the Lord pleased \*  
that did he in héaven | and in | earth :  
and in the séa | and in | all deep | places.

**7** He bringeth forth the clouds from  
the énds | of the | world : and sendeth  
forth lightnings with the rain \* bringing  
the | winds | out of . his | treasures.

**8** He smóte the | first-born . of |  
Egypt : bóth of | man | and | beast.

**9** He hath sent tokens and wonders  
into the midst of thee, O' thou | land  
of | Egypt : upón | Pharaoh . and | all  
his | servants.

**10** He smóte | divers | nations : and |  
slew | mighty | kings ;

**11** Schon king of the Amorites \* and  
O'g the | king of | Basan : ánd | all the |  
kingdoms . of | Canaan.

**12** And gave their lánd to | be an |  
heritage : even an heritage únto | Isra- |  
el his | people.

**13** Thy Name, O Lórd, en- | -dureth  
for | ever : so doth thy memorial, O Lord \*  
from óne gener- | -ation | to an- | -other

**14** For the Lórd will a- | -venge his  
people : ánd be | gracious | unto . his |  
servants.

**15** As for the images of the heathen \*  
they are but | silver . and | gold : thé |  
work of | men's | hands.

**16** They have | mouths and | speak  
not : éyes | have they | but they | see not.

**17** They have éars, and | yet they |  
hear not : neither is there ány | breath |  
in their | mouths.

**18** They that make them are líke |  
unto | them : and so are all they that |  
put their | trust in | them.

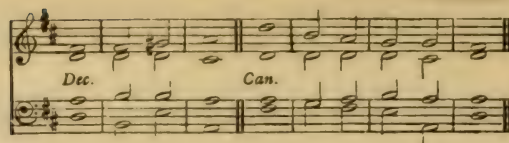
**19** Praise the Lórd, ye | house of | Israel :  
práise the | Lord ye | house of | Aaron.

**20** Praise the Lórd, ye | house of |  
Levi : ye that féar the | Lord | praise the |  
Lord.

**21** Praised be the Lórd | out of | Sion :  
who | dwelleth | at Je- | -rusalem.



T. KELWAY.

PSALM XX.—*Exaudiat te Dominus.*

*mf* THE Lord hear thee in the | day of |  
trouble : the NÁme of the | God of |  
Jacob . de- | fend thee ;

2 Send thee hélp | from the | sanc-  
tuary : ánd | strengthen . thee | out of |  
Sion ;

3 Remémber | all thy | offerings : ánd  
ac- | cept thy | burnt | sacrifice ;

4 Gránt thee thy | heart's de- | sire :  
ánd ful- | fil | all thy | mind .

5 We will rejoice in thy salvation \*  
and triumph in the NÁme of the | Lord  
our | God : the Lórd per- | form all | thy  
pe- | titions .

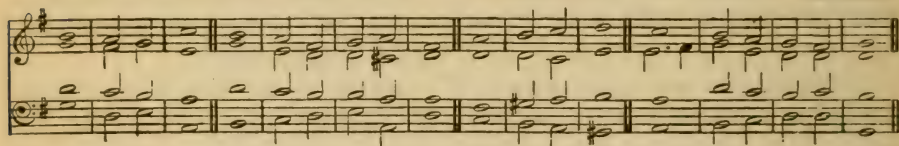
6 Now know I that the Lord helpeth  
his Anointed \* and will hear him from  
his | holy | heaven : even with the whole-  
some | strength of | his right | hand .

7 Some put their trust in cháriots  
and | some in | horses : but we will re-  
member the NÁme | of the | Lord our |  
God .

8 They are brought | down and |  
fallen : but we are | risen . and | stand |  
upright .

9 Save, Lord, and héar us O | King  
of | heaven : when we | call up- | on |  
thee .

S. WESLEY.

PSALM LXXXVI.—*Inclina, Domine.*

*mp* BOW down thine éar O | Lord and |  
hear me : for I' am | poor | and in |  
misery .

2 Preserve thou my sôul, for | I am |  
holy : my God, save thy sérvant that |  
putteth . his | trust in | thee .

3 Be merciful únto | me O | Lord :  
for I' will | call | daily up- | on thee .

4 Comfort the sôul | of thy | servant :  
for unto thee O Lórd do I | lift | up my |  
soul .

5 For thou, Lórd art | good and |  
gracious : and of great mercy unto áll |  
them that | call up- | on thee .

6 Give ear, Lórd | unto . my | prayer :  
and ponder the vóice | of my | humble .  
de- | sires .

7 In the time of my trouble I' will |  
call up- | on | thee : fór | thou | hearest |  
me .

8 Among the gods there is none like  
unto | thee O | Lord : there is not óne  
that can | do as | thou | doest .

9 All nations whom thou hast made \*  
shall come and wórship | thee O | Lord :  
ánd shall | glori- | fy thy | Name .

10 For thou art great, and dóest |  
wondrous | things : thóu | — art | God  
a- | lone .

11 Teach me thy way O Lord \* and I  
will wálk | in thy | truth : O knit my heart  
unto thee, that | I may | fear thy | Name .

12 I will thank thee O Lord my Gód  
with | all my | heart : and will práise thy |  
Name for | ever- | more .

13 For gréat is thy | mercy | toward  
me : and thou hast delivered my sôul  
from the | nethermost | hell .

14 O God, the pród are | risen . a-  
gainst me : and the congregations of

naughty men have sought after my soul \* and have nót set | thee be- | -fore their | eyes.

15 But thou O Lord God, art full of com- | -passion . and | mercy : long-suffering | plenteous . in | goodness . and | truth.

16 O turn thee then unto mé and

have | mercy . up- | -on me : give thy strength unto thy servant \* and hélp the | son | of thine | handmaid.

<sup>2nd part.</sup> 17 Shew some token upon me for good \* that they who hate me may sée it and | be a- | -shamed : because thou Lord hast hólpén | me and | comforted | me.

PSALM LXXXVII.—*Fundamenta ejus.*

*mf* HER foundations are upón the | holy | hills : the Lord loveth the gates of Sion, móre than | all the | dwellings . of | Jacob.

2 Very excellent things are | spoken . of | thee : thóu | city | of | God.

3 I will thínk upon | Rahab . and | Babylon : wíth | them that | know | me.

4 Behóld ye the | Philistines | also : and they of Tyre with the Morians \* ló | there | was he | born.

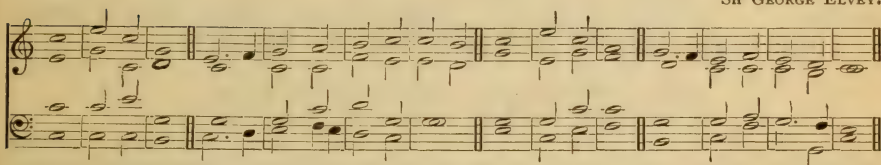
5 And of Sion it shall be reported that hé was | born in | her : and the most | High shall | stablish | her.

6 The Lord shall rehearse it when he wríteth | up the | people : thát | he was | born | there.

<sup>2nd part.</sup> 7 The singers also and trúmpeeters shall | he re- | -hearse : A'll my fresh | springs shall | be in | thee.

## THE PURIFICATION. EVENING.

Sir GEORGE ELVEY.

PSALM LXXXIV.—*Quam dilecta!*

*mf* O HOW ámiable | are thy | dwellings : thóu | Lord | of | hosts |

2 My soul hath a desire and longing \* to enter into the cóurts | of the | Lord : my heart and my flesh rejóice | in the | living | God.

3 Yea, the sparrow hath found her an house \* and the swallow a nest, where shé may | lay her | young : even thy altars, O Lord of hósts, my | King | and my | God.

4 Blessed are they that dwéll | in thy | house : théy will be | alway | prais- ing | thee.

5 Blessed is the man whose strength | is in | thee : in whose | heart | are thy | ways.

6 Who, going through the vale of misery úse it | for a | well : and the pools are | filled . with | water.

<sup>2nd part.</sup> 7 They will gó from | strength to | strength : and unto the God of gods ap- peareth évery | one of | them in | Sion.

8 O Lord God of hósts | hear my | prayer : héarken | O | God of | Jacob.

9 Behold, O Gód | our de- | -fender : and look upón the | face of | thine A- | nointed.

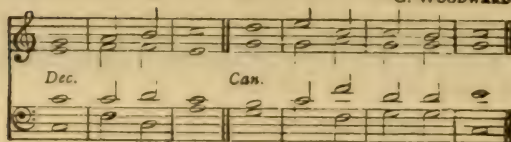
10 For one dáy | in thy | courts : is | better | than a | thousand.

11 I had rather be a door-keeper in the hóuse | of my | God : than to dwéll in the | tents | of un- | -godliness.

12 For the Lord God is a light | and de- | -fence : the Lord will give grace and worship \* and no good thing shall he withhold from thém that | live a | godly | life.

13 O Lórd | God of | hosts : blessed is the mán that | putteth . his | trust in | thee.

G. WOODWARD.

PSALM CXIII.—*Laudate, pueri.*

*f* PRAISE the | Lord ye | servants : O  
 praise the | Name | of the | Lord.

2 Blessed be the Náme | of the |  
 Lord : from this time | forth for | ever- |  
 more.

3 The Lórd's | Name is | praised :  
 from the rising up of the sun, unto the  
 göing | down | of the | same.

4 The Lord is high a- | -bove all |  
 neathen : ánd his | glory • a- | -bove the |  
 heavens.

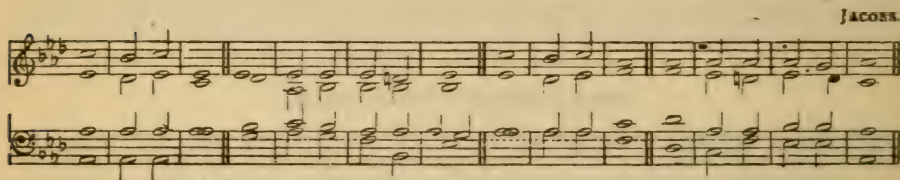
5 Who is like unto the Lord our

God \* that háth his | dwelling • so | high :  
 and yet humbleth himself to behold the  
 things that | are in | heaven and | earth ?

6 He taketh up the símple | out • of  
 the | dust : and lífteth the | poor | out •  
 of the | mire ;

7 That he may sèt him | with the |  
 princes : even with the | princes | of his |  
 people.

8 He maketh the barren wóman to |  
 keep | house : and to bé a | joyful |  
 mother • of | children.

PSALM CXXXIV.—*Ecce nunc.*

*mf* BEHÓLD, now | praise the | Lord :  
 áll ye | servants | of the | Lord ;

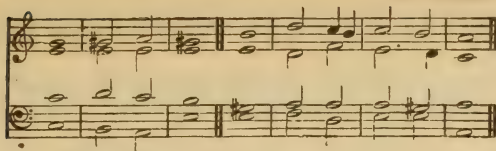
2 Ye that by night stand in the  
 hóuse | of the | Lord : even in the cóurts  
 of the | hóuse of | our | God.

3 Lift up your hánds | in the | sanc-  
 tuary : ánd | praise | — the | Lord.

4 The Lórd that made | heaven •  
 and | earth : gíve thee | blessing | out of |  
 Sion.



H. PURCELL.

PSALM VI.—*Domine, ne in furore.*

*F. mp* O LORD rebuke me nôt in thine |  
indig- | nation : neither châsten | me in |  
thy dis- | -pleasure.

*F. 2* Have mercy upon me O Lórd, for |  
I am | weak : O Lord héal me | for my |  
bones are | vexed.

*3* My soul álso is | sore | troubled :  
but Lord, how lóng | wilt thou | punish |  
me ?

*4* Turn thee O Lórd and de- | -liver .  
my | soul : O sáve me | for thy | mercy's |  
sake.

*5* For in death nó man re- | -mem-  
bereth | thee : and who will give thee |  
thanks | in the | pit ?

*6* I am weary of my groaning \* every  
night wásh | I my | bed : and wáter my |  
couch | with my | tears.

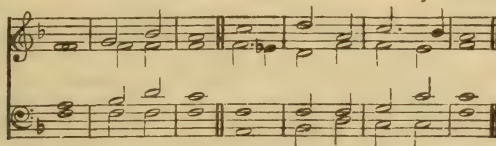
*7* My beauty is góne for | very |  
trouble : and worn awáy be- | -cause of |  
all mine | enemies.

*8* Away from me, all yé that | work |  
vanity : for the Lord hath héard the |  
voice | of my | weeping.

*9* The Lord hath héard | my pe- |  
tition : the Lórd | will re- | -ceive my | prayer.

*10* All mine enemies shall be con-  
founded and | sore | vexed : they shall be  
turned báck, and | put to | shame | sud-  
denly.

J. TURLE.

PSALM XXXII.—*Beati, quorum.*

*F. mp* BLESSED is he whose unrighteous-  
ness | is for- | -given : ánd whose | sin |  
is | covered.

*F. 2* Blessed is the man unto whom the  
Lórd im- | -puteth . no | sin : and in  
whose | spirit . there | is no | guile.

*3* For whilst I | held my | tongue : my  
bones consumed awáy | through my |  
daily . com- | -plaining.

*4* For thy hand is heavy upón me |  
day and | night : and my móisture is | like  
the | drought in | summer.

*5* I will acknowledge my sín | unto |  
thee : and mine unrighteousness | have  
I | not | hid.

*6* I said, I will confess my sins | unto .  
the | Lord : and so thou forgávest the |  
wickedness | of my | sin.

*7* For this shall every one that is  
godly make his prayer unto thee \* in a  
time when thou | mayest . be | found : but

in the great wáter-floods | they sháw | not  
come | nigh him.

*8* Thou art a place to hide me in \*  
thou shalt presérve | me from | trouble :  
thou shalt compass me about with | songs |  
of de- | -liverance.

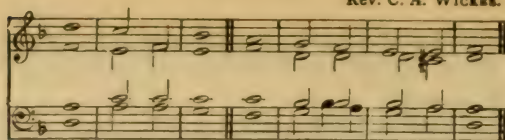
*9* I will inform thee, and teach thee  
in the wáy wherein | thou shalt | go :  
and I\* will | guide thee | with mine |  
eye.

*10* Be ye not like to horse and mule \*  
which háve no | under- | -standing : whose  
mouths must be held with bit and bridle |  
lest they | fall up- | -on thee.

*11* Great plagues remáin | for . the  
un- | -godly : but whoso putteth his trust in  
the Lord \* mercy embrácth | him on |  
every | side.

*12* Be glad, O ye righteous \* and re-  
jóice | in the | Lord : and be joyful all  
yé | that are | true of | heart.

Rev. C. A. WICKES.

PSALM XXXVIII.—*Domine, ne in furore.*

**P**UT me not to rebuke, O Lórd | in  
thine | anger : neither chásten me | in  
thy | heavy . dis- | -pleasure.

2 For thine árrows stick | fast in |  
me : ánd thy | hand | presseth . me | sore.

3 There is no health in my flesh \*  
because of | thy dis- | -pleasure : neither  
is there any rest in my bónes, by | reason |  
of my | sin.

4 For my wickednesses are góne |  
over . my | head : and are like a sore búr-  
den too | heavy . for | me to | bear.

5 My wounds stínk and | are cor- |  
rupt : thróugh | my | foolish- | -ness.

6 I am brought into so gréat |  
trouble . and | misery : that I go móurn-  
ing | all the | day | long.

7 For my loins are fílléd with a |  
sore dis- | -ease : and there is nó | whole  
part | in my | body.

8 I am feeble and | sore | smitten : I  
have roared for the véry dis- | -quietness |  
of my | heart.

9 Lord, thou knowest áll | my de- | -sire :  
and my gróaning | is not | hid from | thee.

10 My heart panteth, my stréngth  
hath | failed | me : and the síght of mine |  
eyes is | gone | from me.

11 My lovers and my neighbours, did  
stand lóoking up- | -on my | trouble : and  
my kinsmen | stood a- | -far | off.

12 They also that sought after my lífe  
laid | snares for | me : and they that went  
about to do me evil talked of wickedness \*  
and imagined decéit | all the | day | long.

13 As for me, I was like a déaf | man  
and | heard not : and as one that is dúmb,  
who | doth not | open . his | mouth.

14 I became even as a mán that |  
heareth | not : and in whose | mouth are |  
no re- | -proofs.

15 For in thee, O Lórd have I | put  
my | trust : thou shalt ánsWER for | me O |  
Lord my | God.

16 I have required that they, even  
mine enemies \* should not tríumph |  
over | me : for when my foot slipped \*  
they re- | -joiced | greatly . a- | -gainst me.

17 And I truly am sét | in the | plague :  
and my héaviness is | ever | in my | sight.

18 For I' will con- | -fess my | wicked-  
ness : ánd be | sorry | for my | sin.

19 But mine enemies líve | and are |  
mighty : and they that hate me wróng-  
fully | are | many . in | number.

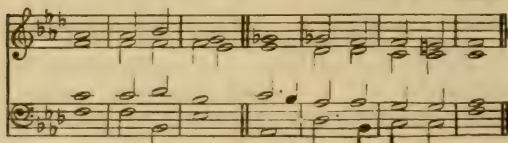
20 They also that reward evil for góod |  
are a- | -gainst me : because I fólloW the |  
thing that | good | is.

21 Forsake me nóT O | Lord my | God :  
bé not | thou | far | from me.

22 Háste | thee to | help me : O Lórd |  
God of | my sal- | -vation.

## ASH WEDNESDAY. EVENING.

Dr. S. S. WESLEY.

PSALM CII.—*Domine, exaudi.*

**F. mp** HÉAR my | prayer O | Lord : and  
let my crying | come | unto | thee.

**F. 2** Hide not thy face from me in the  
tíme | of my | trouble : incline thine ear  
unto me when I call \* O héar | me and |  
that ríght | soon.

3 For my days are consumed a- | -way  
like | smoke : and my bones are burnt úp |  
as it | were a | fire-brand.

4 My heart is smitten dówn and |  
withered . like | grass . so that I' for- |  
get to | eat my | bread.

5 For the voice | of my | groaning :  
my bones will scarce | cleave | to my |  
flesh.

6 I am become like a pelican | in  
the | wilderness : and like an owl | that  
is | in the | desert.

7 I have watched \* and am even as  
it | were a | sparrow : that sitteth a-  
lone up- | on the | house-top.

8 Mine enemies revile me | all the .  
day | long : and they that are mad upon  
me are | sworn to- | -gether . a- | -gainst  
me.

9 For I have eaten ashes | as it .  
were | bread : and | mingled . my | drink  
with | weeping ;

10 And that because of thine indigni-  
nation and | wrath : for thou hast taken  
me | up and | cast me | down.

11 My days are gone | like a | shadow :  
and I \* am | withered | like | grass.

12 But thou, O Lord shalt en- | -dure  
for | ever : and thy remembrance through-  
out | all | gener- | -ations.

13 Thou shalt arise, and have mercy  
up- | on | Sion : for it is time that thou  
have mercy upon her, | yea the | time is |  
come.

14 And why \* thy servants think up- |  
on her | stones : and it pitieth them to | see  
her | in the | dust.

15 The heathen shall fear thy | Name  
O | Lord : and all the kings | of the |  
earth thy | Majesty ;

16 When the Lord shall | build up |  
Sion : and when his | glory | shall ap- |  
pear ;

17 When he turneth him unto the

prayer of the | poor | destitute : and de- |  
spiseth . not | their de- | -sire.

18 This shall be written for those  
that | come | after : and the people which  
shall be | born shall | praise the | Lord.

19 For he hath looked down | from  
his | sanctuary : out of the heaven did  
the | Lord be- | -hold the | earth ;

20 That he might hear the mournings  
of such as are | in cap- | -tivity : and de-  
liver the children ap- | -pointed | unto |  
death ;

21 That they may declare the Name  
of the | Lord in | Sion : and his | worship |  
at Je- | -rusalem ;

22 When the people are | gathered .  
to- | -gether : and the kingdoms | also . to |  
serve the | Lord.

23 He brought down my strength | in  
my | journey : and | shortened | my | days.

24 But I said \* O my God, take me  
not away in the midst | of mine | age : as  
for thy years, they endure throughout |  
all | gener- | -ations.

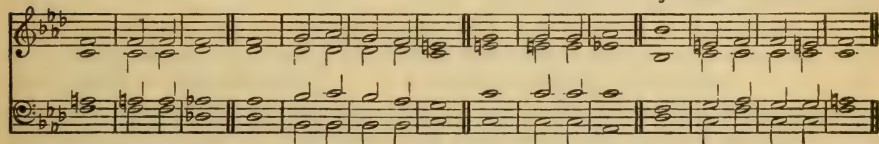
*mf* 25 Thou, Lord, in the beginning \*  
hast laid the foundation | of the | earth :  
and the heavens are the | work of | thy |  
hands.

26 They shall perish, but thou | shalt  
en- | -dure : they all shall wax | old as |  
doth a | garment ;

27 And as a vesture shalt thou change  
them \* and they | shall be | changed :  
but thou art the same, and thy | years |  
shall not | fail.

28 The children of thy servants | shall  
con- | -tinue : and their seed shall stand |  
fast | in thy | sight.

J. TURLE from H. PURCELL.



PSALM CXXX.—*De profundis.*

*p* OUT of the deep have I called unto |  
thee, O | Lord : Lord | hear | my | voice.

2 O let thine ears con- | -sider | well :  
thé | voice of | my com- | -plaint.

3 If thou, Lord, wilt be extreme to  
mark what is | done a- | -miss : O Lord |  
who | may a- | -bide it ?

4 For there is | mercy . with | thee :  
therefore | shalt | thou be | feared.

5 I look for the Lord ; my soul doth |

wait for | him : in his | word | is my |  
trust.

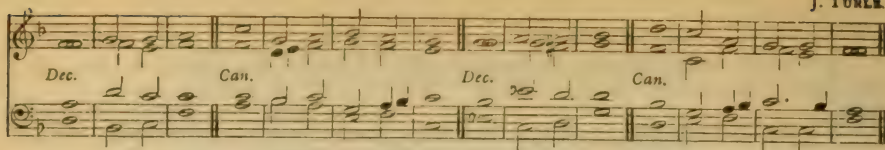
6 My soul fleeth | unto . the | Lord :  
before the morning watch, I say, be- | -fore  
the | morning | watch.

7 O Israel, trust in the Lord \* for  
with the Lord | there is | mercy : and  
with | him is | plenteous . re- | -demption.

8 And he shall re- | -deem | Israel :  
from | all | his | sins.



J. TUNLEY

PSALM CXLIII.—*Domine, exaudi.*

*mp* HEAR my prayer O Lord \* and consider | my de- | sire : hearken unto me | for thy | truth and | righteousness' | sake.

2 And enter not into judgment | with thy | servant : for in thy sight shall | no man | living . be | justified.

3 For the enemy hath persecuted my soul \* he hath smitten my life | down . to the | ground : he hath laid me in the darkness \* as the men that | have been | long | dead.

4 Therefore is my spirit | vexed . with- | in me : and my | heart with- | in me . is | desolate.

5 Yet do I remember the time past \* I muse upon | all thy | works : yea, I exercise myself in the | works | of thy | hands.

6 I stretch forth my hands | unto | thee : my soul gaspeth unto thee | as a | thirsty | land.

7 Hear me O Lord, and that soon \*

for my spirit | waxeth | faint : hide not thy face from me \* lest I be like unto them that go | down | into . the | pit.

8 O let me hear thy loving-kindness betimes in the morning \* for in thee | is my | trust : shew thou me the way that I should walk in \* for I lift up my | soul | unto | thee.

9 Deliver me, O Lord | from mine | enemies : for I flee | unto | thee to | hide me.

10 Teach me to do the thing that pleaseth thee \* for thou | art my | God : let thy loving Spirit lead me forth | into . the | land of | righteousness.

11 Quicken me O Lord, for thy | Name's | sake : and for thy righteousness' sake bring my | soul | out of | trouble.

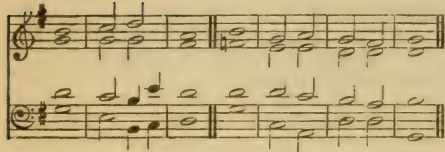
12 And of thy goodness | slay mine | enemies : and destroy all them that vex my soul, for | I am | thy | servant.

## THE ANNUNCIATION. MORNING.

I.

Verses 1 to 19.

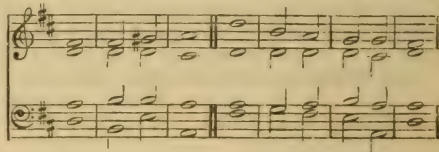
HENRY SMART.



I.

Verses 20 to 36.

T. KELWAY

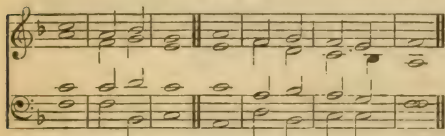


## Alternative Chants.

II.

Verses 1 to 19.

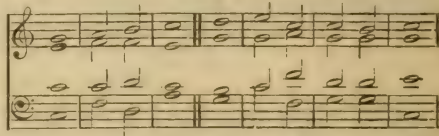
Dr. P. HAYES.



II.

Verses 20 to 36.

G. WOODWARD.

PSALM LXXXIX.—*Misericordias Domini.*

*F. mf* MY song shall be alway of the loving-kindness | of the | Lord : with my mouth will I ever be shewing thy truth \* from one gener- | ation | to an- | other.

*F.* 2 For I have said, Mercy shall be set | up for | ever : thy truth shalt thou | stablish | in the | heavens.

3 I have made a covenant | with my | chosen : I have sworn | unto | David , my | servant ;

4 Thy seed will I | stablish . for | ever : and set up thy throne from one gener- | ation | to an- | other.

5 O Lord, the very heavens shall

práise thy | wondrous | works : and thy  
truth in the cōngre- | -gation | of the |  
saints.

6 For who is hé a- | -mong the |  
clouds : that shall be com- | -pared |  
unto . the | Lord ?

7 And what is hé a- | -mong the |  
gods : that shall be | like | unto . the |  
Lord ?

8 God is very greatly to be feared in  
the cōuncil | of the | saints : and to be  
had in reverence of all thém | that are |  
round a- | -bout him.

9 O Lord God of hosts \* whó is |  
like . unto | thee : thy truth, most mighty  
Lórd | is on | every | side.

10 Thou rulest the ráging | of the |  
sea : thou stillest the wáves there- | -of  
when | they a- | -rise.

11 Thou hast subdued Egypt \* ánd  
de- | -stroyed | it : thou hast scattered  
thine enemies abróad | with thy | mighty |  
arm.

12 The heavens are thine, the éarth |  
also . is | thine : thou hast laid the foun-  
dation of the round wórld, and | all that |  
therein | is.

13 Thou hast made the nórth | and  
the | south : Tabor and Hermon shall  
re- | -joice | in thy | Name.

14 Thou hást a | mighty | arm : strong  
is thy hánd, and | high is | thy right |  
hand.

15 Righteousness and equity are the  
habítation | of thy | seat : mercy and trúth  
shall | go be- | -fore thy | face.

16 Blessed is the people O Lord \* that  
cán re- | -joice in | thee : they shall wálk  
in the | light | of thy | countenance.

17 Their delight shall be dály | in thy |  
Name : and in thy righteousness | shall  
they | make their | boast.

18 For thou art the glóry | of their |  
strength : and in thy loving-kindness, thóu  
shalt | lift | up our | horns.

19 For the Lórd is | our de- | -fence :  
the Hóly One of | Israel | is our | King.

20 Thou spakest sometime in visions  
únto thy | saints and | saidst : I have laid

help upon one that is mighty \* I have ex-  
álted one | chosen | out . of the | people.

21 I have fóund | David . my | servant :  
with my holy óil have | I a- | -nointed |  
him.

22 My hánd shall | hold him | fast :  
ánd my | arm shall | strengthen | him.

23 The enemy shall not be áble to | do  
him | violence : the són of | wickedness |  
shall not | hurt him.

24 I will smite down his fées be- | -fore  
his | face : ánd | plague | them that | hate  
him.

25 My truth also and my mércy | shall  
be | with him : and in my Náme shall his |  
horn | be ex- | -alted.

26 I will set his dominion álsó | in the |  
sea : ánd his | right hand | in the | floods.

27 He shall call me, Thóu | art my |  
Father : my Gód | and my | strong sal- |  
vation.

28 And I will máke | him my | first-  
born : hígher than the | kings | of the |  
earth.

29 My mercy will I kéepe for him for |  
ever- | -more : and my cōvenant shall |  
stand | fast | with him.

30 His seed also will I máke to en- |  
dure for | ever : and his thróne | as the |  
days of | heaven.

my 31 But if his chldren for- | -sake my |  
law : ánd | walk not | in my | judgements ;

32 If they break my statutes \* and  
kéepe not | my com- | -mandments : I will  
visit their offences with the ród | and  
their | sin with | scourges.

33 Nevertheless, my loving-kindness  
will I not útterly | take | from him : nór |  
suffer . my | truth to | fail.

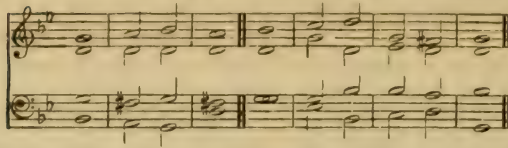
34 My covenant will I not break \* nor  
alter the thing that is góne | out of . my |  
lips : I have sworn once by my holiness \*  
that I' | will not | fail | David.

35 His séed shall en- | -dure for | ever :  
and his séat is | like . as the | sun be- |  
fore me,

36 He shall stand fast for evermóre |  
as the | moon : and ás the | faithful | wit-  
ness . in | heaven.

## I.

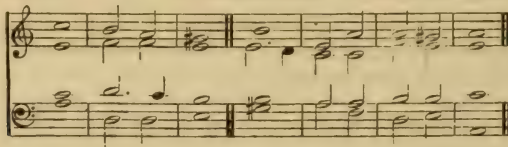
Verse 37 to end. Sir W. STERNDALÉ BENNETT.

*Alternative Chant.*

## II.

Verse 37 to end.

Dr. E. G. MONK.



þ 37 But thou hast abhorred and forsaken | thine A- | -nointed : and | art displeased | at him.

38 Thou hast broken the covenant | of thy | servant : and cast his | crown | to the | ground.

39 Thou hast overthrown | all his | hedges : and | broken | down his | strongholds.

40 All they that go | by | spoil him : and he is become a re- | -proach | to his | neighbours.

41 Thou hast set up the right hand | of his | enemies : and made all his | adversaries | to re- | -joice.

42 Thou hast taken away the edge | of his | sword : and givest him not | victory | in the | battle.

43 Thou hast put | out his | glory : and cast his | throne | down . to the | ground.

44 The days of his youth | hast thou | shortened : and | covered . him | with | dish- | -honour.

45 Lord, how long wilt thou hide thy- | self for | ever : and shall thy | wrath | burn like | fire ?

46 O remember how short my | time | is : wherefore hast thou made | all | men | for | nought ?

47 What man is he that liveth and shall | not see | death : and shall he deliver his soul | from the | hand of | hell ?

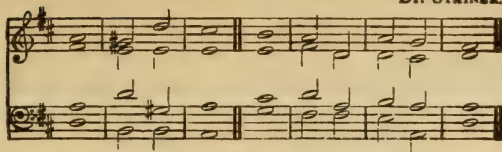
48 Lord, where are thy old | loving- | kindnesses : which thou swarest unto | David | in thy | truth ?

49 Remember Lord, the rebuke that thy | servants | have : and how I do bear in my bosom the re- | -bukes of | many | people ;

50 Wherewith thine enemies have blasphemed thee \* and slandered the footsteps of | thine A- | -nointed : Praised be the Lord for evermore . | A- | -men and | A- | -men.



Dr. STAINER.

PSALM CXXXI.—*Domine, non est.*

*p* LÓRD, I am | not high- | minded :  
I have | no | proud | looks.

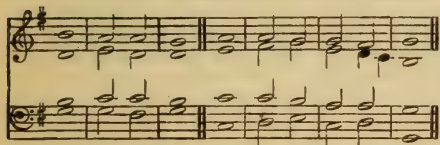
2 I do not exercise myself in | great |  
matters : whch | are too | high for | me.

3 But I refrain my soul, and keep it

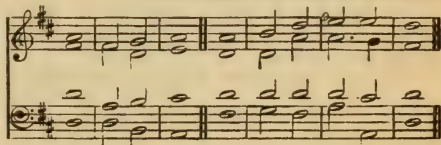
low \* like as a child that is weaned | from  
his | mother : yea, my soul is éven | as a |  
weaned | child.

4 O Israel, trust | in the | Lord :  
from this time | forth for | ever- | -more.

Verses 1 to 7. Dr. W. B. GILBERT.



Verse 8 to end. Sir ROBERT STEWART.

PSALM CXXXII.—*Memento, Domine.*

*mf* LÓRD, re- | -member | David : ánd |  
all | his | trouble ;

2 How he swáre | unto . the | Lord :  
and vowed a vow únto the Al- | -mighty |  
God of | Jacob ;

3 I will not come within the táber-  
nacle | of mine | house : nór | climb up |  
into . my | bed ;

4 I will not suffer mine eyes to sléep,  
nor mine | eye-lids . to | slumber : neither  
the temples of my héad to | take | any |  
rest ;

5 Until I find out a place for the  
témple | of the | Lord : an habitation fór  
the | mighty | God of | Jacob.

6 Lo, we héard of the | same at |  
Ephrata : ánd | found it | in the | wood.

7 We will gó into his | taber- | -nacle :  
and fall lów on our | knees be- | -fore his |  
footstool.

8 Arise, O Lórd | into . thy | resting-  
place : thóu and the | ark | of thy | strength.

9 Let thy priests be | clothed . with |  
righteousness : and lét thy | saints | sing  
with | joyfulness.

10 For thy sérvant | David's | sake :  
turn not awáy the | presence . of | thine  
A- | -nointed.

11 The Lord hath made a faithful  
oath | unto | David : ánd he | shall not |  
shrink | from it.

12 Of the frúit | of thy | body : sháll  
I | set up- | -on thy | seat.

13 If thy children will keep my cove-  
nant \* and my téstimónies that | I shall |  
learn them : their children also shall sit  
upón thy | seat for | ever- | -more.

14 For the Lord hath chosen Sion to  
be an habitation | for him- | -self : hé  
hath | longed | for | her.

15 This shall bé my | rest for | ever :  
here will I dwell \* fór I | have . a de- |  
light there- | -in.

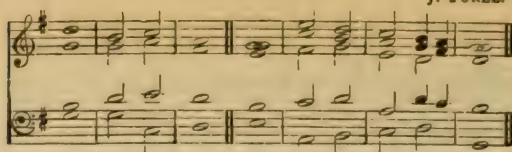
16 I will bléss her | victuals . with |  
increase : and will sátis- | -fy her | poor  
with | bread.

17 I will déck her | priests with |  
health : and her sáints | shall re- | -joice  
and | sing.

18 There shall I make the hórñ of |  
David . to | flourish : I have ordáined a |  
lantern . for | mine A- | -nointed.

19 As for his enemies \* I shall clóthe |  
them with | shame . but upon himsélf |  
shall his | crown | flourish.

J. TURLE.

PSALM CXXXVIII.—*Confitebor tibi.*

*mf* I WILL give thanks unto thee O Lord, with my | whole | heart : even before the gods will I sing | praise | unto | thee.

2 I will worship toward thy holy temple, and praise thy Name \* because of thy loving- | -kindness . and | truth : for thou hast magnified thy Náme, and thy | Word a- | -bove | all things.

3 When I called upon thee, thou | heardest | me : and enduedst my | soul with | much | strength.

4 All the kings of the earth shall praise | thee O | Lord : for they have heard the | words | of thy | mouth.

5 Yea, they shall sing in the ways |

of the | Lord : that gréat is the | glory | of the | Lord.

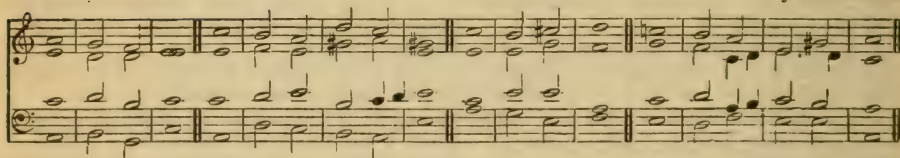
6 For though the Lord be high \* yet hath he respéct | unto . the | lowly : as for the proud, he behóldeth | them a- | far | off.

7 Though I walk in the midst of trouble \* yét shalt | thou re- | -fresh me : thou shalt stretch forth thy hand upon the furiousness of mine enemies \* and thy | right | hand shall | save me.

8 The Lord shall make good his loving-kindness | toward | me : yea, thy mercy, O Lord endureth for ever \* despise not then the works | of thine | own | hands.

## GOOD FRIDAY. MORNING.

J. BATTISHILL

PSALM XXII.—*Deus, Deus meus.*

*F. p* MY God, my God, look upon me \* why hast thou for- | -saken | me : and art so far from my health \* and from the | words of | my com- | -plaint ?

*F. 2* O my God, I cry in the day-time \* but thou | hearest | not : and in the night-season | also . I | take no | rest.

3 And thou con- | -tinuest | holy : O' | — thou | worship . of | Israel.

4 Our fátters | hoped . in | thee : they trusted in thee and thou | didst de- | liver | them.

5 They called upon thee | and were | holpen : they put their trust in thee | and were | not con- | -founded.

6 But as for me, I am a wórm, and | no | man : a very scorn of mén and the | outcast | of the | people.

7 All they that see me \* láugh | me to | scorn : they shoot out their líps, and | shake their | heads, | saying,

8 He trusted in God, that hé would de- | -liver | him : let him delíver him | if he | will | have him.

9 But thou art he that took me out of my | mother's | womb : thou wast my hope, when I hanged yét up | -on my | mother's | breasts.

10 I have been left unto thee ever sínce | I was | born : thou art my God, éven | from my | mother's | womb.

11 O go not from me \* for tróuble is | hard at | hand : and | there is | none to | help me.

12 Many óxen are . | come a- | -bout me : fat bulls of Basan clóse me | in on | every | side

13 They gape upón me | with their |  
mouths : as it were a rämping | and a |  
roaring | lion.

14 I am poured out like water \* and  
all my bônes are | out of | joint : my heart  
also in the midst of my bôdy is | even .  
like | melting | wax.

15 My strength is dried up like a pot-  
sherd \* and my tongue cléaveth | to my |  
gums : and thou shalt bring me | into .  
the | dust of | death.

16 For many dôgs are | come a- |  
bout me : and the council of the wicked |  
layeth | siege a- | -gainst me.

17 They pierced my hands and my  
feet \* I may téll | all my | bones : they  
stánd | staring . and | looking . up- | -on  
me.

18 They párt my | garments . a- |  
mong them : and cást | lots up- | -on my |  
vesture.

19 But be not thou fár from | me O |  
Lord : thou art my succour, | haste | thee  
to | help me.

20 Deliver my sôul | from the | sword :  
my darling from the | power | of the | dog.

21 Save me from the | lion's | mouth :  
thou hast heard me also from among the |  
horns | of the | unicorns.

*mf* 22 I will declare thy Náme | unto my |  
brethren : in the midst of the congře- |  
gation | will I | praise thee.

*f* 23 O praise the Lórd | ye that | fear  
him : magnify him all ye of the seed of  
Jacob \* and féar him | all yelseed of | Israel ;

24 For he hath not despised nor ab-  
horred, the low estáte | of the | poor : he  
hath not hid his face from him \* but  
when he called | unto | him he | heard him.

25 My praise is of thee in the gréat |  
congre- | -gation : my vows will I perfôr-  
m in the | sight of | them that | fear him.

26 The poor shall éat | and be | satis-  
fied : they that seek after the Lord shall  
praise him \* yóur | heart shall live forever.

27 All the ends of the world shall re-  
member themselves \* and be túrned |  
unto . the | Lord : and all the kindreds of  
the | nations . shall | worship . be- | -fore him.

28 For the kîngdom | is the | Lord's :  
and he is the Góver- | -nóur a- | -mong  
the | people.

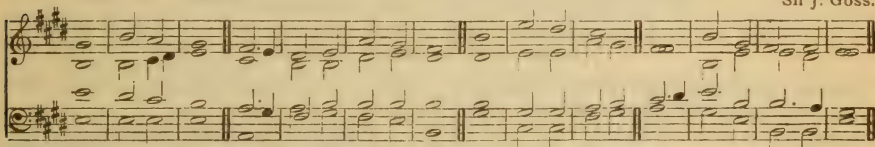
29 All sùch as be | fat up- | -on | earth :  
háve | eaten | and | worshipped.

30 All they that go down into the dûst  
shall | kneel be- | -fore him : and nó man  
hath | quickened . his | own | soul.

31 Mý seed shall | serve him : they  
shall be counted unto the Lórd | for a |  
gener- | -ation.

32 They shall come \* and the héavens  
shall de- | -clare his | righteousness : unto  
a people that shall be bôrn | whom the |  
Lord hath | made.

Sir J. Goss.



PSALM XL.—*Expectans expectavi.*

*mf* I WAITED pátiently | for the | Lord :  
and he inclined únto | me and | heard  
my | calling.

2 He brought me also out of the hor-  
rible pit \* out of the | mire and | clay :  
and set my feet upon the rôck, and |  
ordered | my | goings.

3 And he hath put a new sông | in  
my | mouth : even a thánks- | -giving |  
unto . our | God.

4 Mány shall | see it . and | fear : and  
shall put their | trust | in the | Lord.

5 Blessed is the man that hath set his  
hópe | in the | Lord : and turned not unto  
the proud \* and to sùch as | go a- | -bout  
with | lies.

6 O Lord my God, great are the  
wondrous works which thou hast done \*  
like as be also thy thóughts which | are  
to | us-ward : and yet there is no man that  
órdereth | them | unto | thee.

7 If I should déclare them and |  
speak of | them : they should be more  
than I \* am | able | to ex- | -press.

8 Sacrifice and meat-offering thou |  
wouldest | not : bút mine | ears | hast  
thou | opened.

9 Burnt-offerings and sacrifice for  
sin \* hast thóu | not re- | -quired : thén |  
said I | Lo I | come,

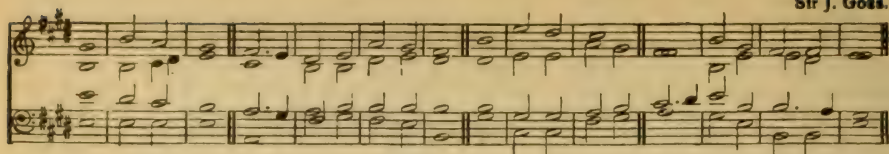
10 In the volume of the book it is  
written of me \* that I should fulfil thy  
will | O my | God : I am content to do  
it \* yea thy láw | is with- | -in my |  
heart.

11 I have declared thy righteousness  
in the gréat | congre- | -gation : lo, I will  
not refrain my líps O | Lord and | that  
thou | knowest.

12 I have not hid thy righteousness  
with- | -in my | heart : my talk hath been  
of thy trúth | and of | thy sal- | -vation.



Sir J. Goss.



*And part.* 13 I have not kept back thy loving mercy . and | truth : frõm the | great | congre- | gation.

*mp* 14 Withdraw not thou thy mércy from me O | Lord : let thy loving-kindness and thy trúth | al- | -way pre- | -serve me.

15 For innumerable troubles are come about me \* my sins have taken such hold upon me \* that I am not áble to | look | up : yea, they are more in number than the hairs of my head \* ánd my | heart hath | failed | me.

16 O Lord, let it be thy pléasure to de- | liver | me : máke | haste O | Lord to | help me.

17 Let them be ashamed and confound- ed together \* that seek after my sôul | to de- | -stroy it : let them be driven backward \* and put to re- | -buke that | wish me | evil.

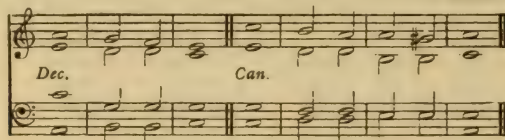
18 Let them be desolate, ánd re- | warded . with | shame : that say unto me, Fie up- | -on thee | fie up- | -on thee.

19 Let all those that seek thee be jôy- ful and | glad in | thee : and let such as love thy salvation say álway The | Lord | be | praised.

20 As for mé I am | poor and | needy : bút the | Lord | careth | for me.

21 Thou art my hêlper | and re- | deemer : make nó long | tarrying | O my | God.

Dr. Croft.



## PSALM LIV.—Deus, in Nomine.

*mp* SAVE me, O Gód for thy | Name's | sake : ánd a- | -venge me | in thy | strength.

2 Hêar my | prayer O | God : and hearken únto the | words | of my | mouth.

3 For strangers are risen | up a- | gainst me : and tyrants, which have not God before their éyes | seek | after . my | soul.

4 Behold, Gód | is my | helper : the

Lord is with thém | that up- | -hold my | soul.

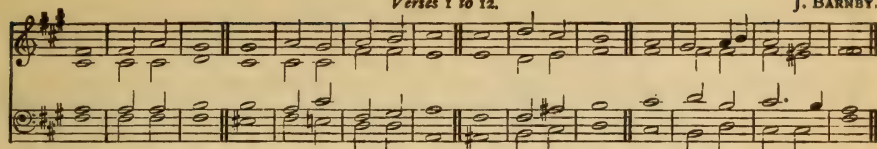
5 He shall reward évil | unto . mine | enemies : destrôy thou | them | in thy | truth.

6 An offering of a free heart will I give thee \* and práise thy | Name O | Lord : bé- | -cause it | is so | comfortable.

7 For he hath delivered me out of | all my | trouble : and mine eye hath sêen his de- | -sire up- | -on mine | enemies.

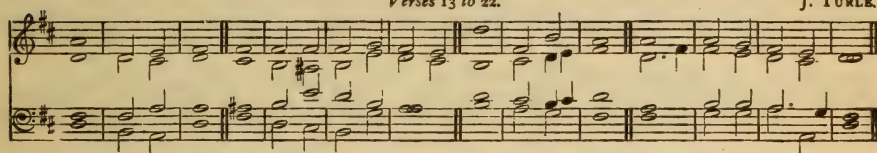
## Verses 1 to 12.

J. BARNBY.



## Verses 13 to 22.

J. TURL.

PSALM LXIX.—*Salvum me fac.*

*F. mp* **SAVE** | me O | God : for the waters  
are come in | even | unto . my | soul.

*F.* 2 I stick fast in the deep mire \* where  
no | ground | is : I am come into deep  
waters \* sô that the | floods run | over |  
me.

3 I am weary of crying; my | throat  
is | dry : my sight faileth me for waiting  
sô | long up - | on my | God.

4 They that hate me without a cause,  
are more than the hairs | of my | head :  
they that are mine enemies, and would  
de- | stroy me | guiltless . are | mighty.

5 I paid them the things that I |  
never | took : God, thou knowest my  
simpleness \* and my faults | are not |  
hid from | thee.

6 Let not them that trust in thee, O  
Lord God of hosts \* be ashamed for |  
my | cause : let not those that seek thee \*  
be confounded through mé O | Lord |  
God of | Israel.

7 And why \* for thy sâke have I |  
suffered . re- | -proof : shâme hath |  
covered | my | face.

8 I am become a strânger | unto .  
my | brethren : even an âlien | unto . my |  
mother's | children.

9 For the zeal of thine house hath  
éven | eaten | me : and the rebukes of  
them that rebuked | thee are | fallen . up- |  
on me.

10 I wept, and chastened my- | -self  
with | fasting : and that was | turned . to |  
my re- | -proof.

11 I put on | sackcloth | also : and  
they | jested . up- | -on | me.

12 They that sit in the gâte | speak a- |  
gainst me : and the | drunkards . make |  
songs up- | -on me.

13 But, Lord, I make my prayer | unto |  
thee : in | an ac- | -ceptable | time.

14 Hear me, O God, in the multitude |  
of thy | mercy : even in the | truth of |  
thy sal- | -vation.

15 Take me out of the mire | that I |  
sink not : O let me be delivered from  
them that hate me \* and | out . of the |  
deep | waters.

16 Let not the water-flood drown me \*  
neither let the dêep | swallow . me | up :  
and let not the pft | shut her | mouth up- |  
on me.

17 Hear me O Lord, for thy loving- |  
kindness . is | comfortable : turn thee unto  
me according to the | multitude | of thy |  
mercies.

18 And hide not thy face from thy  
sêrvant for | I am . in | trouble : O' |  
haste | thee and | hear me.

19 Draw nigh unto my | soul and |  
save it : O deliver me be- | -cause of |  
mine | enemies.

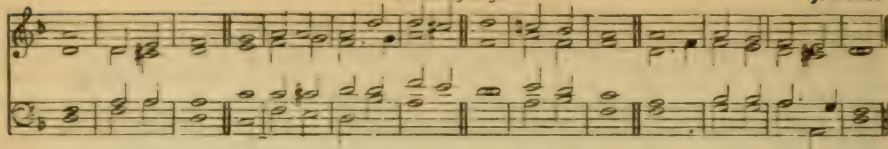
20 Thou hast known my reproof, my  
shâme and | my dis- | -honour : mine  
âdversaries are | all in | thy | sight.

21 Thy rebuke hath broken my heart \*  
I' am | full of | heaviness : I looked for  
some to have pity on me, but there was  
no man \* neither found I | any . to | com-  
fort | me.

22 They gâve me | gall to | eat : and  
when I was thirsty they gâve me | vine- |  
gar to | drink.

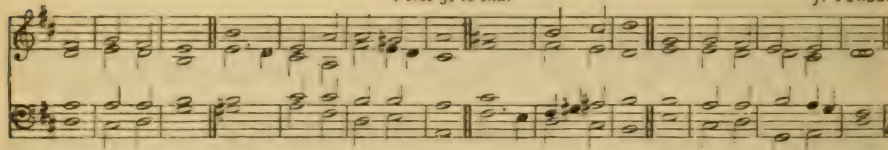
Verses 23 to 30.

J. TURLE.



Verse 31 to end.

J. TURLE.



23 Let their table be made a snare to  
take them: - selves with: - al: and let  
the things that should have been for their  
wealth \* be unto them: an oc- - casion -  
of falling.

24 Let their eyes be blinded, | that  
they | see not: and éver | bow thou | down  
their | backs.

25 Pour out thine indig- | -nation -  
up- | -on them: and let thy wrathful dis-  
pleasure - take | hold of | them.

26 Let their hábit- | -ation - be | void:  
and nó man to | dwell | in their | tents.

27 For they persecute him whom |  
thou hast | smitten: and they talk how  
they may véx | them whom | thou hast |  
wounded.

28 Let them fall from one wickedness |  
to an- | -other: and | not come | into  
thy | righteousness.

29 Let them be wiped out of the  
bóok | of the | living: and nó be | written -  
a- | -mong the | righteous.

30 As for me, when I am póor | and  
in | heaviness: thy hélp O | God shall |  
lift me | up.

*f* 31 I will praise the Name of Gód |  
with a | song: and mágni- | -fy it - with |  
thanks- | -giving.

32 This also shall | please the | Lord:  
better than a búllock | that hath | horns  
and | hoofs.

33 The humble shall consider this |  
and be | glad: seek ye after Gód | and  
your | soul shall | live.

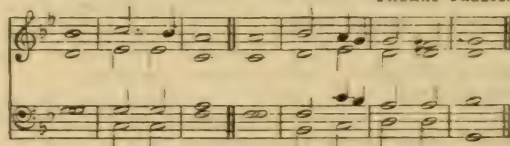
34 For the Lórd | heareth - the | poor:  
and de- | -spiseth | not his | prisoners.

35 Let héaven and | earth | praise  
him: the séa, and | all that | moveth -  
there- | -in.

36 For God will save Sion \* and búild  
the | cities - of | Judah: that men may  
dwell thére, and | have it | in pos- | -session.

<sup>2nd part</sup> 37 The posterity also of his servants  
sháll in- | -herit | it: and they that love  
his | Name shall | dwell there- | -in

THOMAS TALLIS.



PSALM LXXXVIII.—Domine Deus.

*mp* O LORD God of my salvation \* I and my life draweth | nigh | unto |  
have críed day and | night be- | -fore hell.  
thee: O let my prayer enter into thy  
presence \* inclíne thine | ear | unto |  
my | calling.

2 For my sóul is | full of | trouble: strength.

3 I am counted as one of them that  
go down into - the | pit: and I have been  
éven as a | man that | hath no |



4 Free among the dead \* like unto them that are wounded and lie | in the | grave : who are out of remembrance \* and are cut a- | -way | from thy | hand.

5 Thou hast láid me in the | lowest | pit : in a pláce of | darkness . and | in the | deep.

6 Thine indignation fíeth | hard up- | on me : and thou hast véxed | me with | all thy | storms.

7 Thou hast put away mine acquaint-  
ance | far | from me : and máde me to | be ab- | -horred | of them.

8 I' am so | fast in | prison : thát I | cannot | get | forth.

9 My sight fáiléth for | very | trouble :  
Lord, I have called daily upon thee \*  
I have stretched fórth my | hands | unto | thee.

10 Dost thou shew wónders a- | -mong  
the | dead : or shall the déad rise | up  
a- | -gain and | praise thee ?

11 Shall thy loving-kindness be  
shéwed | in the | grave : ór thy | faithful-  
ness | in de- | -struction ?

12 Shall thy wondrous works be  
known | in the | dark : and thy righteous-  
ness in the lánd where | all things | are  
for- | -gotten ?

13 Unto thée have I | cried O | Lord :  
and early sháll my | prayer | come be- |  
fore thee.

14 Lord, why abhórrest | thou my |  
soul : and hídest | thou thy | face | from  
me ?

15 I am in misery \* and like unto him  
that is át the | point to | die : even from  
my youth up, thy terrors have | súffered |  
with a | troubled | mind.

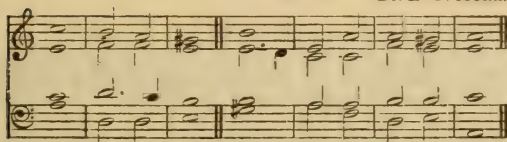
16 Thy wrathful displeasure goéth |  
over | me : and the féar of | thee | hath  
un- | -done me.

17 They came round about me | daily .  
like | water : and cómpassed me to- |  
gether . on | every | side.

18 My lovers and friends hast thou  
pút a- | -way | from me : and híd mine  
ac- | -quaintance | out of . my |  
sight.

## EASTER EVEN. MORNING.

Dr. E. G. MONK.



## PSALM IV.—Cum invocarem.

*mf* HEAR me when I call, O Góð | of  
my | righteousness : thou hast set me at  
liberty when I was in trouble \* have  
mercy upon mé, and | hearken | unto .  
my | prayer.

2 O ye sons of men \* how lóng will  
ye blas- | -pheme mine | honour : and  
have such pleasure in váníty and | seek |  
after | falsehood ?

3 Know this also \* that the Lord hath  
chosen to himself the mán | that is |  
godly : when I cáll upon the | Lord | he  
will | hear me.

4 Stánd in | awe and | sin not : com-

mune with your own heart \* and in your |  
chamber | and be | still.

5 Offer the sácri- | -fice of | righteous-  
ness : and pút your | trust | in the | Lord.

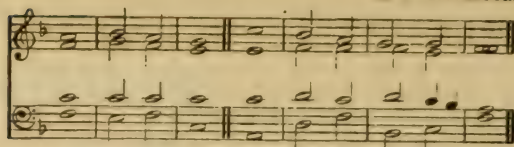
6 Thére be | many . that | say : Whó  
will | shew us | any | good ?

7 Lórd | lift thou | up : the líght of  
thy | counte- | -nance up- | -on us.

8 Thou hast put gládnness | in my |  
heart : since the time that their córr and |  
wine and | oil in- | -creased.

9 I will lay me down in péace, and |  
take my | rest : for it is thou, Lord. ónly  
that | makest . me | dwell in | safety.

A. H. LITTLETON.

PSALM XVI.—*Conserve me, Domine.*

*mf* PRESERVE | me O | God : for in  
thee | have I | put my | trust.

2 O my soul, thou hast said | unto .  
the | Lord : Thou art my God \* my goods  
are | nothing | unto | thee.

3 All my delight is upon the saints  
that are | in the | earth : and upon | such  
as . ex- | cel in | virtue.

4 But they that run after an- | other |  
god : shall | have | great | trouble.

5 Their drink-offerings of blood will |  
I not | offer : neither make mention of  
their | names with- | -in my | lips.

6 The Lord himself is the portion of  
mine inheritance and | of my | cup : thou |  
shalt main- | -tain my | lot.

7 The lot is fallen unto me in a | fair |  
ground : yea I | have a | goodly | heritage.

8 I will thank the Lord for | giving  
me | warning : my reins also chasten me |  
in the | night- | -season.

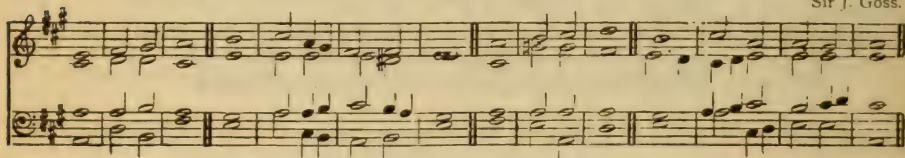
9 I have set God | always . be- | -fore  
me : for he is on my right hand | there-  
fore . I | shall not | fall.

10 Wherefore my heart was glad and  
my | glory . re- | -joiced : my flesh | also .  
shall | rest in | hope.

11 For why \* thou shalt not leave  
my | soul in | hell : neither shalt thou  
suffer thy Holy | One to | see cor- | -rup-  
tion.

12 Thou shalt shew me the path of  
life \* in thy presence is the | fulness . of |  
joy : and at thy right hand there is | plea-  
sure . for | ever- | -more.

Sir J. Goss.

PSALM XVII.—*Exaudi, Domine.*

*mf* HEAR the right O Lord \* consider |  
my com- | -plaint : and hearken unto my  
prayer \* that goeth not | out of | feigned |  
lips.

2 Let my sentence come forth | from  
thy | presence : and let thine eyes look  
upon the | thing | that is | equal.

3 Thou hast proved and visited mine  
heart in the night-season \* thou hast tried

me, and shall find no | wickedness | in  
me : for I am utterly purposed that my |  
mouth shall | not of- | -fend.

4 Because of men's works that are  
done against the words | of thy | lips : I  
have kept me from the | ways of | the  
de- | -stroyer.

5 O hold thou up my goings | in thy .  
paths : that my | footsteps | slip | not.

6 I have called upon thee O Gôd,  
for | thou shalt | hear me : incline thine  
ear to m<sup>e</sup>, and | hearken | unto . my |  
words.

*mf* 7 Shew thy marvellous loving-kind-  
ness \* thou that art the Saviour of them  
which pût their | trust in | thee : from  
such as re- | sist thy | right | hand.

8 Keep me as the apple | of an | eye :  
hide me under the | shadow | of thy | wings.

9 From the ungodly that | trouble |  
me : mine enemies compass me round  
about to | take a- | way my | soul.

10 They are enclôsed in their | own |  
fat : and their m<sup>o</sup>uth | speaketh | proud |  
things.

11 They lie waiting in our wáy on |  
every | side : turning their éyes | down |  
to the | ground ;

12 Like as a lion that is gréedy | of  
his | prey : and as it were a lion's whelp |  
lurking . in | secret | places.

13 Up, Lord, disappoint him and |  
cast him | down : deliver my soul from  
the ungodly which | is a | sword of |  
thine ;

14 From the men of thy hand, O  
Lord \* from the men I say, and fróm the |  
evil | world : which have their portion in  
this life \* whose bellies thou fillest | with  
thy | hid | treasure.

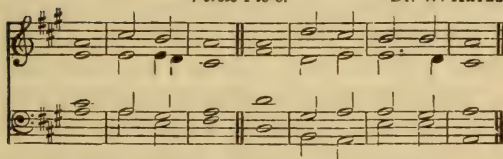
15 They have children at | their de- |  
sire : and leave the rést of their | sub-  
stance | for their | babes.

16 But as for me \* I will behôld thy |  
presence . in | righteousness : and when I  
awake up after thy likeness \* I' shall be |  
satis- | fied | with it.

## EASTER EVEN. EVENING.

Verses 1 to 6.

Dr. W. HAYES.

PSALM XXX.—*Exaltabo te, Domine.*

*mf* I WILL magnify thee O Lord \* for  
thou hast | set me | up : and not made my  
foes to | triumph | over | me.

2 O Lord my God, I cried | unto |  
thee : and | thou hast | healed | me.

3 Thou, Lord, hast brought my sôul |  
out of | hell : thou hast kept my life from  
thém that go | down | to the | pit.

4 Sing praises unto the Lórd O ye |  
saints of | his : and give thanks unto him \*

for a re- | -membrance | of his | holi-  
ness.

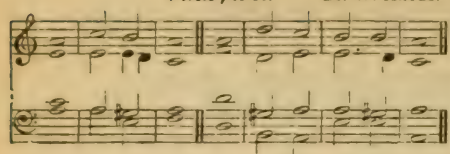
5 For his wrath endureth but the  
twinkling of an eye \* and in his | pleasure .  
is | life : heaviness may endure for a night \*  
but jôy | cometh | in the | morning.

6 And in my prosperity I said \* I shall  
néver | be re- | -moved : thou, Lord, of  
thy gôodness hast | made my | hill so |  
strong.



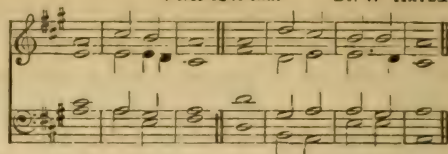
Verses 7 to 11.

Dr. W. HAYES.



Verse 12 to end.

Dr. W. HAYES.



*p* 7 Thou didst turn thy | face | from  
me : and | I | was | troubled.

8 Then cried I unto | thee O | Lord :  
and gát me | to my | Lord right | humbly.

9 What profit is there | in my | blood :  
when I go | down | to the | pit ?

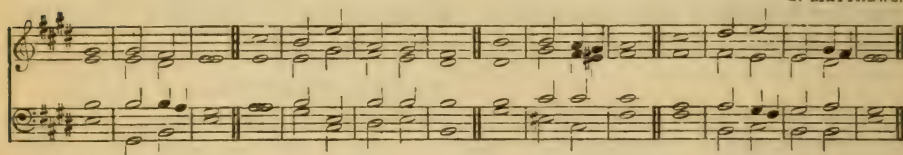
10 Shall the dust give thanks | unto |  
thee : or shall | it de- | -clare thy | truth ?

11 Hear, O Lórd, and have | mercy -  
up- | -on me : Lórd be | thou | my | helper.

*mf* 12 Thou hast turned my heaviness |  
into | joy : thou hast put off my sackcloth  
and | girded | me with | gladness.

13 Therefore shall every good man sing  
of thy praise with- | -out | ceasing : O my  
God, I will give thanks | unto | thee for | ever.

S. MATTHEWS.

PSALM XXXI.—*In te, Domine, speravi.*

*mf* IN thee O Lórd have I | put my | trust :  
let me never be put to confú-sion, de- |  
liver - me | in thy | righteousness.

2 Bow down thine | ear to | me :  
make háste | to de- | -liver | me.

3 And be thou my strong rock, and  
hóuse | of de- | -fence : that | thou - mayest |  
save | me.

4 For thou art my strong rock | and  
my | castle : be thou also my guide \* and  
léad me | for thy | Name's | sake.

5 Draw me out of the net that they  
have láid | privily | for me : fór | thou |  
art my | strength.

6 Into thy hánds I com- | -mend my |  
spirit : for thou hast redeemed me \* O' |  
Lord thou | God of | truth.

7 I have hated them that hól-d of

super- | -stitious | vanities : and my trúst  
bath | been | in the | Lord.

8 I will be glad and rejoyce | in thy |  
mercy : for thou hast considered my  
trouble \* and hast known my | soul | in  
ad- | -versities.

*End part.* 9 Thou hast not shut me up into the  
hánd | of the | enemy : but hast set my  
feet | in a | large | room.

*p* 10 Have mercy upon me O Lórd, for I  
am - in | trouble : and mine eye is con-  
sumed for very heaviness \* yéa my |  
soul | and my | body.

11 For my life is wáxen | old with |  
heaviness : and my | years | with | mourning.

12 My strength faileth me, because of |  
mine in- | -iquity : and my | bones | are  
con- | -sumed.

13 I became a reproof among all mine enemies \* but espécially a- | -mong my | neighbours : and they of mine acquaintance were afraid of me \* and they that did see me without con- | -veyed . them- | selves | from me.

14 I am clean forgotten, as a déad man | out of | mind : I am becóme | like a | broken | vessel.

15 For I have heard the blásphemy | of the | multitude : and fear is on every side \* while they conspire together against me \* and take their cónsult to | take a- | way my | life.

16 But my hope hath béen in | thee O | Lord : I have sáid | Thou art | my | God.

17 My time is in thy hand \* deliver me from the hánd | of mine | enemies : ánd from | them that | persecute | me.

18 Shew thy servant the líght | of thy | countenance : and sáve me | for thy | mercy's | sake.

19 Let me not be confounded O Lord \* for I have | called up- | -on thee : let the ungodly be put to confusion \* and be pút to | silence | in the | grave.

20 Let the lying líps be | put to |

silence : which cruelly, disdainfully, and despítefully | speak a- | -gainst the | righteous.

f 21 O how plentiful is thy goodness \* which thou hast laid úp for | them that | fear thee : and that thou hast prepared for them that put their trust in thee \* éven be- | -fore the sons of | men !

22 Thou shalt | hide them privily by thine own presence \* from the provóking of | all | men : thou shalt keep them secretly in thy tábernacle | from the | strife of | tongues.

23 Thánks be | to the | Lord : for he hath shewed me marvellous great kíndness | in a | strong | city.

24 And when I made | haste I | said : I am cast out of the | sight | of thine | eyes.

25 Nevertheless, thou heardest the voice | of my | prayer : when I | cried | unto | thee

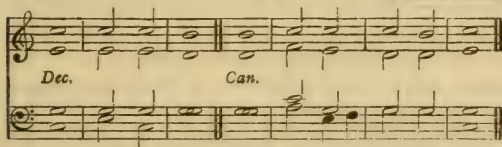
26 O love the Lórd all | ye his | saints : for the Lord preserveth them that are faithful \* and plénteously re- | -wardeth . the | proud | doer.

<sup>And part.</sup> 27 Be strong, and hé shall es- | tablish . your | heart : all ye that pút your | trust | in the | Lord.

## EASTER DAY. MORNING.

## ANTHEMS TO BE USED INSTEAD OF THE VENITE.

P. HUMPHREYS.



F. f CHRIST our passover is sácri- | ficed . for | us : thérefore | let us | keep the | feast.

F. 2 Not with the old leaven \* nor with the léaven of | malice . and | wickedness : but with the unleavened bréad of sin- | -ceri- | -ty and | truth. 1 Cor. v. 7.

3 CHRIST being raised from the déad | dieth . no | more : death hath no móre do- | -minion | over | him.

p 4 For in that he died \* he díed unto | sin | once : f but in that he líveth he | líveth | unto | God.

5 Likewise reckon ye also yourselves to be déad indeed | unto | sin : but alive

unto Gód through | Jesus | Christ our | Lord. Rom. vi. 9.

6 CHRIST is risen | from the | dead : and become the first- | -fruits of | them that | slept.

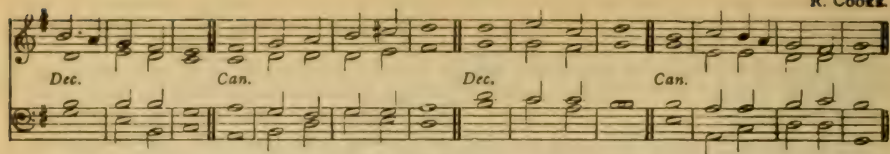
7 For since by | man came | death : by man came also the résur- | -rection | of the | dead.

p 8 For as in A'dam | all | die : even so in Christ f shall | all be | made a- | -live. 1 Cor. xv. 20.

F. f Glory be to the Fáther, | and . to the | Son : ánd | to the | Holy | Ghost ;

F. As it was in the beginning \* is ún- | -derstand- | -ing | ever | shall be : wórd without | end. | A- | -men.

R. COOK.

PSALM II.—*Quare fremuerunt gentes?*

*f* WHY do the heathen so furiously | rage to- | gether : and why do the péople im- | -agine . a | vain | thing ?

2 The kings of the earth stand up \* and the rulers take | counsel . to- | -gether : against the Lórd and a- | -gainst | his A- | nointed.

3 Let us bréak their | bonds a- | -sunder : and cást a- | -way their | cords | from us.

4 He that dwelleth in héaven shall | laugh them . to | scorn : the Lórd shall | have them | in de- | -rision.

5 Then shall he speak unto thém | in his | wrath : and véx them | in his | sore dis- | -pleasure.

6 Yét have I | set my | King : upón my | holy | hill of | Sion.

7 I will preach the law \* whereof the Lord hath sáid | unto | me : Thou art my

Son \* this dáy have | I be- | -gotten | thee.

8 Desire of me \* and I shall give thee the héathen for | thine in- | -heri- | tance : and the utmost párts of the | earth for | thy pos- | -session.

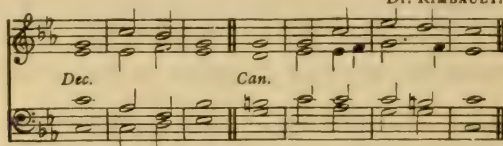
9 Thou shalt brúise them with a | rod of | iron : and break them in piéces | like a | potter's | vessel.

10 Be wise now thérefore | O ye | kings : be learned, yé that are | judges of the | earth.

11 Sérve the | Lord in | fear : and re- | jóice | unto | him with | reverence.

12 Kiss the Son lest he be angry, and so ye pérish from the | right | way : if his wrath be kindled, (yea but a little), \* blessed are all théy that | put their | trust in | him.

Dr. RIMBAULT.

PSALM LVII.—*Miserere mei, Deus.*

*mp* BE merciful unto me O God \* be merciful unto me, for my sôul | trusteth . in | thee : and under the shadow of thy wings shall be my refuge \* untíl this | tyranny . be | over- | -past.

2 I will cáll unto the | most high | God : even unto the God that shall per- | form the cáuse | which I | have in | hand.

3 Hé shall | send from | heaven : and save me from the reproof of hím | that would | eat me | up.

4 God shall send fôrth his | mercy . and | truth : my sôul | is a- | -mong | lions.

5 And I lie even among the children of mén that are | set on | fire : whose teeth are spears and arrows \* ánd their | tongue a | sharp | sword.

6 Set up thyself, O Gód a- | -bove the | heavens : and thy glóry a- | -bove | all the | earth.

7 They have laid a net for my feet \* and prèssed | down my | soul : they have digged a pit before me \* and are fallen into the | midst of | it them- | -selves.

8 My heart is fixed O Gód my | heart is | fixed : I' will | sing and | give | praise.

*mf* 9 Awake up my glory \* awáke | lute and | harp : I myself | will a- | -wake right | early.

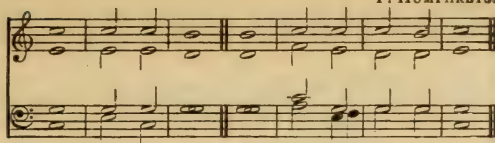
10 I will give thanks unto thee, O Lórd a- | -mong the | people : and I will sing unto | thee a- | -mong the | nations.

11 For the greatness of thy mercy, réacheth | unto . the | heavens : ánd thy | truth | unto . the | clouds.

12 Set up thyself, O Gód a- | -bove the | heavens : and thy glóry a- | -bove | all the | earth.



P. HUMPHREYS.

PSALM CXI.—*Confitebor tibi.*

*mf* I WILL give thanks unto the Lórd  
with my | whole | heart : secretly among  
the fáithful, and | in the | congre- | -ga-  
tion.

2 The wórks of the | Lórd are | great :  
sought out of all thém | that have | pleasure.  
there- | -in.

3 His work is worthy to be praised,  
and | had in | honour : and his righteous-  
ness en- | -dureth . for | ever.

4 The merciful and gracious Lórd  
hath so dóné his | marvellous | works :  
that they óught to be | had | in re- |  
membrance.

5 He hath given méat unto | them  
that | fear him : he shall éver be | mind-  
ful | of his | covenant.

6 He hath shewed his people the  
pówér | of his | works : that he may gíve  
them the | heritage | of the | heathen.

7 The works of his hands are vèrity |  
and | judgements : áll | his com- | -mand-  
ments . are | true.

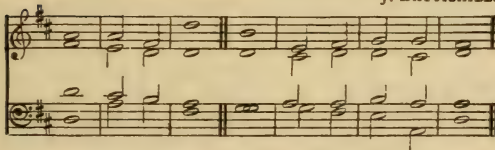
8 They stand fást for | ever . and |  
ever : ánd are | done in | truth and |  
equity.

9 He sent redémption | unto . his |  
people : he hath commanded his covenant  
for ever \* hóly and | reverend | is his |  
Name.

10 The fear of the Lórd is the be- |  
ginning . of | wisdom : a good un-  
derstanding have all they that do thereafter \*  
the práise of | it en- | dureth . for | ever.

## EASTER DAY. EVENING.

J. BATTISHILL.

PSALM CXIII.—*Laudate, pueri.*

*F. f* PRÁISE the | Lórd ye | servants : O  
práise the | Name | of the | Lórd.

*F. 2* Blessed be the Náme | of the |  
Lórd : from this time | forth for | ever- |  
more.

3 The Lórd's | Name is | praised :  
from the rising up of the sun, unto the  
góing | down | of the | same.

4 The Lórd is high a- | -bove all |  
heathen : ánd his | glory . a- | -bove the |  
heavens.

5 Who is like unto the Lórd our God \*

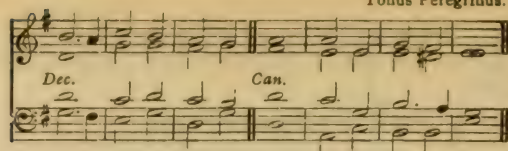
that háth his | dwelling . so | high : and  
yet humbleth himself to behold the thíngs  
that | are in | heaven and | earth ?

6 He taketh up the símples out . of  
the | dust : and lifteth the | poor | out . of  
the | mire ;

7 That he may sét him | with the |  
princes : even with the | princes | of his |  
people.

8 He maketh the barren wóman to |  
keep | house : and to bé a | joyful |  
mother . of | children.

Tonus Peregrinus.

PSALM CXIV.—*In exitu Israel.*

*F. mf* WHEN Israel came | out of | Egypt : thou | fleddest : and thou Jôrdan that |  
and the house of Jacob from a- | -mong thou wast | driven | back ?

*F.* 2 Jûdah | was his | sanctuary : and | like | rams : and ye little | hills like |  
Israel | his do- | -minion. young | sheep ?

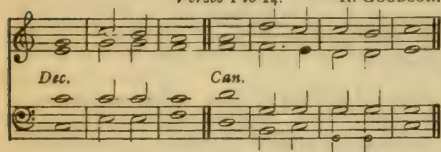
3 The sea saw | that, and | fled : Jôr- | 7 Tremble thou earth, at the pré-  
dan was | driven | back. sence | of the | Lord : at the présence | of

4 The mountains | skipped . like | the | God of | Jacob ;  
rams : and the little | hills like | young | 8 Who turned the hard rock into a |  
sheep. standing | water : and the flint-stone |

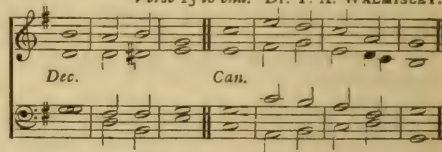
5 What aileth thee, O thou sea | that into . a | springing | well.

Verses 1 to 14.

R. GOODSON.



Verse 15 to end. Dr. T. A. WALMSLEY.

PSALM CXVIII.—*Confitemini Domino.*

*f* O GIVE thanks unto the Lórd, for | 12 They came about me like bees \*  
he is | gracious : because his | mercy . and are extinct even as the fire a- | -mong  
en- | -dureth . for | ever. the | thorns : for in the Náme of the |

2 Let Israel now confess that | he is | Lord I | will de- | -stroy them.  
gracious : and that his | mercy . en- 13 Thou hast thrust sore at mê, that |  
dureth . for | ever. I might | fall : bût the | Lord | was my |

3 Let the house of Aáron | now con- | fess : that his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for |  
ever. help.

4 Yea, let them now that fear the | 14 The Lord is my strength | and my |  
Lord con- | -fess : that his | mercy . en- | song : and is be- | -come | my sal- |  
dureth . for | ever. vation.

*mf* 5 I called upôn the | Lord in | 15 The voice of joy and health is in the  
trouble : and the Lórd | heard | me at | dwellings | of the | righteous : the right  
large. things | to | pass. hand of the Lórd bringeth | mighty |

6 The Lórd is | on my | side : I will | 16 The right hand of the Lórd | hath .  
not fear what | man . doeth | unto | me. the pre- | -eminence : the right hand of  
the Lórd bringeth | mighty | things to |

7 The Lord taketh my part with | 17 I shall not | die but | live : and  
them that | help me : therefore shall I see | declare the | works | of the | Lord.  
my de- | -sire up- | -on mine | enemies. pass.

8 It is better to trust | in the | Lord : 18 The Lord hath chastened and cor- |  
than to put any | confi- | -dence in | man. rected | me : but he hath not given me |  
over | unto | death.

9 It is better to trust | in the | Lord : 19 Open me the | gates of | righteous-  
than to put any | confi- | -dence in | princes. ness : that I may go into them \* and give |

10 All nations compassed me | round | thanks | unto . the | Lord.  
a- | -bout : but in the Náme of the | Lord | 20 This is the gate | of the | Lord :  
will | I de- | -stroy them. the righteous shall | enter | into | it.

11 They kept me in on every side \* 21 I will thank thee for | thou hast |  
they kept me in, I say, on | every | side : heard me : and art be- | -come | my sal- |  
bût in the Náme of the | Lord will | I de- | vation.

22 The same stōne which the | builders . re- | fused : is becōme the | head-stone | in the | corner.

23 This is the | Lord's | doing : and it is | marvellous | in our | eyes.

24 This is the dāy which the | Lord bath | made : we will rejoice | and be | glad in | it.

25 Hēlp me | now O | Lord : O Lōrd | send us | now pros- | perity.

26 Blessed be he that cometh in the Nāme | of the | Lord : we have wished

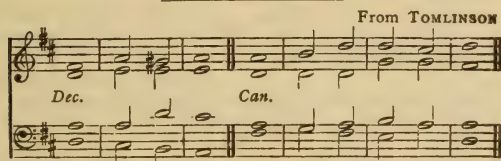
you good luck \* ye that āre of the | house | of the | Lord.

27 God is the Lōrd who hath | shewed . us | light : bind the sacrifice with cords \* yea, even ūnto the | horns | of the | altar.

28 Thou art my Gōd, and | I wil | thank thee : thōu art my | God, and . I wil | praise thee.

29 O give thanks unto the Lōrd, for | he is | gracious : and his | mercy . en- | dureth . for | ever.

## ASCENSION DAY. MORNING.



### PSALM VIII.—*Domine, Dominus noster.*

*f* O LORD our Governour \* how excel-  
lent is thy Nāme in all the world : thou that  
hast sēt thy | glory . a-l-bove the | heavens.

2 Out of the mouth of very babes and  
sucklings hast thou ordained strength \*  
because | of thine | enemies : that thou  
mightest still the | enemy | and . the  
a- | venger.

3 For I will consider thy heavens \*  
even the wōrks | of thy | fingers : the  
moon and the stārs | which thou | hast  
or- | dained.

4 What is man, that thōu art ! mind-  
ful . of | him : and the sōn of man | that  
thou | visitest | him ?

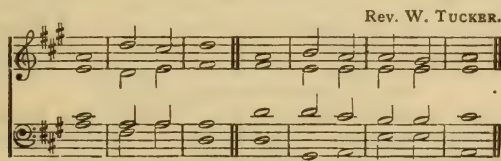
5 Thou madest him lōwer | than the |  
angels : to crōwn | him with | glory . and |  
worship.

6 Thōu makest him to have dominion  
of the wōrks | of thy | hands : and thou  
hast put all things in sub- | jection |  
under . his | feet ;

7 A'll | sheep and | oxen : yēa and  
the | beasts | of the | field ;

8 The fowls of the air, and the ffishes |  
of the | sea : and whatsoever walketh  
through the | paths | of the | seas.

9 O' | Lord our | Governour : how  
excellent is thy | Name in | all the |  
world !



### PSALM XV.—*Domine, quis habitabit ?*

*mf* LORD, who shall dwell in thy |  
taber- | nacle : or who shall rést up- | on  
thy | holy | hill ?

2 Even he that léadeth an | uncor-  
rupt | life : and doeth the thing which is  
right \* and spēaketh the | truth | from his |  
heart.

3 He that hath used no deceit in his  
tongue \* nor done evil | to his | neigh-  
bour : and | hath not | slandered . his |  
neighbour.

4 He that setteth not by himself \*  
but is lōwly in his | own | eyes : and mak-  
eth mūch of | them that | fear the | Lord.

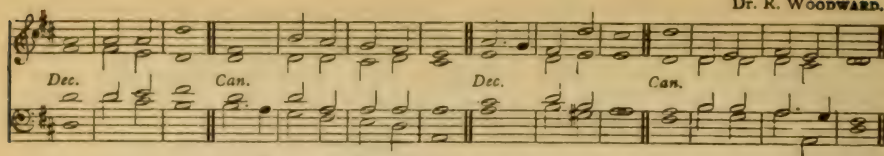
5 He that sweareth unto his neigh-  
bour \* and disap- | pointeth . him | not :  
though it | were . to his | own | hindrance.

6 He that hath not given his mōney  
up- | on | usury : nor taken re- | ward  
a- | gainst the | innocent.

7 Whōso | doeth . these | things :  
shāl | nev- | er | fall.



Dr. R. WOODWARD.

PSALM XXI.—*Domine, in virtute tua.*

*mf* THE King shall rejoice in thy | strength O | Lord : exceeding glád shall he | be of | thy sal- | vation.

2 Thou hast given him his | heart's de- | sire : and hast not denied him the re- | quest | of his | lips.

3 For thou shalt prevent him with the | blessings · of | goodness : and shalt set a crown of pure | gold up- | on his | head.

4 He shall receive life of thee \* and thou gavest him a | long | life : even for | ever | and | ever.

5 His honour is great in | thy sal- | vation : glory and great worship | shalt thou | lay up- | on him.

6 For thou shalt give him éver- | lasting · fe- | licity : and make him glád with the | joy | of thy | countenance.

7 And why \* because the King putteth his trust | in the | Lord : and in the mercy of the Most Híghest | he shall | not mis- | carry.

8 All thine éemies shall | feel thy | hand : thy right hánd shall | find out | them that | hate thee.

9 Thou shalt make them like a fiery oven in time | of thy | wrath : the Lord shall destroy them in his displeasure \* and the | fire | shall con- | sume them.

10 Their fruit shalt thou root | out · of the | earth : and their seed from a- | mong the | children · of | men.

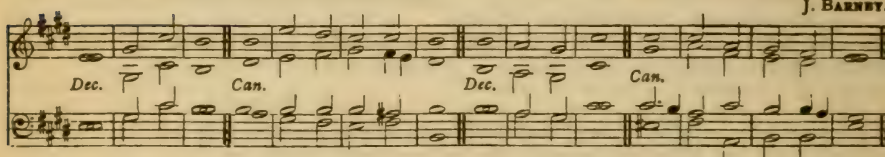
11 For they intended | mischief · a- | gainst thee : and imagined such a device as they áre not | able | to per- | form.

12 Therefore shalt thou put | them to | flight : and the strings of thy bow shalt thou make ready a- | gainst the | face of | them.

<sup>2nd part</sup> 13 Be thou exalted, Lórd in thine | own | strength : so will we | sing and | praise thy | power.

## ASCENSION DAY. EVENING.

J. BARNEY.

PSALM XXIV.—*Domini est terra.*

*F. f* THE earth is the Lord's \* and áll that | therein | is : the compass of the wóld, and | they that | dwell there- | in.

*F. 2* For he hath founded it up- | on the | seas : and prepared | it up- | on the | floods.

3 Who shall ascend into the hill | of the | Lord : or who shall rise up | in his | holy | place ?

4 Even he that hath clean hánds and a | pure | heart : and that hath not lift up his mind unto vanity \* nor sworn | to de- | ceive his | neighbour.

5 He shall receive the blessing | from the | Lord : and righteousness from the | God of | his sal- | vation.

6 This is the generátion of | them that | seek him : even of them that | seek thy | face O | Jacob.

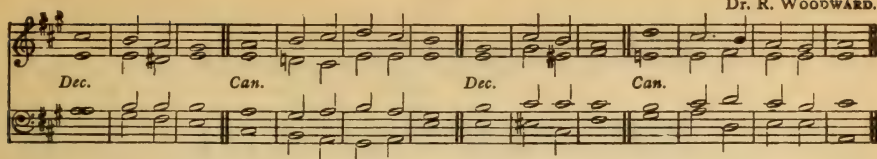
7 Lift up your heads O ye gates \* and be ye lift up ye éver- | lasting | doors : and the King of | glory | shall come | in.

8 Whó is the | King of | glory : it is the Lord strong and mighty \* éven the | Lord | mighty · in | battle.

9 Lift up your heads O ye gates \* and be ye lift up ye éver- | lasting | doors : and the King of | glory | shall come | in.

10 Whó is the | King of | glory : éven the Lord of hósts | he · is the | King of | glory.

Dr. R. WOODWARD.



PSALM XLVII.—*Omnes gentes, plaudite.*

*F. f* O CLAP your hands together | all  
ye | people : O sing unto Gód | with the |  
voice of | melody.

*F. 2* For the Lord is high and | to be |  
feared : he is the great King up- | on |  
all the | earth.

3 He shall subdue the people | under |  
us : and the | nations | under . our | feet.

4 He shall choose out an | heritage |  
for us : even the worship of | Jacob |  
whom he | loved.

5 God is gone up with a | merry |  
noise : and the Lórd with the | sound |  
of the | trumpet.

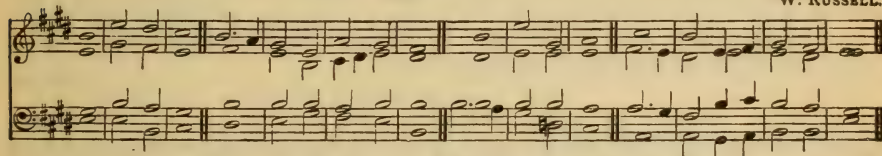
6 O sing praises, sing praises | unto .  
our | God : O sing praises sing | praises |  
unto . our | King.

7 For God is the King of | all the |  
earth : sing ye | praises . with | under- |  
standing.

8 God réigneth | over . the | hea-  
then : God sitteth up- | on his | holy |  
seat.

<sup>2nd part.</sup> 9 The princes of the people \* are  
joined unto the people of the | God of |  
Abraham : for God which is very high  
exalted \* doth defend the éarth as it |  
were | with a | shield.

W. RUSSELL.



PSALM CVIII.—*Paratum cor meum.*

*mf* O GOD my heart is ready, my | heart  
is | ready : I will sing and give praise  
with the bést | member | that I | have.

2 Awáke, thou | lute and | harp : I  
mysélf | will a- | wake right | early.

3 I will give thanks unto thee O  
Lórd, a- | mong the | people : I will sing  
práises unto | thee a- | mong the |  
nations.

4 For thy mercy is gréater | than the |  
heavens : and thy trúth | reacheth | unto .  
the | clouds.

5 Set up thyself O Gód, a- | -bove  
the | heavens : and thy glóry a- | -bove |  
all the | éarth.

6 That thy belóved may | be de- |  
livered : let thy right hand sáve | them,  
and | hear thou | me.

7 God hath spóken | in his | holi-  
ness : I will rejoice therefore and divide

Sichem \* and méte | out the | valley . of |  
Succoth.

8 Gilead is míne, and Ma- | -nasses .  
is | mine : Ephraim also is the | strength |  
of my | head.

<sup>2nd part.</sup> 9 Judah is my law-giver, \* Móab | is  
my | wash-pot : over Edom will I cast  
out my shoe \* upón Phi- | -listia | will I |  
triumph.

10 Who will lead me into the | strong |  
city : and who will | bring me | into |  
Edom ?

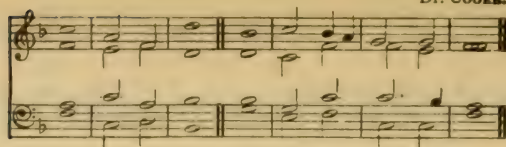
11 Hast not thou forsáken | us O |  
God : and wilt not thou, O Gód, go |  
forth | with our | hosts ?

12 O hélp us a- | -gainst the | enemy :  
for váin | is the | help of | man.

13 Through Gód we shall | do great |  
acts : and it is hé that shall | tread | down  
our | enemies.



Dr. COOKE.

PSALM XLVIII.—*Magnus Dominus.*

**G**REAT is the Lord, and highly | to  
be | praised : in the city of our God \*  
even up- | -on his | holy | hill.

2 The hill of Sion is a fair place \* and the  
joy of the whole earth : upon the north-side  
lieth the city of the great King \* God is well  
known in her palaces | as a | sure | refuge.

3 For lo, the kings | of the | earth :  
are gathered and | gone | by to- | -gether.

4 They marvelled to | see such | things :  
they were astonished and | sudden- | -ly |  
cast | down.

5 Fear came there upon | them and |  
sorrow : as upon a | woman | in her | travail.

6 Thou shalt break the ships | of the |  
sea : through | — the | east- | -wind.

7 Like as we have heard \* so have we  
seen in the city of the Lord of hosts \* in the

city | of our | God : God up- | -holdeth . the '  
same for | ever.

8 We wait for thy loving- | -kindness .  
O | God : in the | midst of | thy | temple.

9 O God according to thy Name \* so is  
thy praise unto the | world's | end : thy  
right | hand is | full of | righteousness.

10 Let the mount Sion rejoice \* and the  
daughter of | Judah . be | glad : be- | -cause  
of | thy | judgements.

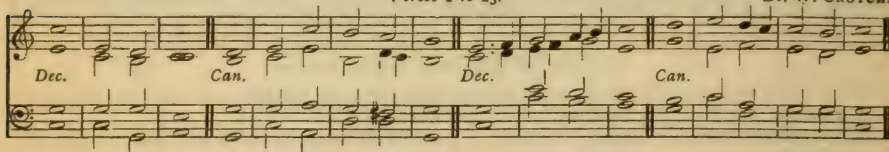
11 Walk about Sion, and go | round a- |  
bout her : and | tell the | towers there- | -of.

12 Mark well her bulwarks, set | up her |  
houses : that ye may tell | them that |  
come | after.

13 For this God is our God for | ever .  
and | ever : he shall be our | guide | unto |  
death

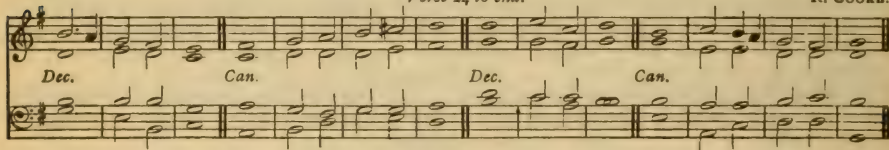
Verses 1 to 23.

Dr. W. CROUCH.



Verse 24 to end.

R. COOKE.

PSALM LXVIII.—*Exurgat Deus.*

**L**ET God arise, and let his ene- |  
mies be | scattered : let them also that |  
hate him | flee be- | -fore him.

2 Like as the smoke vanisheth, \* so  
shalt thou drive | them a- | -way : and  
like as wax melteth at the fire \* so let the  
ungodly perish | at the | presence . of |  
God.

3 But let the righteous be glad and  
re- | -joice be . fore | God : let them | also .  
be | merry . and | joyful.

4 O sing unto God, and sing praises |

unto . his | Name : magnify him that  
rideth upon the heavens as it were upon  
an horse \* praise him in his Name JA'HI |  
and re- | -joice be- | -fore him.

5 He is a Father of the fatherless \*  
and defendeth the cause | of the |  
widows : even God in his holy habit- | -ation.

6 He is the God that maketh men to  
be of one mind in an house \* and bringeth  
the prisoners | out of . cap- | -tivity : but  
letteth the runawayes con- | -tinue | in |  
scarceness.



7 O God, when thou wentest fôrth  
be-fore the people : when thou  
wentest through the wilderness,

8 The earth shook, and the heavens  
dropped at the presence of God : even  
as Sinai also was moved at the presence  
of Gôd, who is the God of Israel.

9 Thou, O God, sentest a gracious  
rain upon thine inheritance : and re-  
freshedst it when it was weary.

10 Thy congregâtion shall dwell  
there : in for thou, O God, hast of thy  
goodness pre-pared for the poor.

11 The Lôrð gave the word : grêat  
was the company of the preachers.

12 Kings with their armies did flee  
and were dis-comfited : and they of  
the household divided the spoil.

13 Though ye have lain among the  
pots \* yet shall ye be as the wings of a  
dove : that is covered with silver wings  
and her feathers like gold.

14 When the Almighty scattered kings  
for their sake : then were they as white  
as snow in Salmon.

15 As the hill of Basan, so is God's  
hill : even an high hill as the hill of  
Basan.

16 Why hop ye so ye high hills \* this  
is God's hill, in the which it pleaseth  
him to dwell : yea the Lôrð will abide  
in it for ever.

17 The chariots of God are twenty  
thousand \* even thousands of angels :  
and the Lord is among them \* as in the  
holy place of Sinai.

18 Thou art gone up on high \* thou  
hast led captivity captive, and received  
gifts for men : yea, even for thine  
enemies \* that the Lôrð God might  
dwell among them.

19 Praised be the Lord daily : even  
the God who helpeth us, and poureth  
his blessing upon us.

20 He is our God \* even the Gôd of  
whom cometh salvation : God is  
the Lôrð by whom we escape death.

21 God shall wound the head of his  
enemies : and the hairy scalp of such a  
one as goeth on still in his wicked-  
ness.

22 The Lôrð hath said \* I will bring  
my people again as I did from Basan :  
mine own will I bring again \* as I did  
sometime from the deep of the sea.

<sup>2nd part.</sup> 23 That thy foot may be dipped in  
the blood of thine enemies : and that  
the tongue of thy dogs may be red  
through the same.

24 It is well seen O Gôd how thou  
goest : how thou, my God and King  
goest in the sanctuary.

25 The singers go before \* the min-  
strels follow : after : in the midst are  
the damsels playing with the tim-  
brels.

26 Give thanks O Israel, unto God  
the Lôrð in the congregations : from  
the ground of the heart.

27 There is little Benjamin their ruler \*  
and the princes of Judah their coun-  
sel : the princes of Zabulon and the  
princes of Nephtali.

28 Thy God hath sent forth strength  
for thee : stablish the thing, O Gôd that  
thou hast wrought in us,

29 For thy temple's sake at Je-  
rusalem : so shall kings bring presents  
unto thee.

30 When the company of the spear-  
men, and multitude of the mighty \* are  
scattered abroad among the beasts of the  
people \* so that they humbly bring pieces  
of silver : and when he hath scattered  
the people that delight in war ;

31 Then shall the princes come out  
of Egypt : the Mo'rians' land shall soon  
stretch out her hands unto God.

ff 32 Sing unto God, O ye kingdoms  
of the earth : O sing praises unto  
the Lord ;

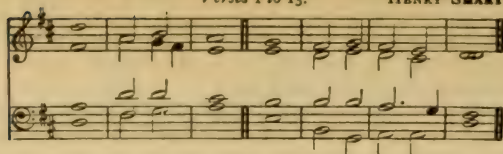
33 Who sitteth in the heavens over  
all from the beginning : lo, he doth  
send out his voice \* yea and that a  
mighty voice.

34 Ascribe ye the power to Gôd  
over Israel : his worship and strength  
is in the clouds.

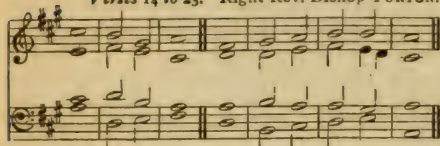
35 O God, wonderful art thou in thy  
holy places : even the God of Israel \*  
he will give strength and power unto his  
people, blessed be God.

Verses 1 to 13.

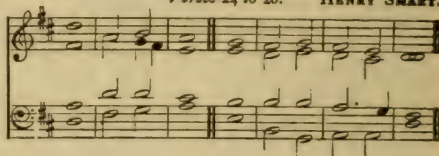
HENRY SMART



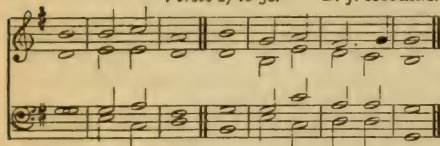
Verses 14 to 23. Right Rev. Bishop TURTON.



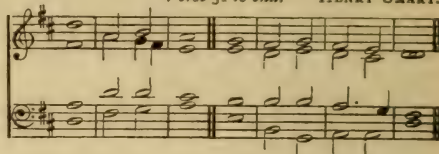
Verses 24 to 26. HENRY SMART.



Verses 27 to 30. E. J. HOPKINS.



Verse 31 to end. HENRY SMART.

PSALM CIV.—*Benedic, anima mea.*

*F. f* PRAISE the Lórd | O my | soul : O  
Lord my God, thou art become exceed-  
ing glorious \* thou art clothed with |  
majes- | -ty and | honour.

*F. 2* Thou deckest thyself with light as  
it wére | with a | garment : and spreadest  
óut the | heavens | like a | curtain.

3 Who layeth the beams of his chám-  
bers | in the | waters : and maketh the  
clouds his chariot \* and walketh upón  
the | wings | of the | wind.

4 He máketh his | angels | spirits :  
and his mfnis- | -ters a | flaming | fire.

5 He laid the foundátions | of the |  
earth : that it néver should | move at |  
any | time.

6 Thou coveredst it with the deep,  
líke as | with a | garment : the wáters |  
stand | in the | hills.

7 At thý re- | -buke they | flee : at  
the vóice of thý | thunder . they | are a- | -fraid.

8 They go up as high as the hills \*  
and dówn to the | valleys . be- | -neath :  
even unto the place which | thou . hast  
ap- | -pointed | for them.

9 Thou hast set them their bounds  
which they | shall not | pass : neither  
túrñ a- | -gain to | cover . the | earth.

10 He sendeth the springs | into . the |  
rivers : whích | run a- | -mong the | hills.

11 All beasts of the field | drink  
there- | -of : and the wild | asses | quench  
their | thirst.

12 Beside them shall the fowls of the  
áir have their | habit- | -ation : and | sing  
a- | -mong the | branches.

13 He watereth the hills | from a- |  
bove : the earth is fíiled with the | fruit |  
of thý | works.

14 He bringeth forth gráss | for the |  
cattle : and green hérb | for the | service .  
of | men ;

15 That he may bring food out of  
the earth \* and wine that maketh  
glád the | heart of | man : and oil to  
make him a cheerful countenance \*  
and bréad to | strengthen | man's |  
heart.

16 The trees of the Lord álso are |  
full of | sap ; even the cedars of Líban- |  
us which | he hath | planted ;

17 Wherein the bírds | make their |  
nests : and the fir-trees áre a | dwelling |  
for the | stork.

18 The high hills are a refuge fór the |  
wild | goats : and so are the stóny | rocks |  
for the | conies.

19 He appointed the móon for | cer-  
tain | seasons : and the sún | knoweth .  
his | going | down.

20 Thou makest darkness \* thát it |  
may be | night : wherein all the béasts |  
of the | forest . do | move.

21 The lions róaring | after . their |  
prey : dó | seek their | meat from |  
God.



22 The sun ariseth \* and they gét  
them a- | -way to- | -gether : and láy  
them | down | in their | dens.

23 Man goeth forth to his wórk, and |  
to his | labour : ún- | -til the | even- | -ing.

ff 24 O Lord, how mánifold | are thy |  
works : in wisdom hast thou made them  
all \* the éarth is | full | of thy | riches.

25 So is the gréat and | wide sea |  
also : wherein are things creeping innu-  
merable \* bóth | small and | great | beasts.

f 26 There go the ships \* and thére is |  
that Le- | -viathan : whom thou hast  
máde to | take his | pastime . there- | -in.

27 These wáit a' | up- | -on | thee : that  
thou mayest gíve them | meat in | due |  
season.

28 When thou gívest it thém they |  
gather | it : and when thou openest thy  
hánd | they are | filled . with | good.

mp 29 When thou hidest thy fáce | they

are | troubled : when thou takest away  
their breath they die \* and are túrned  
a- | -gain | to their | dust.

mf 30 When thou lettest thy breath go  
fórh they | shall be | made : and thou  
shalt renéw the | face | of the | earth.

f 31 The glorious Majesty of the Lórd  
shall en- | -dure for | ever : the Lórd shall  
re- | -joice | in his | works.

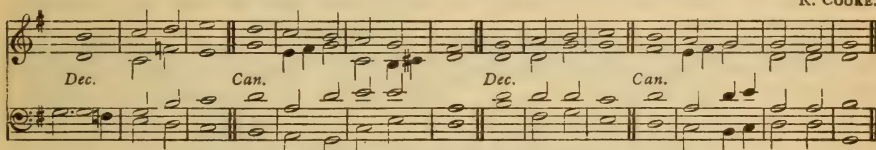
32 The earth shall trémble at the  
look of | him : if he do but tóuch the |  
hills | they shall | smoke.

33 I will sing unto the Lórd as | long  
as . I | live : I will praise my Gód | while  
I | have my | being.

34 And só shall my | words | please  
him : my jóy shall | be | in the | Lord.

35 As for sinners, they shall be con-  
sumed out of the éarth \* and the ungódy  
shall | come . to an | end : praise thou  
the Lord, O mysóul, | praise | —the | Lord.

R. COOKE.

PSALM CXLV.—*Exaltabo te, Deus.*

mf I WILL magnify thée O | God my |  
King : and I will práise thy | Name for |  
ever . and | ever.

2 Every day will I give thánks |  
unto | thee : and práise thy | Name for |  
ever . and | ever.

3 Great is the Lord, and marvellous \*  
wóthy | to be | praised : there is no |  
end | of his | greatness.

4 One generation shall praise thy  
wórk | unto . an- | -other : ánd de- |  
clare | thy | power.

5 As for me, I will be tálking | of  
thy | worship : thy glóry, thy | praise and |  
wondrous | works ;

6 So that men shall speak of the  
míght of thy | marvellous | acts : and I  
will álsó | tell | of thy | greatness.

7 The memorial of thine abundant  
kíndness | shall be | shewed : and mén  
shall | sing | of thy | righteousness.

8 The Lórd is | gracious . and | mer-  
cifol : long-súffering, | and of | great |  
goodness.

9 The Lord is loving únto | every |  
man : and his mércy is | over | all his | works.

10 All thy works práise | thee O |  
Lord : and thy sáints give | thanks | unto |  
thee.

11 They shew the glóry | of thy |  
kingdom : ánd | talk | of thy | power ;

12 That thy power, thy glory, and  
míghtness | of thy | kingdom : míght be |  
known | unto | men.

13 Thy kingdom is an éver- | -lasting |  
kingdom : and thy domínion en- | -dureth .  
through- | -out all | ages.

14 The Lord uphóldeth all | such as |  
fall : and lifeth úp all | those | that are |  
down.

15 The eyes of all wáit upon | thee  
O | Lord : and thou gívest them their |  
meat in | due | season.

16 Thou ópenest | thine | hand : and  
fíllest | all things | living . with | plente-  
ousness.

17 The Lord is righteous in | all his |  
ways : ánd | holy . in | all his | works.

18 The Lord is nigh unto all thém  
that | call up- | -on him : yea, áll such as |  
call up- | -on him | faithfully.

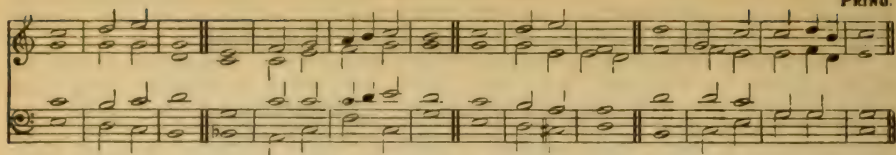
19 He will fulfil the desíre of | them  
that | fear him : he also will héar their |  
cry | and will | help them.

20 The Lord presérveth all | them  
that | love him : but scáttereth a- | -broad |  
all . the un- | -godly.

2<sup>nd</sup> part 21 My mouth shall speak the práise |  
of the | Lord : and let all flesh give thanks  
unto his hólý | Name for | ever . and |  
ever.



PRIMO.

PSALM XXIX.—*Afferte Domino.*

**BRING** unto the Lord, O ye mighty \*  
bring young rams | unto the | Lord :  
ascribe unto the Lord | worship | and |  
strength.

2 Give the Lord the honour due |  
unto his | Name : worship the | Lord  
with | holy | worship.

3 It is the Lord that com- | -mandeth.  
the | waters : it is the glorious | God that |  
maketh the | thunder.

4 It is the Lord that ruleth the sea \*  
the voice of the Lord is mighty in |  
oper- | -ation : the voice of the Lord | is  
a | glorious | voice.

5 The voice of the Lord | breaketh.  
the | cedar-trees : yea, the Lord | breaketh.  
the | cedars of | Libanus.

6 He maketh them also to skip | like  
a | calf : Libanus also and Sirion, | like  
a | young | unicorn.

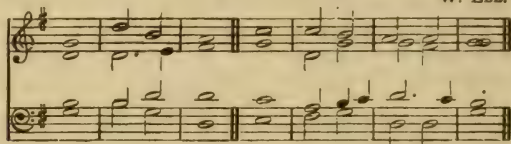
7 The voice of the Lord divideth the  
flames of fire \* the voice of the Lord |  
shaketh the | wilderness : yea, the Lord  
shaketh the | wilder- | -ness of | Cadés.

8 The voice of the Lord maketh the  
hinds to bring forth young \* and dis-  
covereth the | thick | bushes : in his temple  
doth every man | speak | of his | honour.

9 The Lord sitteth a- | -bove the |  
water-flood : and the Lord re- | -maineth.  
a | King for | ever.

10 The Lord shall give strength |  
unto his | people : the Lord shall give  
his | people the | blessing of | peace.

W. LEE.

PSALM XXXIII.—*Exultate, justi.*

**mf** REJOICE in the Lord | O ye |  
righteous : for it becometh well the |  
just | to be | thankful.

2 Praise the | Lord with | harp : sing  
praises unto him with the lute \* and  
instru- | -ment of | ten | strings.

3 Sing unto the Lord a | new | song :  
sing praises lustily unto him | with a |  
good | courage.

4 For the word of the | Lord is | true :  
and | all his | works are | faithful.

5 He loveth righteous- | -ness and |  
judgement : the earth is full of the | good-  
ness of the | Lord.

6 By the word of the Lord were the |  
heavens | made : and all the hosts of  
them by the | breath | of his | mouth.

7 He gathereth the waters of the sea  
together \* as it were up- | -on an | heap :  
and layeth up the | deep as | in a | treasure-  
house.

8 Let all the earth | fear the | Lord :  
stand in awe of him \* all ye that | dwell |  
in the | world.

9 For he spake, and | it was | done.  
he commanded, | and it | stood | fast.

10 The Lord bringeth the counsel of  
the | heathen to | nought : and maketh  
the devices of the people to be of none  
effect \* and casteth | out the | counsels  
of | princes.

11 The counsel of the Lord shall en-  
dure for | ever : and the thoughts of his  
heart from gener- | -ation to | gener- |  
ation.

12 Blessed are the people, whose God  
is the | Lord Je- | -hovah : and blessed  
are the folk that he hath chosen to him  
to | be | his in- | -heritance.

13 The Lord looked down from  
heaven \* and beheld all the | children  
of | men : from the habitation of his  
dwelling \* he considereth all them that |  
dwell | on the | earth.

14 He fashioneth all the | hearts of |  
them : and under- | -standeth | all their |  
works.

15 There is no king that can be saved

by the mûltitude | on an | host : neither | is any mighty mán de- | livered . by | much | strength.

16 A horse is counted but a vâin thing to | save a | man : neither shall he deliver âny man | by his | great | strength.

17 Behold the eye of the Lord is upôn | them that | fear him : and upon them that pût their | trust | in his | mercy.

18 To deliver their | soul from | death :

and to fêed them | in the | time of | dearth.

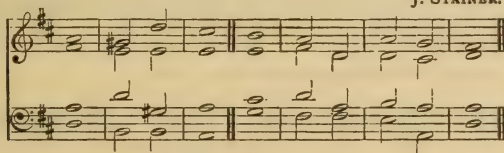
19 Our soul hath patiently târried | for the | Lord : for hé is our | help | and our | shield.

20 For our héart shall re- | joice in | him : because we have hópéd | in his | holy | Name.

21 Let thy merciful kindness O Lórd | be up- | on us : like as wê do | put our | trust in | thee.

## TRINITY SUNDAY. EVENING.

J. STAINER.

PSALM XCIII.—*Dominus regnavit.*

*F. f* THE Lord is King \* and hath put on glóri- | ous ap- | parel : the Lord hath put on his appârel and | girded . him- | self with | strength.

*F. 2* He hath mâde the round | world so | sure : thât it | cannot | be | moved.

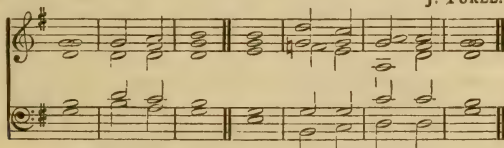
3 Ever since the world began hath thy sêat | been pre- | pared : thôu | art from | ever- | -lasting.

4 The floods are risen O Lord \* the floods have lift | up their | voice : thê | floods lift | up their | waves.

5 The waves of the sea are mighty and | rage | horribly : but yet the Lórd who | dwelleth . on | high is | mightier.

6 Thy testimonies O Lórd are | very | sure : hóliness be- | -cometh . thine | house for | ever.

J. TURLE.

PSALM XCVII.—*Dominus regnavit.*

*f* THE Lord is King \* the éarth may be | glad there- | -of : yea, the multitude of the isles | may be | glad there- | -of.

2 Clouds and dárkness are | round a- | bout him : righteousness and judge- ment : are the hábit- | -ation | of his | seat.

3 There shall gó a | fire be- | -fore him : and burn úp his | ene- | mies on | every | side.

4 His lightnings gave shíne | unto . the | world : the éarth | saw it . and | was a- | -fraid.

5 The hills melted like wax \* at the présence | of the | Lord : at the presence of the Lórd | of the | whole | earth.

6 The héavens have de- | -clared . his | righteousness : and áll the | people . have | seen his | glory.

7 Confounded be all they that wor-

ship carved images \* and that delight in | vain | gods : wórship | him | all ye | gods.

8 Zion héard of it | and re- | -joiced : and the daughters of Judah were glad \* because of thy | judgements | O | Lord.

9 For thou Lord, art higher than áll that are | in the | earth : thou art exálted | far a- | -bove all | gods.

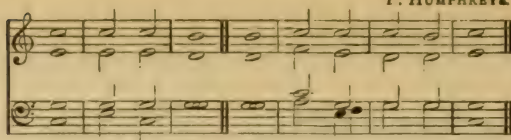
10 O ye that love the Lord \* see that ye hate the thing | which is | evil : the Lord preserveth the souls of his saints \* he shall deliver them fróm the | hand of | the un- | -godly.

11 There is sprung up a líght | for the | righteous : and joyful gládness for | such as | are true- | -hearted.

12 Rejóice in the | Lord ye | righteous : and give thanks \* fôr a re- | -membrance | of his | holiness.



P. HUMPHREYS.

PSALM CL.—*Laudate Dominum.*

*f* O PRAISE Gód | in his | holiness :  
práise him in the | firmament | of his |  
power.

2 Práise him in his | noble | acts :  
praise him accórding | to his | excellent |  
greatness.

3 Praise him in the sôund | of the |  
trumpet : práise him up- | -on the | lute  
and | harp.

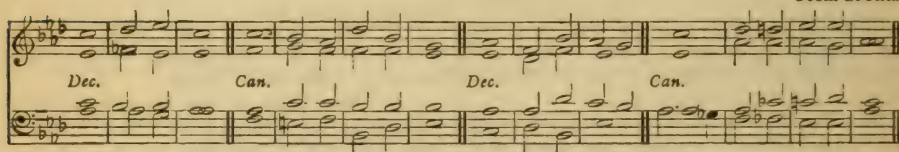
4 Práise him in the | cymbals and |  
dances : práise him up- | -on the | strings  
and | pipe.

5 Praise him upon the wéll- | -tuned |  
cymbals : práise him up- | -on the | loud  
cymbals.

*F.* 6 Let évery thing | that hath | breath :  
práise | — — | the | Lord.

## THE TRANSFIGURATION. MORNING.

From SPOHR.

PSALM XXVII.—*Dominus illuminatio.*

*F. mf* THE Lord is my light and my sal-  
vation \* whóm then | shall I | fear : the  
Lord is the strength of my life \* of whóm  
then | shall I | be a- | -fraid ?

*F.* 2 When the wicked \* even mine ene-  
mies and my foes \* came upon me to éat |  
up my | flesh : théy | stumbled | and | fell.

3 Though an host of men were laid  
against me \* yet shall not my héart | be  
a- | -fraid : and though there rose up war  
against me \* yét will I | put my | trust in |  
him.

4 One thing havé I desired of the  
Lórd which I | will re- | -quire : even that  
I may dwell in the house of the Lord all  
the days of my life \* to behold the fair  
beauty of the Lórd | and to | visit . his |  
temple.

5 For in the time of trouble, he shall  
híde me in his | taber- | -nacle : yea in the  
sêcret place of his dwelling shall he hide  
me \* and set me úp up- | -on a | rock of |  
stone.

6 And now shall he líft | up mine |  
head : ábove mine | enemies | round a- |  
bout me.

7 Therefore will I offer in his dwelling,  
an oblâtion with | great | gladness : I will  
sîng and speak | praises | unto . the | Lord.

*mf* 8 Hearken unto my voice, O Lord \*  
when I cry | unto | thee : have mércy  
up- | -on me | and | hear me.

9 My heart hath talked of thee \*  
Séek | ye my | face : Thy | face Lord |  
will I | seek.

10 O hide not thóu thy | face | from  
me : nor cast thy sêrvant a- | -way | in  
dis- | -pleasure.

11 Thóu hast | been my | succour :  
leave me not, neither forsáke me, O | God  
of | my sal- | -vation.

12 When my fáther and my | mother .  
for- | -sake me : the Lórd | taketh | me | up.

13 Téach me thy | way O | Lord : and  
lead me in the right wáy be- | -cause of |  
mine | enemies.

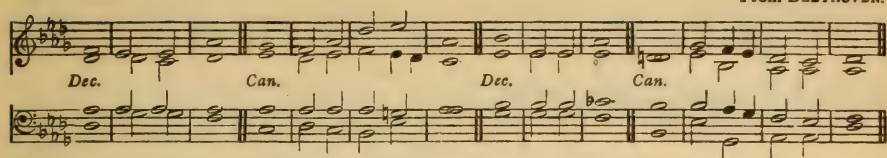
14 Deliver me not over into the wíll |  
of mine | adversaries : for there are false  
witnesses risen up against me, ánd | such  
as | speak | wrong.

15 I should útterly | have | fainted :  
but that I believe verily to see the good-  
ness of the Lórd in the | land | of the |  
living.

16 O tárry thou the | Lord's | leisure :  
be strong, and he shall comfort thine  
heart \* and pút thou thy | trust | in the |  
Lord.



From BEETHOVEN.

PSALM LXI.—*Exaudi, Deus.*

*mf* HÉAR my | crying . O | God : gíve |  
ear | unto . my | prayer.

2 From the ends of the éarth will I |  
call up . on | thee : wén my | heart | is  
in | heaviness.

3 O set me up upon the rôck that is |  
higher . than | I : for thou hast been my  
hope \* and a strong tówér for | me a- |  
gainst the | enemy.

4 I will dwell in thy táber- | -nacle .  
for | ever : and my trust shall be únder  
the | covering | of thy | wings.

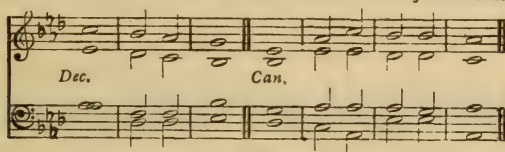
5 For thou, O Lord, hast héard | my  
de- | -sires : and hast given an heritage  
únto | those that | fear thy | Name.

6 Thou shalt grant the Kíng a | long  
life : that his years may endúre through-  
out | all | gener- | -ations.

7 He shall dwéll before | God for |  
ever : O prepare thy loving mercy and fáith-  
fulness | that they | may pré- | -serve him.

8 So will I alway sing práise | unto .  
thy | Name : that I' may | daily per- |  
form my | vows.

E. J. HOPKINS.

PSALM XCIII.—*Dominus regnavit.*

*F. f* THE Lord is King \* and hath put  
on glóri- | -ous ap- | -parel : the Lord  
hath put on his appárel and | girded .  
him- | -self with | strength.

*F. 2* He hath máde the round | world  
so | sure : thát it | cannot | be | moved.

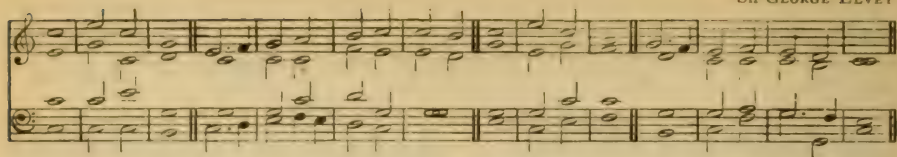
3 Ever since the world began hath  
thy séat | been pré- | -pared : thóu | art  
from | ever- | -lasting.

4 The floods are risen O Lord \* the  
floods have lift | up their | voice : thé |  
floods lift | up their | waves.

5 The waves of the sea are mighty  
and | rage | horribly : but yet the Lórd  
who | dwelleth . on | high is | mightier.

6 Thy testimonies, O Lórd, are | very |  
sure : hóliness be- | -cometh . thine |  
house for | ever.

Sir GEORGE ELVEY

PSALM LXXXIV.—*Quam dilecta!*

*mf* O HOW âmiâble | are thy | dwellings :  
thôu | Lord | of | hosts !

2 My soul hath a desire and longing \*  
to enter into the cōurts | of the | Lord :  
my heart and my flesh rejōice | in the |  
living | God.

3 Yea, the sparrow hath found her  
an house \* and the swallow a nest, where  
shē may | lay her | young : even thy altars,  
O Lord of hôsts, my | King | and my |  
God.

4 Blessed are they that dwell | in  
thy | house : thēy will be | alway | prais-  
ing | thee.

5 Blessed is the man whose strength |  
is in | thee : in whose | heart | are thy |  
ways.

6 Who going through the vale of  
misery use it | for a | well : and the | pools  
are | filled . with | water.

7 They will gō from | strength to |  
strength : and unto the God of gods ap-  
peareth every | one of | them in | Sion.

8 O Lord God of hôsts | hear my |  
prayer : hēarken | O | God of | Jacob.

9 Behold, O Gōd | our de- | fender :  
and look upōn the | face of | thine A- |  
nointed.

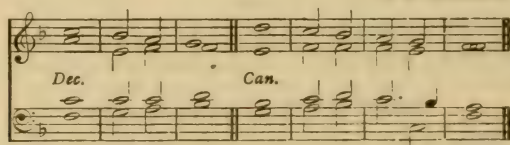
10 For one dây | in thy | courts : is |  
better | than a | thousand.

11 I had rather be a door-keeper in  
the hōuse | of my | God : than to dwell in  
the | tents | of un- | -godliness.

12 For the Lord God is a light | and  
de- | fence : the Lord will give grace and  
worship \* and no good thing shall be  
withhold from thēm that | live a | godly |  
life.

13 O Lōrd | God of | hosts : blessed is  
the mán that | putteth . his | trust in | thee.

A. R. REINAULE.

PSALM XCIX.—*Dominus regnavit.*

1 THE Lord is King \* be the people  
néver | so im- | -patient : he sitteth be-  
tween the cherubims \* be the éarth | never |  
so un- | -quiet.

2 The Lōrd is | great in | Sion : and |  
high a- | -bove all | people.

3 They shall give thánks | unto . thy |  
Name : which is gréat | wonder- | -ful  
and | holy.

4 The king's power loveth judgement \*  
thôu hast pre- | -pared | equity : thou hast  
executed judgement and | righteous- | -ness  
in | Jacob.

5 O mágnyfy the | Lord our | God :  
and fall down before his fōotstool, | for |  
he is | holy.

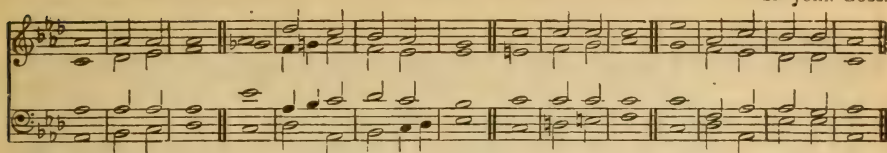
6 Moses and Aaron among his priests \*  
and Samuel among such as cáll up- | -on  
his | Name : these called upōn the | Lord |  
and he | heard them.

7 He spake unto them out of the |  
cloudy | pillar : for they kept his testi-  
monies \* and the | law | that he | gave  
them.

8 Thou hēardest them O | Lord  
our | God : thou forgavest them O  
God \* and pūnish- | -edst their | own in- |  
ventions.

9 O magnify the Lord our God \* and  
worship him upōn his | holy | hill : fōr the |  
Lord our | God is | holy.

Sir JOHN GOSS.

PSALM CXXXIII.—*Ecce, quam bonum!*

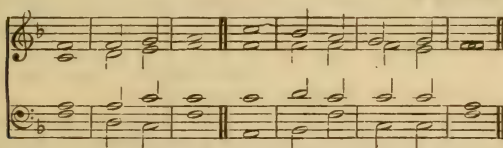
*mf* BEHOLD, how good and joyful a | and went down to the | skirts | of his |  
thing it | is : bréthren. to | dwell to- | clothing.  
gether . in | unity!

2 It is like the precious ointment | which féll up- | on the | hill of | Sion.

upon the head \* that ran down | unto .  
the | beard : even unto Aaron's beard \* his | blessing : ánd | life for | ever- | -more.

## ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS. MORNING.

R. FARRANT.

PSALM XCI.—*Qui habitat.*

*mf* WHOSO dwelleth under the defence  
of the | most | High : shall abide under  
the | shadow . of | the Al- | -mighty.

2 I will say unto the Lord \* Thou art  
my hópe | and my | stronghold : my Gód,  
in | him | will I | trust.

3 For he shall deliver thee from the  
snáre | of the | hunter : ánd | from the |  
noisome | pestilence.

4 He shall defend thee under his  
wings \* and thou shalt be safe | under .  
his | feathers : his faithfulness and truth  
shall | be thy | shield and | buckler.

5 Thou shalt not be afraid for any |  
terror . by | night : nór for the | arrow .  
that | flieth . by | day;

6 For the péstilence that | walketh .  
in | darkness : nor for the sickness that  
de- | -stroyeth | in the | noonday.

7 A thousand shall fall beside thee \*  
and ten thousand at | thy right | hand :  
bút it shall | not come | nigh | thee.

8 Yea, with thine éyes shalt | thou  
be- | -hold : and see the re- | -ward of  
the un- | -godly.

9 For thou, Lórd | art my | hópe :  
thou hast set thine hóuse of de- | -fence |  
very | high.

10 There shall no evil háppen | unto |  
thee : neither shall ány | plague come |  
nigh thy | dwelling.

11 For he shall give his angels chárge |  
over | thee : to kéepe | thee in | all thy |  
ways.

12 They shall béar thee | in their |  
hands : that thou hurt not thy | foot a- |  
gainst a | stone.

13 Thou shalt go upón the | lion and |  
adder : the young lion and the dragon  
shált thou | tread | under . thy | feet.

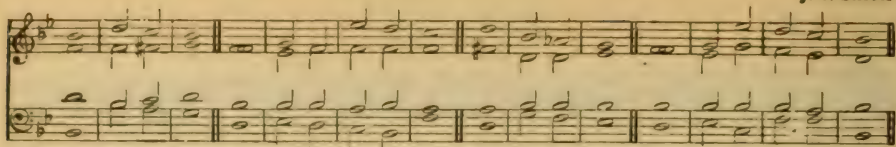
14 Because he hath set his love upon  
me \* therefore will I de- | -liver | him : I  
will set him up \* because | he hath | known  
my | Name.

15 He shall call upon mé, and | I  
will | hear him : yea, I am with him in  
trouble \* I will deliver him and | bring |  
him to | honour.

16 With long life will I | satisfy | him :  
ánd ' shew him | my sal- | -vation.



J. S. SMITH

PSALM CIII.—*Benedic, anima mea.*

*f* PRAISE the Lórd | O my | soul :  
and all that is withín me | praise his |  
holy | Name.

2 Praise the Lórd | O my | soul : and  
for- | get not | all his | benefits ;

3 Who forgiveth | all thy | sin : and  
héaleth | all | thine in- | firmities ;

4 Who saveth thy life | from de-  
struction : and crowneth thee with |  
mercy . and | loving- | kindness ;

5 Who satisfieth thy mouth with |  
good | things : making thee yóung and |  
lusty | as an | eagle.

6 The Lord executeth righteous- |  
ness and | judgement : for all them that |  
are op- | -pressed . with | wrong.

7 He shewed his ways | unto | Moses :  
his works | unto . the | children of |  
Israel.

8 The Lord is full of com- | -passion .  
and | mercy : long-suffering, | and of |  
great | goodness.

9 He will not | alway . be | chiding :  
neither kéepeþ | he his | anger . for |  
ever.

10 He hath not déalt with us | after .  
our | sins ; nor rewarded us ac- | -cording |  
to our | wickednesses.

11 For look how high the heaven is in  
compárisón | of the | earth : so great is his  
mercy álso | toward | them that | fear him.

12 Look how wide also the east is |  
from the | west : so fár hath he | set our |  
sins | from us.

13 Yea, like as a father pítieþ his |  
own | children : even so is the Lord mér-  
ciful | unto | them that | fear him.

14 For he knoweth whereóf | we are |  
made : he remémbereth | that we | are  
but | dust.

*mp* 15 The days of mán are | but as |  
grass : for he flourisheth ás a | flower |  
of the | field.

16 For as soon as the wind goeth óver  
it | it is | gone : and the place thereóf  
shall | know it | no | more.

*mf* 17 But the merciful goodness of the  
Lord \* endureth for ever and éver  
upon | them that | fear him : and his  
righteousness up- | -on | children's |  
children ;

18 Even upon súch as | keep his |  
covenant : and think upon | his com- |  
mandments . to | do them.

*f* 19 The Lord hath prepared his | seat  
in | heaven : and his kíngdom | ruleth |  
over | all.

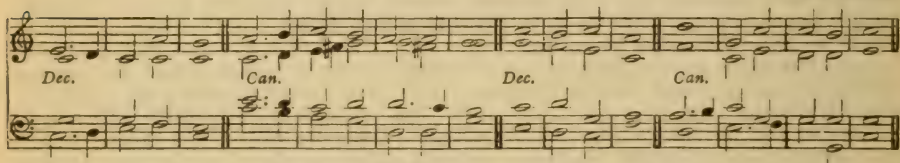
20 O praise the Lord, ye angels of  
his \* yé- | -cel in | strength : ye  
that fulfil his commandment \* and  
hearken unto the | voice | of his | word.

21 O praise the Lórd, all | ye his |  
hosts : ye sérvants of | his that | do his |  
pleasure.

22 O speak good of the Lord, all ye  
works of his \* in all places of | his do- |  
minion : práise thou the | Lord | O my |  
soul.

## ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS. EVENING.

Dr. DUPUIS.

PSALM XXXIV.—*Benedicam Domino.*

*mf* I WILL alway give thánks | unto .  
the | Lord : his práise shall | ever . be |  
in my | mouth.

2 My soul shall make her bóast | in  
the | Lord : the humble shall héar there- |  
of | and be | glad.

3 O práise the | Lord with | me : and  
let us mágni- | -fy his | Name to- | -gether.

4 I sought the Lórd | and he | heard me :  
yea, he delivered me | out of | all my |  
fear.

5 They had an eye unto him | and

were | lightened : and their | faces . were |  
not a - | -shamed.

6 Lo the poor crieth, and the Lórd |  
heareth | him : yea, and sáveth him | out  
of | all his | troubles.

7 The angel of the Lord tarrieth  
rôund about | them that | fear him : and |  
— de - | -livereth | them.

8 O taste and see how grácious the |  
Lord | is : blessed is the | man that |  
trusteth · in | him.

9 O fear the Lord, yé that | are his |  
saints : for théy that | fear him | lack | nothing.

10 The lions do láck and | suffer |  
hunger : but they who seek the Lord, shall  
want no mánnér of | thing | that is | good.

11 Come, ye children, and héarken |  
unto | me : I will téach you the | fear | of  
the | Lord.

12 What man is hé that | lusteth · to |  
live : and would | fain | see good | days ?

13 Kéep thy | tongue from | evil : and  
thy lips | that they | speak no | guile.

14 Eschew évil and | do | good : séeke |  
peace | and en - | -sue it.

15 The eyes of the Lórd are | over ·  
the | righteous : and his éars are | open |  
unto · their | prayers.

16 The countenance of the Lord is  
against thém that | do | evil : to root out the  
remémbrance · | of them | from the |  
earth.

17 The righteous cry, and the Lórd |  
heareth | them : and delivereth them |  
out of | all their | troubles.

18 The Lord is nigh unto them that  
áre of a | contrite | heart : and will sáve  
such as | be · of an | humble | spirit.

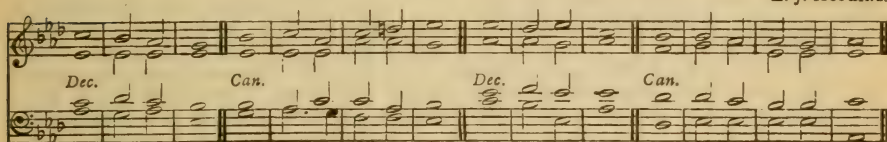
19 Great are the tróubles | of the |  
righteous : but the Lórd de - | -livereth ·  
him | out of | all.

20 He kéepeth | all his | bones : sô  
that not | one of | them is | broken.

21 But misfortune shall sláye | the un - |  
godly : and they that háte the | righteous |  
shall be | desolate.

22 The Lord delivereth the sóuls | of  
his | servants : and all they that put  
their trúst in | him shall | not be | de -  
stitute.

E. J. HOPKINS.

PSALM CXLVIII.—*Laudate Dominum.*

*f* O PRAÍSE the | Lord of | heaven :  
práise | — him | in the | height.

2 Praise him, áll ye | angels · of | his :  
práise | — him | all his | host.

3 Praise him, | sun and | moon :  
práise him, | all ye | stars and | light.

4 Praise him, | all ye | heavens : and  
ye wátters that | are a - | -bove the |  
heavens.

5 Let them praise the Náme | of the |  
Lord : for he spake the word, and they  
were made \* he commanded, † and they |  
were cre - | -ated.

6 He hath made them fást for | ever ·  
and | ever : he hath given them a láw |  
which shall | not be | broken.

7 Praise the Lórd up - | -on | earth :  
yé | dragons · and | all | deeps ;

8 Fire and háil | snow and | vapours :  
wind and | storm ful - | -filling · his | word ;

9 Móuntains and | all | hills : frúitful  
trees and | all | cedars ;

10 Béasts and | all | cattle : wórms |  
— and | feathered | fowls ;

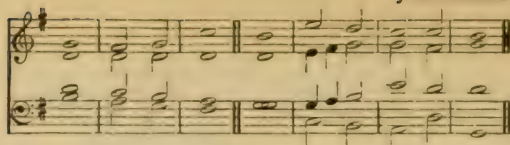
11 Kings of the éarth and | all |  
people : princes and áll | judges | of the |  
world ;

12 Young men and maidens, old men  
and children \* praise the Náme | of the |  
Lord : for his Name only is excellent \*  
and his práise a - | -bove | heaven and |  
earth.

<sup>2nd part</sup> 13 He shall exalt the horn of his  
people \* áll his | saints shall | praise him :  
even the children of Israel \* éven the |  
people · that | serveth | him.



J. BATTISHILL.

PSALM I.—*Beatus vir, qui non abiit.*

*mf* BLESSED is the man that hath not walked in the counsel of the ungodly \* nor stood in the way of sinners : and hath not sāt in the seat of the scornful.

2 But his delight is in the lāw of the Lord : and in his law will he exercise him- | -self | day and | night.

3 And he shall be like a tree planted by the | water | side : that will bring forth his | fruit in | due | season.

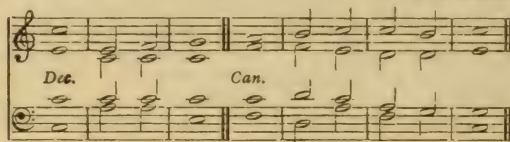
4 His leāf also | shall not | wither : and look, whatsoēver he doeth it shall prosper.

5 As for the ungodly, it is nōt | so with | them : but they are like the chaff \* which the wind scattereth away from the | face | of the | earth.

6 Therefore the ungodly shall not be able to stānd | in the | judgement : neither the sinners in the cōgre- | -gation | of the | righteous.

7 But the Lord knoweth the wāy | of the | righteous : and the wāy of the un- | godly | shall | perish.

Dr. E. G. MONK.

PSALM XV.—*Domine, quis habitabit ?*

*mf* LORD, who shall dwell in thy | taber- | nacle : or who shall rést up- | -on thy | holy | hill ?

2 Even he that leádeth an | uncor- | rupt | life : and doeth the thing which is right \* and spéaketh the | truth | from his | heart.

3 He that hath used no deceit in his tongue \* nor done évil | to his | neigh- | bour : and | hath not | slandered . his | neighbour.

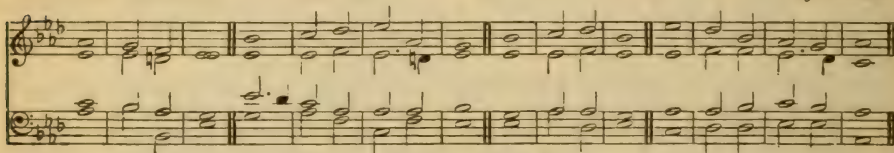
4 He that setteth not by himself \* but is lōwly in his | own | eyes : and mak- | eth mūch of | them that | fear the | Lord.

5 He that sweareth unto his neigh- | bour \* and disap- | -pointeth . him | not : though it | were . to his | own | hindrance.

6 He that hath not given his mōney up- | -on | usury : nor tākē re- | -ward a- | -gainst the | innocent.

7 Whōso | doeth . these | things : shāl | nev- | -er | fall.

J. COWARD.

PSALM CXLVI.—*Lauda, anima mea.*

*mf* PRAISE the Lord, O my soul \* while I live will I | praise the | Lord : yea, as long as I have any being \* I will sing | praises | unto . my | God.

2 O put not your trust in princes \* nor in āny | child of | man : fōr there is | no | help in | them.

3 For when the breath of man goeth

forth \* he shall tūrn again | to his | earth : and thēn | all his | thoughts | perish.

4 Blessed is he that hath the God of Jācob | for his | help : and whose hōpe is | in the | Lord his | God ;

5 Who made heaven and earth \* the sea, and āll that | therein | is : whō | keepeth . his | promise . for | ever ;



6 Who helpeth them to right that | suffer | wrong : whó | feed - | -eth the | hungry.

7 The Lórd looseth mén | out of | prison : the Lórd giveth | sight | to the | blind.

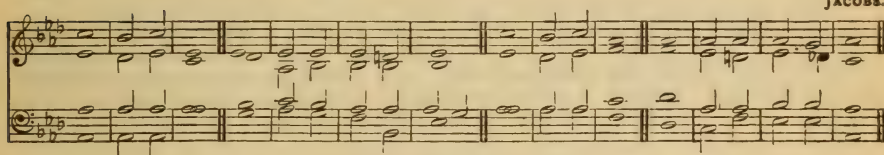
8 The Lord helpeth thém | that are | fallen : the Lórd | careth | for the | righteous.

9 The Lord careth for the strangers \* he defendeth the fáther - | -less and | widow : as for the way of the ungodly, he | turneth . it | upside | down.

10 The Lord thy God O Sion, shall be King for | ever - | -more : ánd through - out | all | gener - | -ations.

## ALL SAINTS' DAY. EVENING.

JACOBS.

PSALM CXII.—*Beatus vir.*

*mf* BLESSED is the mán that | feareth . the | Lord : he hath gréat de - | -light in | his com - | -mandments.

2 His seed shall be mfghty up . | -on | earth : the générátion of the | faithful | shall be | blessed.

3 Riches and plenteousness shall bé | in his | house : and his righteous - | -ness en - | -dureth . for | ever.

4 Unto the godly there ariseth up | light | in the | darkness : hé is | merciful | loving . and | righteous.

5 A good man is mérci - | -ful and | lendeth : and will gúide his | words | with dis - | -cretion.

6 For hé shall | never . be | moved :

and the righteous shall be hád in | ever - | lasting . re - | -membrance.

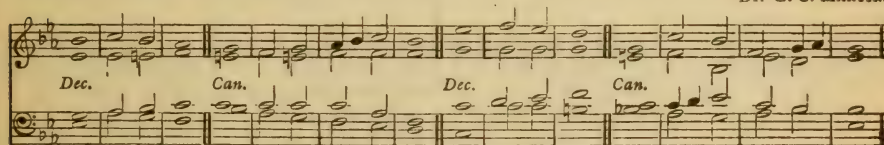
7 He will not be afraid of any | evil | tidings : for his heart standeth fást, and be - | -lieveth | in the | Lord.

8 His heart is stábilished, and | will not | shrink : until he sée his de - | -sire up - | -on his | enemies.

9 He hath dispersed abroad \* and given | to the | poor : and his righteous - ness remaineth for ever \* his hórñ shall | be ex - | -alted . with | honour.

10 The ungodly shall sée it, and | it shall | grieve him : he shall gnash with his teeth, and consume away \* the desíre of the un - | -godly | shall | perish.

Dr. G. C. MARTIN.

PSALM CXXI.—*Levavi oculos.*

*mf* I WILL lift up mine éyes | unto . the | hills : fróm | whence | cometh . my | help.

2 My help cometh éven | from the | Lord : whó hath | made | heaven and | earth.

3 He will not suffer thy ffoot | to be | moved : and hé that | keepeth . thee | will not | sleep.

4 Behold, hé that | keepeth | Israel : sháll | neither | slumber . nor | sleep.

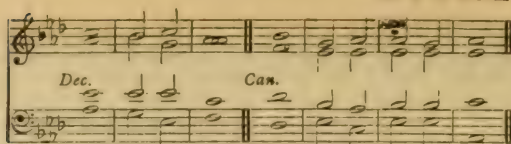
5 The Lord himsélf | is thy | keeper : the Lord is thy defénce up - | -on thy | right | hand ;

6 So that the sun shall not búrn thee by | day : neither the | moon | by | night.

7 The Lord shall presérve thee from | all | evil : yea, it is even hé | that shall | keep thy | soul.

8 The Lord shall preserve thy going out \* ánd thy | coming | in : from this time | forth for | ever - | -more.

Dr. E. G. MONK.

PSALM CXLIX.—*Cantate Domino.*

1 **IO** SING unto the Lórd a | new |  
song : let the cóngre- | gation . of | saints |  
praise him.

2 Let Israel rejoyce in | him that |  
made him : and let the children of Sion  
be | joyful | in their | King.

3 Let them praise his Náme | in the |  
dance : let them sing praises únto | him  
with | tabret . and | harp.

4 For the Lord hath pléasure | in  
his | people : ánd | helpeth . the | meek- |  
hearted.

5 Let the sáints be | joyful . with |  
glory : lét them re- | joice | in their | beds.

6 Let the praises of Góð be | in their |  
mouth : and a twó-edged | sword | in  
their | hands ;

7 To be avénged | of the | heathen :  
ánd | to re- | buke the | people ;

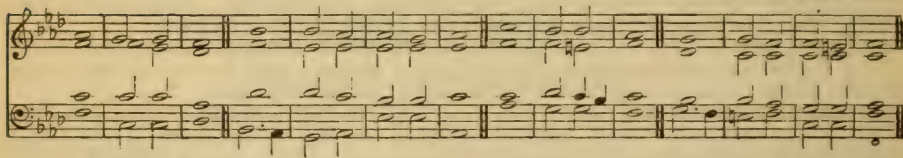
8 To bind their | kings in | chains :  
ánd their | nobles . with | links of | iron.

9 That they may be avenged of thém |  
as it . is | written : Súch | honour . have |  
all his | saints.

## BURIAL OF THE DEAD.

I.

Rev. F. A. J. HERVEY.

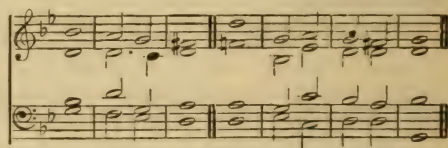
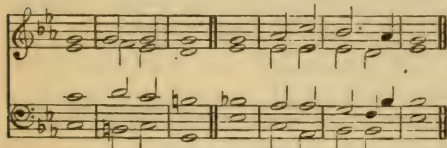
*Alternative Chants.*

II.

Rev. W. FELTON.

III.

T. PURCELL.

PSALM XXXIX.—*Dixi, custodiam.*

*mf* LORD, let me know mine end \* and  
the número | of my | days : that I may be  
certified how | long I | have to | live.

2 Behold, thou hast made my days as  
fit wére a | span | long : and mine age is  
even as nothing in respect of thee \* and  
verily every man líving is | alto- | geth-  
er | vanity.

*mf* 3 For man walketh in a vain shadow \*  
and disquieteth him- | self in | vain : he  
heapeth up riches, and cannot téll | who  
shall | gath-er | them.

4 And now Lórd, what | is my | hope :  
trúly my | hope is | even . in | thee.

5 Deliver me from áll | mine of- |  
fences : and make me nóta re- | buke |  
unto . the | foolish.

*p* 6 When thou with rebukes dost  
chasten man for sin \* thou makest his  
beauty to consume away \* like as it were  
a móth | fretting . a | garment : évery  
man | therefore | is but | vanity.

*mf* 7 Hear my prayer O Lord, \* and with  
thine éars con- | sider . my | calling : hold  
not thy | peace | at my | tears.

8 For I am a stranger with thée |  
and a | sojourner : ás | all my | fathers |  
were.

9 O spare me a little \* that I máy  
re- | -cover · my | strength: before I go  
hénce | and be | no more | seen.

*F.* Glory be to the Fátber, | and · to the |  
Son : ánd | to the | Holy Ghost;

*F.* As it was in the beginning \* is nów,  
and | ever | shall be : wórld without | end. |  
A- | men.

PSALM XC.—*Domine, refugium.*

♫ LORD, thou hast | been our | refuge:  
from one gener- | -ation | to an- | -other.

2 Before the mountains were brought  
forth \* or ever the éarth and the | world  
were | made: thou art God from everlást-  
ing, and | world with- | -out | end.

3 Thou turnest mán | to de- | -struc-  
tion: again thou sayest, Cóme a- | -gain,  
ye | children · of | men.

4 For a thousand years in thy sight |  
are but · as | yesterday: seeing that is pást  
as a | watch | in the | night.

♫ 5 As soon as thou scatterest them \*  
they are éven | as a | sleep: and fáde  
away | suddenly | like the | grass.

6 In the morning it is gréen, and |  
groweth | up: but in the evening it is cut  
dówn, | dried | up, and | withered.

7 For we consume áway in | thy dis- |  
-pleasure: and are afráid at thy | wrath-  
ful | in-dig | -nation.

8 Thou hast sét our mis- | -deeds be- |  
-fore thee: and our secret síns in the |  
light of | thy | countenance.

♫ 9 For when thou art angry, áll our |  
days are | gone: we bring our years to an  
end \* as it wére a | tale | that is | told.

10 The days of our age are three-score  
years and ten \* and though men be so  
strong that they cóme to | fourscore |  
years: yet is their strength then but labour  
and sorrow \* so soon pásseth it a- | -way,  
and | we are | gone.

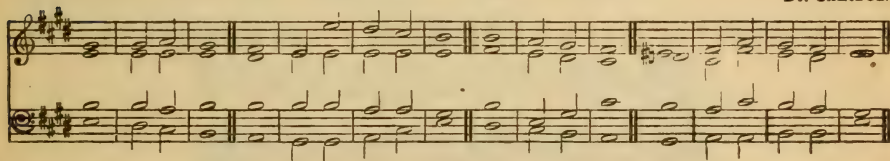
<sup>2nd</sup>  
*part.* 11 O téach us to | number · our | days:  
that we may apply our | hearts | un-to |  
wisdom.

*F.* Glory be to the Fátber, | and · to the |  
Son : ánd | to the | Holy | Ghost;

*F.* As it was in the beginning \* is nów,  
and | ever | shall be : wórld without | end. |  
A- | -men.

## CHURCHING OF WOMEN.

Dr. CAMIDGE.

From PSALM CXVI.—*Dilexi, quoniam.*

*mf* I' AM | well | pleased : that the Lord  
hath héard the | voice of | my | prayer;

2 That he hath inclined his éar |  
unto | me : therefore will I call upon him  
as | long | as I | live.

3 I found trouble and heaviness \*  
and I called upon the Náme | of the |  
Lord : O Lord, I beséech | thee de- | -liver  
my | soul.

4 Gracious is the | Lord and | right-  
eous : yéa, our | God is | merci- | -ful.

5 What reward shall I gíve | unto ·  
the | Lord : for all the benefits that hé  
bath | done | unto | me ?

6 I will receive the cúp | of sal- |  
vation : and cáll upon the | Name | of  
the | Lord.

<sup>2nd</sup>  
*part.* 7 I will pay my vows unto the Lord \*  
in the sight of | all his | people : in the  
courts of the Lord's house \* even in the  
midst of thee O Jerúsalem | Praise | —  
the | Lord

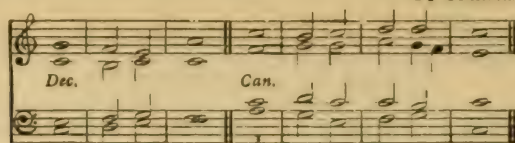
*F. f* Glory be to the Fátber, | and · to the |  
Son : ánd | to the | Holy | Ghost;

*F.* As it was in the beginning \* is nów,  
and | ever | shall be : wórld without | end. |  
A- | -men.



¶ *Instead of* O come, let us sing, &c., the following shall be said or sung.

DR. STAINER.



PSALM CXLVII. 1-3, 7-9, 12-14.

*F. f* O PRAISE the Lord \* for it is a good thing to sing praises | unto · our God: yea, a joyful and pleasant thing it is to | be | thankful.

*F.* 2 The Lord doth build | up Je-ru-salem: and gather together the | out-casts of | Israel.

3 He healeth those that are | broken in | heart: and giveth | medicine · to | heal their | sickness.

4 O sing unto the Lórd with | thanks- | -giving: sing praises upón the | harp | unto · our | God.

5 Who covereth the heaven with clouds \* and prepareth rain | for the | earth: and maketh the grass to grow upón the mountains \* and herb | for the | use of | men.

6 Who giveth fodder | unto · the | cattle: and feedeth the yóung | ravens · that | call up- | -on him.

7 Praise the Lórd | O Je- | ru-salem: praise thy | God | O | Sion.

8 For he hath made fast the bárs | of thy | gates: and hath | blessed · thy | children · with- | -in thee.

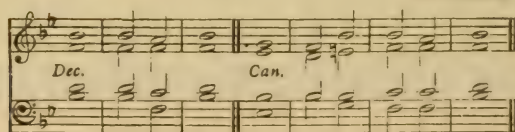
9 He maketh péace | in thy | borders: and filleth thee | with the | flour of | wheat.

*F. f* Glory be to the Fátter, | and to the | Son: and | to the | Holy | Ghost;

*F.* As it was in the beginning \* is nów, and | ever | shall be: wórd without | end. | A- | -men.

CONSECRATION OF CHURCHES.

DR. CROTCH.



PSALM XXIV.—*Domini est terra.*

*f* THE earth is the Lord's \* and áll that | therein | is : the compass of the wórd, and | they that | dwell there- | -in.

2 For he hath founded it up- | -on the | seas : and prepared | it up- | -on the | floods.

3 Who shall ascend into the hfill | of the | Lord : or who shall rise up | in his | holy | place?

4 Even he that hath clean hánds and a | pure | heart : and that hath not lift up his mind unto vanity \* nor sworn | to de- | -ceive his | neighbour.

5 He shall receive the bléssing | from the | Lord : and righteousness from the | God of | his sal- | -vation.

6 This is the generátion of | them that | seek him : even of thém that | seek thy | face O | Jacob.

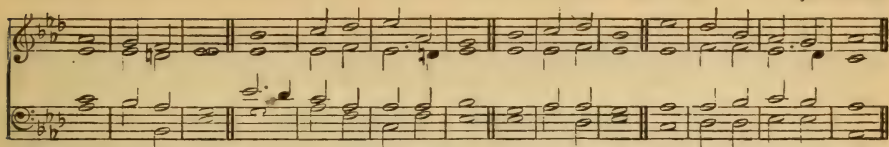
7 Lift up your heads O ye gates \* and be ye lift up ye éver- | -lasting | doors: and the King of | glory | shall come | in.

8 Whó is the | King of | glory : it is the Lord strong and mighty \* éven the | Lord | mighty · in | battle.

9 Lift up your heads O ye gates \* and be ye lift up ye éver- | -lasting | doors: and the King of | glory | shall come | in.

10 Whó is the | King of | glory : even the Lord of hósts | he · is the | King of | glory.

J. COWARD.



PSALM LXXXIV.—*Quam dilecta!*

*F. mf* O HOW ámiable | are thy | dwellings :  
thóu | Lord | of | hosts !

*F. 2* My soul hath a desire and longing \*  
to enter into the cóurts | of the | Lord :  
my heart and my flesh rejóice | in the |  
living | God.

3 Yea, the sparrow hath found her  
an house \* and the swallow a nest, where  
shé may | lay her | young : even thy  
altars, O Lord of hôsts, my | King | and  
my | God.

4 Blessed are they that dwell | in  
thy | house : they will be | alway |  
praising | thee.

5 Blessed is the man whose strength |  
is in | thee : in whose | heart | are thy |  
ways.

6 Who going through the vale of  
misery úse it | for a | well : ánd the |  
pools are | filled . with | water.

*And  
mf* 7 They will gó from | strength to |

strength : and unto the God of gods  
appeareth évery | one of | them in |  
Sion.

8 O Lord God of hôsts | hear my |  
prayer : héarken | O | God of | Jacob.

9 Behold, O Gód | our de- | fender :  
and look upón the | face of | thine  
A- | -nointed.

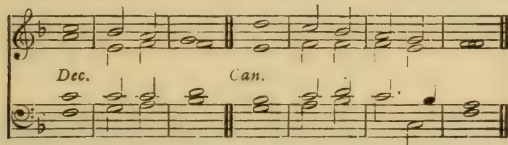
10 For one dáy | in thy | courts : is |  
better | than a | thousand.

11 I had rather be a door-keeper in  
the hóuse | of my | God : than to dwell | in  
the | tents | of un- | -godliness.

12 For the Lord God is a light | and  
de- | fence : the Lord will give grace and  
worship \* and no good thing shall he  
withhold from thém that | live a | godly |  
life.

13 O Lórd | God of | hosts : blessed is  
the mán that | putteth . his | trust in |  
thee.

A. R. REINAOLE.



PSALM CXXII.—*Lætatus sum.*

*mf* I WAS glad when they said | unto | me :  
We will gó into the | house | of the | Lord.

2 Our feet shall stánd | in thy |  
gates : O' | — Je- | -rusa- | -lem.

3 Jerusalem is búilt | as a | city : that  
is at | unity | in it- | -self.

4 For thither the tribes go up \* even  
the tribes | of the | Lord : to testify unto  
Israel \* to give thánks unto the | Name |  
of the | Lord.

5 For thére is the | seat of | judge-  
ment : even the séat | of the | house of | David.

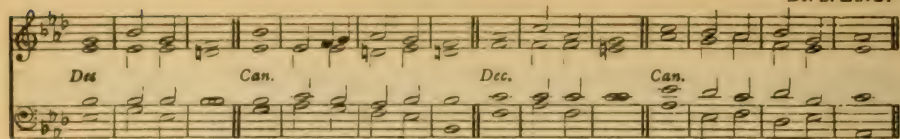
6 O pray for the péace | of Je- |  
rusalem : they shall | prosper . that |  
love | thee.

7 Péace be with- | -in thy | walls :  
and plénteous- | -ness with- | -in thy |  
palaces.

8 For my bréthren and com- |  
panions' | sakes : I' will | wish | thee  
pros- | -perity.

9 Yea, because of the hóuse of the |  
Lord our | God : I' will | seek to | do  
thee | good.

Dr. S. ELVEY

PSALM CXXXII.—*Memento, Domine.*

*mf* LÓRD, re- | member | David : ánd |  
all | his | trouble ;

2 How he swáre | unto . the | Lord :  
and vowed a vow únto the Al- | -mighty |  
God of | Jacob ;

3 I will not come within the táber-  
nacle | of mine | house : nór | climb up |  
into . my | bed ;

4 I will not suffer mine eyes to sléep,  
nor mine | eye-lids . to | slumber : neither  
the temples of my héad to | take | any | rest ;

5 Until I find out a place for the  
témple | of the | Lord : an habitation for  
the | mighty | God of | Jacob.

6 Lo, we héard of the | same at |  
Ephrata : ánd | found it | in the | wood.

7 We will gó into his | taber- | -nacle :  
and fall lów on our | knees be- | -fore his |  
footstool.

8 Arise, O Lórd | into . thy | resting-  
place : thóu and the ark | of thy | strength.

9 Let thy priests be | clothed . with |  
righteousness : and lét thy | saints | sing  
with | joyfulness.

10 For thy sérvant | David's | sake :  
turn not áway the | presence . of | thine  
A- | -nointed.

11 The Lord hath made a faithful  
óath | unto | David : ánd he | shall not |  
shrink | from it.

12 Of the frúit | of thy | body : sháll  
I | set up- | -on thy | seat.

13 If thy children will keep my cove-  
nant \* and my téstimonies that | I shall |  
learn them : their children also shall sit  
upón thy | seat for | ever- | -more.

14 For the Lord hath chosen Sion to  
be an habitátion | for him- | -self : hé  
hath | longed | for | her.

15 This shall bé my | rest for | ever :  
here will I dwell \* fór I | have . a de- |  
light there- | -in.

16 I will bléss her | victuals . with |  
increase : and will sátis- | -fy her | poor  
with | bread.

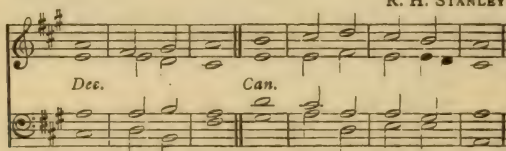
17 I will déck her | priests with |  
health : and her sáints | shall re- | -joice  
and | sing.

18 There shall I make the hórñ of |  
David . to | flourish : I have ordáined a |  
lantern . for | mine A- | -nointed.

<sup>2nd part.</sup> 19 As for his enemies \* I shall clóthe |  
them with | shame : but upon himsélf |  
shall his | crown | flourish.

## INSTITUTION OF MINISTERS.

R. H. STANLEY.

PSALM CXXII.—*Lætatus sum.*

*mf* I WAS glad when they sáid | unto |  
me : We will gó into the house of the Lord.

2 Our feet shall stánd | in thy |  
gates : O' — Je- | -rusa- | -lem.

3 Jerusalem is búilt | as a | city : that  
is at | unity | in it- | -self ;

4 For thither the tribes go up \* even  
the tribes | of the | Lord : to testify unto  
Israel \* to give thánks unto the | Name |  
of the | Lord.

5 For thére is the | seat of | judge-  
ment : even the séat of the house of David.

6 O pray for the péace | of Je- |  
rusalem : théy shall | prosper . that |  
love | thee.

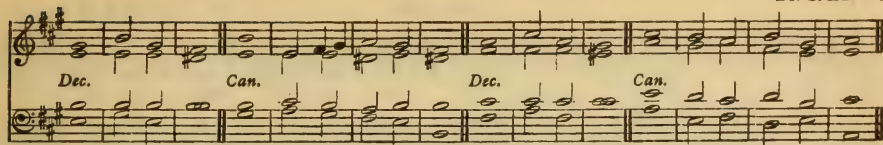
7 Péace be with- | -in thy | walls :  
and plénteous- | -ness with- | -in thy |  
palaces.

8 For my bréthren and com- |  
panions' | sakes : I' will | wish | thee  
pros- | -perity.

9 Yea, because of the hóuse of the |  
Lord our | God : I' will | seek to | do  
thee | good.



Dr. S. ELVEY.

PSALM CXXXII.—*Memento, Domine.*

*mf* LÓRD, re- | -member | David : ánd |  
all | his | trouble ;

2 How he swáre | unto • the | Lord :  
and vowed a vow únto the Al- | -mighty |  
God of | Jacob ;

3 I will not come within the táber-  
nacle | of mine | house : nór | climb up |  
into • my | bed ;

4 I will not suffer mine eyes to sléep,  
nor mine | eye-lids • to | slumber : neither  
the temples of my héad to | take | any | rest ;

5 Until I find out a place for the  
témple | of the | Lord : an habitation fór  
the | mighty | God of | Jacob.

6 Lo, we héard of the | same at |  
Ephrata : ánd | found it | in the | wood.

7 We will gó into his | taber- | -nacle :  
and fall lów on our | knees be- | -fore his |  
footstool.

8 Arise, O Lórd | into • thy | resting-  
place : thóu and the | ark | of thy | strength.

9 Let thy priests be | clothed • with |  
righteousness : and lét thy | saints | sing  
with | joyfulness.

10 For thy sérvant | David's | sake :  
turn not áway the | presence • of | thine  
A- | -nointed.

11 The Lord hath made a faithful  
bath | unto | David : ánd he | shall not |  
shrink | from it.

12 Of the frúit | of thy | body : sháll  
I | set up- | -on thy | seat.

13 If thy children will keep my cove-  
nant \* and my téstimonies that | I shall |  
learn them : their children also shall sit  
upón thy | seat for | ever- | -more.

14 For the Lord hath chosen Sion to  
be an habitation | for him- | -self : hé  
hath | longed | for | her.

15 This shall bé my | rest for | ever :  
here will I dwell \* fór I | have • a de- |  
light there- | -in.

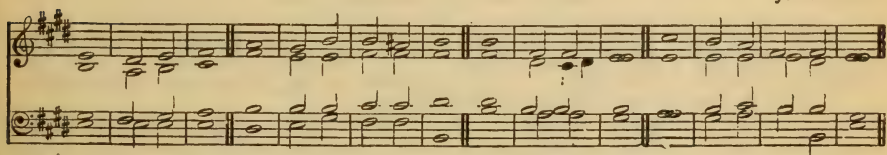
16 I will bléss her | victuals • with |  
increase : and will sátis- | -fy her | poor  
with | bread.

17 I will déck her | priests with |  
health : and her sáints | shall re- | -joice  
and | sing.

18 There shall I make the hórñ of |  
David • to | flourish : I have ordáined a |  
lantern • for | mine A- | -nointed.

19 As for his enemies \* I shall clóthe |  
them with | shame : but upón himsélf |  
shall his | crown | flourish.

JOHN FOSTER.

PSALM CXXXIII.—*Ecce, quam bonum !*

*mf* BEHOLD, how good and jýful a |  
thing it | is : bréthren, to | dwell to- |  
gether • in | unity !

2 It is like the precious ointment  
upon the head \* that ran dówn | unto •  
the | beard : even unto Aaron's beard \*

and went dówn to the | skirts | of his |  
clothing.

3 Líke as the | dew of | Hermon :  
which féll up- | -on the | hill of | Sion.

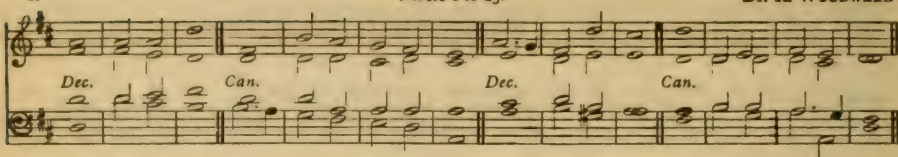
4 For there the Lórd | promised •  
his | blessing : ánd | life for | ever- | -more.

(*Special Psalm after Institution.*)

I.

Verses 1 to 23.

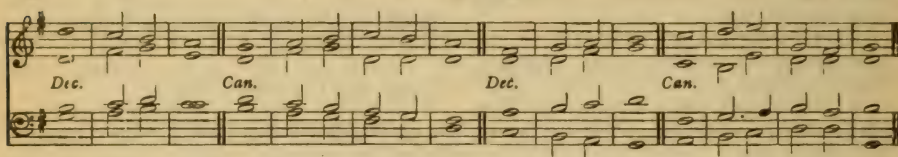
Dr. R. WOODWARD



I.

Verse 24 to end.

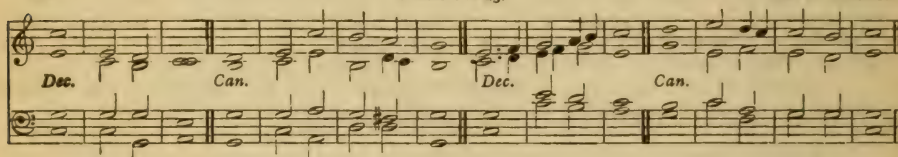
J. S. SMITH.

*Alternative Chants.*

II.

Verses 1 to 23.

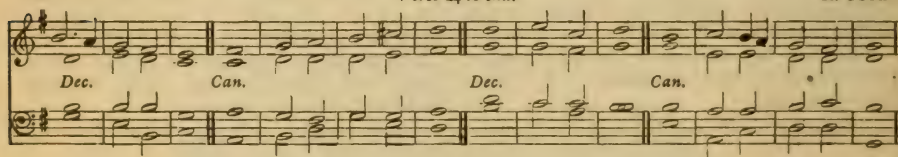
Dr. W. CROUCH.



II.

Verse 24 to end.

R. COOKE.

PSALM LXVIII.—*Exurgat Deus.*

*f* LET God arise, and let his enemies be scattered : let them also that hate him | flee be- | fore him.

2 Like as the smoke vanisheth, \* so shalt thou drive | them a- | way : and like as wax melteth at the fire \* so let the ungodly perish | at the | presence . of | God.

3 But let the righteous be glad and re- | joice be- fore | God : let them | also . be | merry . and | joyful.

4 O sing unto God, and sing praises | unto . his | Name : magnify him that rideth upon the heavens as it were upon an horse \* praise him in his Name JA'H | and re- | joice be- | fore him.

5 He is a Father of the fatherless \* and defendeth the cause | of the | widows : even GóD in his | holy | habit- | ation.

6 He is the God that maketh men to be of one mind in an house \* and bringeth the prisoners | out of . cap- | tivity : but letteth the runagates con- | tinue | in | scarceness.

7 O God, when thou wentest forth be- | fore the | people : when thou | wentest | through the | wilderness,

8 The earth shook, and the heavens dropped at the | presence . of | God : even as Sinai also was moved at the presence of GóD, who | is the | God of | Israel.

9 Thou, O God, sentest a gracious  
rain upon | thine in- | heritance : and re-  
freshedst | it when | it was | weary.

10 Thy congregati<sup>on</sup> shall | dwell  
there- | in : for thou, O God, hast of thy  
goodness pre- | pared | for the | poor.

11 The L<sup>ord</sup> | gave the | word : gr<sup>eat</sup>  
was the | company | of the | preachers.

12 Kings with their armies did flee  
and | were dis- | comfited : and they of  
the | househol<sup>d</sup> . di- | vided . the |  
spoil.

13 Though ye have lain among the  
pots \* yet shall ye be as the wings | of a |  
dove : that is covered with silver wings |  
and her | feathers . like | gold.

14 When the Almighty scattered kings |  
for their | sake : then were they as | white  
as | snow in | Salmon,

15 As the hill of Basan, so is | God's |  
hill : even an high hill | as the | hill of |  
Basan.

16 Why hop ye so ye high hills \* this  
is God's hill, in the which it pleaseth |  
him to | dwell : yea, the L<sup>ord</sup> will a- | bide  
in | it for | ever.

17 The chariots of God are twenty  
thousand \* even | thousands . of | angels :  
and the Lord is among them \* as in the |  
holy | place of | Sinai.

18 Thou art gone up on high \* thou  
hast led captivity captive, and received |  
gifts for | men : yea, even for thine  
enemies \* that the L<sup>ord</sup> | God might |  
dwell a- | mong them.

19 Praised be the | Lord | daily : even  
the God who helpeth us, and poureth  
his | bene- | fits up- | on us.

20 He is our God \* even the G<sup>od</sup> of  
whom | cometh . sal- | vation : God is  
the L<sup>ord</sup> by | whom . we es- | cape |  
death.

21 God shall wound the head | of his |  
enemies : and the hairy scalp of such a  
one as goeth on | still | in his | wicked-  
ness.

22 The Lord hath said \* I will bring  
my people again as I | did from | Basan :  
mine own will I bring again \* as I did  
sometime from the | deep | of the |  
sea.

<sup>2nd part</sup> 23 That thy foot may be dipped in  
the blood | of thine | enemies : and that  
the tongue of thy dogs may be | red |  
through the | same.

24 It is well seen, O G<sup>od</sup>, | how thou |  
goest : how thou, my God and King, |  
goest | in the | sanctuary.

25 The singers go before \* the min-  
strels | follow | after : in the midst are  
the damsels | playing | with the | tim-  
brels.

26 Give thanks O Israel, unto God  
the L<sup>ord</sup> in the | congre- | gations : from  
the | ground | of the | heart.

27 There is little Benjamin their ruler \*  
and the princes of | Judah . their | coun-  
sel : the princes of Zabulon | and the |  
princes . of | Nephthali.

28 Thy God hath sent forth | strength  
for | thee : stablish the thing, O G<sup>od</sup> that |  
thou hast | wrought in | us,

29 For thy temple's sake | at Je- |  
rusalem : so shall kings bring | presents |  
unto | thee.

30 When the company of the spear-  
men, and multitude of the mighty \* are  
scattered abroad among the beasts of the  
people \* so that they humbly bring | pieces.  
of | silver : and when he hath scattered  
the people | that de- | light in | war ;

31 Then shall the princes come | out  
of | Egypt : the Morians' land shall soon  
stretch out her | hands | unto | God.

*ff* 32 Sing unto God, O ye kingdoms |  
of the | earth : O \* sing | praises | unto .  
the | Lord ;

33 Who sitteth in the heavens over  
all | from . the be- | ginning : lo, he doth  
send out his voice \* yea and | that a |  
mighty | voice.

34 Ascribe ye the power to G<sup>od</sup> |  
over | Israel : his worship and | strength  
is | in the | clouds.

35 O God, wonderful art thou in thy |  
holy | places : even the God of Israel \*  
he will give strength and power unto his  
people, | blessed | be | God.

*fF.* Glory be to the Father | and . to the |  
Son : and | to the | Holy | Ghost ;

*F.* As it was in the beginning \* is now,  
and ever | shall be : world without | end.  
A . | men.



*Or this Psalm.*

I. A. H. LITTLETON.

Dec. Can.

*Alternative Chant.*

II. J. ROBINSON

Dec. Can. Dec. Can.

PSALM XXVI.—*Judica me, Domine.*

*mp* BE thou my Judge O Lord \* for I' have | walked | innocently : my trust hath been also in the Lórd | therefore | shall I . not | fall.

2 Exámine me O | Lord and | prove me : try óut my | reins | and my | heart.

3 For thy loving-kindness is éver be- | -fore mine | eyes : and I' will | walk | in thy | truth.

4 I have not dwélt with | vain | persons : neither will I have féllowship | with | the de- | -ceitful.

5 I have hated the congregátion | of the | wicked : and wíll not | sit a- | -mong . the un- | -godly.

6 I will wash my hands in innocency | O | Lord : and só will I | go | to thine | altar ;

7 That I may shew the vóice of | thanks- | -giving : and téll of | all thy | wondrous | works.

8 Lord, I have loved the habitátion | of thy | house : and the pláce | where thine | honour | dwelleth.

9 O shut not up my sóul | with the | sinners : nor my lífe | with the | blood- | -thirsty ;

10 I'n whose | hands is | wickedness : and their ríght | hand is | full of | gifts.

11 But as for me \* I' will | walk | in nocently : O deliver me, ánd be | merciful | unto | me.

12 My fóot | standeth | right : I will praise the Lórd | in the | congre- | -gations.

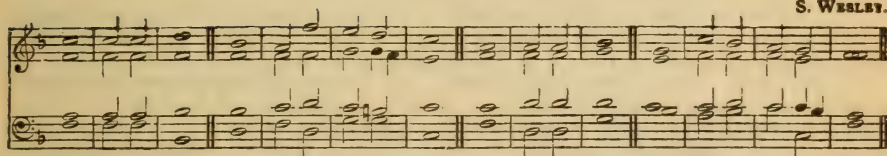
*F. f* Glory be to the Fáther, | and . to the | Son : ánd | to the | Holy | Ghost ;

*F.* As it was in the beginning \* is nów and | ever | shall be : wórlð without | end . A- | -men.

# SELECTIONS OF PSALMS.

## SELECTION FIRST.

S. WESLEY.



### PSALM I.—*Beatus vir, qui non abiit.*

*mf* BLESSED is the man that hath not walked in the counsel of the ungodly \* nor stood in the way of sinners : and hath not sat in the seat of the scornful.

2 But his delight is in the law of the Lord : and in his law will he exercise himself day and night.

3 And he shall be like a tree planted by the water side : that will bring forth his fruit in due season.

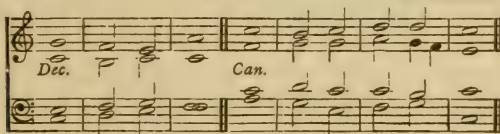
4 His leaf also shall not wither : and look, whatsoever he doeth it shall prosper.

5 As for the ungodly, it is not so with them : but they are like the chaff \* which the wind scattereth away from the face of the earth.

6 Therefore the ungodly shall not be able to stand in the judgement : neither the sinners in the congregation of the righteous.

<sup>2nd part.</sup> 7 But the Lord knoweth the way of the righteous : and the way of the ungodly shall perish.

Dr. STAINER.



### PSALM XV.—*Domine, quis habitabit ?*

*mf* LORD, who shall dwell in thy tabernacle : or who shall rest up on thy holy hill ?

2 Even he that leadeth an uncorrupt life : and doeth the thing which is right \* and speaketh the truth from his heart.

3 He that hath used no deceit in his tongue \* nor done evil to his neighbour : and hath not slandered his neighbour.

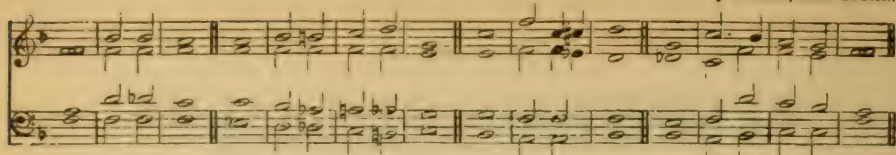
4 He that setteth not by himself \* but is lowly in his own eyes : and maketh much of them that fear the Lord.

5 He that sweareth unto his neighbour \* and disappointeth him not : though it were to his own hindrance.

6 He that hath not given his money up on usury : nor taken reward against the innocent.

7 Whoso doeth these things : shall never fall.

J. TURLE, from SPOHR.

PSALM XCI.—*Qui habitat.*

*mf* WHOSO dwelleth under the defence  
of the | most | High : shall abide under  
the | shadow . of | the Al- | mighty.

2 I will say unto the Lord \* Thou  
art my hope | and my | stronghold : my  
Gód, in | him | will I | trust.

3 For he shall deliver thee from the  
snáre | of the | hunter : ánd | from the |  
noisome | pestilence.

4 He shall defend thee under his  
wings \* and thou shalt be sáfe | under .  
his | feathers : his faithfulness and trúth  
shall | be thy | shield and | buckler.

5 Thou shalt not be afraid for any |  
terror . by | night : nór for the | arrow .  
that | flieth . by | day ;

6 For the péstilence that | walketh .  
in | darkness : nor for the sickness that  
de- | stroyeth | in the | noonday.

7 A thousand shall fall beside thee \*  
and ten thousand at | thy right | hand :  
bút it shall | not come | nigh | thee.

8 Yea, with thine éyes shalt | thou  
be- | hold : and sée the re- | ward of |  
the un- | godly.

9 For thou, Lórd | art my | hope :  
thou hast set thine hóuse of de- | fence |  
very | high.

10 There shall no evil háppen | unto |  
thee : neither shall ány | plague come |  
nigh thy | dwelling.

11 For he shall give his angels chárge |  
over | thee : to kéepe | thee in | all thy |  
ways.

12 They shall béar thee | in their |  
hands : that thou húrnt not thy | foot  
a- | gainst a | stone.

13 Thou shalt go upón the | lion and  
adder : the young lion and the dragon  
snált thou | tread | under . thy | feet.

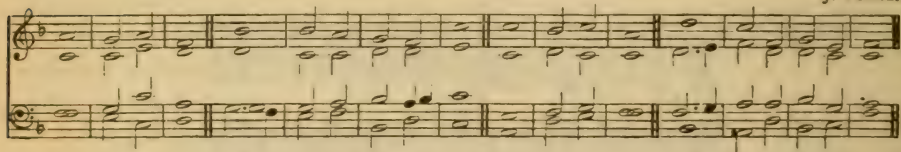
14 Because he hath set his love upon  
me \* therefore will I de- | liver | him :  
I will set him up \* because | he hath |  
known my | Name.

15 He shall call upon mé, and | I  
will | hear him : yea, I am with him in  
trouble \* I will deliver him and | bring |  
him to | honour.

16 With long life will I | satisfy | him :  
ánd | shew him | my sal- | vation.

## SELECTION SECOND.

J. TURLE.

PSALM IV.—*Cum invocarem.*

*mf* HEAR me when I call, O Gód | of  
my | righteousness : thou hast set me at  
liberty when I was in trouble \* have  
mercy upon mé, and | hearken | unto .  
my | prayer.

2 O ye sons of men \* how lóng will  
ye blas- | -pheme mine | honour : and  
have such pleasure in váníty and | seek |  
after | falsehood ?

3 Know this also \* that the Lord hath  
chosen to himself the mán | that is |  
godly : when I cáll upon the | Lord | he  
will | hear me.

4 Stánd in | awe and | sin not : com-

mune with your own heart \* and in your |  
chamber | and be | still.

5 Offer the sácri- | -fice of | righteous-  
ness : and put your | trust | in the | Lord.

6 Thére be | many . that | say : Whó  
will | shew us | any | good ?

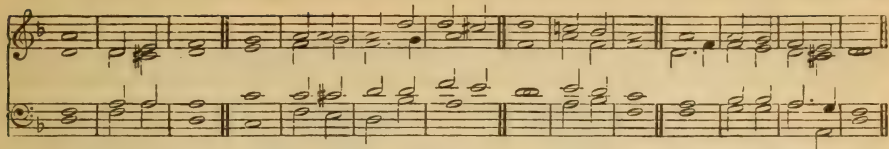
7 Lórd | lift thou | up : the light of  
thy | counte- | -nance up- | -on us.

8 Thou hast put gládness | in my |  
heart : since the time that their cörn and |  
wine and | oil in- | -creased.

<sup>And</sup>  
<sup>part</sup> 9 I will lay me down in péace, and |  
take my | rest : for it is thou, Lord, ónly  
that | makest . me | dwell in | safety.



J. TURLE

PSALM XXXI.—*In te, Domine, speravi.*

*mf* IN thee, O Lórd, have I | put my |  
trust : let me never be put to con-  
fú-sion, de- | -liver . me | in thy |  
righteousness.

2 Bow dówn thine | ear to- | me :  
make háste | to de- | -liver | me.

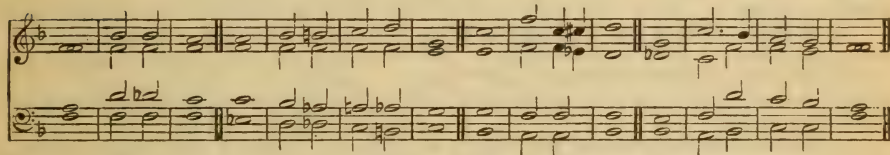
3 And be thou my strong rock, and  
hóuse | of de- | -fence : thát | thou .  
mayest | save | me.

4 For thou art my strong rock | and  
my | castle : be thou also my guide \* and  
léad me | for thy | Name's | sake.

5 Draw me out of the net that they  
have láid | privily | for me : fôr | thou |  
art my | strength.

6 Into thy hánds I com- | -mend my |  
spirit : for thou hast redeemed me \* O' |  
Lórd thou | God of | truth.

J. TURLE, from SPOHR.

PSALM XCI.—*Qui habitat.*

*mf* WHOSO dwelleth under the defence  
of the | most | High : shall abide under  
the | shadow . of | the Al- | -mighty.

2 I will say unto the Lórd \* Thou  
art my hópe | and my | stronghold : my  
Gód, in | him | will I | trust.

3 For he shall deliver thee from the  
snáre | of the | hunter : ánd | from the |  
noisome | pestilence.

4 He shall defend thee under his  
wings \* and thou shalt be sáfe | under .  
his | feathers : his faithfulness and trúth  
shall | be thy | shield and | buckler.

5 Thou shalt not be afraid for any |  
terror . by | night : nór for the | arrow .  
that | flieth . by | day ;

6 For the péstilence that | walketh .  
in | darkness : nor for the sickness that  
de- | -stroyeth | in the | noonday.

7 A thousand shall fall beside thee \*  
and ten thóusand at | thy right | hand :  
bút it shall | not come | nigh | thee.

8 Yea, with thine éyes shalt | thou  
be- | -hold : and sée the re- | -ward of |  
the un- | -godly.

9 For thou, Lórd | art my | hope :  
thou hast set thine hóuse of de- | -fence |  
very | high.

10 There shall no evil háppen | unto |  
thee : neither shall ány | plague come |  
nigh thy | dwelling.

11 For he shall give his angels chárge |  
over | thee : to kéepe | thee in | all thy |  
ways.

12 They shall béar thee | in their |  
hands : that thou húrte not thy | foot a- |  
gainst a | stone.

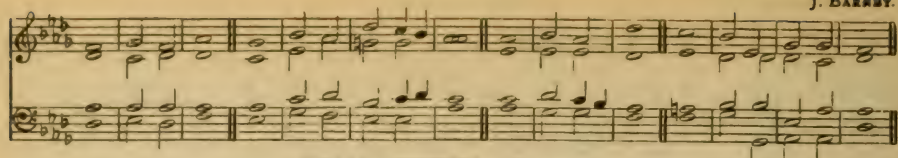
13 Thou shalt go upón the | lion and |  
adder : the young lion and the dragon  
shált thou | tread | under . thy | feet.

14 Because he hath set his love upón  
me \* therefore will I' de- | -liver | him :  
I will set him up \* because | he hath |  
known my | Name.

15 He shall call upón mé, and | I will |  
hear him : yea, I am with him in trouble \*  
I will deliver him and | bring | him to |  
honour.

16 With long life will I | satisfy | him :  
ánd | shew him | my sal- | -vation.

J. BARSBY.

PSALM CXXXIV.—*Ecce nunc.*

*mf* BEHÓLD, now | praise the | Lord :  
 áll ye | servants | of the | Lord ;

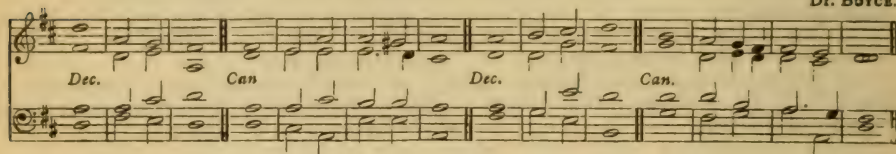
2 Ye that by night stand in the  
 hóuse | of the | Lord : even in the cóurts  
 of the | house of | our | God.

3 Lift up your hánds | in the | sanc-  
 tuary : ánd | praise | — the | Lord.

4 The Lórd that made | heaven  
 and | earth : gíve thee | blessing | out of |  
 Sion.

## SELECTION THIRD.

Dr. BORCE.

PSALM XIX.—*Cæli enarrant.*

THE heavens decláre the | glory . of |  
 God : and the fírmament | sheweth . his |  
 handy- | work.

2 One dáy | telleth . an- | other : and  
 one níght | certi- | -fieth . an- | -other.

3 There is neíther | speech nor |  
 language : bút their | voices . are | heard  
 a- | -mong them.

4 Their sound is gone óut into | all |  
 lands : and their wórd into the | ends |  
 of the | world.

5 In them hath he set a tábernacle |  
 for the | sun : which cometh forth as a  
 bridegroom out of his chamber \* and re-  
 jóiceth as a | giant . to | run his | course.

6 It goeth forth from the uttermost  
 part of the heaven \* and runneth about  
 unto the énd of | it a- | -gain : and there  
 is nothing híd | from the | heat there- |  
 of.

7 The law of the Lord is an undefiled  
 'áw con- | -verting . the | soul : the testi-  
 mony of the Lord is sure \* and gíveþ |  
 wisdom | unto . the | simple.

8 The statutes of the Lord are right  
 and re- | -joice the | heart : the command-

ment of the Lord is pure \* and gíveþ |  
 light | unto . the | eyes.

9 The fear of the Lord is cléan and  
 en- | -dureth . for | ever : the judgements  
 of the Lord are true, and | righteous |  
 alto- | -gether.

10 More to be desired are they than  
 gold \* yéa than | much fine | gold : sweeter  
 álso than | honey | and the | honey-  
 comb.

*And part.* 11 Moreover, by théms is thy | servant |  
 taught : and in kéeping of them | there is |  
 great re- | -ward.

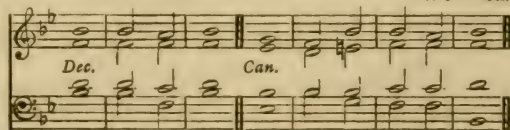
*mp* 12 Who can téll how | oft . he of- |  
 fendeth : O cleanse thou mé | from my |  
 secret | faults.

13 Keep thy servant also from pre-  
 sumptuous sins \* lest they get the do-  
 minion | over | me : so shall I be unde-  
 filed, and ínnocent | from the | great of- |  
 fence.

14 Let the words of my mouth \* and  
 the meditátion | of my | heart : be álway  
 ac- | -ceptable | in thy | sight,

15 O'! — | Lord : my | strength and |  
 my re- | -deemer.

Dr. CROTCH.

PSALM XXIV.—*Domini est terra.*

*f* THE earth is the Lord's \* and áll  
 that | therein | is : the compass of the  
 wórd, and | they that | dwell there- | -in.

2 For he hath fóunded it up- | -on the |  
 seas : and prépared | it up- | -on the | floods

3 Who shall ascend into the híll | of

the | Lord : or who shall rise úp | in his |  
holy | place ?

4 Even he that hath clean hánds  
and a | pure | heart : and that hath not  
lift up his mind unto vanity \* nor swórn |  
to de- | ceive his | neighbour.

5 He shall receive the bléssing |  
from the | Lord : and righteousness fróm  
the | God of | his sal- | vation.

6 This is the generátion of | them  
that | seek him : even of thém that | seek  
thy | face O | Jacob.

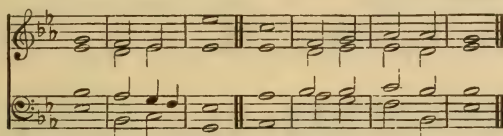
7 Lift up your heads O ye gates \*  
and be ye lift up ye éver- | -lasting | doors :  
and the King of | glory | shall come | in.

8 Whó is the | King of | glory : it is  
the Lord strong and mighty \* éven the |  
Lord | mighty . in | battle.

9 Lift up your heads O ye gates \*  
and be ye lift up ye éver- | -lasting | doors :  
and the King of | glory | shall come | in.

10 Whó is the | King of | glory : even  
the Lord of hósts | he . is the | King of |  
glory.

J. BATTISHILL.



PSALM CIII.—*Benedic, anima mea.*

*f* PRAISE the Lórd | O my | soul :  
and all that is withín me | praise his |  
holy | Name.

2 Praise the Lórd | O my | soul : ánd  
for- | get not | all his | benefits ;

3 Who forgívet | all thy | sin : and  
héaleth | all | thine in- | firmities ;

4 Who saveth thy life | from de- |  
struction : and crowneth thée with | mercy .  
and | loving- | kindness ;

5 Who satisfieth thy móuth with |  
good | things : making thee yóung and |  
lusty | as an | eagle.

6 The Lord executeth righteous- |  
ness and | judgement : for all thém that |  
are op- | -pressed . with | wrong.

7 He shewed his wáys | unto | Moses :  
his wórk | unto . the | children of | Israel.

8 The Lord is fúll of com- | passion .  
and | mercy : long-súffering , | and of |  
great | goodness.

9 He will not | alway . be | chiding :  
neither kéepe | he his | anger . for |  
ever.

10 He hath not déalt with us | after .  
our | sins : nor réwarded us ac- | -cording |  
to our | wickednesses.

11 For look how high the heaven is in  
compárisón | of the | earth : so great is  
his mércy álsó toward | them that | fear him.

12 Look how wide álsó the éast is |  
from the | west : so fár hath he | set our |  
sins | from us.

13 Yea, like as a father pftieth his |  
own | children : even so is the Lord  
mérciful | unto | them that | fear him.

14 For he knoweth whereó | we are |  
made : he remémbereth | that we | are  
but | dust.

*mp* 15 The days of mán are | but as |  
grass : for he flourisheth ás a | flower |  
of the | field.

16 For as soon as the wind goeth óver  
it | it is | gone : and the place thereó |  
shall | know it | no | more.

*mf* 17 But the merciful goodness of the  
Lord \* endureth for ever and éver upon |  
them that | fear him : and his ríghteous-  
ness up- | -on | children's | children ;

18 Even upon súp as | keep his | cove-  
nant : and thínk upon | his com- | -mand-  
ments . to | do them.

*f* 19 The Lord hath prépared his | seat  
in | heaven : and his kíngdom | ruleth |  
over | all.

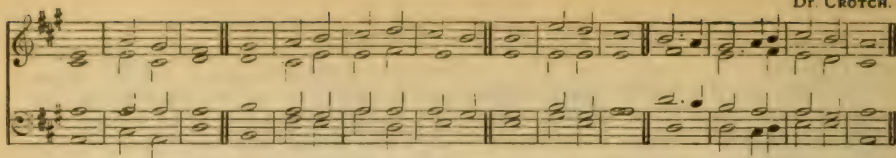
20 O praise the Lord, ye angels of his \*  
yé that ex- | -cel in | strength : ye that fulfil  
his commandment \* and hearken únto  
the | voice | of his | word.

21 O praise the Lórd, all | ye his |  
hosts : ye sérvants of | his that | do his |  
pleasure.

22 O speak good of the Lord, all ye  
wórk | of his \* in all pláces of | his do- |  
minion : práise thou the | Lord | O my |  
soul.



Dr. CROUCH.

PSALM XXIII.—*Dominus regit me.*

*mp* THE Lórd | is my | shepherd : there-  
fore | can I | lack | nothing.

2 He shall fēd me in a | green |  
pasture : and lead me fórch be- | -side  
the | waters . of | comfort.

3 Hē shall con- | -vert my | soul :  
and bring me forth in the paths of right-  
eousness | for his | Name's | sake.

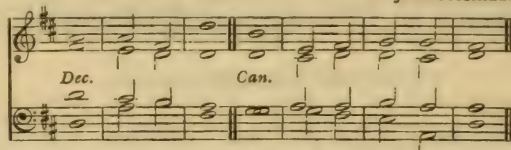
4 Yea, though I walk through the  
valley of the shadow of death \* I' will |

fear no | evil : for thou art with me \* thy  
ród and thy | staff | comfort | me.

5 Thou shalt prepare a table before  
me \* against thém that | trouble | me :  
thou hast anointed my head with óil, and  
my | cup | shall be | full.

6 But thy loving-kindness and mercy \*  
shall follow me all the dāys | of my | life :  
and I will dwell in the hóuse | of the |  
Lord for | ever.

J. BATTISHILL.

PSALM XXXIV.—*Benedicam Domino.*

*mf* I WILL always give thánks | unto .  
the | Lord : his práise shall | ever . be |  
in my | mouth.

2 My soul shall make her bóast | in  
the | Lord : the humble shall héar there- |  
of | and be | glad.

3 O práise the | Lord with | me : and  
let us mágni- | -fy his | Name to- | -gether.

4 I sought the Lórd | and he | heard  
me : yea, he delivered me | out of | all  
my | fear.

5 They had an eye unto hím | and  
were | lightened : ánd their | faces . were |  
not a- | -shamed.

6 Lo the poor crieth, and the Lórd |  
heareth | him : yea, and sáveth him | out  
of | all his | troubles.

7 The angel of the Lord tarrieth  
rôund about | them that | fear him : ánd |  
— de- | -livereth | them.

8 O taste and see how grácious the |  
Lord | is : blessed is the | man that |  
trusteth . in | him .

9 O fear the Lord, yē that | are his |  
saints : for thēy that | fear him | lack |  
nothing.

10 The lions do lăck and | suffer |  
hunger : but they who seek the Lord, shall  
want no mánner of | thing | that is | good.

11 Come, ye children, and hēarken |  
unto | me : I will téach you the | fear | of  
the | Lord.

12 What man is hé that | lusteth . to |  
live : ánd would | fain | see good |  
days ?

13 Kēep thy | tongue from | evil : and  
thy lips | that they | speak no | guile.

14 Eschew évil and | do | good : sēek |  
peace | and en- | -sue it.

15 The eyes of the Lórd are | over .  
the | righteous : and his éars are | open |  
unto . their | prayers.

16 The countenance of the Lord is  
against thém that | do | evil : to root out  
the remémbrance | of them | from the |  
earth.

17 The righteous cry, and the Lórd |  
heareth | them : and delivereth them |  
out of | all their | troubles.

18 The Lord is nigh unto them that  
áre of a | contrite | heart : and will sáve  
such as | be . of an | humble | spirit.

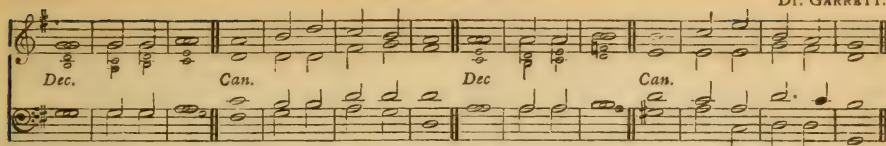
19 Great are the tróubles | of the |  
righteous : but the Lórd de- | -livereth .  
him | out of | all.

20 He kēepeth | all his | bones : sô  
that not | one of | them is | broken.

21 But misfortune shall slăy | the un- |  
godly : and they that hâte the | righteous |  
shall be | desolate.

22 The Lord delivereth the sôuls | of  
his | servants : and all they that put  
their trúst in | him shall | not be | de-  
stitute.

Dr. GARRETT.

PSALM LXV.—*Te decet hymnus.*

*F. mf* THOU, O Gôd art | praised . in |  
Sion : and unto thee shall the vów be  
per- | -formed | in Je- | -rusalem.

*F.* 2 Thôu that | hearest . the | prayer :  
únto | thee shall | all flesh | come.

3 My misdéeds pre- | -vail a- | -gainst  
me : O' be thou | merciful | unto . our |  
sins.

4 Blessed is the man, whom thou  
choosest, and recéivest | unto | thee : he  
shall dwell in thy court \* and shall be  
satisfied with the pleasures of thy house \*  
éven | of thy | holy | temple.

5 Thou shalt shew us wonderful  
things in thy righteousness \* O Gôd of |  
our sal- | -vation : thou that art the hope  
of all the ends of the earth \* and of them  
that remáin | in the | broad | sea.

6 Who in his strength setteth | fast  
the | mountains : ánd is | girded . a- |  
bout with | power.

7 Who stilleth the ráging | of the |  
sea : and the noise of his wáves and the |  
madness | of the | people.

8 They also that dwell in the utter-  
most parts of the earth \* shall be afraid |  
at thy | tokens : thou that makest the out-  
goings of the mórning and | evening . to |  
praise | thee.

9 Thou visitest the éarth and |  
blessest | it : thôu | makest . it | very |  
plenteous.

10 The river of Gôd is | full of |  
water : thou preparest their corn \* for sô  
thou pro- | -videst | for the | earth.

11 Thou waterest her furrows \* thou  
sendest rain into the little | valleys .  
there- | -of : thou makest it soft with the  
drops of ráin and | blessest . the | in-  
crease | of it.

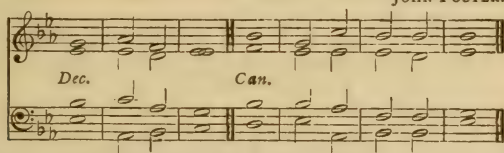
12 Thou crownest the yéar | with thy |  
goodness : ánd thy | clouds | drop | fatness.

13 They shall drop upon the dwellings |  
of the | wilderness : and the little hills  
shall re- | -joice on | every | side.

14 The fôlds shall be | full of | sheep :  
the valleys also shall stand so thick with  
côrn that | they shall | laugh and | sing.

## SELECTION FIFTH.

JOHN FOSTER.

PSALM XXVI.—*Judica me, Domine.*

*mp* BE thou my Judge O Lord \* for I'  
have | walked | innocently : my trust hath  
been also in the Lórd | therefore | shall  
I . not | fall.

2 Exámine me O | Lord and | prove  
me : try óut my | reins | and my | heart.

3 For thy loving-kindness is éver  
be- | -fore mine | eyes : and I' will | walk |  
in thy | truth.

4 I have not dwélt with | vain |  
persons : neither will I have féllowship |  
with | the de- | -ceitful.

5 I have hated the congregátiôn | of  
the | wicked : and wíll not | sit a- | -mong .  
the un- | -godly.

6 I will wash my hands in innocency |  
O | Lord : and sô will I | go | to thine | altar ;

7 That I may shew the vóice of |  
thanks- | -giving : and téll of | all thy |  
wondrous | works.

8 Lord, I have loved the habitátiôn |  
of thy | house : and the pláce | where  
thine | honour | dwelleth.

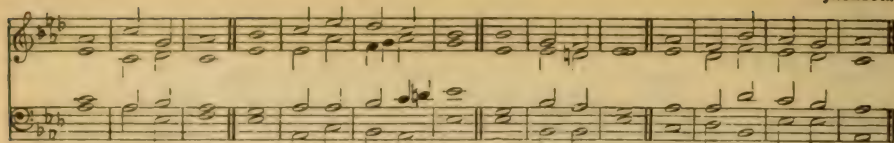
9 O shut not up my sôul | with the |  
sinners : nor my life | with the | blood- |  
thirsty ;

10 I'n whose | hands is | wickedness :  
and their ríght | hand is | full of | gifts.

11 But as for me \* I' will | walk | in-  
nocently : O deliver me, ánd be | merciful |  
unto | me.

12 My fôot | standeth | right : I will  
praise the Lórd | in the | congre- | -ga-  
tions.



PSALM XLIII.—*Juauca me, Deus.*

*mf.* GIVE sentence with me O God \* and defend my cause against the un- | godly | people : O deliver me from the de- | ceitful . and | wicked | man.

2 For thou art the God of my strength \* why hast thou | put me | from thee : and why go I so heavily \* while the | ene . my op- | l-presseth | me ?

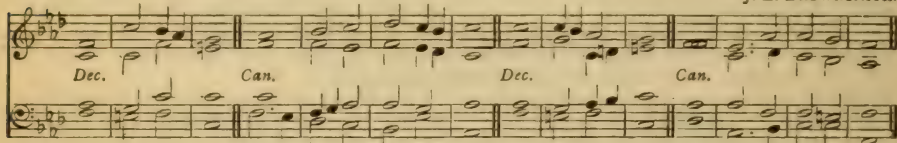
3 O send out thy light and thy truth, that | they may | lead me : and bring me unto thy hōly | hill and | to thy | dwelling.

4 And that I may go unto the altar of God \* even unto the Gōd of my | joy and | gladness : and upon the harp will I give thanks unto thēe O | God | my | God.

5 Why art thou so héavy | O my | soul : and why art thou sō dis- | l-quiet- | ed with- | in me ?

6 O pūt thy | trust in | God : for I will yet give him thanks \* which is the hēlp of my | countenance | and my | God.

J. L. BROWNSMITH.

PSALM CXLI.—*Domine, clamavi.*

*mp* LORD, I call upon thee \* háste thee | unto | me : and consider my vōice when I | cry | unto | thee.

2 Let my prayer be set forth in thy sight | as the | incense : and let the lifting up of my hānds | be an | evening | sacrifice.

3 Set a watch, O Lōrd, be- | fore my | mouth : and kēep the | door | of my | lips.

4 O let not mine heart be inclined to āny | evil | thing : let me not be occupied in ungodly works with the men that work wickedness \* lest I ēat of such | things as | please | them.

5 Let the righteous rāther | smite me | friendly : ānd | — re- | prove | me.

6 But let not their precious bālms | break my | head : yea, I will prāy | yet a- | gainst their | wickedness.

7 Let their judges be overthrown in | stony | places : that they may hēar my | words for | they are | sweet.

8 Our bones lie scāttered be- | fore the | pit : like as when one breaketh and hēweth | wood up- | on the | earth.

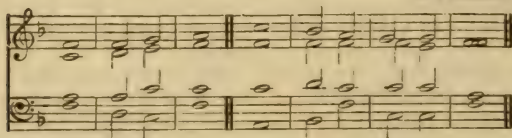
9 But mine eyes look unto thēe, O | Lord | God : in thee is my trūst, O | cast not | out my | soul.

10 Keep me from the snare that thēy have | laid for | me : and from the trāps | of the | wicked | doers.

<sup>2nd part</sup> 11 Let the ungodly fall into their ōwn | nets to- | gether : ānd let | me | ever . es- | cape them.

## SELECTION SIXTH.

R. FARRANT

PSALM XXXII.—*Beati, quorūm.*

*F. mp* BLESSED is he whose unrighteous- | ness | is for- | given : ānd whose | sin | is | covered.

*F. 2* Blessed is the man unto whom the Lōrd im- | -puteth . no | sin : and in whose | spirit . there | is no | guile.



3 For whilst I | held my | tongue : my  
bones consumed away | through my |  
daily . com- | -plaining.

4 For thy hand is heavy upon me |  
day and | night : and my moisture is | like  
the | drought in | summer.

5 I will acknowledge my sin | unto |  
thee : and mine unrighteousness | have  
I | not | hid.

6 I said, I will confess my sins | unto-  
the | Lord : and so thou forgavest the |  
wickedness | of my | sin.

7 For this shall every one that is  
godly make his prayer unto thee \* in a  
time when thou | mayest . be | found : but  
in the great water-floods | they shall | not  
come | nigh him.

8 Thou art a place to hide me in \*

thou shalt preserve | me from | trouble :  
thou shalt compass me about with | songs |  
of de- | -liverance.

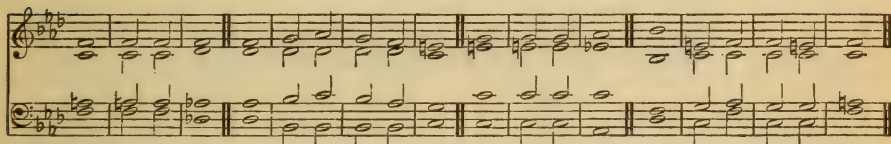
9 I will inform thee, and teach thee  
in the way wherein | thou shalt | go :  
and I' will | guide thee | with mine | eye.

10 Be ye not like to horse and mule \*  
which have no | under- | -standing : whose  
mouths must be held with bit and bridle |  
lest they | fall up- | -on thee.

11 Great plagues remain | for . the  
un- | -godly : but whoso putteth his trust in  
the Lord \* mercy embraceth | him on |  
every | side.

12 Be glad O ye righteous \* and re-  
joice | in the | Lord : and be joyful all  
ye | that are | true of | heart.

J. TURLE, from H. PURCELL.



PSALM CXXX.—*De profundis.*

♩ OUT of the deep have I called unto |  
thee O | Lord : Lórd | hear | my | voice.

2 O let thine ears con- | sider | well :  
thé | voice of | my com- | -plaint.

3 If thou, Lord, wilt be extreme to  
mark what is | done a- | -miss : O Lórd |  
who | may a- | -bide it ?

4 For there is | mercy . with | thee :  
wherefore | shalt | thou be | feared.

5 I look for the Lord ; my soul doth |

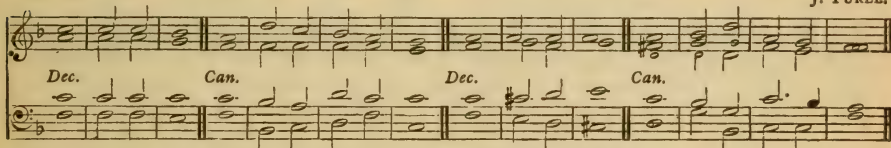
wait for | him : in his | word | is my |  
trust.

6 My soul fleeth | unto . the | Lord :  
before the morning watch, I say, be- | fore  
the | morning | watch.

7 O Israel, trust in the Lord \* for  
with the Lórd | there is | mercy : and  
with | him is | plenteous . re- | -demption.

8 And hé shall re- | deem | Israel :  
from | all | his | sins.

J. TURLE.



PSALM CXXI.—*Levavi oculos.*

*mf* I WILL lift up mine eyes | unto .  
the | hills : from | whence | cometh . my |  
help.

2 My help cometh éven | from the |  
Lord : who hath | made | heaven and |  
earth.

3 He will not suffer thy foot | to be |  
moved : and hé that | keepeth . thee |  
will not | sleep.

4 Behold, hé that | keepeth | Israel :  
shall | neither | slumber . nor | sleep.

5 The Lord himself | is thy | keeper :  
the Lord is thy defence up- | -on thy |  
right | hand ;

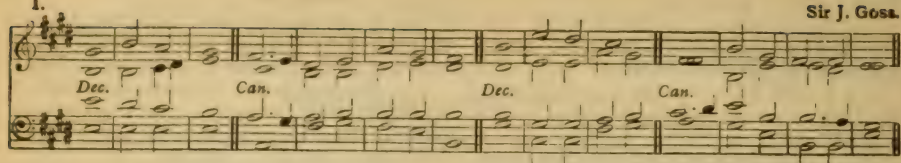
6 So that the sun shall not burn | thee  
by | day : neither the | moon | by | night.

7 The Lord shall preserve thee  
from | all | evil : yea, it is even hé | that  
shall | keep thy | soul.

8 The Lord shall preserve thy going  
out \* and thy | coming | in : from this time |  
forth for | ever- | -more.

I.

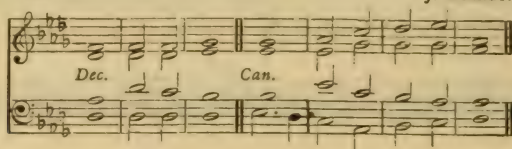
Sir J. Goss.



## Alternative Chants.

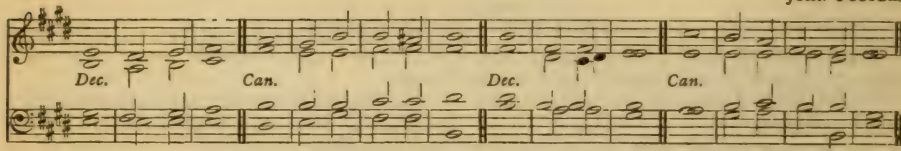
II.

J. BARNEY.



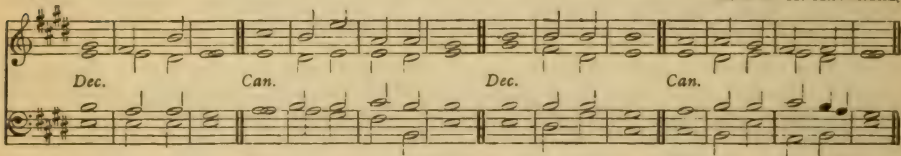
III.

JOHN FOSTER.



IV.

Rev. W. H. HAVERGAL.

PSALM XXXVII.—*Noli æmulari.*

*F. mf* FRET not thyself because of | the  
un- | -godly : neither be thou envious a- |  
gainst the | evil- | -doers.

*F. 2* For they shall soon be cut down |  
like the | grass : and be withered | even .  
as the | green | herb

3 Put thou thy trust in the Lord and  
be | doing | good : dwell in the land, and |  
verily . thou | shalt be | fed.

4 Delight thou | in the | Lord : and  
he shall give | thee thy | heart's de- | -sire.

5 Commit thy way unto the Lord \*  
and put thy | trust in | him : and | he  
shall | bring it . to | pass.

6 He shall make thy righteousness as  
clear | as the | light : and thy just | deal-  
ing | as the | noonday.

7 Hold thee still in the Lord \* and  
abide patient- | -ly up- | -on him : but  
grieve not thyself at him whose way doth  
prosper \* against the man that doeth |  
after | evil | counsels.

8 Leave off from wráth and let | go  
dis- | -pleasure : fret not thyself \* élse  
shalt thou be | moved . to | do | evil.

9 Wicked doers sháll be | rooted |  
out : and they that patiently abide the  
Lórd | those . shall in- | -herit . the | land.

10 Yet a little while \* and the ungóðly  
shall be | clean | gone : thou shalt look  
after his pláce, and | he shall | be a- |  
way.

11 But the meek-spirited sháll pos- |  
sess the | earth : and shall be refreshed  
in the | multi- | -tude of | peace.

12 The ungodly seeketh councel a- |  
gainst the | just : and gnásheth up- | -on  
him | with his | teeth.

13 The Lord shall láugh | him to |  
scorn : for he hath séen | that his | day  
is | coming.

14 The ungodly have drawn out the  
swórd and have | bent their | bow : to  
cast down the poor and needy \* and to  
slaysuch as are of a | right | conver- | -sation.

15 Their sword shall go through their |  
own | heart : ánd their | bow | shall be |  
broken.

16 A small thing thát the | righteous |  
hath : is better than gréat | riches . of |  
the un- | -godly.

17 For the arms of the ungóðly | shall  
be | broken : ánd the | Lord up- | -hold-  
eth . the | righteous.

18 The Lord knoweth the dáys | of  
the | godly : and their inhéritance | shall  
en- | -dure for | ever.

19 They shall not be confounded in  
the | perilous | time : and in the days of  
déarth | they shall | have e- | -nough.

20 As for the ungodly they shall  
perish \* and the enemies of the Lord  
shall consume as the | fat of | lambs : yea,  
even as the smóke shall | they con- | -sume  
a- | -way.

21 The ungodly borroweth, and páy-  
eth | not a- | -gain : but the righteous is |  
merci- | -ful and | liberal.

22 Such as are blessed of Gód shall  
pos- | -sess the | land : and they that are  
cursed of him | shall be | rooted | out.

23 The Lord órdereth a | good man's |  
going : and maketh his wáy ac- | -ceptable |  
to him- | -self.

24 Though he fall \* he shall nótt be |

cast a- | -way : for the Lórd up- | -holdeth  
him | with his | hand.

25 I have been yóung, and | now am |  
old : and yet saw I never the righteous  
forsaken \* nór his | seed | begging . their |  
bread.

26 The righteous is ever mérci- | -ful  
and | lendeth : ánd his | seed | is | blessed.

27 Flee from evil \* and do the thing |  
that is | good : ánd | dwell for | ever- | -more.

28 For the Lord loveth the thing |  
that is | right : he forsaketh not his that  
be góðly but | they are . pre- | -served .  
for | ever.

29 The unrighteous | shall be | pun-  
ished : as for the seed of the ungóðly, | it  
shall be | rooted | out.

30 The righteous sháll in- | -herit . the |  
land : ánd | dwell there . | -in for | ever.

31 The mouth of the righteous is  
éxer- | -cised . in | wisdom : and his  
tóngue | will be | talking of | judgement.

32 The law of his Gód is | in his |  
heart : ánd his | goings | shall not | slide.

33 The ungóðly | seeth . the | righteous :  
áñd | seeketh . oc- | -casion . to | slay him.

34 The Lord will not léave him | in  
his | hand : nór con- | -demn him | when .  
he is | judged.

35 Hope thou in the Lord, and keep  
his way \* and he shall promote thee that  
thou shalt pos- | -sess the | land : when the  
ungóðly shall | perish | thou shalt | see it.

36 I myself have seen the ungóðly in |  
great | power : and flóurishing | like a |  
green | bay-tree.

37 I went by, and ló | he was | gone :  
I sought him, but his pláce could | no- |  
where be | found.

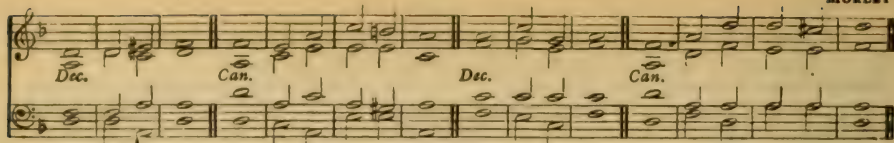
38 Keep innocency \* and take heed  
unto the thing | that is | right : for that  
shall bring a man | peace | at the | last.

39 As for the transgressors, they shall |  
perish . to- | -gether : and the end of the  
ungodly is \* they shall be róoted | out |  
at the | last.

40 But the salvation of the righteous  
cómeth | of the | Lord : who is also their  
stréngth | in the | time of | trouble.

<sup>2nd part.</sup> 41 And the Lord shall stánd by | them  
and | save them : he shall deliver them  
from the ungodly \* and shall save them,  
because they | put their | trust in | him.



PSALM LI.—*Miserere mei, Deus.*

♩ HAVE mercy upon me O God \* áfter thy | great | goodness : according to the multitude of thy mercies, d6 a- | way | mine of- | fences.

2 Wash me thróughly | from my | wickedness : ánd | cleanse me | from my | sin.

3 For I' ac- | knowledge my | faults : ánd my | sin is | ever be- | fore me.

4 Against thee only have I sinned \* and done this évil | in thy | sight : that thou mightest be justified in thy sáying and | clear when | thou art | judged.

5 Beh6ld I was | shapen in | wickedness : and in sín hath my | mother con- | ceived | me.

6 But lo, thou requirest trúth in the | inward | parts : and shalt make me to únder- | stand | wisdom | secretly.

7 Thou shalt purge me with hyssop \* ánd I | shall be | clean : thou shalt wash me \* ánd I | shall be | whiter than | snow.

8 Thou shalt make me héar of | joy and | gladness : that the bones which th6u hast | broken | may re- | joice.

9 Turn thy fáce | from my | sins : and pút out | all | my mis- | deeds.

10 Make me a cléan | heart O | God : ánd re- | new a | right | spirit with- | in me.

11 Cast me not áway | from thy | presence : and táke not thy | holy | Spirit | from me.

12 O give me the cómfort of thy | help a- | gain : and stáblish me | with thy | free | Spirit.

<sup>2nd part</sup> 13 Then shall I teach thy wáys | unto the | wicked : and sinners shall bé con- | verted | unto | thee.

14 Deliver me from blood-guiltiness, O God \* thou that art the G6d | of my | health : and my t6ngue shall | sing | of thy | righteousness.

15 Thou shalt 6pen my | lips O | Lord : ánd my | mouth shall | shew thy | praise.

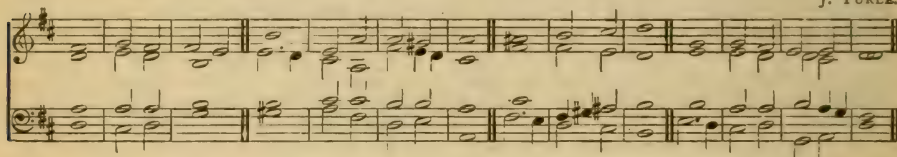
16 For thou desirest no sacrifice \* élse would I | give it | thee : but thou délightest | not in | burnt- | offerings.

17 The sacrifice of G6d is a | troubled | spirit : a broken and contrite heart, O G6d, | shalt thou | not de- | spise.

18 O be favourable and grácious | unto | Sion : búild thou the | walls | of Je- | rusalem.

19 Then shalt thou be pleased with the sacrifice of righteousness \* with the burnt-6fferings | and ob- | lations : then shall they 6ffer young | bullocks up- | on thine | altar.

J. TURLE.

PSALM XLII.—*Quemadmodum.*

*mf* LIKE as the hárt de- | sireth the | water-brooks : so longeth my s6ul | after | thee O | God.

2 My soul is athirst for God \* yea, éven for the | living | God : when shall I come to appéar be- | fore the | presence of | God ?

3 My tears have been my méat | day and | night : while they daily sáy unto me | Where is | now thy | God ?

4 Now when I think thereupon \* I pour out my héart | by my- | self : for I went with the multitude \* and brought them f6rth | into the | house of | God ;

<sup>2nd part</sup> 5 In the voice of práise and | thanks- | giving : ámong | such as | keep | holyday.

6 Why art thou so full of héaviness ! O my | soul : and why art thou só dis- | quiet- | ed with- | in me ?

7 Pút thy | trust in | God : for I will yet give him thánks for the | help | of his | countenance.

8 My God, my s6ul is | vexed with- | in me : therefore will I remember thee concerning the land of Jordan \* ánd the | little | hill of | Hermon.

9 One deep calleth another \* because of the noise | of the | water-pipes : all thy waves and storms are | gone | over | me.

10 The Lord hath granted his loving-kindness | in the | day-time : and in the night-season did I sing of him \* and made my prayer unto the | God | of my | life.

11 I will say unto the God of my strength \* Why hast thou for- | gotten | me : why go I thus heavily \* while the | ene . my op- | presseth | me ?

12 My bones are smitten asunder | as . with a | sword : while mine enemies that trouble me | cast me | in the | teeth ;

13 Namely, while they say daily | unto | me : Where | — is | now thy | God ?

14 Why art thou so vexed | O my | soul : and why art thou so dis- | quiet- | ed with- | in me ?

15 O put thy | trust in | God : for I will yet thank him \* which is the help of my | countenance | and my | God.

## SELECTION NINTH.

I. T. KELWAY.

II. J. BATTISHILL.

PSALM LXXII.—*Deus, judicium.*

f GIVE the King thy | judgements . O | God : and thy righteousness | unto . the | King's | son.

2 Then shall he judge thy people according | unto | right : and de- | fend | the | poor.

3 The mountains also shall | bring | peace , and the little hills | righteousness | unto . the | people.

4 He shall keep the simple folk | by their | right : defend the children of the poor , and | punish . the | wrong- | doer.

5 They shall fear thee , as long as the sun and | moon en- | dureth : from one gener- | ation | to an- | other.

6 He shall come down like the rain into a | fleece of | wool : even as the | drops that | water . the | earth.

7 In his time shall the | righteous | flourish : yea , and abundance of peace , so | long . as the | moon en- | dureth.

8 His dominion shall be also from the one sea | to the | other : and from the flood | unto . the | world's | end.

9 They that dwell in the wilderness shall | kneel be- | fore him : his ene- | mies shall | lick the | dust.

10 The kings of Tharsis and of the isles shall | give | presents : the kings of Arabia and | Saba | shall bring | gifts.

11 All kings shall fall | down be- | fore him : all | nations . shall | do him | service.

12 For he shall deliver the poor | when he | crieth : the needy also and | him that | hath no | helper.

13 He shall be favourable to the | simple . and | needy : and shall preserve the | souls | of the | poor.

14 He shall deliver their souls from | falsehood . and | wrong : and dear shall their | blood be | in his | sight.

15 He shall live \* and unto him shall be given of the gold | of A- | rabia : prayer shall be made ever unto him , and | daily . shall | he be | praised.

16 There shall be an heap of corn in the earth \* high up- | on the | hills : his fruit shall shake like Libanus \* and shall be green in the city like | grass up- | on the | earth.

17 His Name shall endure for ever \* his Name shall remain under the sun a- | mongst the . pos- | terities : which shall be blessed through him , and | all the | heathen . shall | praise him.

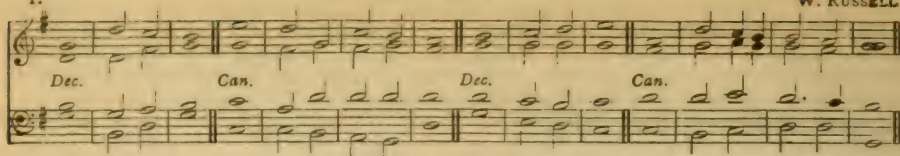
18 Blessed be the Lord God \* even the | God of | Israel : which only | doeth | wondrous | things ;

19 And blessed be the Name of his Májes- | ty for | ever : and all the earth shall be filled with his Majesty . Amen . A- | men.



I.

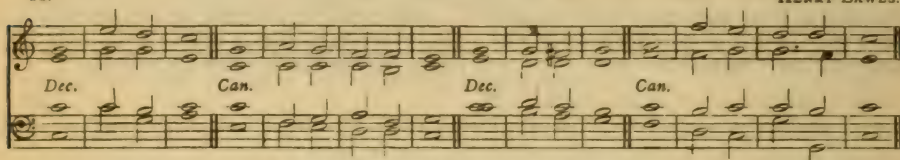
W. RUSSELL



## Alternative Chant.

II.

HENRY LAWES.



## PSALM XCVI.—Cantate Domino.

1 O SING unto the Lórd a | new |  
song : sing unto the Lórd | all the |  
whole | earth.

2 Sing unto the Lórd and | praise  
his | Name : be telling of hfs sal- | -vation  
from | day to | day.

3 Declare his hónoúr | unto . the |  
heathen : and his wónders | unto | all  
people.

4 For the Lord is great \* and cannot  
wóthi- | -ly be | praised : he is móre to be |  
feared . than | all | gods.

5 As for all the gods of the héathen, |  
they are . but | idols : but it is the | Lord  
that | made the | heavens.

6 Glory and wórsnip | are be- | -fore  
him : pówer and | honour . are | in his |  
sanctuary.

7 Ascribe unto the Lord \* O ye  
kíndreds | of the | people : ascribe unto  
the Lórd | worship | and | power.

8 Ascribe unto the Lord the honour  
due | unto . his | Name : bring présents  
and | come | into . his | courts.

9 O worship the Lórd in the | beauty .  
of | holiness : let the whole éarth | stand  
in | awe of | him.

10 Tell it out among the héathen that  
the | Lord is | King : and that it is he who  
hath made the round world so fast \* that  
it cannot be moved \* and how that hé  
shall | judge the | people | righteously.

11 Let the heavens rejoice and let  
the | earth be | glad : let the sea make a  
noise, and | all that | therein | is.

12 Let the field be jóyful and | all  
that . is | in it : then shall all the trees of  
the wóod re- | -joice be- | -fore the | Lord.

13 For he cometh, for he cometh to  
judge the | earth : and with righteousness  
to judge the wórd and the | people | with  
his | truth.

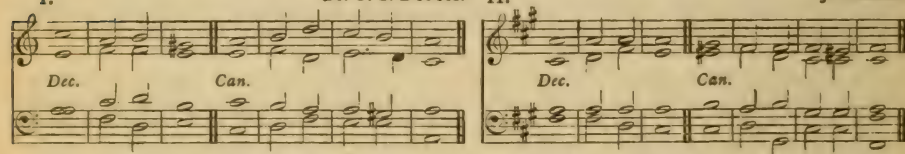
## SELECTION TENTH.

I.

Dr. T. S. DUPUIS.

II.

J. FOSTER.



## PSALM LXXVII.—Vox mea ad Dominum.

mp I WILL cry unto Gód | with my |  
voice : even unto God will I cry with my  
voice \* and hé shall | hearken | unto | me.

2 In the time of my tróuble I | sought  
the | Lord : my sore ran, and ceased not  
in the nightseason \* my | soul re- | -fused |  
comfort.

3 When I am in heaviness \* I' wíll |  
think up . on | God : when my héart is |  
vexed . I | will com- | -plain.

4 Thou hóldest mine | eyes | waking :  
I am so feeble | that I | cannot | speak.

5 I have considered the | days of |  
old : and the | years | that are | past.

6 I cáll to re- | -membrance . my |  
song : and in the night I commune with  
mine own héart, and | search | out my |  
spirits.

7 Will the Lord absént him- | -self for |  
ever : and wíll he be no | more in- | -treated ?



8 Is his mercy clean | gone for | ever :  
and is his promise come utterly to an |  
end for | ever- | -more ?

9 Hath God forgot | to be |  
gracious : and will he shut up his loving- |  
kindness | in dis- | -pleasure ?

10 And I said, It is mine | own in- |  
firmity : but I will remember the years  
of the right hand | of the | most | Highest.

f 11 I will remember the works | of the |  
Lord : and call to mind thy | wonders .  
of | old | time.

12 I will think also of | all thy | works :  
and my talking shall | be of | thy | doings.

13 Thy way O | God is | holy :  
who is so great a | God as | our | God ?

14 Thou art the God that | doeth |  
wonders : and hast declared thy | power  
a- | -mong the | people.

15 Thou hast mightily de- | -livered .  
thy | people : even the | sons of | Jacob  
and | Joseph.

16 The waters saw thee O God \* the  
waters saw thee and | were a- | -fraid : the  
depths | also | were | troubled.

17 The clouds poured out water the |  
air | thundered : and thine | arrows | went  
a- | -broad.

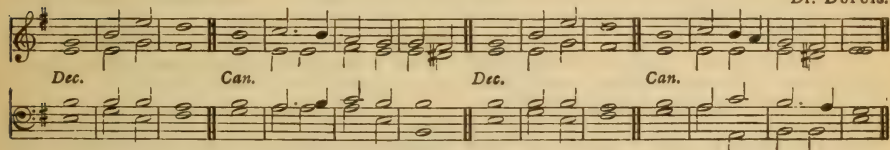
18 The voice of thy thunder was  
heard | round a- | -bout : the lightnings  
shone upon the ground \* the earth was |  
moved . and | shook with- | -al.

19 Thy way is in the sea \* and thy  
paths in the | great | waters : and thy |  
footsteps | are not | known.

20 Thou leddest thy | people . like |  
sheep : by the | hand of | Moses and |  
Aaron.

## SELECTION ELEVENTH.

Dr. DUPUIS.

PSALM LXXX.—*Qui regis Israel.*

mf HEAR, O thou Shepherd of Israel \*  
thou that leadest Joseph | like a | sheep :  
shew thyself also \* thou that | sittest .  
up- | -on the | cherubims.

2 Before Ephraim, Benjamin | and  
Ma- | -nasses : stir up thy | strength and |  
come and | help us.

3 Turn us a- | -gain O | God : shew  
the light of thy countenance | and we |  
shall be | whole.

4 O Lord | God of | hosts : how long  
wilt thou be angry | with thy | people .  
that | prayeth ?

5 Thou feedest them with the | bread  
of | tears : and givest them plenteous- |  
ness of | tears to | drink.

6 Thou hast made us a very strife |  
unto . our | neighbours : and our enemies |  
laugh | us to | scorn.

<sup>2nd</sup> <sup>part.</sup> 7 Turn us again thou | God of |  
hosts : shew the light of thy countenance |  
and we | shall be | whole.

8 Thou hast brought a vine | out of |  
Egypt : thou hast cast out the | heathen .  
and | planted | it.

9 That madest | room for | it : and  
when it had taken | root it filled , the | land .

10 The hills were covered with the |  
shadow | of it : and the boughs thereof  
were | like the | goodly | cedar-trees.

11 She stretched out her branches |  
unto . the | sea : and her | boughs | unto |  
the | river.

p 12 Why hast thou then broken | down  
her | hedge : that all they that go | by  
pluck | off her | grapes ?

13 The wild boar out of the wood  
doth | root it | up : and the wild beasts |  
of the | field de- | -vour it.

14 Turn thee again, thou God of hosts,  
look | down from | heaven : behold and |  
visit | this | vine ;

15 And the place of the vineyard that  
thy right | hand hath | planted : and the  
branch that thou madest so | strong | for  
thy- | self.

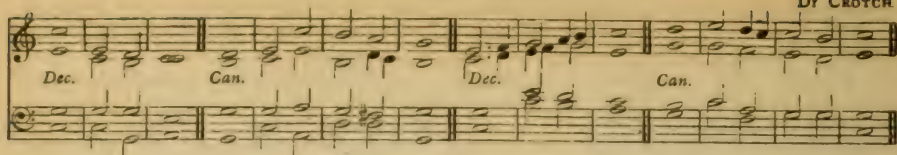
16 It is burnt with fire and | cut |  
down : and they shall perish at the re- |  
buke | of thy | countenance.

17 Let thy hand be upon the man of  
thy | right | hand : and upon the son of  
man \* whom thou madest so strong | for  
thine | own | self.

18 And so will not we go | back from |  
thee : O let us live \* and we shall | call  
up- | -on thy | Name.

mf 19 Turn us again, O Lord | God of |  
hosts : shew the light of thy countenance |  
and we | shall be | whole.

Dr CROTCH

PSALM LXXXI.—*Exultate Deo.*

f SING we merrily unto | God our | strength : make a cheerful noise | unto | the | God of | Jacob.

2 Take the psalm, bring | hither | the | tabret : the merry | harp | with the | lute.

3 Blow up the trumpet in the | new | moon : even in the time appointed \* and up- | -on our | solemn | feast-day.

4 For this was made a | statute . for | Israel : and a law | of the | God of | Jacob.

<sup>2nd part</sup> 5 This he ordained in Joseph | for a | testimony : when he came out of the land of Egypt \* and had | heard a | strange | language.

6 I eased his shoulder | from the | burden : and his hands were de- | -livered . from | making . the | pots.

7 Thou calledst upon me in troubles \* and I' de- | -livered | thee : and heard thee what time as the | storm | fell up- | on thee.

8 I' proved . thee | also : at the | waters | of | strife.

9 Hear, O my people \* and I will assure | thee O | Israel : ff thou wilt | hearken | unto | me.

10 There shall no strange god | be in | thee : neither shalt thou worship | any | other | god.

11 I am the Lord thy God \* who brought thee out of the | land of | Egypt : open thy mouth | wide and | I shall | fill it.

*mf* 12 But my people would not | hear my | voice : and I'srael | would | not o- | -bey me.

13 So I gave them up unto their own | hearts' | lusts : and let them follow their | own im- | -agin- | -ations.

*mf* 14 O that my people would have hearkened | unto | me : for if I'srael had | walked | in my | ways,

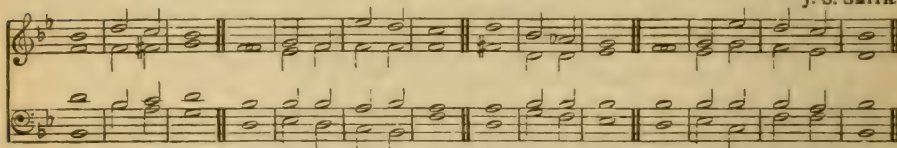
15 I should soon have put | down their | enemies : and turned my | hand a- | -gainst their | adversaries.

16 The haters of the Lord should have | been | found | liars : but their time | should have . en- | -dured . for | ever.

17 He should have fed them also with the | finest | wheat-flour : and with honey out of the stony rock should | I have | satisfied | thee.

## SELECTION TWELFTH.

J. S. SMITH

PSALM LXXXIV.—*Quam dilecta !*

*mf* O HOW amiable | are thy | dwellings : thou | Lord | of | hosts !

2 My soul hath a desire and longing \* to enter into the courts | of the | Lord : my heart and my flesh rejoice | in the | living | God .

3 Yea, the sparrow hath found her an house \* and the swallow a nest, where she may | lay her | young : even thy altars, O Lord of hosts, my | King | and my | God.

4 Blessed are they that dwell | in thy | house : they will be | alway | praising | thee.

5 Blessed is the man whose strength | is in | thee : in whose | heart | are thy | ways.

6 Who going through the vale of misery use it | for a | well : and the | pools are | filled . with | water.

<sup>2nd part</sup> 7 They will go from | strength to | strength : and unto the God of gods appeareth every | one of | them in | Sion.

8 O Lord God of hosts | hear my | prayer : hearken | O | God of | Jacob.

9 Behold, O God | our de- | -fender : and look upon the face of | thine A- | -nointed.

10 For one day | in thy | courts : is | better | than a | thousan



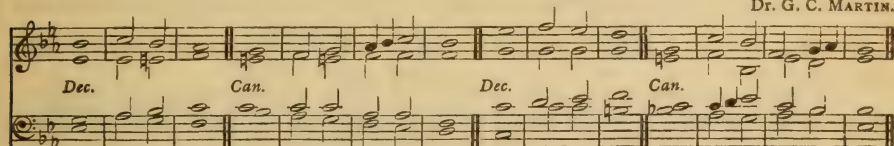
**11** I had rather be a door-keeper in the house of my God : than to dwell in the tents of un- godliness.

**12** For the Lord God is a light and defence : the Lord will give grace and

worship \* and no good thing shall he withhold from them that live a godly life.

**13** O Lord God of hosts : blessed is the man that putteth his trust in thee.

Dr. G. C. MARTIN.



PSALM CXXII.—*Lætatus sum.*

*mf* I WAS glad when they said unto me : We will go into the house of the Lord.

**2** Our feet shall stand in thy gates : O' — Je-ru-sa-lem.

**3** Jerusalem is built as a city : that is at unity in it- self.

**4** For thither the tribes go up \* even the tribes of the Lord : to testify unto Israel \* to give thanks unto the Name of the Lord.

**5** For there is the seat of judgment : even the seat of the house of David.

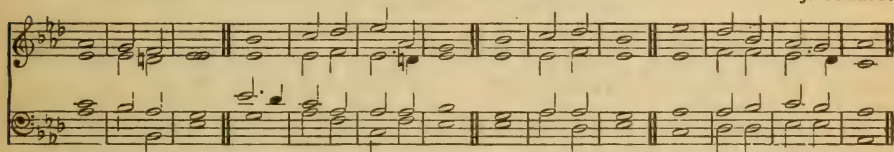
**6** O pray for the peace of Jerusalem : they shall prosper . that love thee.

**7** Peace be with- in thy walls : and plenteous- ness with- in thy palaces.

**8** For my brethren and companions' sakes : I' will wish thee prosper- ity.

*2nd part.* **9** Yea, because of the house of the Lord our God : I' will seek to do thee good.

J. COWARD.



PSALM CXXXIV.—*Ecce nunc.*

*mf* BEHÓLD, now praise the Lord : all ye servants of the Lord ;

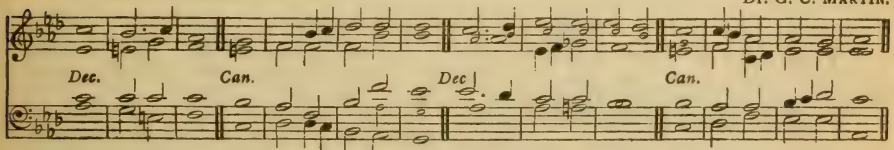
**2** Ye that by night stand in the house of the Lord : even in the courts of the house of our God.

**3** Lift up your hands in the sanctuary : and praise — the Lord.

**4** The Lord that made heaven . and earth : give thee blessing out of Sion.

SELECTION THIRTEENTH.

Dr. G. C. MARTIN.



PSALM LXXXV.—*Benedixisti Domine.*

*mp* LORD, thou art become gracious unto thy land : thou hast turned away the captivity of Jacob.

**2** Thou hast forgiven the offence of thy people : and covered all their sins.

**3** Thou hast taken away all thy displeasure : and turned thyself from thy wrathful indignation.

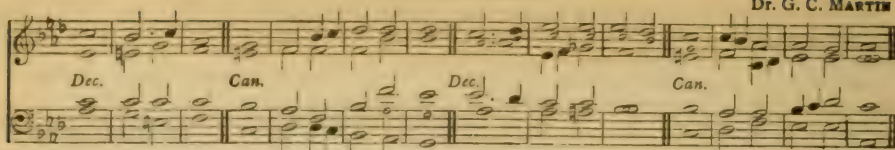
**4** Turn us then O God our Saviour : and let thine anger cease from us.

**5** Wilt thou be displeased at us for ever : and wilt thou stretch out thy wrath from one generation to another ?

**6** Wilt thou not turn again, and quicken us : that thy people may rejoice in thee ?



Dr. G. C. MARTIN



<sup>2nd part</sup> 7 Shew us thy | mercy . O | Lord :  
and | grant us | thy sal- | vation.

8 I will hearken what the Lord God  
will say con- | -cerning | me : for he shall  
speak peace unto his people and to his  
saints \* that they | turn | not a- |  
gain.

9 For his salvation is nigh | them  
that | fear him : that glôry may | dwell |  
in our | land.

10 Mercy and trûth are | met to- |

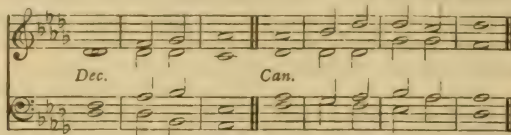
gether : righteousness and | peace have |  
kissed . each | other.

11 Truth shall flourish | out . of the |  
earth : and righteousness hath | looked |  
down from | heaven.

12 Yea, the Lord shall shew | loving-  
kindness : and our | land shall | give her  
increase.

13 Righteousness shall | go be- | -fore  
him : and he shall direct his | going | in  
the | way.

Sir GEORGE ELVEY.

PSALM XCIII.—*Dominus regnavit.*

*F. f* THE Lord is King \* and hath put on  
glôri- | -ous ap- | -parel : the Lord hath  
put on his appârel and | girded . him- |  
self with | strength.

*F. 2* He hath made the round | world so |  
sure : that it | cannot | be | moved.

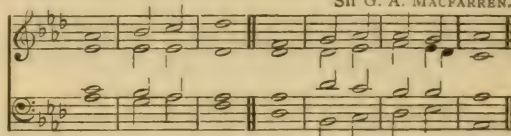
3 Ever since the world began hath  
thy seat | been pre- | -pared : thôu | art  
from | ever- | -lasting.

4 The floods are risen, O Lord \* the  
floods have lift | up their | voice : thé |  
floods lift | up their | waves.

5 The waves of the sea are mighty  
and | rage | horribly : but yet the Lôrð  
who | dwelleth . on | high is | mightier.

6 Thy testimonies, O Lôrð are | very |  
sure : hóliness be- | -cometh . thine |  
house for | ever.

Sir G. A. MACFARREN.

PSALM XCVII.—*Dominus regnavit.*

*f* THE Lord is King \* the éarth may  
be | glad there- | -of : yea, the multitude  
of the isles | may be | glad there- | -of.

2 Clouds and dârkness are | round  
a- | -bout him : righteousness and judge-  
ment are the hábit- | -ation | of his | seat.

3 There shall gó a | fire be- | -fore  
aim : and burn úp his | ene- | -mies on |  
every | side.

4 His lightnings gave shíne | unto .  
the | world : the éarth | saw it . and | was  
a- | -fraid.

5 The hills melted like wax \* at the  
présence | of the | Lôrð : at the présence  
of the Lôrð | of the | whole | éarth.

6 The héavens have de- | -clared .  
his | righteousness : and áll the | people .  
have | seen his | glory.

7 Confounded be all they that wor-  
ship carved images \* and that delight in |  
vain | gods : wôrship | him | all ye |  
gods.

8 Sion héard of it | and re- | -joiced :  
and the daughters of Judah were glad \*  
because of thy | judgements | O |  
Lôrð.

9 For thou Lord, art higher than áll  
that are | in the | éarth : thou art exálted ,  
far a- | -bove all | gods.

10 O ye that love the Lord \* see that

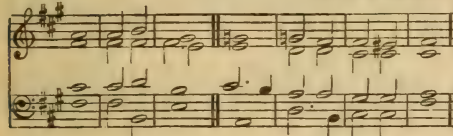
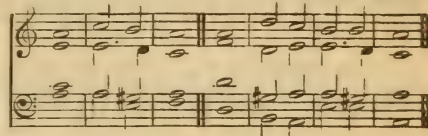
ye hate the thing | which is | evil : the  
 Lord preserveth the souls of his saints \*  
 he shall deliver them from the | hand of |  
 the un- | -godly.

11 There is sprung up a light | for the |

righteous : and joyful gladness for | such  
 as | are true- | -hearted.

12 Rejoice in the | Lord ye | righteous ;  
 and give thanks \* for a re- | -membrance |  
 of his | holiness.

## SELECTION FOURTEENTH.

I.	Dr. S. S. WESLEY.	II.	Dr. W. HAYES.
			

PSALM CII.—*Domine, exaudi.*

*F. mp* HÉAR my | prayer O | Lord : and  
 let my crying | come | unto | thee.

*F.* 2 Hide not thy face from me in the  
 time | of my | trouble : incline thine ear  
 unto me when I call \* O héar | me and |  
 that right | soon.

3 For my days are consumed a- | -way  
 like | smoke ; and my bones are burnt  
 up | as it | were a | firebrand.

4 My heart is smitten down and |  
 withered . like | grass : so that I' for- |  
 get to | eat my | bread.

5 For the voice | of my | groaning :  
 my bones will scarce | cleave | to my | flesh.

6 I am become like a pélican | in  
 the | wilderness : and like an owl | that  
 is | in the | desert.

7 I have watched \* and am éven as  
 it | were a | sparrow : that sitteth a- |  
 lone up- | -on the | house-top.

8 Mine enemies revile me | all the .  
 day | long ; and they that are mad upón  
 me are | sworn to- | -gether . a- | -gainst me.

9 For I have eaten áshes | as it .  
 were | bread : ánd | mingled . my | drink  
 with | weeping ;

10 And that because of thine indig- |  
 nation and | wrath : for thou hast taken  
 me | up and | cast me | down.

11 My days are góne | like a | shadow :  
 and I' am | withered | like | grass.

12 But thou, O Lórd, shalt en- | -dure  
 for | ever : and thy remembrance through-  
 out | all | gener- | -ations.

13 Thou shalt arise, and have mércy up- |  
 on | Sion : for it is time that thou have  
 mércy upón her, | yea the | time is | come.

14 And why \* thy servants think up- |  
 on her | stones : and it pitieth thém to |  
 see her | in the | dust.

15 The heathen shall fear thy | Name  
 O | Lord : and all the kíngs | of the |  
 earth thy | Majesty ;

16 When the Lórd shall | build up |  
 Sion : and when his | glory | shall ap- |  
 pear ;

17 When he turneth him unto the  
 prayer of the | poor | destitute : ánd de- |  
 spiseth . not | their de- | -sire.

18 This shall be written for thóse  
 that | come | after : and the people which  
 shall be | born shall | praise the | Lord.

19 For he hath looked down | from  
 his | sanctuary : out of the héaven did  
 the | Lord be- | -hold the | earth ;

20 That he might hear the mourning  
 of such as are | in cap- | -tivity : and de-  
 liver the children ap- | -pointed | unto |  
 death ;

21 That they may declare the Náme  
 of the | Lord in | Sion : ánd his | worship |  
 at Je- | -rusalem ;

22 When the péople are | gathered .  
 to- | -gether : and the kingdoms | also to |  
 serve the | Lord.

23 He brought down my stréngth | in  
 my | journey : ánd | shortened | my |  
 days.

24 But I said \* O my God, take me  
 not away in the midst | of mine | age : as  
 for thy years, they endure throughóut |  
 all | gener- | -ations.

*mf* 25 Thou, Lord, in the beginning \*  
 hast laid the foundátion | of the | earth :  
 and the héavens are the | work of | thy |  
 hands.

26 They shall perish, but thou | shalt  
 en- | -dure : they áll shall wax | old as |  
 doth a | garment ;

27 And as a vesture shalt thou change  
 them \* ánd they | shall be | changed :  
 but thou art the same, ánd thy | years |  
 shall not | fail.

28 The children of thy sérvants | shall  
 con- | -tinue : and their séed shall stand |  
 fast | in thy | sight.

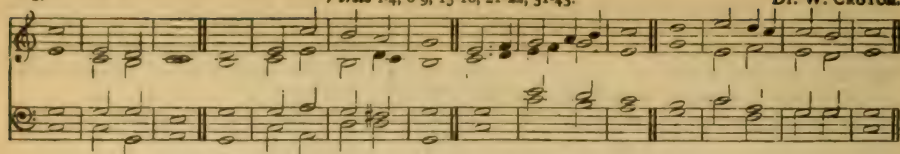


## SELECTION FIFTEENTH.

I.

Verses 1-4, 8-9, 15-16, 21-22, 31-43.

Dr. W. CROTON.



I.

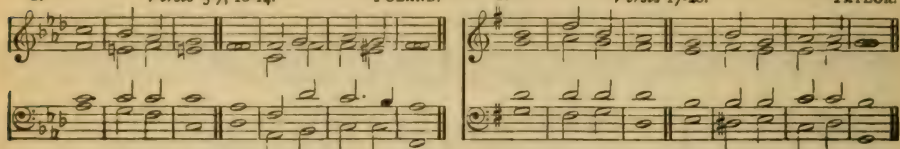
Verses 5-7, 10-14.

POLAND.

I.

Verses 17-20.

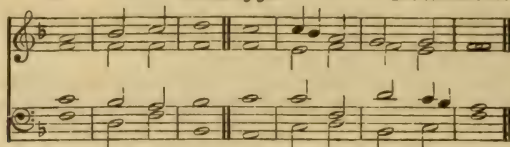
TAYLOR.



I.

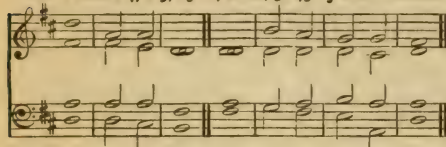
Verses 23-30.

Dr. RIMBAULT.



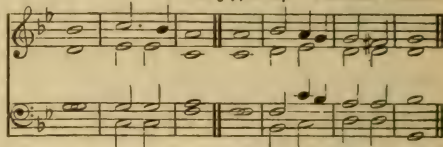
## Alternative Chants.

II. Verses 1-4, 8-9, 15-16, 21-22, 31-43. J. BATTISHILL.



II.

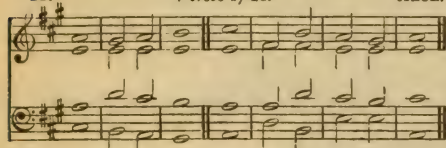
Verses 5-7, 10-14. THOMAS TALLIS.



II.

Verses 17-20.

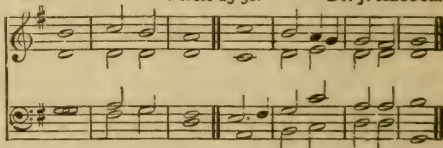
Anon.



II.

Verses 23-30.

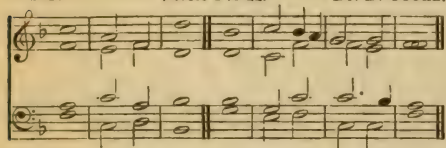
Dr. J. ALCOCK.



III.

Verses 1 to 22.

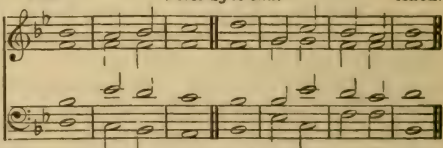
Dr. B. COOKE.



III.

Verse 23 to end.

Anon.



## PSALM CVII.—Confitemini Domino.

*mf* O GIVE thanks unto the Lórd, for |  
he is | gracious : ánd his | mercy · en- |  
dureth · for | ever.

2 Let them give thanks whom the  
Lórd | hath re- | deemed : and delivered  
fróm the | hand | of the | enemy ;

3 And gathered them out of the  
lands \* from the éast and | from the |  
west : fróm the | north and | from the | south.

4 They went astray in the wílder-  
ness | out · of the | way : ánd | found no |  
city · to | dwell in ;

5 Húngry | and | thirsty : théir | soul |  
fainted | in them.

6 So they cried unto the Lórd | in  
their | trouble : and he delivered them |  
from | their dis- | -tress.

*2nd part.* 7 He led them fórtH by the | right |



way : that they might gó to the | city |  
where they | dwell.

F. 8 O that men would therefore praise  
the Lórd | for his | goodness : and declare  
the wonders that he dóeth | for the | chil-  
dren . of | men !

9 For he satisfieth the | empty |  
soul : and filleth the | hungry | soul with |  
goodness.

10 Such as sit in darkness \* and in  
the | shadow . of | death : being fast bóund  
in | mise- | -ry and | iron ;

11 Because they rebelled against the  
wórd | of the | Lórd : and lightly re-  
garded the cóunsel | of the | most |  
Highest ;

12 He also brought dówn their | heart  
through | heaviness : they fell dówn, and |  
there was | none to | help them.

13 So when they cried unto the Lórd |  
in their | trouble : he delívered them | out  
of | their dis- | -tress.

<sup>2nd part</sup> 14 For he brought them out of dark-  
ness \* and óut of the | shadow . of |  
death : ánd | brake their | bonds in |  
sunder.

F. 15 O that men would therefore praise  
the Lórd | for his | goodness : and declare  
the wonders that he dóeth | for the | chil-  
dren . of | men !

16 For he hath bróken the | gates of |  
brass : and smíten the | bars of | iron .  
in | sunder.

17 Foolish men are plágued for | their  
of- | fence : ánd be- | -cause of | their |  
wickedness.

18 Their soul abhórred all | manner .  
of | meat : and they were éven | hard at |  
death's | door.

19 So when they cried unto the Lórd |  
in their | trouble : he delívered them | out  
of | their dis- | -tress.

20 He sent his wórd, and | healed |  
them : and théy were | saved . from | their  
de- | -struction.

F. 21 O that men would therefore praise  
the Lórd | for his | goodness : and declare  
the wonders that he dóeth | for the | chil-  
dren . of | men !

22 That they would offer unto him the  
sácrifice of | thanks- | -giving : and téll |  
out his | works with | gladness |

23 They that go dówn to the | sea in |  
ships : and óccupy their | business . in |  
great | waters ;

24 These men see the wórk | of the |  
Lórd : ánd his | wonders | in the | deep.

25 For at his word the stórm | wind

a- | -riseth : which lífteth | up the | waves  
there- | -of.

26 They are carried up to the heaven \*  
and dówn again | to the | deep : their soul  
melteth awáy be- | -cause | of the | trouble.

27 They reel to and fro \* and stagger  
like a | drunken | man : ánd are | at their |  
wits' | end.

28 So when they cry unto the Lórd |  
in their | trouble : he delívereth them |  
out of | their dis- | -tress.

29 For he máketh the | storm to |  
cease : só that the | waves there- | -of  
are | still.

30 Then are they glad, because they |  
are at | rest : and so he bringeth them  
unto the háven | where they | would | be.

F. 31 O that men would therefore praise  
the Lórd | for his | goodness : and declare  
the wonders that he dóeth | for the | chil-  
dren . of | men !

32 That they would exalt him also in  
the congregáti- | of the | people : and  
práise him in the | seat | of the | elders |

33 Who turneth the fíoods | into . a |  
wílderness : ánd | drieth | up the | water  
springs.

34 A fruitful lánd | maketh . he |  
barren : for the wickedness of | them  
that | dwell there- | -in.

35 Again, he maketh the wílderness  
a | standing | water : and wáter-springs |  
of a | dry | ground.

36 And thére he | setteth . the |  
hungry : that théy may | build . them a |  
city . to | dwell in ;

37 That they may sow their lánd, and |  
plant | vineyards : tó | yield them | fruits  
of | increase.

38 He blesseth them \* so that they  
múlti- | -ply ex- | -ceedingly : and suffereth  
nó | their | cattle | to de- | -crease.

39 And again \* when they are fínished  
and | brought | low : through oppréssion,  
through | any | plague or | trouble ;

40 Though he suffer them to be évil in- |  
treated . through | tyrants : and let them  
wander óut of the | way | in the | wílder-  
ness ;

41 Yet helpeth he the póor | out of |  
misery : and maketh him hóuseholds |  
like a | flock of | sheep.

42 The righteous will consider thís |  
and re- | -joice : and the móuth of all |  
wickedness | shall be | stopped.

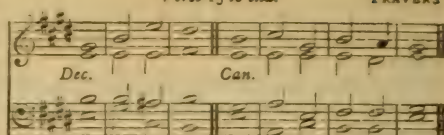
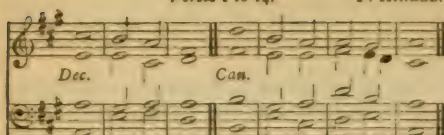
<sup>2nd part</sup> 43 Whoso is wíse will | ponder . these |  
things : and they shall understand the  
loving- | -kindness | of the | Lórd.

Verses 1 to 14.

F. KINKER.

Verse 15 to end.

TRAVERS

PSALM CXVIII.—*Confitemini Domino.*

*f* O GIVE thanks unto the Lórd, for | right hand of the Lórd bringeth | mighty |  
he is | gracious : because his | mercy | things to | pass.  
en- | dureth . for | ever.

2 Let Israel now confess that | he is | the pre- | eminence : the right hand of  
gracious : and that his | mercy . en- | the Lórd bringeth | mighty | things to |  
dureth . for | ever. pass.

3 Let the house of Aáron | now con- | 17 I shall not | die but | live : and  
fess : that his | mercy . en- | declare the | works | of the | Lord.  
for | ever.

4 Yea, let them now that fear the | Lord con- | fess : that his | mercy . en- | 18 The Lord hath chástened and cor- |  
dureth . for | ever. rected | me : but he hath not given me |  
over | unto | death.

*mf* 5 I called upón the | Lord in | trouble : and the Lórd | heard | me at | 19 O'pen me the | gates of | righteous-  
large. ness : that I may go into them \* and give |  
thanks | unto . the | Lord.

6 The Lórd is | on my | side : I will | the righteous shall | enter | into | it.  
not fear what | man . doeth | unto | me.

7 The Lord taketh my párt with | them that | help me : therefore shall I see  
my de- | sire up- | on mine | enemies. 21 I will thank thee, for | thou hast |  
heard me : and art be- | come | my sal- |  
vation.

8 It is better to trust | in the | Lord : 22 The same stóne which the |  
builders . re- | fused : is become the |  
head-stone | in the | corner.

9 It is better to trust | in the | Lord : 23 This is the | Lord's | doing and it  
than to put any | confi- | dence in | princes. is | marvellous | in our | eyes.

10 All nations compassed me | round 24 This is the day which the | Lord  
a- | bout : but in the Náme of the | Lord hath | made : we will rejoice | and be |  
will | I de- | stroy them. glad in | it.

11 They kept me in on every side \* 25 Hélp me | now O | Lord : O Lórd |  
they kept me in I say on | every | side : send us | now pros- | perity.  
but in the Náme of the | Lord will | I de- | stroy them.

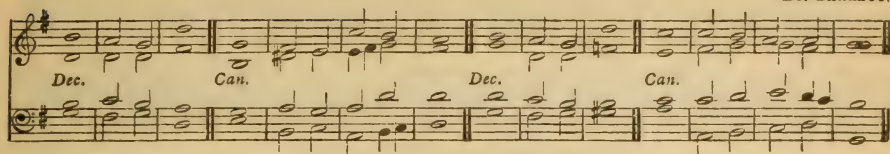
12 They came about me like bees \* 26 Blessed be he that cometh in the  
and are eaten even as the fire a- | mong the | thorns : for in the Náme of the |  
Lord I | will de- | stroy them. of the | Lord : we have wished  
you good luck \* yet that are of the | house |  
of the | Lord.

13 Thou hast thrust sore at mé, that | 27 God is the Lórd who hath | shewed .  
I might | fall : but the | Lord | was my | us | light : bind the sacrifice with cords \*  
help. yea, even unto the | horns | of the | altar.

14 The Lord is my strength | and my | 28 Thou art my Gód, and | I will |  
song : and is be- | come | my sal- | vation. thank thee : thou art my | God, and | I  
will | praise thee.

15 The voice of joy and health is in 29 O give thanks unto the Lórd, for |  
he is | gracious : and his | mercy . en- |  
the dwellings | of the | righteous : the dureth . for | ever.

Dr. GARRETT.

PSALM CXXIII.—*Ad te levavi oculos meos.*

*mp* UNTO thee lift I | up mine | eyes : O  
thou that | dwellest | in the | heavens.

2 Behold, even as the eyes of servants  
look unto the hand of their masters \* and  
as the eyes of a maiden unto the hand |  
of her | mistress : even so our eyes wait  
upon the Lord our God \* until | he have |  
mercy . up- | -on us.

3 Have mercy upon us, O Lord,  
have | mercy . up- | -on us : for we are |  
utter- | -ly de- | -spised.

4 Our soul is filled with the scorn-  
ful reproof | of the | wealthy : and  
with the de- | -spiteful . ness | of the |  
proud.

PSALM CXXIV.—*Nisi quia Dominus.*

*mp* IF the Lord himself had not been  
on our side \* now may | Israel | say :  
If the Lord himself had not been on  
our side, when | men rose | up a- |  
gainst us ;

2 They had swallowed | us up |  
quick : when they were so wrathful- | -ly  
dis- | -pleased | at us.

3 Yea, the waters had | drowned |  
us : and the stream had | gone | over .  
our | soul.

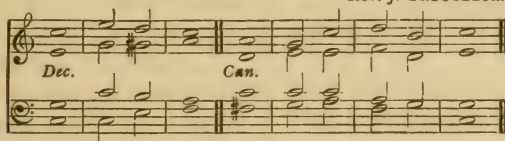
4 The deep waters | of the | proud :  
had gone | even | over . our | soul.

*mf* 5 But praised | be the | Lord : who  
hath not given us over for a | prey | unto .  
their | teeth.

6 Our soul is escaped \* even as a  
bird out of the snare | of the | fowler : the  
snare is broken, and we | are de- | -livered.

<sup>2nd part</sup> 7 Our help standeth in the Name | of  
the | Lord : who hath | made | heaven  
and | earth.

Rev. J. TROUTBECK.

CXXV —*Qui confidunt.*

*mf* THEY that put their trust in the  
Lord shall be even as the | mount | Sion :  
which may not be removed, but | standeth |  
fast for | ever.

2 The hills stand a- | -bout Je- |  
rusalem : even so standeth the Lord round  
about his people \* from this time | forth  
for | ever- | -more.

3 For the rod of the ungodly cometh

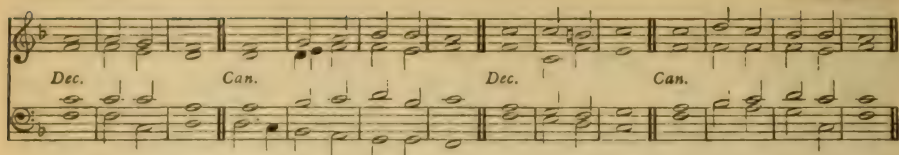
not into the lot | of the | righteous : lest  
the righteous put their | hand | unto |  
wickedness.

4 Dó ! well O | Lord : unto those that  
are | good and | true of | heart.

5 As for such as turn back unto their |  
own | wickedness : the Lord shall lead  
them forth with the evil-doers \* but peace  
shall | be up- | -on | Israel.



Dr. S. ELVEY.

PSALM CXXXIX.—*Domine, probasti.*

*mf* O LORD, thou hast sêarched me |  
out and | known me : thou knowest my  
down-sitting and mine uprising \* thou  
understâdest my | thoughts | long be-l-fore.

2 Thou art about my pâth, and a- |  
bout my | bed : ând | spiest . out | all  
my | ways.

3 For lo, there is not a wôrd | in my |  
tongue : but thou, O Lórd | knowest it |  
alto- | -gether.

4 Thou hast fashioned me behind |  
and be- | -fore : ând | laid thine | hand  
up- | -on me.

5 Such knowledge is too wônderful  
and | excellent | for me : I cãnot at- |  
tain | unto | it.

6 Whither shall I gô then | from  
thy | Spirit : or whither shall I | go then |  
from thy | presence ?

7 If I climb up into héaven | thou  
art | there : if I go down to héll | thou  
art | there | also.

8 If I take the wings | of the |  
morning : and remain in the úttermost |  
parts | of the | sea ;

9 Even there álso shall | thy hand |  
lead me : ând | thy right | hand shall |  
hold me.

10 If I say, Peradventure the dârk-  
ness shall | cover | me : thén shall my |  
night be | turned . to | day.

11 Yea, the darkness is no darkness  
with thee \* but the night is as clêar | as  
the | day : the darkness and líght to |  
there are | both a- | -like.

12 Fôr my | reins are | thine : thou  
hast cõvered me | in my | mother's |  
womb.

13 I will give thanks unto thee \* for |  
am fearfully and wónder- | -fully | made :  
marvellous are thy works \* and thát my |  
soul | knoweth . right | well.

14 My bônes are not | hid from | thee :  
though I be made secretly \* and fâshioned  
be- | -neath | in the | earth.

15 Thine eyes did see my súbstance,  
yet | being . im- | -perfect : and in thy  
bóok were | all my | members | written ;

16 Which dáy by | day were | fash-  
ioned : when as yét | there was | none of |  
them.

17 How dear are thy counsels únto |  
me O | God : O how gréat | is the | sum  
of | them !

18 If I tell them \* they are more in  
número | than the | sand : when I wake  
úp | I am | present . with | thee.

19 Wilt thou not sláy the | wicked .  
O | God : depart from mé, ye | blood- |  
thirsty | men.

20 For they speak unrighteous- | -ly  
a- | -gainst thee : and thine énemies | take  
thy | Name in | vain.

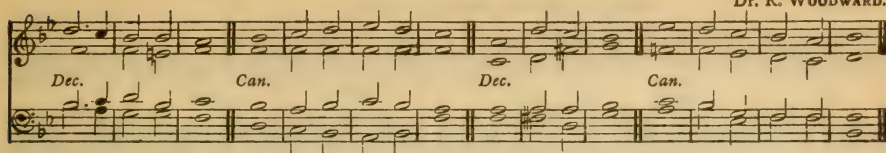
21 Do not | hate them, O Lórd, that |  
hate | thee : and am not I grieved with  
thóse that | rise | up a- | -gainst thee ?

22 Yea, I háte | them right | sore : éven  
as | though they | were mine | enemies.

23 Try me O God, and seek the  
gróund | of my | heart : próve me, | and  
ex- | -amine . my | thoughts.

24 Look well if there be any wáy of |  
wickedness | in me : and léad me in the |  
way | ever- | -lasting.

Dr. R. WOODWARD.

PSALM CXLV.—*Exaltabo te, Deus.*

*mf* I WILL magnify thee O | God my |  
King : and I will praise thy | Name for |  
ever . and | ever.

2 Every day will I give thanks | unto |  
thee : and praise thy | Name for | ever .  
and | ever.

3 Great is the Lord, and marvellous\*  
worthy | to be | praised : there is no |  
end | of his | greatness.

4 One generation shall praise thy  
works | unto . an- | -other : and de- |  
clare | thy | power.

5 As for me, I will be talking | of  
thy | worship : thy glory, thy | praise and |  
wondrous | works ;

6 So that men shall speak of the  
might of thy | marvellous | acts : and I  
will also | tell | of thy | greatness.

7 The memorial of thine abundant  
kindness | shall be | shewed : and men  
shall | sing | of thy | righteousness.

8 The Lord is | gracious . and |  
merciful : long-suffering, | and of | great |  
goodness.

9 The Lord is loving unto | every |  
man : and his mercy is | over | all his |  
works.

10 All thy works praise | thee O |  
Lord : and thy saints give | thanks | unto  
thee.

11 They shew the glory | of thy |  
kingdom : and | talk | of thy | power ;

12 That thy power, thy glory, and  
mightiness | of thy | kingdom : might be |  
known | unto | men.

13 Thy kingdom is an ever- | -lasting |  
kingdom : and thy dominion en- | -dureth .  
through- | -out all | ages.

14 The Lord upholdeth all | such as |  
fall : and lifteth up all | those | that are |  
down.

15 The eyes of all wait upon | thee  
O | Lord : and thou givest them their |  
meat in | due | season.

16 Thou openest | thine | hand : and  
fillest | all things | living . with | plente-  
ousness.

17 The Lord is righteous in | all his |  
ways : and | holy . in | all his | works.

18 The Lord is high unto all them  
that | call up- | -on him : yea, all such as |  
call up- | -on him | faithfully.

19 He will fulfil the desire of | them  
that | fear him : he also will hear their |  
cry | and will | help them.

20 The Lord preserveth all | them  
that | love him : but scattereth a- | -broad |  
all . the un- | -godly.

2nd part. 21 My mouth shall speak the praise |  
of the | Lord : and let all flesh give thanks  
unto his holy | Name for | ever . and |  
ever.

I.	Right Rev. Bishop TURTON.	II.	E. J. HOPKINS.

PSALM CXLVII.—*Laudate Dominum.*

*F. f* O PRAISE the Lord \* for it is a  
good thing to sing praises | unto . our |  
God : yea, a joyful and pleasant thing it |  
is to | be | thankful.

*F. 2* The Lord doth build | up Je- |  
rusalem : and gather together the | out- |  
casts of | Israel.

3 He healeth those that are | broken .  
in | heart : and giveth | medicine . to |  
heal their | sickness.

4 He telleth the number | of the |  
stars : and calleth them | all | by their |  
names.

5 Great is our Lord \* and great | is  
his | power : yea, and his | wisdom | is |  
infinite.

6 The Lord setteth | up the | meek :  
and bringeth the ungodly | down | to the |  
ground.

7 O sing unto the Lord with | thanks- |  
giving : sing praises upon the | harp |  
unto . our | God.

8 Who covereth the heaven with  
clouds \* and prepareth rain | for the |  
earth : and maketh the grass to grow  
upon the mountains \* and herb | for the |  
use of | men.

9 Who giveth fodder | unto . the |  
cattle : and feedeth the young | ravens .  
that | call up- | -on him.

10 He hath no pleasure in the strength |  
of an | horse : neither delighteth | he in |  
any . man's | legs.

11 But the Lord's delight is in | them  
that | fear him : and put their | trust | in  
his | mercy.

12 Praise the Lord | O Je- | -rusalem :  
praise thy | God | O | Sion.

13 For he hath made fast the bars | of  
thy | gates : and hath | blessed . thy |  
children . with- | -in thee.

14 He maketh peace | in thy | borders :  
and filleth thee | with the | flour of | wheat.

15 He sendeth forth his command-  
ment up- | -on | earth : and his word  
runneth | very | swiftly.

16 He giveth | snow like | wool : and  
scattereth the | hoar- | -frost like | ashes.

17 He casteth forth his | ice like |  
morsels : who is able | to a- | -biide his |  
frost ?

18 He sendeth out his word, and |  
melteth | them : he bloweth with his  
wind | and the | waters | flow.

19 He sheweth his word | unto |  
Jacob : his statutes and ordinances | unto |  
Isra- | -el.

20 He hath not dealt so with | any '  
nation : neither have the heathen | know-  
ledge | of his | laws.

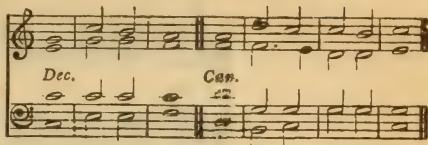
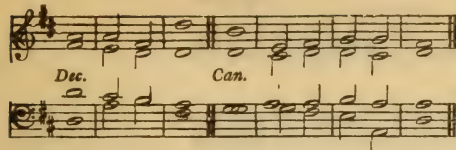


I.

J. BATTISHILL.

II.

A. GOODSON.

PSALM CXLVIII.—*Laudate Dominum.*

O PRAISE the | Lord of | heaven :  
praise | — him | in the | height.

2 Praise him, ál ye | angels . of |  
his : praise | — him | all his | host.

3 Praise him, | sun and | moon :  
praise him, | all ye | stars and | light.

4 Praise him, | all ye | heavens : and  
ye wáters that | are a- | -bove the |  
heavens.

5 Let them praise the Náme | of the |  
Lord : for he spake the word, and they  
were made \* he commanded, | and they |  
were cre- | -ated.

6 He hath made them fást for | ever .  
and | ever : he hath given them a lów |  
which shall | not be | broken.

7 Praise the Lórd up- | -on | earth :  
yé | dragons . and | all | deeps ;

8 Fire and háil | snow and | vapours :  
wind and | storm ful- | -filling . his | word ;

9 Móuntains and | all | hills : frúitful |  
trees and | all | cedars ;

10 Béasts and | all | cattle : wórms |  
— and | feathered | fowls ;

11 Kings of the éarth and | all |  
people : princes and ál | judges | of the |  
world ;

12 Young men and maidens, old men  
and children \* praise the Náme | of the |  
Lord : for his Name only is excellent \*  
and his práise a- | -bove | heaven and |  
earth.

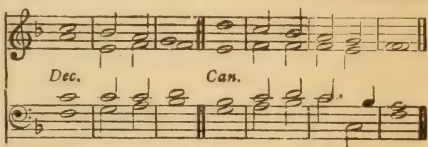
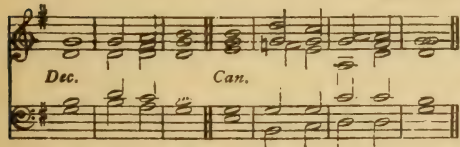
13 He shall exalt the horn of his  
people \* ál his | saints shall | praise him :  
even the children of Israel \* éven the |  
people \* that | serveth | him.

I.

J. TURLE.

II.

A. K. KEINAGLE.

PSALM CXLIX.—*Cantate Domino.*

fO SING unto the Lórd a | new : song ;  
let the cóngre- | -gation . of | saints |  
praise him.

2 Let Israel rejóice in | him thát |  
made him : and let the children of Sion  
be | joyful | in their | King.

3 Let them praise his Náme | in the |  
dance : let them sing praises únto | him  
with | tabret . and | harp.

4 For the Lord hath pléasure | in  
nis | people : ánd | helpeth . the | meek- |  
hearted

5 Let the sáints be | joyful . with |  
glory : lét them re- | -joice | in their | beds.

6 Let the praises of Gód be | in their |  
mouth : and a twó-edged | sword | in  
their | hands ;

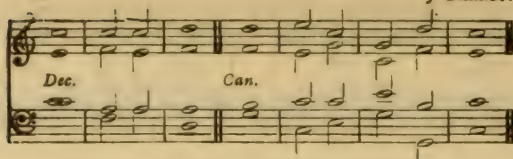
7 To be avénged | of the | heathen :  
ánd | to re- | -buke the | people ;

8 To bind their | kings in | chains :  
ánd their | nobles . with | links of | iron.

9 That they may be avenged of théñ |  
as it . is | written : Súc | honour . have  
all his | saints.

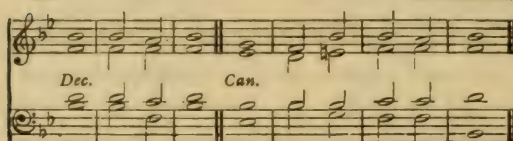
I.

J. BARREY.



II.

Dr. CROUCH.

PSALM CL.—*Laudate Dominum.*

**1** O PRAISE Góð | in his | holiness :  
práise him in the | firmament | of his |  
power.

**2** Práise him in his | noble | acts :  
praise him accórding | to his | excellent |  
greatness.

**3** Praise him in the sóund | of the |  
trumpet: práise him up- | -on the | lute  
and | harp.

**4** Práise him in the | cymbals and |  
dances: práise him up- | -on the | strings  
and | pipe.

**5** Praise him upon the wéll- | -tuned |  
cymbals: práise him up- | -on the | loud |  
cymbals.

**P. 6** Let évery thing | that hath | breath |  
práise | — — | — the | Lord.

The Church Service Book

---

PART III

THE HYMNAL

---





# THE HYMNAL.

## I.—DAILY PRAYER.

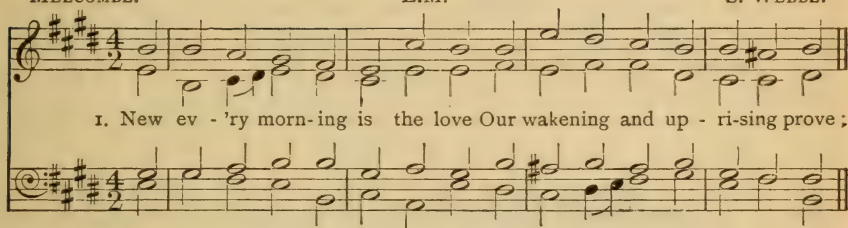
### Morning.

I (Hym. 1)

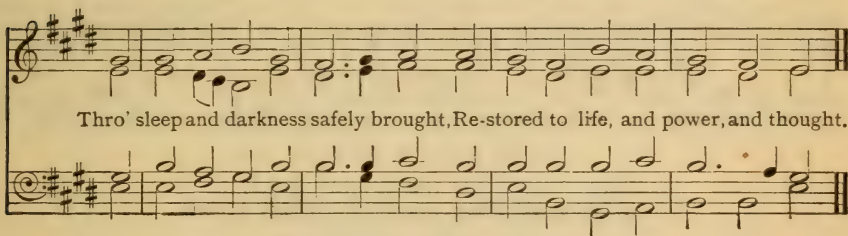
MELCOMBE.

L.M.

S. WEBBE.

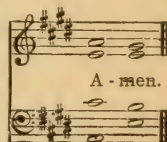


1. New ev - 'ry morn-ing is the love Our wakening and up - ri-sing prove ;



Thro' sleep and darkness safely brought, Re-stored to life, and power, and thought.

- 2 New mercies, each returning day,  
Hover around us while we pray ;  
New perils past, new sins forgiven,  
New thoughts of God, new hopes of heaven.
- 3 If on our daily course our mind  
Be set to hallow all we find,  
New treasures still, of countless price,  
God will provide for sacrifice.
- 4 Old friends, old scenes, will lovelier be,  
As more of heaven in each we see ;  
Some softening gleam of love and prayer  
Shall dawn on every cross and care.
- 5 The trivial round, the common task,  
Will furnish all we need to ask ;  
Room to deny ourselves, a road  
To bring us daily nearer God.
- 6 Only, O Lord, in Thy dear love,  
Fit us for perfect rest above ;  
And help us, this and every day,  
To live more nearly as we pray.



A - men.

J. KEBLE.

# Morning.

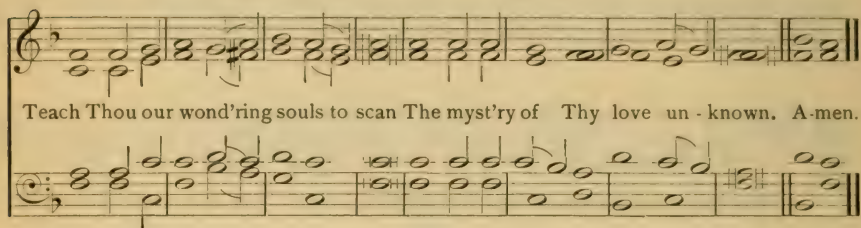
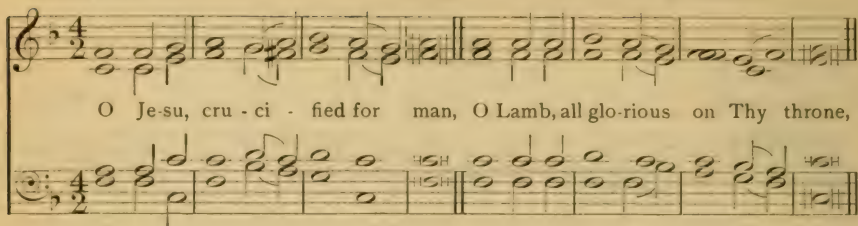
2 (Hym. 5)

HAMBURG.

L. M.

From a Gregorian Tone

L. MASON.



2 We pray Thee, grant us strength to take  
Our daily cross, whate'er it be,  
And gladly for Thine own dear sake  
In paths of pain to follow Thee.

3 As on our daily way we go,  
Thro' light, or shade, in calm or strife,  
O may we bear Thy marks below  
In conquered sin and chastened life.

4 And week by week this day we ask  
That holy memories of Thy Cross  
May sanctify each common task,  
And turn to gain each earthly loss.

5 Grant us, dear Lord, our cross to bear  
Till at Thy feet we lay it down,  
Win thro' Thy blood our pardon there,  
And thro' the cross attain the crown. Amen.

W. W. HOW.



# 3 (Hym. 8)

## Evening.

ST. GABRIEL.

8.8.8.4.

F. A. G. OUSELEY.

1. The ra-diant morn hath passed a-way, And spent too soon her gold-en store;

The shadows of de-part-ing day Creep on . . . once more. A-men.

2.

Our life is but a fading dawn,  
Its glorious noon, how quickly past;  
Lead us, O Christ, our life-work done,  
Safe home at last.

3.

Oh, by Thy soul-inspiring grace  
Uplift our hearts to realms on high;  
Help us to look to that bright place  
Beyond the sky,

4.

Where light, and life, and joy, and peace  
In undivided empire reign,  
And thronging angels never cease  
Their deathless strain;

5.

Where saints are clothed in spotless white,  
And evening shadows never fall,  
Where Thou, eternal Light of Light,  
Art Lord of all. Amen.

G. THRING.

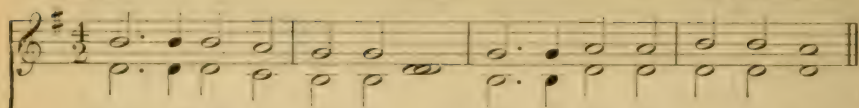
# Evening.

4 (Hym. 9)

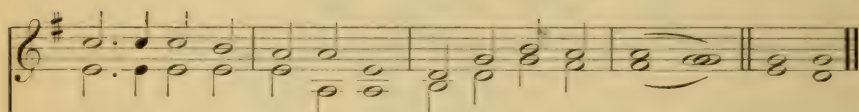
LITANY.

7.7.7.6.

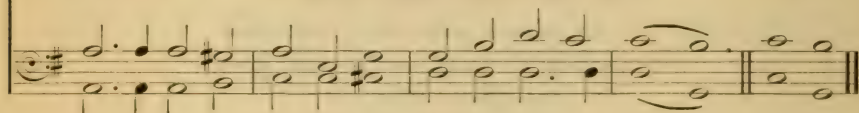
A. SULLIVAN.



1. Ho - ly Fa - ther, cheer our way, With Thy love's per - pet - ual ray.



Grant us ev - 'ry clos - ing day Light at eve - ning - time. . . A - men.



2.

Holy Saviour, calm our fears  
When earth's brightness disappears,  
Grant us in our later years  
Light at evening-time.

3.

Holy Spirit, be Thou nigh  
When in mortal pains we lie;  
Grant us, as we come to die,  
Light at evening-time.

4.

Holy, blessed Trinity,  
Darkness is not dark to Thee;  
Those Thou keepest always see  
Light at evening-time. Amen.

R. H. ROBINSON.

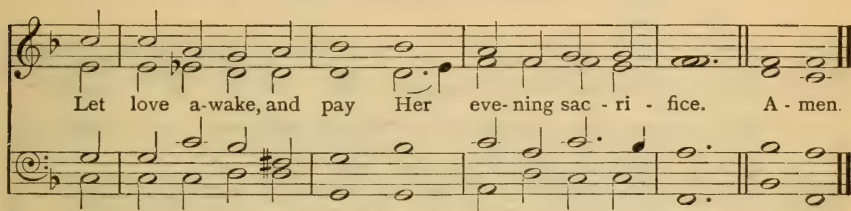
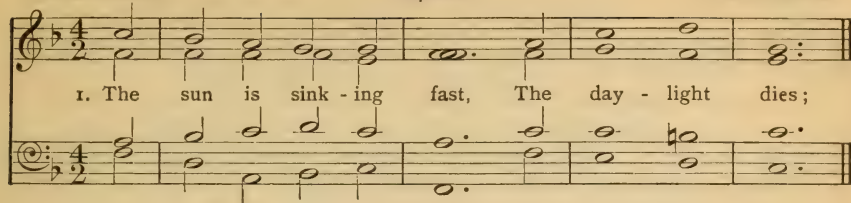
## 5 (Hym. 10)

## Evening.

ST. COLUMBA.

6.4.6.6.

H. S. IRONS.



- 2 As Christ upon the cross  
His head inclined,  
And to His Father's hands  
His parting soul resigned;
- 3 So now herself my soul  
Would wholly give  
Into His sacred charge,  
In Whom all spirits live;
- 4 So now beneath His eye  
Would calmly rest,  
Without a wish or thought  
Abiding in the breast;
- 5 Save that His will be done,  
Whate'er betide;  
Dead to herself, and dead  
In Him to all beside.
- 6 Thus would I live: yet now  
Not I, but He,  
In all His power and love,  
Henceforth alive in me.
- 7 One sacred Trinity,  
One Lord divine,  
May I be ever His,  
And He forever mine. Amen.

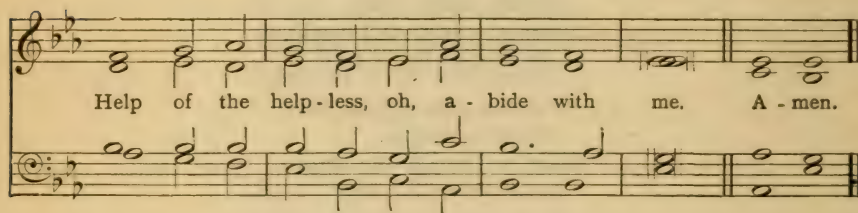
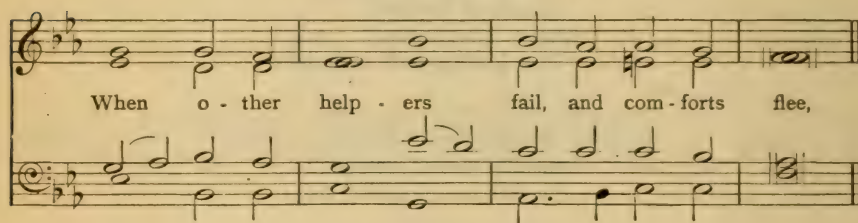
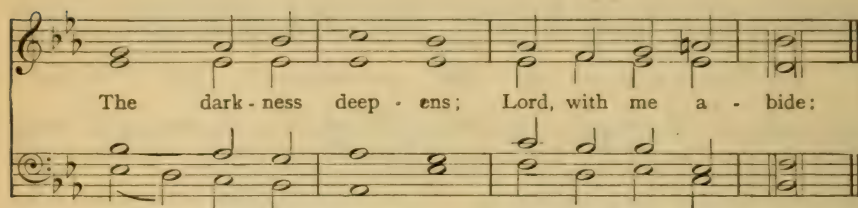
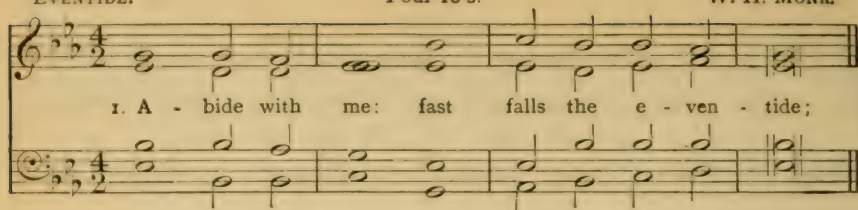
Tr. E. CASWALL.



EVENTIDE.

Four 10's.

W. H. MONK.



- 2 Swift to its close ebbs out life's little day;  
 Earth's joys grow dim, its glories pass away,  
 Change and decay in all around I see;  
 O Thou Who changest not, abide with me.
- 3 I need Thy presence every passing hour;  
 What but Thy grace can foil the tempter's power?  
 Who, like Thyself, my guide and stay can be?  
 Through cloud and sunshine, Lord, abide with me.

## Evening.

- 4 I fear no foe, with Thee at hand to bless:  
 Ills have no weight, and tears no bitterness,  
 Where is death's sting? where, grave, thy victory?  
 I triumph still, if Thou abide with me.
- 5 Hold Thou Thy cross before my closing eyes:  
 Shine through the gloom, and point me to the skies:  
 Heaven's morning breaks, and earth's vain shadows flee:  
 In life, in death, O Lord, abide with me. Amen.

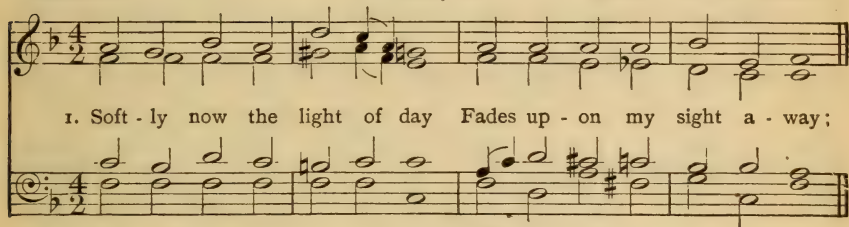
H. F. LYTE.

### 7 (Hym. 13)

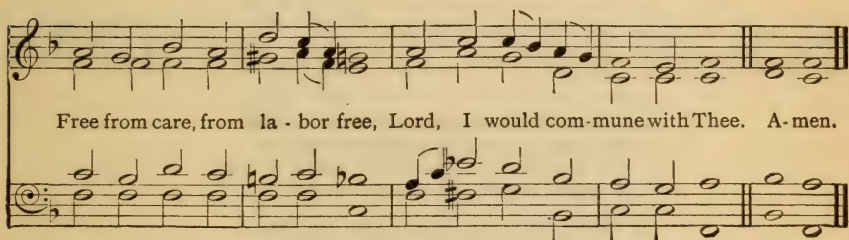
SEYMOUR.

Four 7's.

C. M. F. E. VON WEBER.



1. Soft - ly now the light of day Fades up - on my sight a - way;



Free from care, from la - bor free, Lord, I would com-mune with Thee. A-men.

- 2 Thou, Whose all-pervading eye  
 Naught escapes, without, within,  
 Pardon each infirmity,  
 Open fault, and secret sin.
- 3 Soon, for me, the light of day  
 Shall forever pass away;  
 Then, from sin and sorrow free,  
 Take me, Lord, to dwell with Thee.
- 4 Thou Who, sinless, yet hast known  
 All of man's infirmity;  
 Then, from Thine eternal throne,  
 Jesus, look with pitying eye. Amen.

G. W. DOANE.

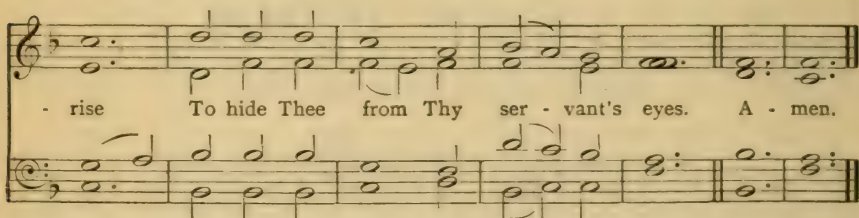
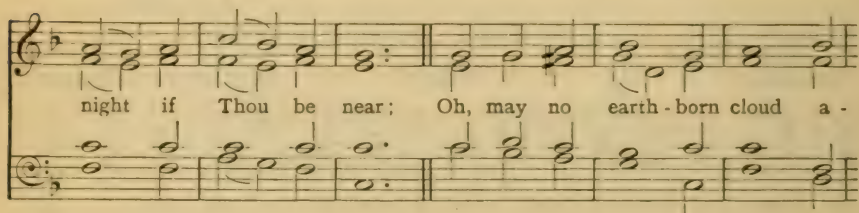
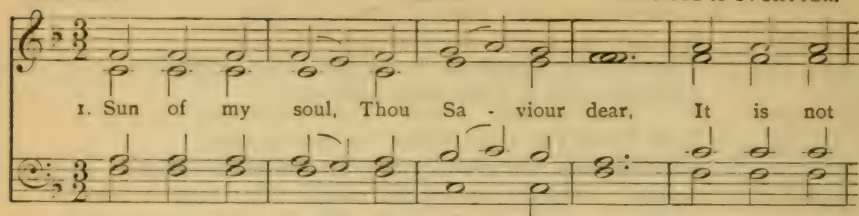
## 8 (Hym. 11)

## Evening.

HURSLEY.

L. M.

Ascribed to P. RITTER.



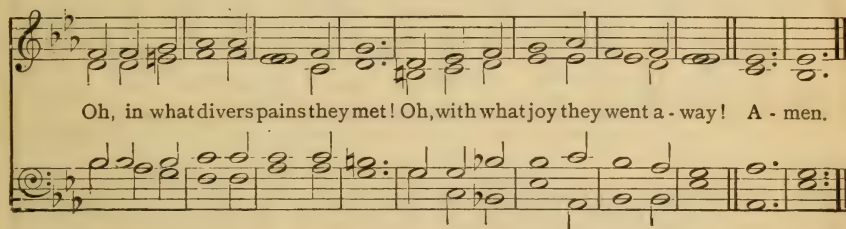
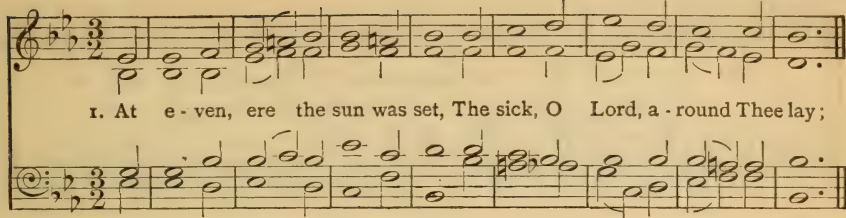
- 2 When the soft dews of kindly sleep  
My weary eyelids gently steep,  
Be my last thought, how sweet to rest  
Forever on my Saviour's breast.
- 3 Abide with me from morn till eve,  
For without Thee I cannot live;  
Abide with me when night is nigh,  
For without Thee I dare not die.
- 4 If some poor wandering child of Thine  
Have spurned to-day the voice divine,  
Now, Lord, the gracious work begin;  
Let him no more lie down in sin.
- 5 Watch by the sick; enrich the poor  
With blessings from Thy boundless store;  
Be every mourner's sleep to-night,  
Like infant's slumbers, pure and light.
- 6 Come near and bless us when we wake,  
Ere through the world our way we take,  
Till in the ocean of Thy love  
We lose ourselves in heaven above. Amen.

J. KEBLE.



ANGELUS.

L.M.

SCHEFFLER'S  
"Geistliche Hirtenlieder."

- 2 Once more 'tis eventide, and we  
Oppressed with various ills draw near;  
What if Thy form we cannot see?  
We know and feel that Thou art here.
- 3 O Saviour Christ, our woes dispel;  
For some are sick, and some are sad,  
And some have never loved Thee well,  
And some have lost the love they had,
- 4 And some have found the world is vain,  
Yet from the world they break not free,  
And some have friends who give them pain,  
Yet have not sought a friend in Thee.
- 5 And none, O Lord, have perfect rest,  
For none are wholly free from sin;  
And they who fain would love Thee best  
Are conscious most of wrong within.
- 6 O Saviour Christ, Thou too art Man;  
Thou hast been troubled, tempted, tried:  
Thy kind, but searching glance can scan  
The very wounds that shame would hide.
- 7 Thy touch has still its ancient power;  
No word from Thee can fruitless fall;  
Hear, in this solemn evening hour,  
And in Thy mercy heal us all. Amen.

H. TWELLS.

ST. LEONARD.

C.M. D.

H. HILES.

1. The shadows of the eve-ning hours Fall from the dark-ning sky;

Up - on the frag-rance of the flowers The dews of eve-ning lie.

2. Be - fore Thy throne, O Lord of heaven, We kneel at close of day; . . .

Look on Thy chil-dren from on high, And hear us while we pray. A - men.

3 The sorrows of Thy servants, Lord,  
Oh, do not Thou despise,  
But let the incense of our prayers  
Before Thy mercy rise.

4 The brightness of the coming night  
Upon the darkness rolls;  
With hopes of future glory chase  
The shadows on our souls.

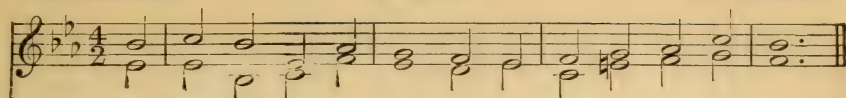
5 Slowly the rays of daylight fade :  
So fade within our heart  
The hopes in earthly love and joy,  
That one by one depart.

6 Slowly the bright stars, one by one,  
Within the heavens shine :  
Give us, O Lord, fresh hopes in heaven,  
And trust in things divine.

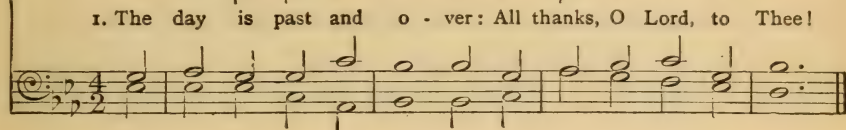
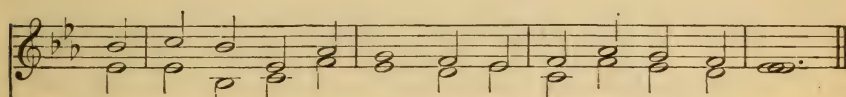
7 Let peace, O Lord, Thy peace, O God,  
Upon our souls descend ;  
From midnight fears, and perils, Thou  
Our trembling hearts defend :

8 Give us a respite from our toil ;  
Calm and subdue our woes ;  
Through the long day we labor, Lord,  
Oh, give us now repose. Amen.

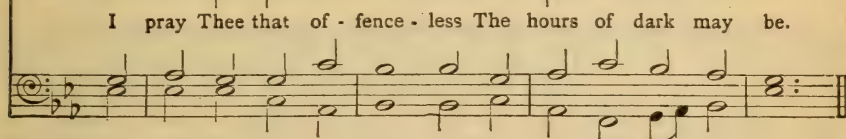
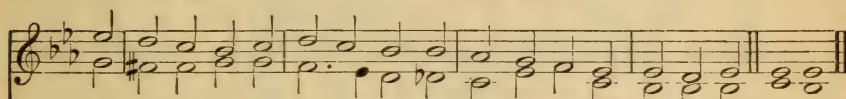
A. A. PROCTER.



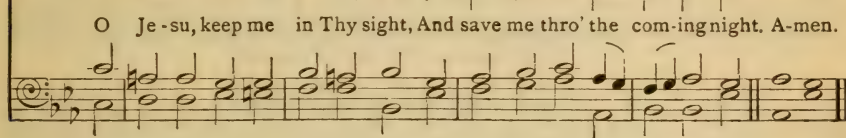
i. The day is past and o - ver: All thanks, O Lord, to Thee!

I pray Thee that of - fence - less The hours of dark may be.

O Je - su, keep me in Thy sight, And save me thro' the com - ing night. A - men.



2.

The joys of day are over:  
I lift my heart to Thee;  
And call on Thee that sinless  
The hours of gloom may be.  
O Jesu, make their darkness light,  
And save me through the coming night!

3.

The toils of day are over:  
I raise the hymn to Thee,  
And ask that free from peril  
The hours of fear may be:  
O Jesu, keep me in Thy sight,  
And guard me through the coming  
night!

4.

Lighten mine eyes, O Saviour,  
Or sleep in death shall I,  
And he, my wakeful tempter,  
Triumphantly shall cry  
"He could not make their darkness light,  
Nor guard them through the hours of  
night."

5.

Be Thou my soul's preserver,  
O God! for Thou dost know  
How many are the perils  
Through which I have to go.  
Lover of men, oh, hear my call,  
And guard and save me from them all!

Amen.

Tr. J. M. NEALE.



## 12 (Hym. 17)

## Evening.

VESPER HYMN.

8.7.8.7. D.

D BORTNIANSKY

1. Saviour, breathe an eve-ning bless-ing, Ere re - pose our spi - rits seal ;

Sin and want we come con - fess - ing ; Thou canst save and Thou canst heal.

2. Though the night be dark and drear-y, Dark-ness can - not hide from Thee ,

Thou art He Who, nev - er wea - ry, Watchest where Thy peo - ple be. A - men.

3 Though destruction walk around us,  
Though the arrows past us fly,  
Angel-guards from Thee surround us ;  
We are safe, if Thou art nigh.

4 Be Thou nigh, should death o'ertake us ;  
Jesu then our refuge be,  
And in Paradise awake us,  
There to rest in peace with Thee.

5 Father, to Thy holy keeping  
Humbly we ourselves resign ;  
Saviour, Who hast slept our sleeping,  
Make our slumbers pure as Thine ;

6 Blessed Spirit, brooding o'er us,  
Chase the darkness of our night,  
Till the perfect day before us  
Breaks in everlasting light. Amen.

J. EDMESTON.

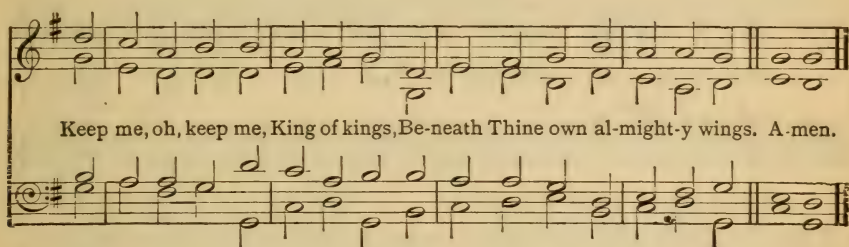
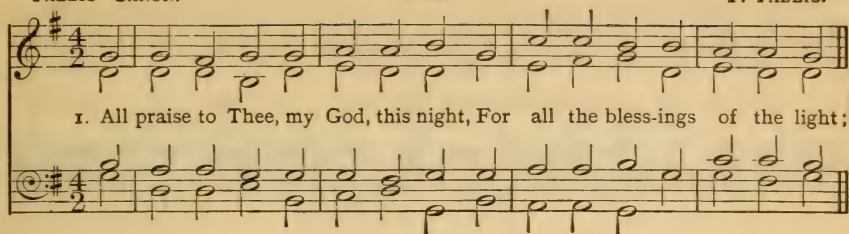
## 13 (Hym. 18)

## Evening.

TALLIS' CANON.

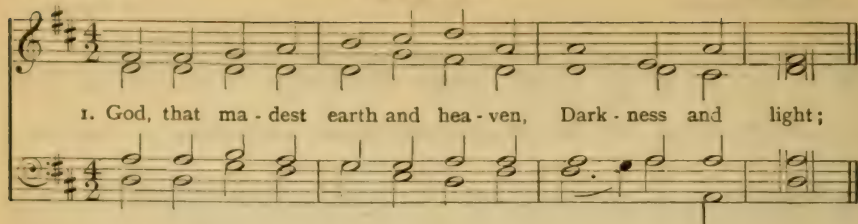
L.M.

T. TALLIS.

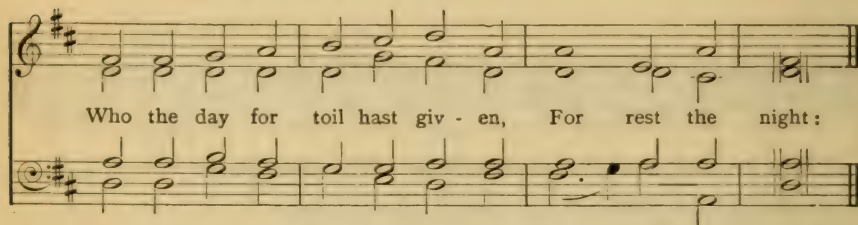


- 2 Forgive me, Lord, for Thy dear Son,  
The ill that I this day have done;  
That with the world, myself, and Thee,  
I, ere I sleep, at peace may be.
- 3 Teach me to live, that I may dread  
The grave as little as my bed;  
Teach me to die, that so I may  
Rise glorious at the awful day.
- 4 Oh, may my soul on Thee repose,  
And may sweet sleep mine eyelids close;  
Sleep that shall me more vigorous make  
To serve my God when I awake.
- 5 When in the night I sleepless lie,  
My soul with heavenly thoughts supply;  
Let no ill dreams disturb my rest,  
No powers of darkness me molest.
- 6 Oh, when shall I, in endless day,  
Forever chase dark sleep away,  
And hymns divine with angels sing,  
All praise to Thee, eternal King?
- 7 Praise God, from Whom all blessings flow;  
Praise Him, all creatures here below;  
Praise Him above, angelic host:  
Praise Father Son, and Holy Ghost. Amen.

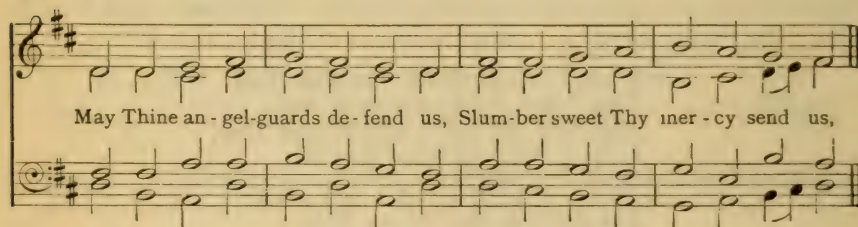
T. KEN.



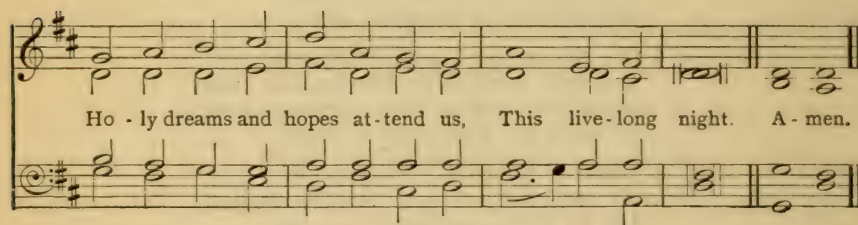
1. God, that ma - dest earth and hea - ven, Dark - ness and light;



Who the day for toil hast giv - en, For rest the night:



May Thine an - gel - guards de - fend us, Slum - ber sweet Thy in - er - cy send us,



Ho - ly dreams and hopes at - tend us, This live - long night. A - men.

2 Guard us waking, guard us sleeping,  
 And, when we die,  
 May we in Thy mighty keeping,  
 All peaceful lie:  
 When the last dread call shall wake us,  
 Do not Thou, our God, forsake us,  
 But to reign in glory take us  
 With Thee on high. Amen.

R. HEBER. R. WHATELEY.



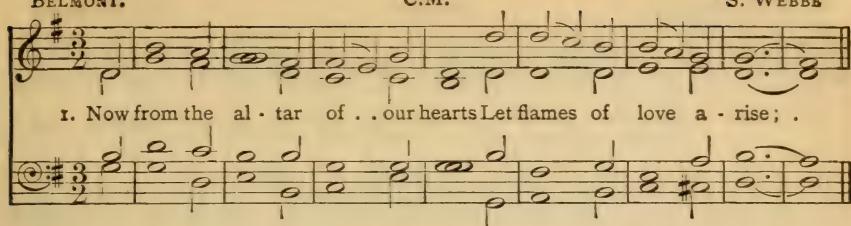
# 15 (Hym. 20)

## Evening.

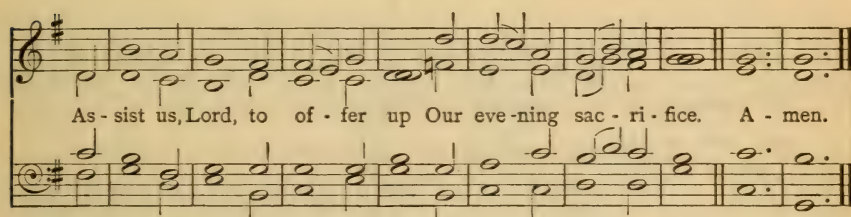
BELMONT.

C.M.

S. WEBBER



1. Now from the al - tar of . . our hearts Let flames of love a - rise; .



As - sist us, Lord, to of - fer up Our eve - ning sac - ri - fice. A - men.

2 Minutes and mercies multiplied  
Have made up all this day;  
Minutes came quick, but mercies were  
More swift, more free than they.

3 New time, new favors, and new joys  
Do a new song require;  
Till we shall praise Thee as we would,  
Accept our hearts' desire. Amen.

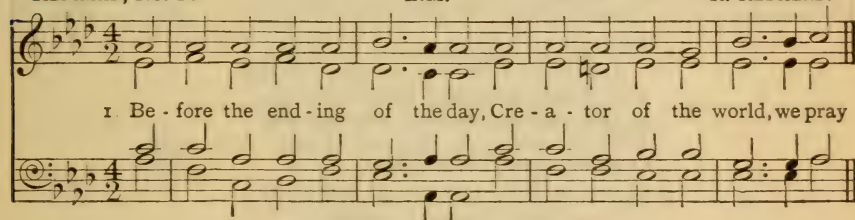
J. MASON.

# 16 (Hym. 21)

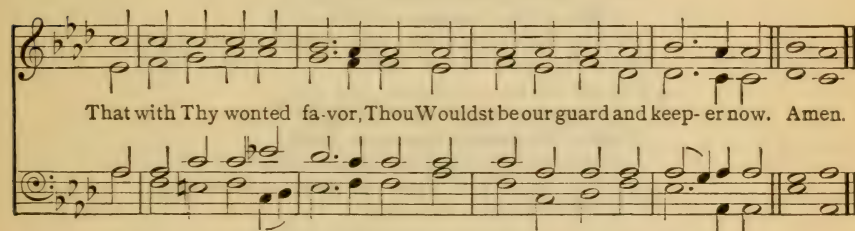
REDHEAD, No. 12.

L.M.

R. REDHEAD.



1 Be - fore the end - ing of the day, Cre - a - tor of the world, we pray



That with Thy wonted fa - vor, Thou Wouldst be our guard and keep - er now. Amen.

2 From all ill dreams defend our sight,  
From fears and terrors of the night;  
Withhold from us our ghostly foe,  
That spot of sin we may not know.

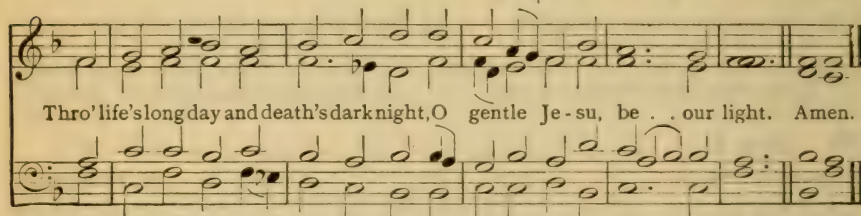
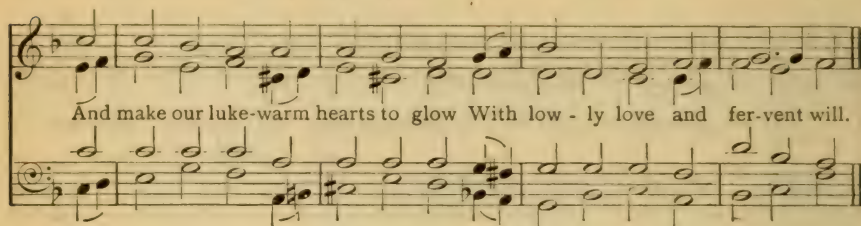
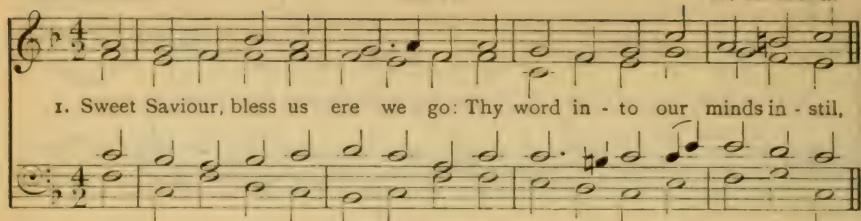
3 O Father, that we ask be done,  
Through Jesus Christ, Thine only Son;  
Who, with the Holy Ghost and Thee,  
Doth live and reign eternally. Amen.

Tr. J. M. NEALE AND COMPILERS "HYMNS A. & M."

ST. MATTHIAS.

Six 8's.

W. H. MONK.

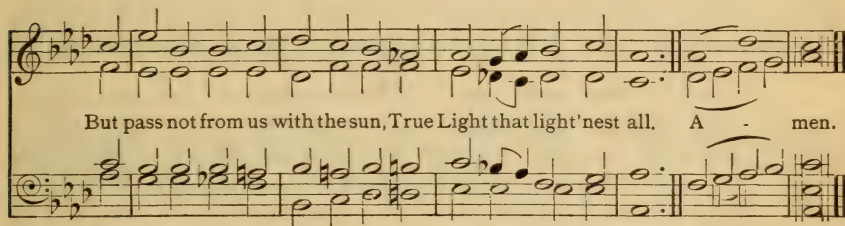
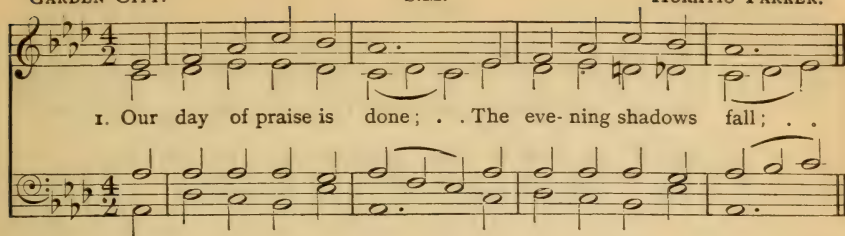


- 2 The day is gone, its hours have run,  
And Thou hast taken count of all,  
The scanty triumphs grace hath won,  
The broken vow, the frequent fall.  
Through life's long day and death's dark night,  
O gentle Jesu, be our light.
- 3 Grant us, dear Lord, from evil ways  
True absolution and release;  
And bless us, more than in past days,  
With purity and inward peace.  
Through life's long day and death's dark night,  
O gentle Jesu, be our light.
- 4 For all we love, the poor, the sad,  
The sinful, unto Thee we call;  
Oh, let Thy mercy make us glad;  
Thou art our Saviour, and our all.  
Through life's long day and death's dark night,  
O gentle Jesu, be our light.
- 5 Sweet Saviour, bless us; night is come;  
Through night and darkness near us be:  
Good angels watch about our home,  
And we are one day nearer Thee.  
Through life's long day and death's dark night,  
O gentle Jesu, be our light. Amen.

GARDEN CITY.

S.M.

HORATIO PARKER.



- 2 Around the throne on high,  
Where night can never be,  
The white-robed harpers of the sky  
Bring ceaseless hymns to Thee.
- 3 Too faint our anthems here;  
Too soon of praise we tire:  
But oh, the strains how full and clear  
Of that eternal choir!
- 4 Yet, Lord, to Thy dear will  
If Thou attune the heart,  
We in Thine angels' music still  
May bear our lower part.
- 5 'Tis Thine each soul to calm,  
Each wayward thought reclaim,  
And make our life a daily psalm  
Of glory to Thy Name.
- 6 A little while, and then  
Shall come the glorious end;  
And songs of angels and of men  
In perfect praise shall blend. Amen.

J. ELLERTON.



# The Lord's Day.

19 (Hym. 24)

DAY OF REST (First Tune).

7.6.7.6.D.

J. W. ELLIOTT.

1. O day of rest and glad-ness, O day of joy and light,

O balm] of care and sad-ness, Most beau-ti-ful, most bright;

On thee, the high and low-ly, Through a-ges joined in tune,

Unison. Harmony.  
Sing, Ho-ly, Ho-ly, Ho-ly, To the great God Tri-une. A-men.

- 2 On thee, at the creation,  
The light first had its birth;  
On thee for our salvation  
Christ rose from depths of earth;  
On thee our Lord victorious  
The Spirit sent from heaven;  
And thus on thee most glorious  
A triple light was given.
- 3 Thou art a port protected  
From storms that round us rise;  
A garden intersected  
With streams of Paradise;  
Thou art a cooling fountain  
In life's dry dreary sand;  
From thee, like Pisgah's mountain,  
We view our promised land.

- 4 To-day on weary nations  
The heavenly manna falls;  
To holy convocations  
The silver trumpet calls,  
Where Gospel-light is glowing,  
With pure and radiant beams  
And living water flowing  
With soul-refreshing streams.
- 5 New graces ever gaining  
From this our day of rest,  
We reach the Rest remaining  
To spirits of the blest.  
To Holy Ghost be praises,  
'To Father, and to Son;  
The Church her voice upraises  
To Thee, blest Three in One.

# The Lord's Day.

19 (Hym. 24)

GLADNESS (*Second Tune*).

7.6.7.6.D.

G. EDWARD STUBBS.

1. O day of rest and glad - ness, O day of joy and light, O

The first system of musical notation is in G major (one sharp) and 4/2 time. It consists of a treble and bass staff. The melody is primarily in the treble staff, with the bass staff providing a harmonic accompaniment. The lyrics '1. O day of rest and glad - ness, O day of joy and light, O' are written below the notes.

balm of care and sad - ness Most beau - ti - ful, most bright: On

The second system continues the melody and accompaniment. The lyrics 'balm of care and sad - ness Most beau - ti - ful, most bright: On' are written below the notes.

thee, the high and low - ly, Through a - ges join'd in tune, Sing,

The third system continues the melody and accompaniment. The lyrics 'thee, the high and low - ly, Through a - ges join'd in tune, Sing,' are written below the notes.

Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Ho - ly, To the great God Tri - une. A - men.

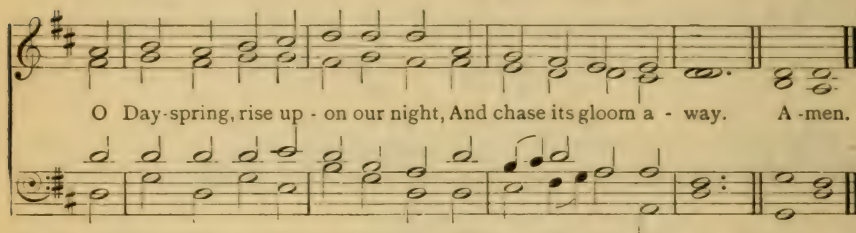
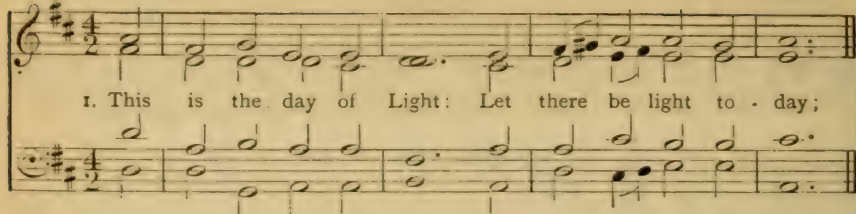
The fourth system concludes the hymn with a double bar line. The lyrics 'Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Ho - ly, To the great God Tri - une. A - men.' are written below the notes.

Copyright, 1898, by G. Edward Stubbs.

SWABIA.

S. M.

German.



2.

This is the day of Rest;  
 Our failing strength renew;  
 On weary brain and troubled breast  
 Shed Thou Thy freshening dew.

3.

This is the day of Peace:  
 Thy peace our spirits fill;  
 Bid Thou the blasts of discord cease,  
 The waves of strife be still.

4.

This is the day of Prayer:  
 Let earth to heaven draw near:  
 Lift up our hearts to seek Thee there;  
 Come down to meet us here.

5.

This is the First of days:  
 Send forth Thy quickening breath,  
 And wake dead souls to love and praise,  
 O Vanquisher of death! Amen.

J. ELLERTON.

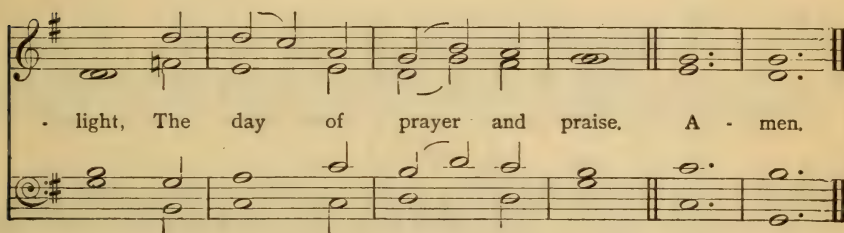
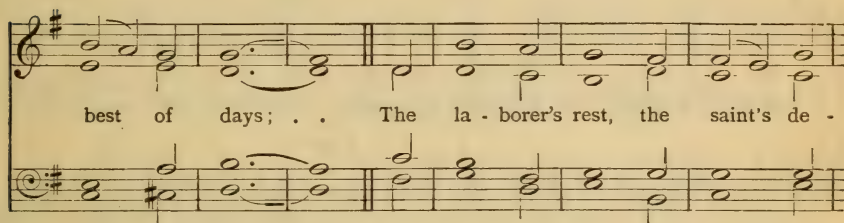
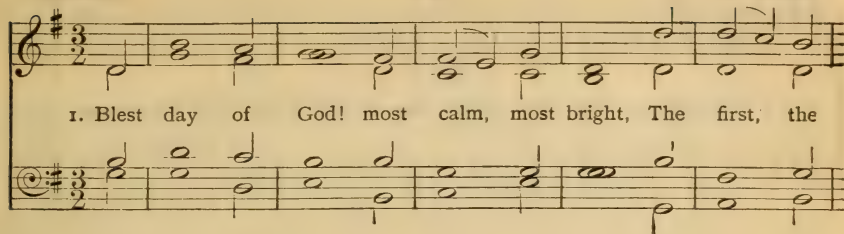


## The Lord's Day.

BELMONT.

C. M.

S. WEBBE.



2.

My Saviour's face made thee to shine;  
His rising thee did raise,  
And made thee heavenly and divine  
Beyond all other days.

3.

The first-fruits oft a blessing prove  
To all the sheaves behind;  
And they the day of Christ who love,  
A happy week shall find.

4.

This day I must with God appear;  
For, Lord, the day is Thine;  
Help me to spend it in Thy fear,  
And thus to make it mine. Amen.

J. MASON.

# 22 (Hym. 33)

# The Lord's Day.

GRACE CHURCH.

L.M.

I. J. PLEYEL.

1. Al-might-y Fa-ther, bless the word Which thro' Thy grace we

now have heard; Oh, may the pre-cious seed take root,

Spring up, and bear a-bun-dant fruit. A-men.

2.

We praise Thee for the means of grace,  
Thus in Thy courts to seek Thy face:  
Grant, Lord, that we who worship here  
May all, at last, in heaven appear. Amen.

J. MONTGOMERY. (?)

# 23 (Hym. 34)

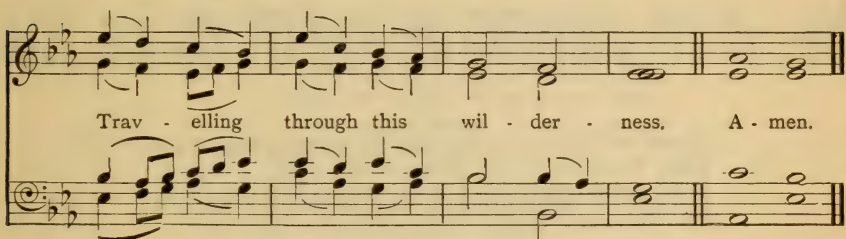
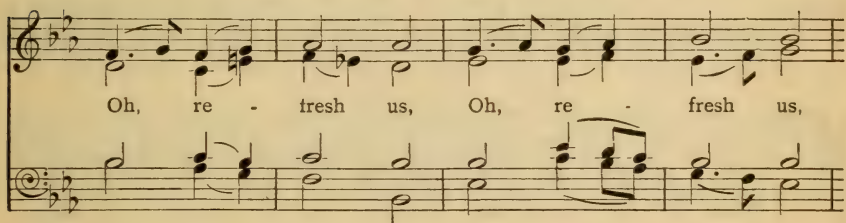
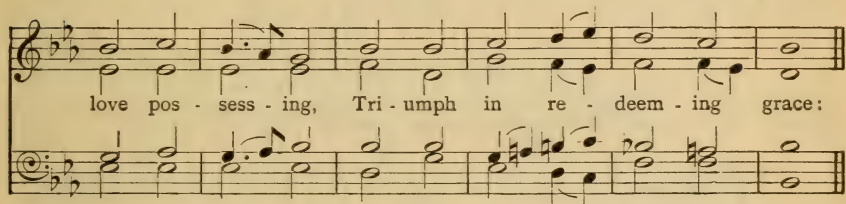
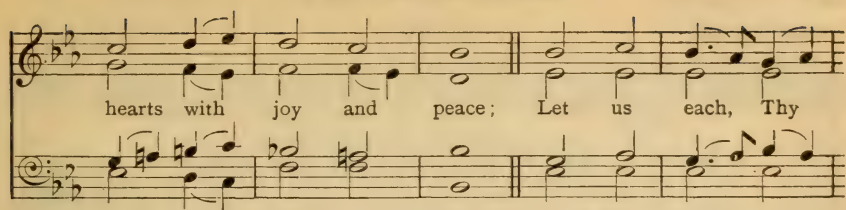
SICILIAN MARINERS.

8.7.8.7.4.7.

Old Italian Melody.

1. Lord, dis-miss us with Thy bless-ing; Fill our

# The Lord's Day.



- 2 Thanks we give and adoration  
For Thy Gospel's joyful sound:  
May the fruits of Thy salvation  
In our hearts and lives abound:  
May Thy presence  
With us evermore be found;

- 3 So that when Thy love shall call us,  
Saviour, from the world away,  
Fear of death shall not appall us,  
Glad Thy summons to obey.  
May we ever  
Reign with Thee in endless day. Amen.

J. FAWCETT. (?)



BENEDICTION.

Four 10's.

E. J. HOPKINS.

1. Saviour, a - gain to Thy dear Name we raise With one ac - cord our

part - ing hymn of praise; We stand to bless Thee ere our wor - ship cease,

Then, low - ly kneel - ing, wait Thy word of peace. A - men.

2.

Grant us Thy peace through this approaching night,  
 Turn Thou for us its darkness into light;  
 From harm and danger keep Thy children free,  
 For dark and light are both alike to Thee.

3.

Grant us Thy peace upon our homeward way;  
 With Thee began, with Thee shall end the day;  
 Guard Thou the lips from sin, the hearts from shame,  
 That in this house have called upon Thy Name.

4.

Grant us Thy peace throughout our earthly life,  
 Our balm in sorrow, and our stay in strife;  
 Then, when Thy voice shall bid our conflict cease,  
 Call us, O Lord, to Thine eternal peace. Amen.

J. ELLERTON.

## 25 (Hym. 39)

## Advent.

ST. THOMAS.

8.7.8.7.4.7.

S. WEBBE.

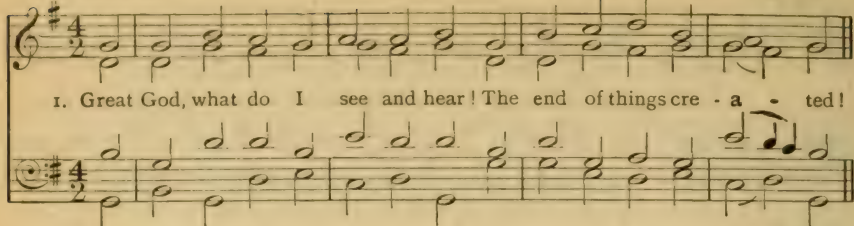
1. Lo, He comes with clouds de-scend-ing, Once for our sal - va - tion slain;

Thou-sand an - gel - hosts at - tend-ing Swell the tri - umph of His train;

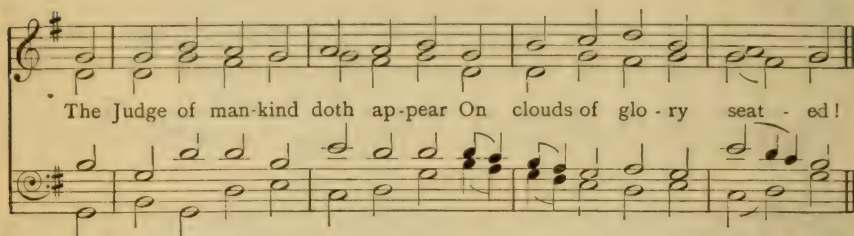
Al - le - lu - ia! Al - le - lu - ia! Christ, the Lord, re - turns to reign. A - men.

- 2 Every eye shall now behold Him  
 Robed in dreadful majesty;  
 Those who set at naught and sold Him,  
 Pierced, and nailed Him to the tree,  
 Deeply wailing,  
 Shall the true Messiah see.
- 3 Now redemption, long expected,  
 See in solemn pomp appear:  
 All His saints, by men rejected,  
 Now shall meet Him in the air:  
 Alleluia!  
 See the day of God appear.
- 4 Yea, Amen; let all adore Thee,  
 High on Thine eternal throne;  
 Saviour, take the power and glory;  
 Claim the kingdoms for Thine own:  
 Alleluia!  
 Thou shalt reign, and Thou alone. Amen.

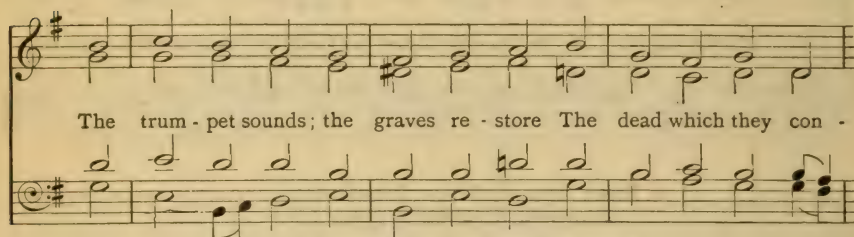
J. CENNICK, C WESLEY, M. MADAN.



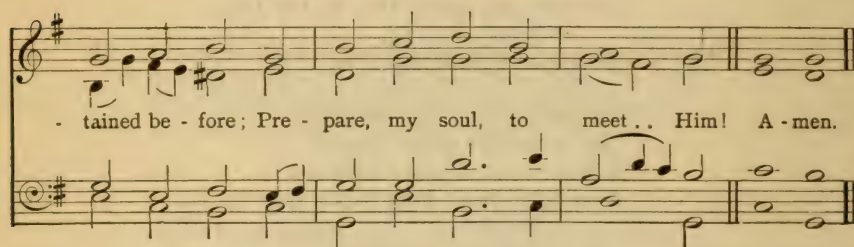
1. Great God, what do I see and hear! The end of things cre - a - ted!



The Judge of man-kind doth ap-pear On clouds of glo - ry seat - ed!



The trum - pet sounds; the graves re - store The dead which they con -



- tained be - fore; Pre - pare, my soul, to meet . . Him! A - men.

- 2 The dead in Christ shall first arise  
 At the last trumpet's sounding,  
 Caught up to meet Him in the skies,  
 With joy their Lord surrounding:  
 No gloomy fears their souls dismay,  
 His presence sheds eternal day  
 On those prepared to meet Him.



## Advent.

3 But sinners, filled with guilty fears,  
Behold His wrath prevailing;  
For they shall rise and find their tears  
And sighs are unavailing:  
The day of grace is past and gone;  
Trembling, they stand before the throne,  
All unprepared to meet Him.

4 Great God, to Thee my spirit clings,  
Thy boundless love declaring;  
One wondrous sight my comfort brings  
The Judge my nature wearing.  
Beneath His cross I view the day  
When heaven and earth shall pass away,  
And thus prepare to meet Him. Amen.

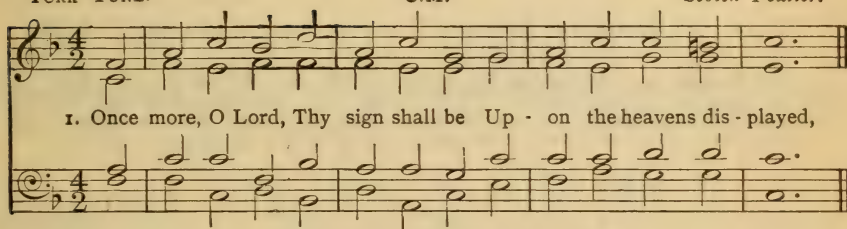
W. B. COLLYER.

### 27 (Hym. 38)

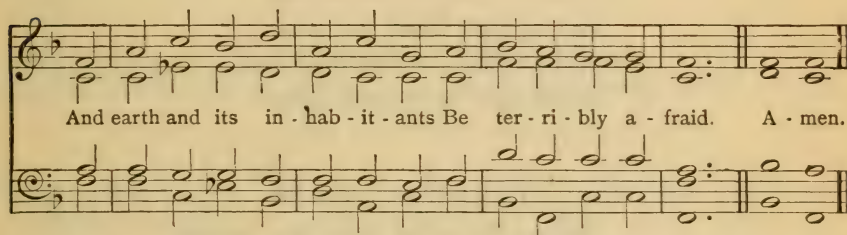
YORK TUNE.

C.M.

Scotch Psalter.



1. Once more, O Lord, Thy sign shall be Up - on the heavens dis - played,



And earth and its in - hab - it - ants Be ter - ri - bly a - fraid. A - men.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>2 For, not in weakness clad, Thou com'st,<br/>Our woes, our sins to bear,<br/>But girt with all Thy Father's might,<br/>His judgment to declare.</p> <p>3 The terrors of that awful day<br/>Oh, who oan understand?<br/>Or who abide, when Thou in wrath<br/>Shalt lift Thy holy hand?</p> | <p>4 The earth shall quake, the sea shall roar,<br/>The sun in heaven grow pale;<br/>But Thou hast sworn, and wilt not<br/>Thy faithful shall not fail. [change,</p> <p>5 Then grant us, Saviour, so to pass<br/>Our time in trembling here,<br/>That when upon the clouds of heaven<br/>Thy glory shall appear,</p> |
|---|--|

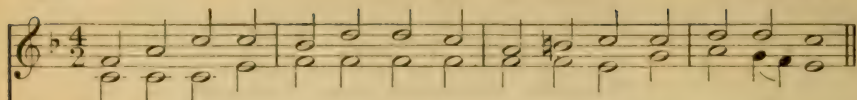
6 Uplifting high our joyful heads,  
In triumph we may rise,  
And enter, with Thine angel train,  
Thy palace in the skies. Amen.

G. W. DOANE.

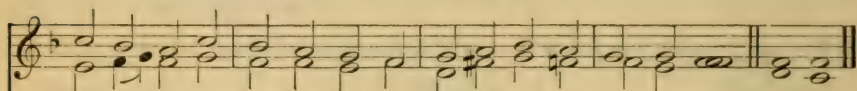
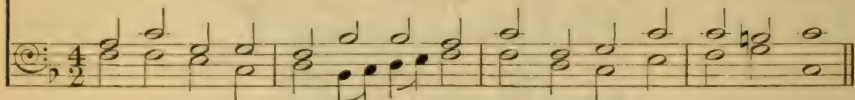
MERTON.

8.7.8.7.

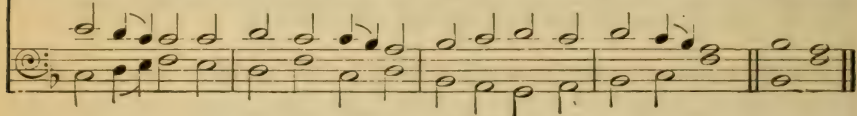
W. H. MONK.



1. Hark! a thrill-ing voice is sound-ing; "Christ is nigh," it seems to say;



"Cast a - way the works of dark-ness, O ye chil-dren of the day!" A-men.



2.

Wakened by the solemn warning,  
Let the earth-bound soul arise;  
Christ, her Sun, all sloth dispelling,  
Shines upon the morning skies.

3.

Lo! the Lamb, so long expected,  
Comes with pardon down from heaven;  
Let us haste, with tears of sorrow,  
One and all to be forgiven;

4.

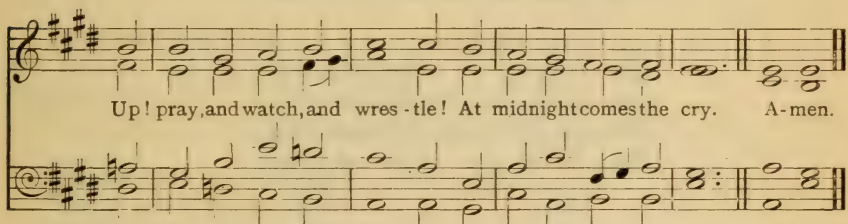
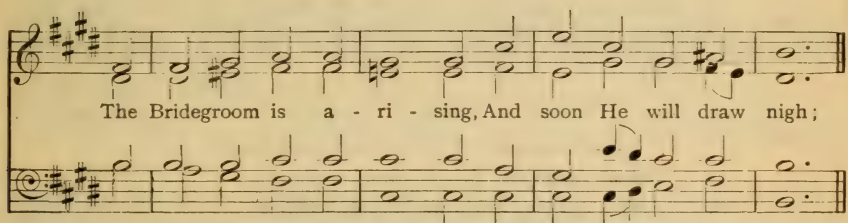
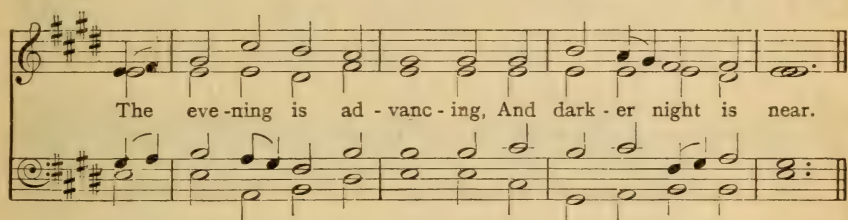
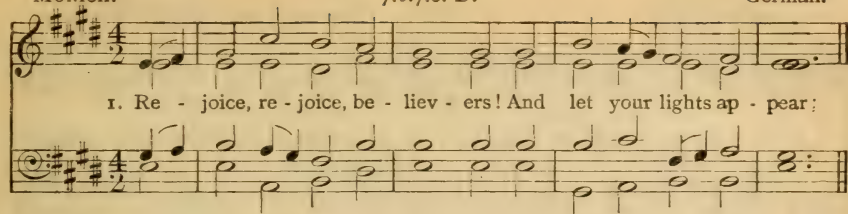
So when next He comes with glory,  
Wrapping all the world in fear,  
May He with His mercy shield us,  
And with words of love draw near. Amen.

Tr. E. CASWALL.

MUNICH.

7.6.7.6. D.

German.



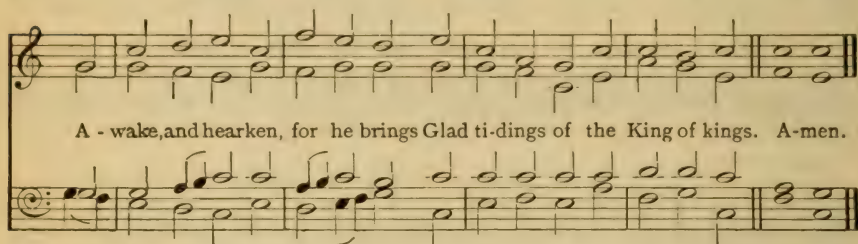
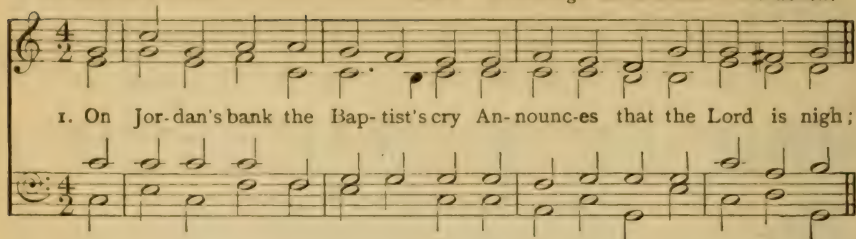
- 2 See that your lamps are burning;  
 Replenish them with oil;  
 Look now for your salvation,  
 The end of sin and toil.  
 The watchers on the mountain  
 Proclaim the Bridegroom near,  
 Go meet Him as He cometh,  
 With Alleluias clear.
- 3 O wise and holy virgins,  
 Now raise your voices higher,  
 Until in songs of triumph  
 Ye meet the angel choir.

- The marriage-feast is waiting,  
 The gates wide open stand;  
 Up, up, ye heirs of glory!  
 The Bridegroom is at hand.
- 4 Our hope and expectation,  
 O Jesu, now appear;  
 Arise, Thou Sun so longed for,  
 O'er this benighted sphere!  
 With hearts and hands uplifted,  
 We plead, O Lord, to see  
 The day of earth's redemption,  
 And ever be with Thee! Amen.

T. S. FINDLATER



WINCHESTER NEW.

L.M. *Hamburger Musicalisches Handbuch.*

2.

Then cleansed be every Christian breast,  
And furnished for so great a guest;  
Yea, let us each our hearts prepare  
For Christ to come and enter there.

3.

For Thou art our salvation, Lord,  
Our refuge and our great reward;  
Without Thy grace we waste away,  
Like flowers that wither and decay.

4.

To heal the sick stretch out Thine hand,  
And bid the fallen sinner stand;  
Once more upon Thy people shine,  
And fill the world with love divine.

5.

All praise, eternal Son, to Thee,  
Whose Advent set Thy people free;  
Whom with the Father we adore,  
And Holy Ghost for evermore. Amen.

Tr. J. CHANDLER.

VENI EMMANUEL.

Six 8's.

Ancient Plain-Song.

*To be sung in Unison.*

1. O come, O come, Em-man - u - el, And ransom captive Is - ra - el;

ORGAN.

That mourns in lone-ly ex - ile here, Un - til the Son of God . . ap-pear.

*Harmony.*

Re-joyce! Re-joyce! Em-man - u - el Shall come to thee, O Is - ra - el!

- 2 Oh come, Thou Rod of Jesse, free  
Thine own from Satan's tyranny;  
From depths of hell Thy people save,  
And give them victory o'er the grave.  
Rejoice! Rejoice! &c.
- 3 Oh come, Thou Day-Spring, come and  
cheer  
Our spirits by Thine Advent here;  
Disperse the gloomy clouds of night,  
And death's dark shadows put to flight.  
Rejoice! Rejoice! &c.
- 4 Oh come, Thou Key of David, come,  
And open wide our heavenly home;  
Make safe the way that leads on high,  
And close the path to misery.  
Rejoice! Rejoice! &c.

- 5 Oh come, oh come, Thou Lord of  
might!  
Who to Thy tribes, on Sinai's height,  
In ancient times didst give the law,  
In cloud, and majesty, and awe.  
Rejoice! Rejoice! Emmanuel  
Shall come to thee, O Israel!

Tr. J. M. NEALE.

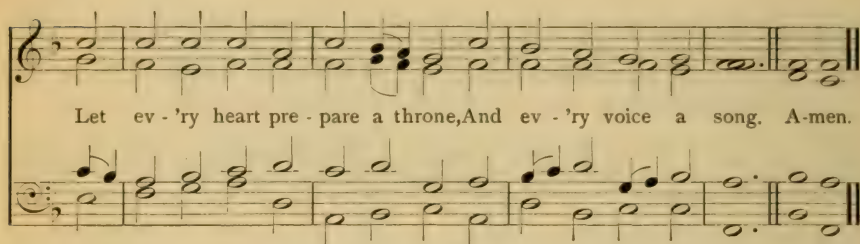
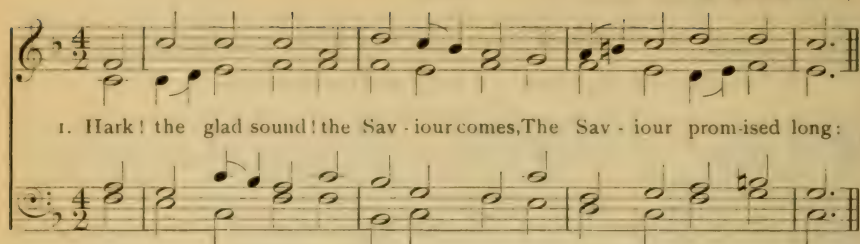
A - men.

# Advent.

32 (Hym. 47)

C. M.

N. HERMANN.



2.

He comes, the prisoners to release,  
In Satan's bondage held:  
The gates of brass before Him burst,  
The iron fetters yield.

3.

He comes, from thickest films of vice  
To clear the mental ray,  
And on the eyes oppressed with night  
To pour celestial day.

4.

He comes, the broken heart to bind,  
The bleeding soul to cure:  
And with the treasures of His grace  
To enrich the humble poor.

5.

Our glad hosannas, Prince of Peace,  
Thy welcome shall proclaim:  
And heaven's eternal arches ring  
With Thy beloved Name. Amen.

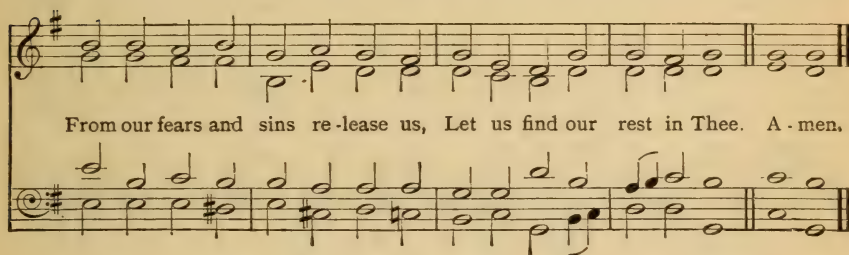
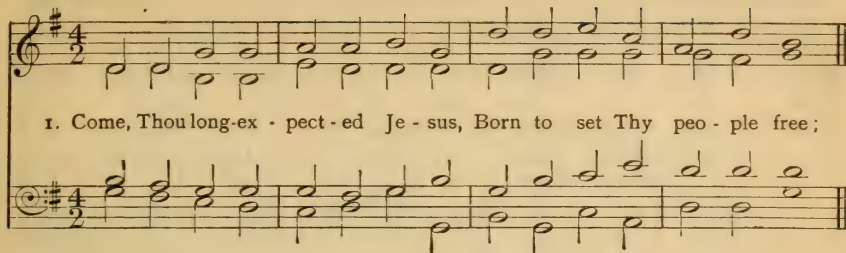
DR. DODDRIDGE.



STUTTGART.

8.7.8.7.

German.



2.

Israel's strength and consolation,  
 Hope of all the earth Thou art;  
 Dear desire of every nation,  
 Joy of every longing heart.

3.

Born Thy people to deliver,  
 Born a child, and yet a King,  
 Born to reign in us forever,  
 Now Thy gracious kingdom bring.

4.

By Thine own eternal Spirit,  
 Rule in all our hearts alone:  
 By Thine all-sufficient merit,  
 Raise us to Thy glorious throne. Amen.

C. WESLEY.

ADESTE FIDELES

P.M.

J. READING.

1. Oh come, all ye faith - ful, joy - ful and tri ..  
 2 God of . . God, . . Light . . of . .  
 3. Sing, choirs of an - gels, sing in ex - ul -  
 4 Yea, Lord, we greet Thee, born this hap - py

. umph - ant; Oh come ye, oh come ye to  
 Light, . . Lo! He ab - hors not the  
 . ta - tion, . . Sing, all ye ci - ti - zens of  
 morn - ing; . . Je - sus, to Thee be . .

Beth . . le - hem; Come and be .  
 Vir . . gin's womb; Ve - ry . .  
 heav'n . . a - bove: Glo - ry to  
 glo - . . ry giv'n; Word of the

# Christmas.

hold Him born the King of an - gels;  
 God, be - got - ten, not cre - a - ted;  
 God . . . in . . . the . . . high - est;  
 Fa - ther, now in flesh ap - pear - ing;

*After each verse.*

Oh come, let us a - dore Him, Oh

come, let us a - dore Him, Oh come, let us a -

dore Him, Christ . . . the Lord. A - men.

*Tr. F. OAKELEY.*



MENDELSSOHN.

Eight 7's, with Refrain.

MENDELSSOHN.

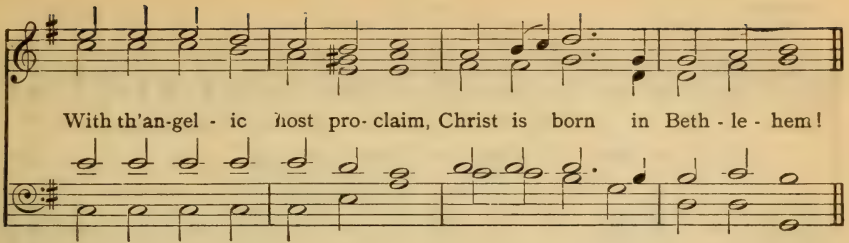
1. Hark! the her - ald an - gels sing . . Glo - ry to the

new - born King; Peace on earth, and mer - cy mild, . .

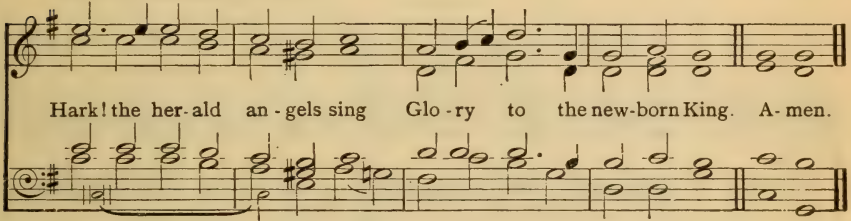
God and sin - ners re - con - ciled! 2. Joy - ful, all ye

na - tions, rise, . . Join the tri - umph of the skies;

# Christmas.



REFRAIN, after each Stanza.



3.

Christ, by highest heaven adored;  
Christ, the everlasting Lord;  
Late in time behold Him come,  
Offspring of the Virgin's womb.

4.

Veiled in flesh the Godhead see;  
Hail the Incarnate Deity,  
Pleased as Man with man to dwell;  
Jesus, our Emmanuel!

5.

Mild He lays His glory by,  
Born that man no more may die,  
Born to raise the sons of earth,  
Born to give them second birth.

6.

Risen with healing in His wings,  
Light and life to all He brings,  
Hail, the Sun of Righteousness!  
Hail, the heaven-born Prince of Peace! Amen.

C. WESLEY.

AVISON.

P.M.

C. AVISON.

Shout the glad ti - dings, ex - ult - ing - ly sing; . . . Je -

- ru - sa - lem tri - umphs, Mes - si - ah is King

*Stanzas commence here.*

1. Si - on, the mar - vel - lous sto - ry be tell - ing, The

Son of the High-est, how low - ly His birth! The bright-est arch-an - gel in



# Christmas.

D.C.

glo - ry ex - cel - ling, He stoops to redeem thee, He reigns up - on earth :

*After the last Stanza.*

Shout the glad tidings, ex - ult - ing - ly sing ; . Je - ru - sa - lem triumphs, Mes -

- si - ah is King, Mes - si - ah is King, Mes - si - ah is King. A - men.

2.

Tell how He cometh ; from nation to nation  
The heart-cheering news let the earth echo round :  
How free to the faithful He offers salvation,  
How His people with joy everlasting are crowned :  
Shout the glad tidings, &c.

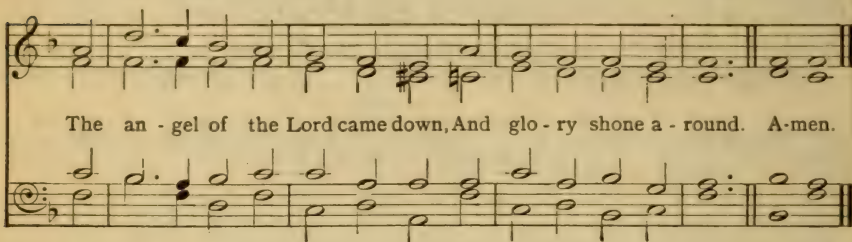
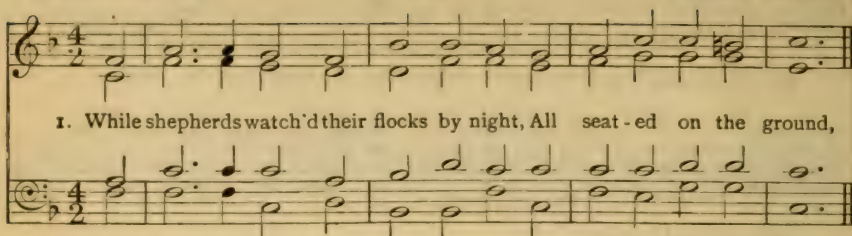
3.

Mortals, your homage be gratefully bringing,  
And sweet let the gladsome hosanna arise :  
Ye angels, the full Alleluia be singing ;  
One chorus resound through the earth and the skies :  
Shout the glad tidings, &c. Amen.

W. A. MÜHLENBERG.

WINCHESTER OLD.

C.M.

ESTE'S *Psalter*.

- 2 "Fear not," said he, for mighty dread  
Had seized their troubled mind;  
"Glad tidings of great joy I bring  
To you and all mankind.
- 3 "To you, in David's town, this day  
Is born of David's line,  
The Saviour, Who is Christ the Lord;  
And this shall be the sign:
- 4 "The heavenly Babe you there shall find  
To human view displayed,  
All meanly wrapt in swathing bands,  
And in a manger laid."
- 5 Thus spake the seraph; and forthwith  
Appeared a shining throng  
Of angels praising God, who thus  
Addressed their joyful song:
- 6 "All glory be to God on high,  
And to the earth be peace;  
Good-will henceforth from heaven to men  
Begin and never cease." Amen.

N. TATE.

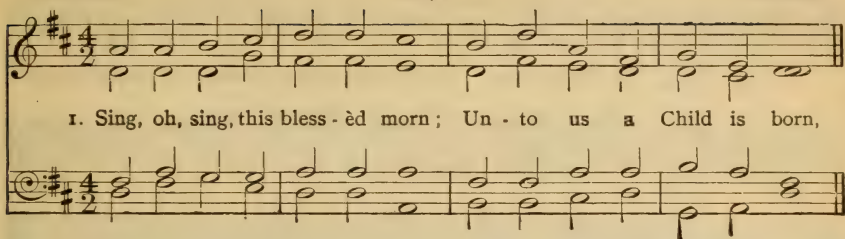
# Christmas.

38 (Hym. 57)

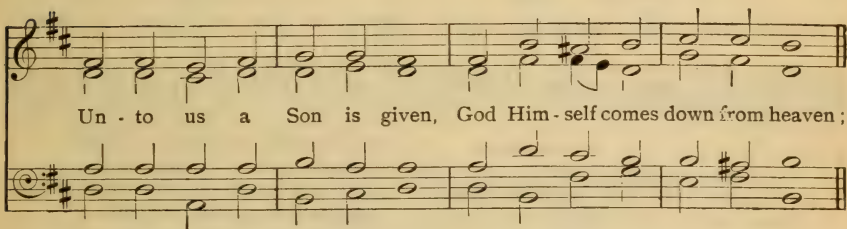
RATISBON.

Six 7's.

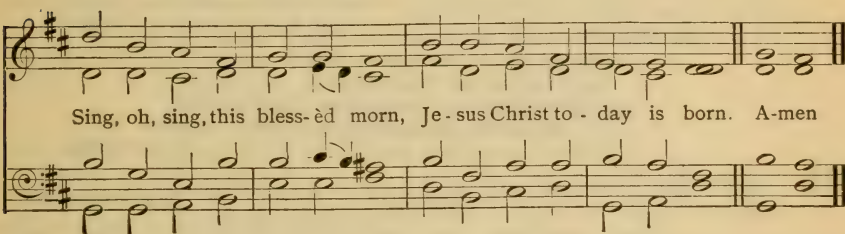
German.



1. Sing, oh, sing, this bless - ed morn ; Un - to us a Child is born,



Un - to us a Son is given, God Him - self comes down from heaven ;



Sing, oh, sing, this bless - ed morn, Je - sus Christ to - day is born. A-men

2.  
God of God, and Light of Light,  
Comes with mercies infinite,  
Joining in a wondrous plan  
Heaven to earth, and God to man.  
Sing, oh, sing, &c.

3.  
God with us, Emmanuel,  
Deigns for ever now to dwell ;  
He on Adam's fallen race  
Sheds the fulness of His grace.  
Sing, oh, sing, &c.

4.  
God comes down that man may rise,  
Lifted b<sup>y</sup> Him to the skies ;  
Christ is Son of Man that we  
Sons of God in Him may be.  
Sing, oh, sing, &c.

5.  
Oh, renew us, Lord, we pray,  
With Thy Spirit day by day,  
That we ever one may be  
With the Father and with Thee.  
Sing, oh, sing, this blessèd morn,  
Jesus Christ to-day is born. Amen.

C. WORDSWORTH.



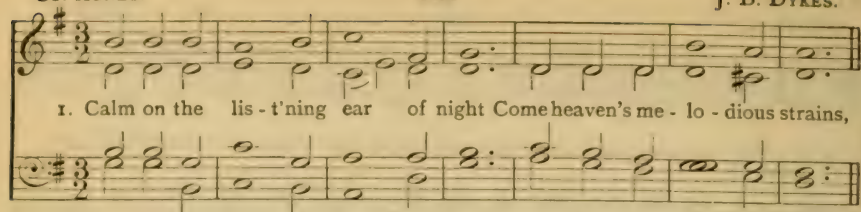
# 39 (Hym. 55)

# Christmas.

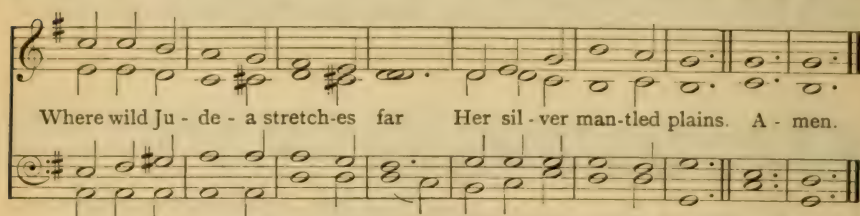
ST. AGNES.

C.M

J. B. DYKES.



1. Calm on the lis-t'ning ear of night Come heaven's me-lo-dious strains,



Where wild Ju-de-a stretch-es far Her sil-ver man-tled plains. A-men.

2 Celestial choirs from courts above  
Shed sacred glories there;  
And angels, with their sparkling lyres,  
Make music on the air.

3 The answering hills of Palestine  
Send back the glad reply;  
And greet, from all their holy heights,  
The Day-Spring from on high.

4 O'er the blue depths of Galilee  
There comes a holier calm,  
And Sharon waves, in solemn praise,  
Her silent groves of palm.

5 "Glory to God," the sounding skies  
Loud with their anthems ring,  
"Peace to the earth, good-will to men,  
From heaven's eternal King!"

6 Light on thy hills, Jerusalem!

The Saviour now is born:

More bright on Bethlehem's joyous plain

Breaks the first Christmas morn. Amen.

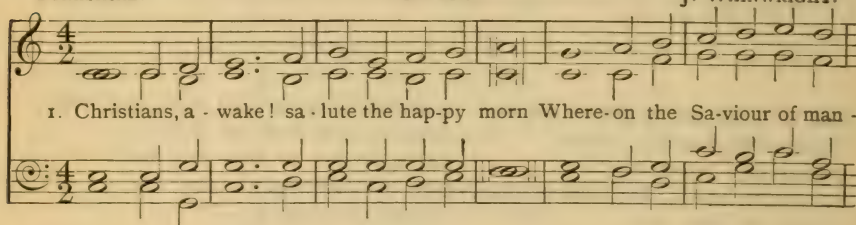
E. H. SEARS.

# 40 (Hym. 56)

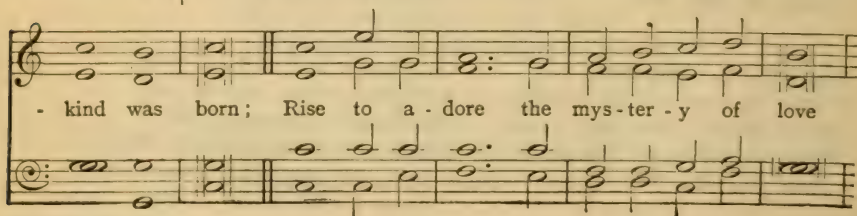
YORKSHIRE.

Six 10's.

J. WAINWRIGHT.

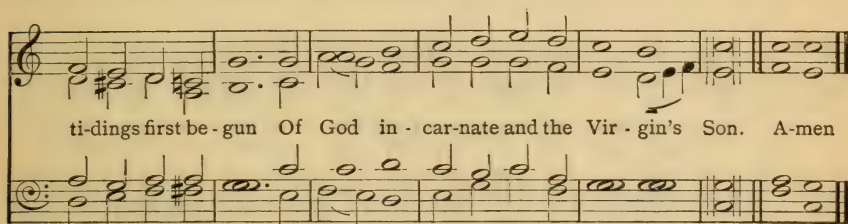
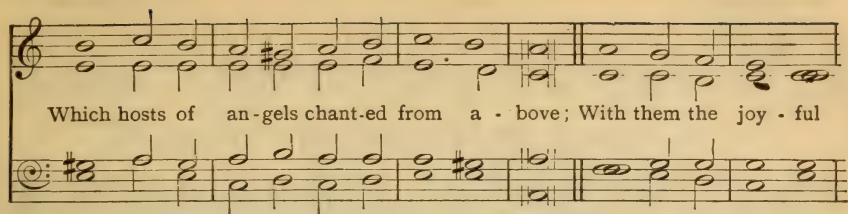


1. Christians, a-wake! sa-lute the hap-py morn Where-on the Sa-viour of man-



- kind was born; Rise to a-dore the mys-ter-y of love

# Christmas.



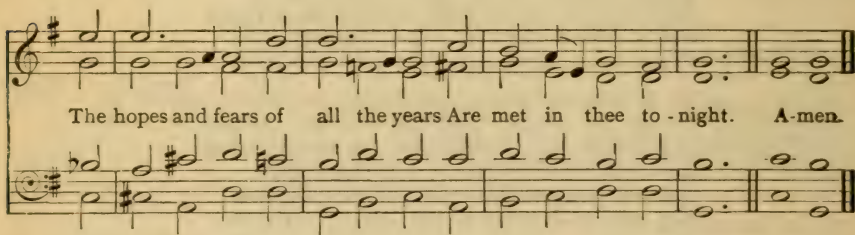
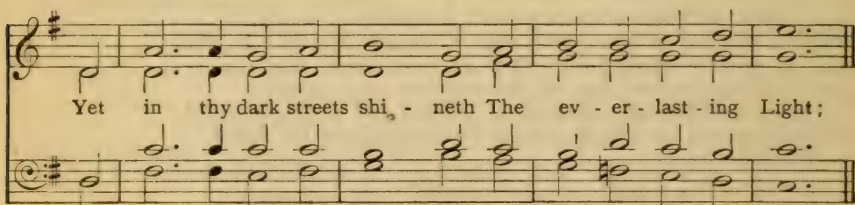
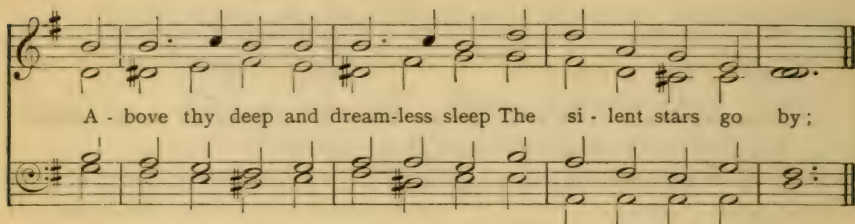
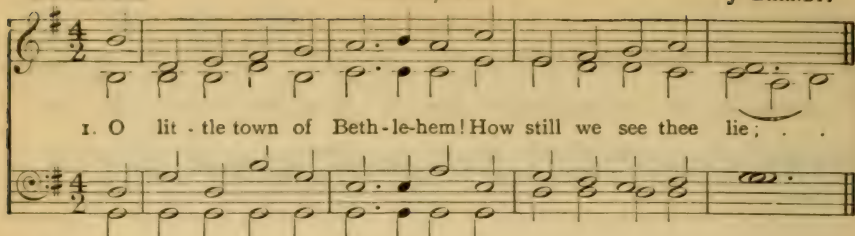
- 2 Then to the watchful shepherds it was told,  
Who heard the angelic herald's voice: "Behold,  
I bring good tidings of a Saviour's birth  
To you and all the nations upon earth:  
This day hath God fulfilled His promised word,  
This day is born a Saviour, Christ the Lord."
- 3 He spake; and straightway the celestial choir  
In hymns of joy, unknown before, conspire:  
The praises of redeeming love they sang,  
And heaven's whole arch with alleluias rang:  
God's highest glory was their anthem still,  
Peace upon earth, and unto men good-will.
- 4 To Bethlehem straight the happy shepherds ran,  
To see the wonder God had wrought for man:  
And found, with Joseph and the blessèd maid,  
Her Son, the Saviour, in a manger laid;  
Amazed the wondrous story they proclaim,  
The earliest heralds of the Saviour's Name.
- 5 Let us, like these good shepherds, then employ  
Our grateful voices to proclaim the joy;  
Trace we the Babe, Who hath retrieved our loss,  
From His poor manger to His bitter cross;  
Treading His steps, assisted by His grace,  
Till man's first heavenly state again takes place.
- 6 Then may we hope, the angelic thrones among,  
To sing, redeemed, a glad triumphal song;  
He, that was born upon this joyful day,  
Around us all His glory shall display;  
Saved by His love, incessant we shall sing  
Of angels and of angel-men the King. Amen.

J. BYROM.

BETHLEHEM

8.6.8.6.7.6.8.6.

J. BARNBY.



- 2 For Christ is born of Mary,  
And gathered all above,  
While mortals sleep, the angels keep  
Their watch of wondering love.  
O morning stars, together  
Proclaim the holy birth!  
And praises sing to God the King  
And peace to men on earth.
- 3 How silently, how silently,  
The wondrous gift is given!  
So God imparts to human hearts  
The blessings of His heaven.

- No ear may hear His coming,  
But in this world of sin, [still,  
Where meek souls will receive Him  
The dear Christ enters in.
- 4 O holy Child of Bethlehem!  
Descend to us, we pray;  
Cast out our sin, and enter in,  
Be born in us to - day.  
We hear the Christmas angels  
The great glad tidings tell;  
Oh come to us, abide with us,  
Our Lord Emmanuel! Amen.

P. BROOKS.



# Christmas.

42 (Hym. 59)

CAROL.

C.M. D.

R. S. WILLIS.

1. It came up - on the mid-night clear, That glo - rious song of old,

From an - gels bend - ing near the earth, To touch their harps of gold:

"Peace on the earth, good - will to men From heav'n's all - gra - cious King;"

The world in sol - emn still - ness lay To hear the an - gels sing. A - men.

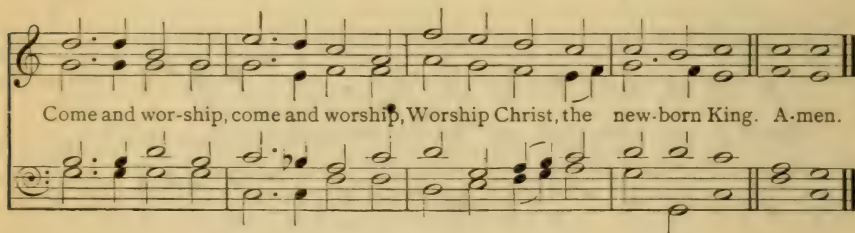
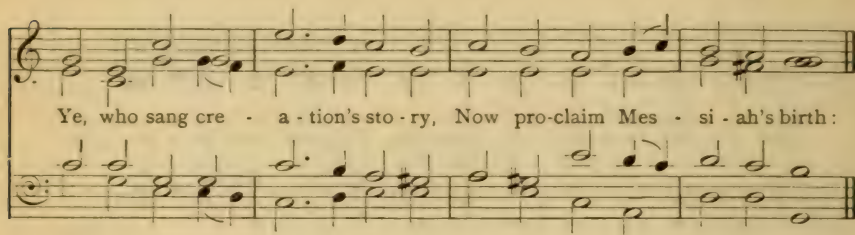
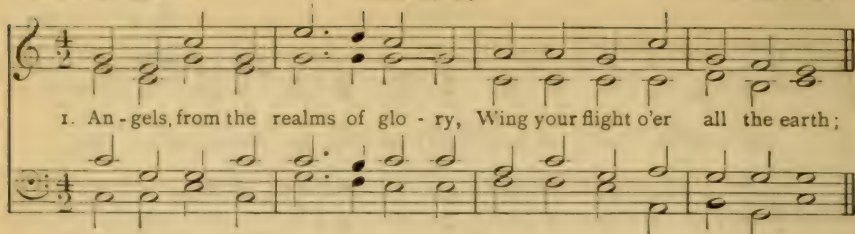
2 Still thro' the cloven skies they come,  
With peaceful wings unfurled;  
And still their heavenly music floats  
O'er all the weary world:  
Above its sad and lowly plains  
They bend on hovering wing,  
And ever o'er its Babel sounds  
The blessèd angels sing.

3 O ye, beneath life's crushing load,  
Whose forms are bending low,  
Who toil along the climbing way  
With painful steps and slow!

Look now, for glad and golden hours  
Come swiftly on the wing:  
O rest beside the weary road,  
And hear the angels sing.

4 For lo! the days are hastening on,  
By prophets seen of old,  
When with the ever-circling years,  
Shall come the time foretold, [own  
When the new heaven and earth shall  
The Prince of Peace their King,  
And the whole world send back the  
Which now the angels sing. [song

E. H. SEARS.



2 Shepherds in the field abiding,  
Watching o'er your flocks by night;  
God with man is now residing,  
Yonder shines the infant-light:  
Come and worship,  
Worship Christ, the new-born King.

3 Sages, leave your contemplations;  
Brighter visions beam afar:  
Seek the great Desire of nations,  
Ye have seen His natal star:  
Come and worship,  
Worship Christ, the new-born King.

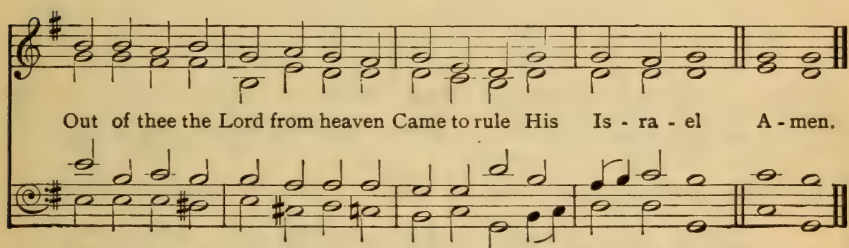
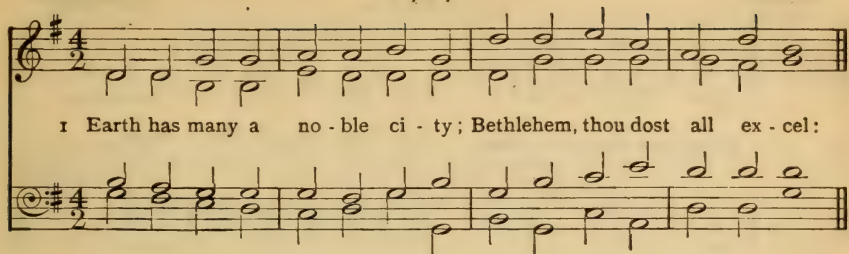
4 Saints before the altar bending,  
Watching long in hope and fear,  
Suddenly the Lord, descending,  
In His temple shall appear:  
Come and worship,  
Worship Christ, the new-born King. Amen.

J. MONTGOMERY.

STUTT GART.

8.7.8.7.

German.



2.

Fairer than the sun at morning  
Was the star that told His birth,  
To the world its God announcing  
Seen in fleshly form on earth.

3.

Eastern sages at His cradle  
Make oblations rich and rare;  
See them give, in deep devotion,  
Gold, and frankincense, and myrrh.

4.

Sacred gifts of mystic meaning:  
Incense doth their God disclose,  
Gold the King of kings proclaimeth,  
Myrrh His sepulchre foreshows.

5.

Jesu, Whom the Gentiles worshipped  
At Thy glad Epiphany,  
Unto Thee, with God the Father  
And the Spirit, glory be. Amen.

Tr. E. CASWALL.



VALOUR.

6.5., twelve lines.

A. H. MANN.

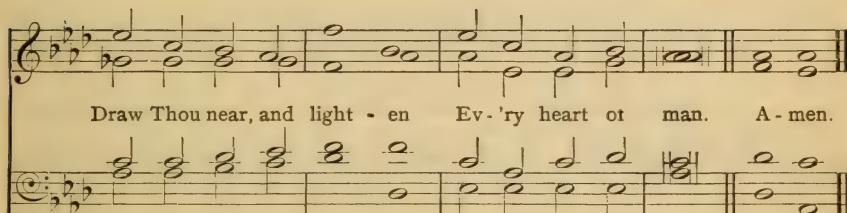
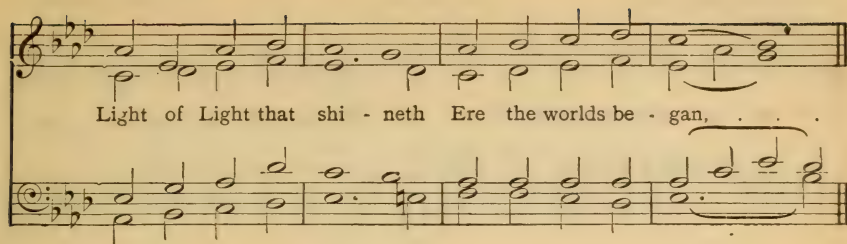
1. From the east - ern moun - tains Press - ing on they come,

Wise men in their wis - dom . . To His hum - ble home;

Stirred by deep de - vo - tion, Hast - ing from a - far,

Ev - er journeying on - ward, Guid - ed by a star . .

# Epiphany.



2 There their Lord and Saviour  
Meek and lowly lay,  
Wondrous Light that led them  
Onward on their way,  
Ever now to lighten  
Nations from afar,  
As they journey homeward  
By that guiding Star.  
Light of Light, &c.

3 Thou Who in a manger  
Once hast lowly lain,  
Who dost now in glory  
O'er all kingdoms reign,  
Gather in the heathen,  
Who in lands afar  
Ne'er have seen the brightness  
Of Thy guiding Star.  
Light of Light, &c.

4 Gather in the outcasts,  
All who've gone astray,  
Throw Thy radiance o'er them,  
Guide them on their way,  
Those who never knew Thee,  
Those who've wandered far,  
Lead them by the brightness  
Of Thy guiding Star.  
Light of Light, &c.

5 Onward through the darkness  
Of the lonely night,  
Shining still before them  
With Thy kindly light,  
Guide them, Jew and Gentile,  
Homeward from afar,  
Young and old together,  
By Thy guiding Star:—  
Light of Light, &c.

6 Until every nation,  
Whether bond or free,  
'Neath Thy starlit banner,  
Jesu, follows Thee  
O'er the distant mountains  
To that heavenly home,  
Where no sin nor sorrow  
Evermore shall come.  
Light of Light that shineth  
Ere the worlds began,  
Draw Thou near, and lighten  
Every heart of man. Amen.

G. THRING.

Dix.

Six 7's.

C. KOCHER

1. As with glad-ness men of old Did the guid-ing star be-hold,

As with joy they hailed its light, Lead-ing on-ward, beam-ing bright ;

So, most gracious Lord, may we Ev-er-more be led to Thee. A-men

2.

As with joyful steps they sped  
To that lowly manger-bed ;  
There to bend the knee before  
Him Whom heaven and earth adore ;  
So may we with willing feet  
Ever seek the mercy-seat.

3.

As they offered gifts most rare  
At that manger rude and bare ;  
So may we with holy joy,  
Pure and free from sin's alloy,  
All our costliest treasures bring,  
Christ ! to Thee our heavenly King.

4.

Holy Jesus ! every day  
Keep us in the narrow way ;  
And, when earthly things are past,  
Bring our ransomed souls at last  
Where they need no star to guide,  
Where no clouds Thy glory hide.

5.

In the heavenly country bright,  
Need they no created light ;  
Thou its Light, its Joy, its Crown,  
Thou its Sun which goes not down,  
There for ever may we sing  
Alleluias to our King. Amen.

W. C. DIX.



1. Brightest and best of the sons of the morning, Dawn on our darkness, and

lend us thine aid; Star of the East, the ho - ri - zon a - dorn-ing,

Guide where our in - fant Re - deem - er is laid. A - men.

- 2 Cold on His cradle the dew-drops are shining,  
 Low lies His head with the beasts of the stall;  
 Angels adore Him in slumber reclining,  
 Maker and Monarch and Saviour of all.
- 3 Shall we not yield Him, in costly devotion,  
 Odors of Edom, and offerings divine,  
 Gems of the mountain, and pearls of the ocean,  
 Myrrh from the forest, and gold from the mine?
- 4 Vainly we offer each ample oblation,  
 Vainly with gifts would His favor secure;  
 Richer by far is the heart's adoration,  
 Dearer to God are the prayers of the poor.
- 5 Brightest and best of the sons of the morning,  
 Dawn on our darkness, and lend us thine aid;  
 Star of the East, the horizon adorning,  
 Guide where our infant Redeemer is laid. Amen.

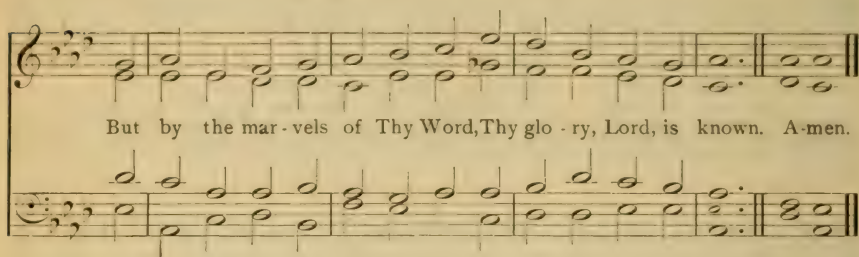
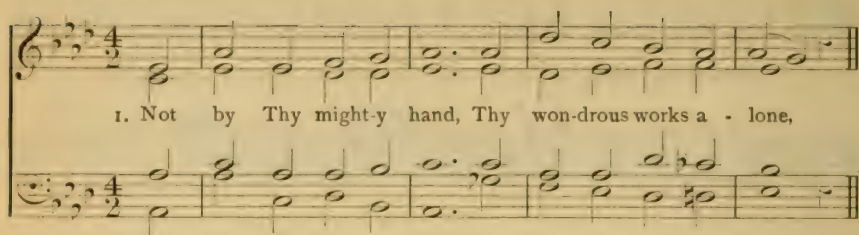
# 48 (Hym. 72)

## Epiphany.

SCHUMANN.

S.M.

R. SCHUMANN.



- 2 Forth from the eternal gates,  
Thine everlasting home,  
To sow the seed of truth below,  
Thou didst vouchsafe to come.
- 3 And still from age to age,  
Thou, gracious Lord, hast been  
The Bearer forth of goodly seed,  
The Sower still unseen.
- 4 And Thou wilt come again,  
And heaven beneath Thee bow,  
To reap the harvest Thou hast sown,  
Sower and Reaper Thou.
- 5 Watch, Lord, Thy harvest-field,  
With Thine unsleeping eye,  
The children of the Kingdom keep  
To Thy Epiphany;
- 6 That, when in Thy great day  
The tares shall severed be,  
We may be surely gathered in  
With all Thy saints to Thee. Amen.

J. R. WOODFORD.

DULCE CARMEN.

8.7.8.7.8.7.

S. WEBBE.

1. Al - le - lu - ia, song of glad-ness, Voice of joy that can - not die;

Al - le - lu - ia is the an-them Ev - er dear to choirs on high;

In the house of God a - bi-ding Thus they sing e - ter - nal - ly. A-men.

- 2 Alleluia thou resoundest,  
True Jerusalem and free;  
Alleluia joyful mother,  
All thy children sing with thee;  
But by Babylon's sad waters  
Mourning exiles now are we.
- 3 Alleluia cannot always  
Be our song while here below;  
Alleluia our transgressions  
Make us for a while forego:  
For the solemn time is coming  
When our tears for sin must flow.
- 4 Therefore in our hymns we pray Thee,  
Grant us blessèd Trinity,  
At the last to keep Thine Easter  
In our home beyond the sky;  
There to Thee forever singing  
Alleluia joyfully. Amen.

Tr. J. M. NEALE.



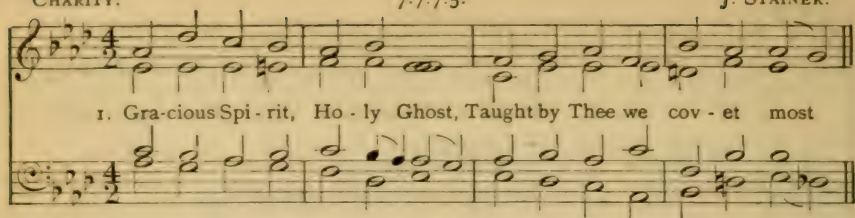
# Septuagesima.

50 (Hym. 76)

CHARITY.

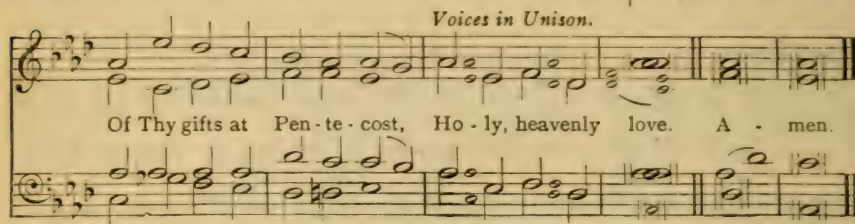
7-7-7-5-

J. STAINER.



1. Gra-cious Spi-rit, Ho-ly Ghost, Taught by Thee we cov-et most

*Voices in Unison.*



Of Thy gifts at Pen-te-cost, Ho-ly, heavenly love. A-men.

2.

Love is kind, and suffers long,  
Love is meek, and thinks no wrong,  
Love than death itself more strong;  
Therefore, give us love.

3.

Prophecy will fade away,  
Melting in the light of day;  
Love will ever with us stay;  
Therefore, give us love.

4.

Faith will vanish into sight;  
Hope be emptied in delight;  
Love in heaven will shine more bright;  
Therefore, give us love.

5.

Faith and hope and love we see,  
Joining hand in hand, agree,  
But the greatest of the three,  
And the best, is love.

6.

From the overshadowing  
Of Thy gold and silver wing,  
Shed on us, who to Thee sing,  
Holy, heavenly love. Amen.

C. WORDSWORTH.

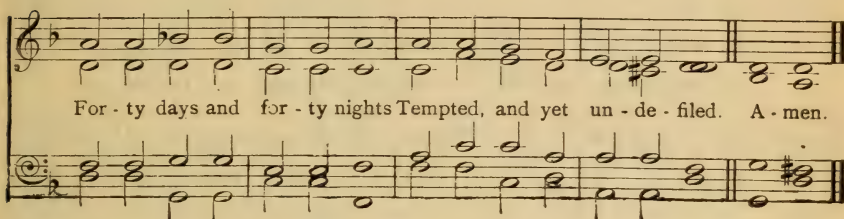
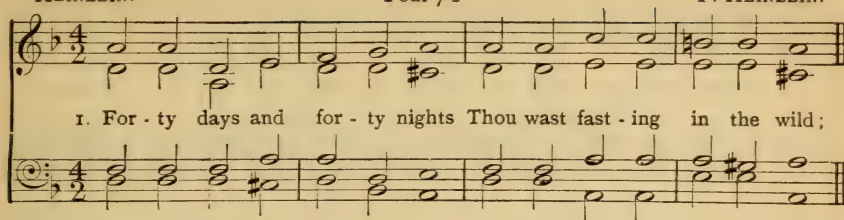
# Lent.

51 (Hym. 79)

HEINLEIN.

Four 7's

P. HEINLEIN.



2.

Shall not we Thy sorrow share,  
And from earthly joys abstain,  
Fasting with unceasing prayer,  
Glad with Thee to suffer pain?

3.

And if Satan, vexing sore,  
Flesh or spirit should assail,  
Thou, his Vanquisher before,  
Grant we may not faint or fail.

4.

So shall we have peace divine;  
Holier gladness ours shall be;  
Round us, too, shall angels shine,  
Such as ministered to Thee.

5.

Keep, oh keep us, Saviour dear,  
Ever constant by Thy side;  
That with Thee we may appear  
At the eternal Easter-tide. Amen.

G. H. SMYTTAN.

1. Christian! dost thou see them On the ho - ly ground,

How the powers of dark - ness Rage thy steps a - round?

Chris - tian! up and smite them, Count - ing gain but loss;

In the strength that com - eth By the ho - ly cross. A - men

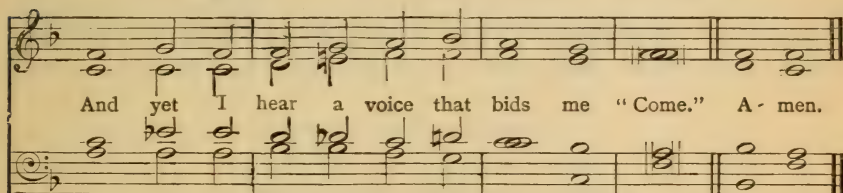
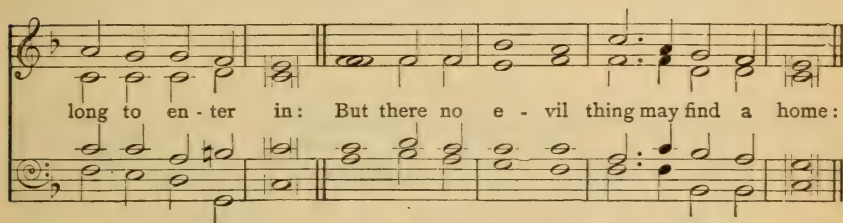
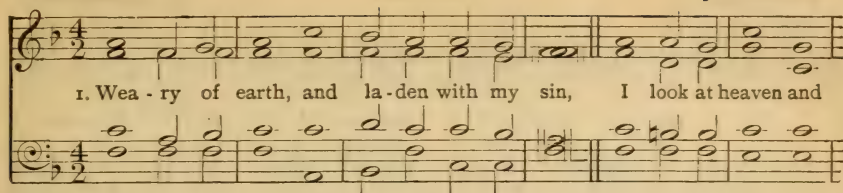
- 2 Christian! dost thou feel them,  
How they work within,  
Striving, tempting, luring,  
Goaded into sin?  
Christian! never tremble;  
Never be downcast;  
Gird thee for the battle,  
Watch and pray and fast.
- 3 Christian! dost thou hear them,  
How they speak thee fair?  
"Always fast and vigil?  
Always watch and prayer?"

Christian! answer boldly:  
"While I breathe I pray!"  
Peace shall follow battle,  
Night shall end in day.

- 4 "Well I know thy trouble,  
O My servant true;  
Thou art very weary,  
\* I was weary too;  
But that toil shall make thee  
Some day all Mine own,  
And the end of sorrow,  
Shall be near My throne." Amen.

Tr. J. M. NEALE.





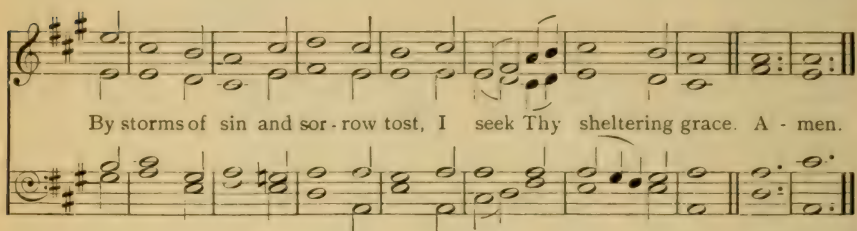
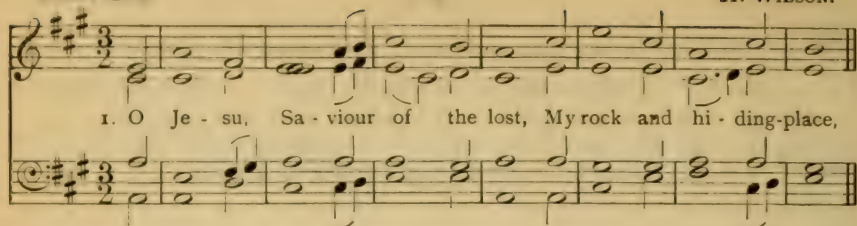
- 2 So vile I am, how dare I hope to stand  
In the pure glory of that holy land?  
Before the whiteness of that throne appear?  
Yet there are hands stretched out to draw me near.
- 3 The while I fain would tread the heavenly way,  
Evil is ever with me day by day;  
Yet on mine ears the gracious tidings fall,  
"Repent, confess, thou shalt be loosed from all."
- 4 It is the voice of Jesus that I hear;  
His are the hands stretched out to draw me near,  
And His the blood that can for all atone,  
And set me faultless there before the throne.
- 5 'Twas He Who found me on the deathly wild,  
And made me heir of heaven, the Father's child,  
And day by day, whereby my soul may live,  
Gives me His grace of pardon, and will give.
- 6 O great Absolver, grant my soul may wear  
The lowliest garb of penitence and prayer,  
That in the Father's courts my glorious dress  
May be the garment of Thy righteousness.
- 7 Yea, Thou wilt answer for me, righteous Lord;  
Thine all the merits, mine the great reward;  
Thine the sharp thorns, and mine the golden crown;  
Mine the life won, and Thine the life laid down. Amen.

S. J. STONE.

MARTYRDOM.

C. M.

H. WILSON.



2.

Guilty, forgive me, Lord, I cry;  
 Pursued by foes, I come;  
 A sinner, save me, or I die;  
 An outcast, take me home.

3.

Once safe in Thine almighty arms,  
 Let storms come on amain;  
 There danger never, never harms;  
 There death itself is gain.

4.

And when I stand before Thy throne,  
 And all Thy glory see,  
 Still be my righteousness alone  
 To hide myself in Thee. Amen.

E. H. BICKERSTETH.

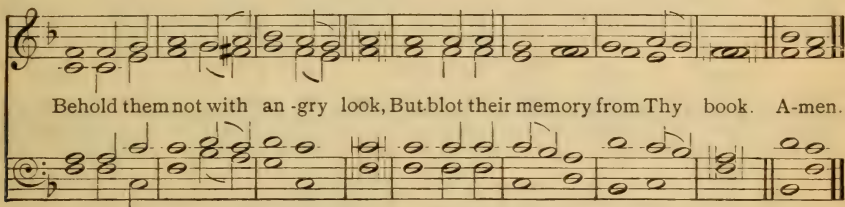
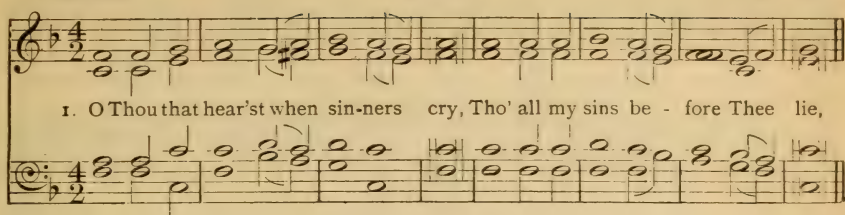
# Veni.

55 (Hym. 86)

HAMBURG.

L.M.

L. MASON.



2.

Create my nature pure within,  
And form my soul averse to sin:  
Let Thy good Spirit ne'er depart,  
Nor hide Thy presence from my heart.

3.

I cannot live without Thy light,  
Cast out and banished from Thy sight;  
Thy holy joys, my God, restore,  
And guard me that I fall no more.

4.

A broken heart, my God, my King,  
Is all the sacrifice I bring;  
The God of grace will ne'er despise  
A broken heart for sacrifice.

5.

Oh, may Thy love inspire my tongue!  
Salvation shall be all my song:  
And all my powers shall join to bless  
The Lord, my strength and righteousness. Amen.

I. WATTS.



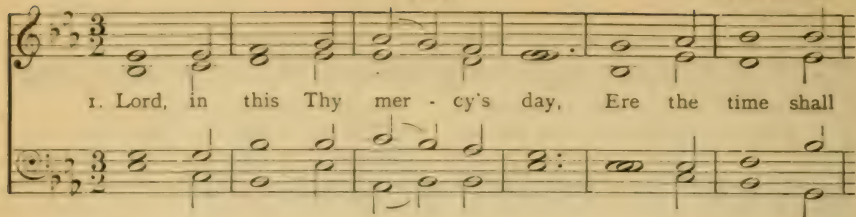
# 56 (Hym. 88)

ST. PHILIP

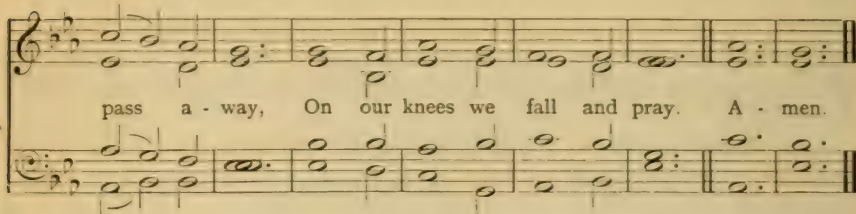
Lent.

7 7 7.

W. H. MONK.



1. Lord, in this Thy mer - cy's day, Ere the time shall



pass a - way, On our knees we fall and pray. A - men.

2 Holy Jesu, grant us tears,  
Fill us with heart-searching fears,  
Ere that day of doom appears.

3 Lord, on us Thy Spirit pour,  
Kneeling lowly at Thy door,  
Ere it close for evermore.

4 By Thy night of agony,  
By Thy supplicating cry,  
By Thy willingness to die,

5 By Thy tears of bitter woe  
For Jerusalem below,  
Let us not Thy love forego.

6 Judge and Saviour of our race,  
Grant us, when we see Thy face,  
With Thy ransomed ones a people.

7 On Thy love we rest alone,  
And that love shall then be known  
By the pardoned, round Thy throne.  
Amen.

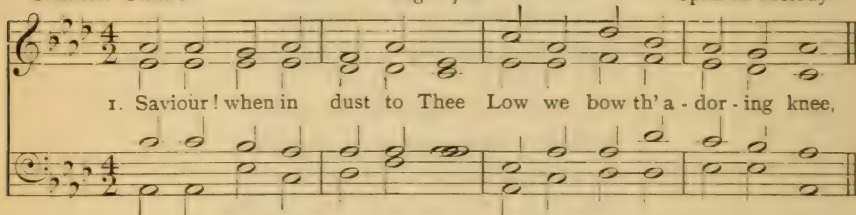
I. WILLIAMS.

# 57 (Hym. 89)

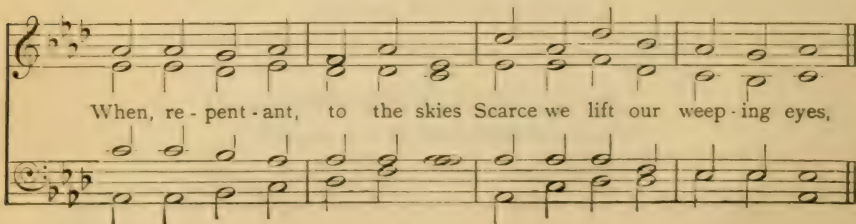
SPANISH CHANT.

Eight 7's.

Spanish Melody.

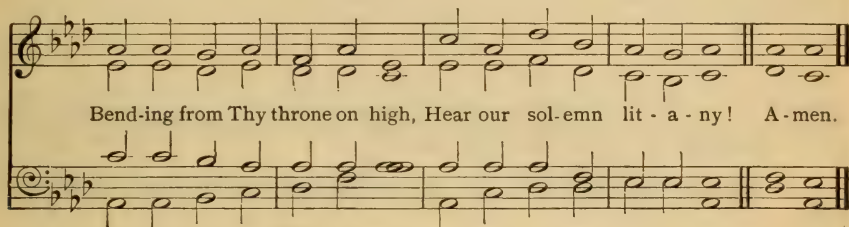
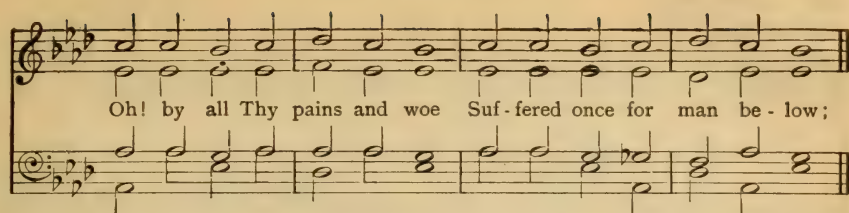


1. Saviour! when in dust to Thee Low we bow th'a - dor - ing knee,



When, re - pent - ant, to the skies Scarce we lift our weep - ing eyes,

# Lent.



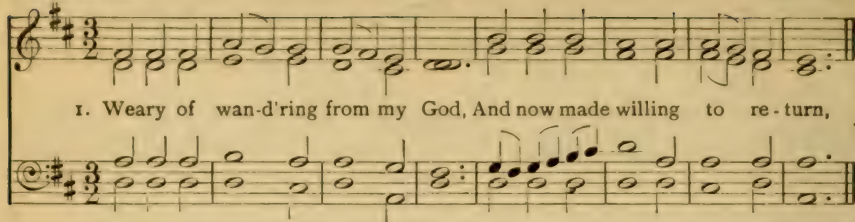
- 2 By Thy-helpless infant years,  
By Thy life of want and tears,  
By Thy days of sore distress  
In the savage wilderness,  
By the dread permitted hour  
Of the mighty tempter's power:  
Turn, oh turn a favoring eye  
Hear our solemn litany!
- 3 By the sacred grief that wept  
O'er the grave where Lazarus slept;  
By the boding tears that flowed  
Over Salem's loved abode;  
By the anguished sigh that told  
Treachery lurked within Thy fold;  
From Thy seat above the sky,  
Hear our solemn litany!
- 4 By the burthen Thou didst bear,  
By Thine agony of prayer,  
By the cross, the nail, the thorn,  
Piercing spear, and torturing scorn;  
By the gloom that veiled the skies  
O'er the dreadful sacrifice;  
Listen to our humble cry  
Hear our solemn litany!
- 5 By Thy deep expiring groan;  
By the sealed sepulchral stone;  
By the vault, whose dark abode  
Held in vain the rising God:  
Oh! from earth to heaven restored,  
Mighty, re-ascended Lord,  
Listen, listen to the cry  
Of our solemn litany! Amen.

R. GRANT.

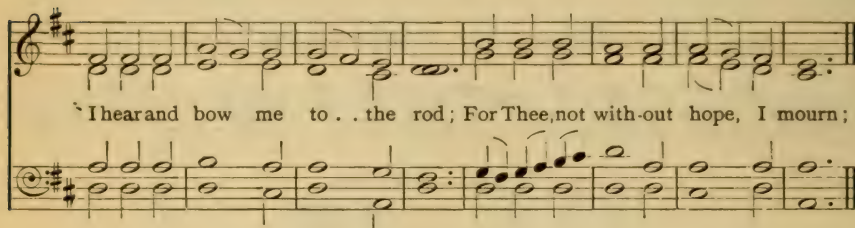
WAVERETREE.

Six 8's.

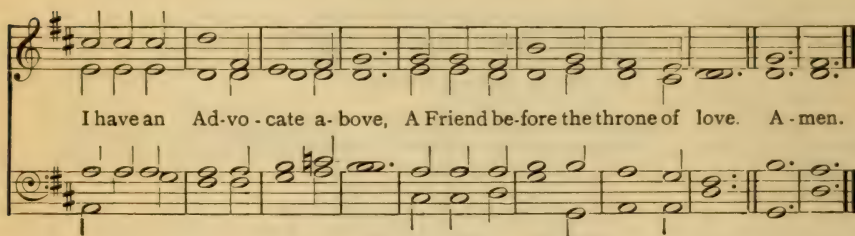
W. SHORE.



I. Weary of wan-d'ring from my God, And now made willing to re-turn,



I hear and bow me to . . the rod ; For Thee, not with-out hope, I mourn ;



I have an Ad-vo-cate a-bove, A Friend be-fore the throne of love. A-men.

2.

O Jesu, full of pardoning grace,  
 More full of grace than I of sin ;  
 Yet once again I seek Thy face :  
 Open Thine arms and take me in ;  
 And freely my backslidings heal,  
 And love the faithless sinner still.

3.

Thou know'st the way to bring me back,  
 My fallen spirit to restore ;  
 Oh, for Thy truth and mercy's sake,  
 Forgive, and bid me sin no more :  
 The ruins of my soul repair,  
 And make my heart a house of prayer. Amen.

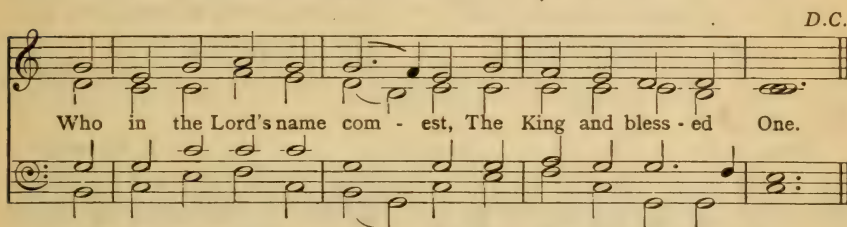
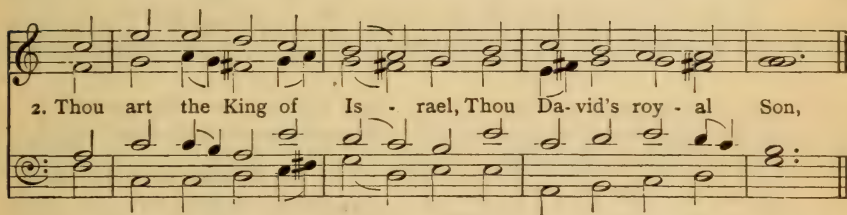
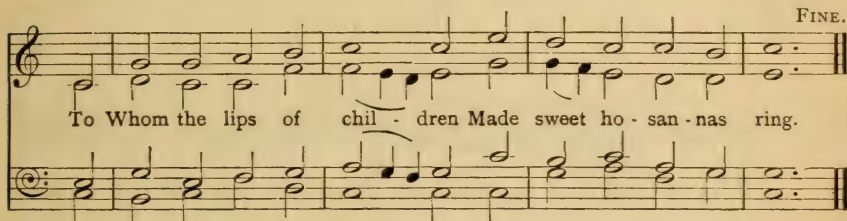
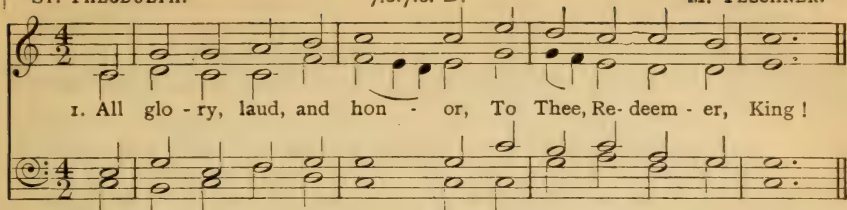
C. WESLEY.



ST. THEODULPH.

7.6.7.6. D.

M. TESCHNER.



3 The company of angels  
Are praising Thee on high ;  
And mortal men, and all things  
Created, make reply.

All glory, &c.

4 The people of the Hebrews  
With palms before Thee went :  
Our praise and prayers and anthems  
Before Thee we present.

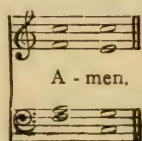
All glory, &c.

5 To Thee before Thy Passion  
They sang their hymns of praise :  
To Thee, now high exalted,  
Our melody we raise.

All glory, &c.

6 Thou didst accept their praises ;  
Accept the prayers we bring,  
Who in all good delightest,  
Thou good and gracious King.  
All glory, laud, and honor,  
To Thee, Redeemer, King !  
To Whom the lips of children  
Made sweet hosannas ring.

Tr. J. M. NEALE.



# Holy Week.

**60** (Hym. 92)

SAWLEY.

C.M.

J. WALCH.

1. O Thou, Who thro' this ho - ly week, Didst suf - fer for us all;

The sick to heal, the lost to seek, To raise up them that fall: A - men.

2 We cannot understand the woe  
Thy love was pleased to bear:  
O Lamb of God, we only know  
That all our hopes are there.

3 Thy feet the path of suffering trod,  
Thy hand the victory won:

What shall we render to our God  
For all that He hath done?

4 To God, the Blessèd Three in One,  
All praise and glory be: [won  
Crown, Lord, Thy servants who have  
The victory through Thee.

J. M. NEALE.

**61** (Hym. 97)

REDHEAD, 47.

Four 7's.

R. REDHEAD.

1. See the des - tined day a - rise! See a will - ing sac - ri - fice!

Je - sus, to re - deem our loss, Hangs up - on the shame - ful cross. A - men.

## Holy Week.

2 Jesu, who but Thou had borne,  
Lifted on that tree of scorn,  
Every pang and bitter throe,  
Finishing Thy life of woe?

3 Who but Thou had dared to drain  
Steeped in gall the cup of pain,  
And with tender body bear  
Thorns, and nails, and piercing spear?

4 Thence the cleansing water flowed,  
Mingled from Thy side with blood;  
Sign to all attesting eyes  
Of the finished sacrifice.

5 Holy Jesu, grant us grace  
In that sacrifice to place  
All our trust for life renewed,  
Pardoned sin and promised good.

Amen.

Tr. R. MANT.

**62** (Hym. 93)

GETHSEMANE.

Six 7's.

R. REDHEAD.

1. Go to dark Geth - se - ma - ne, Ye that feel the tempt - er's power;

Your Re - deem - er's con - flict see, Watch with Him one bit - ter hour;

Turn not from His griefs a - way, Learn of Je - sus Christ to pray. A - men.

2 Follow to the judgment-hall;  
View the Lord of life arraigned;  
Oh the wormwood and the gall!  
Oh the pangs His soul sustained!  
Shun not suffering, shame, or loss;  
Learn of Him to bear the cross.

3 Calvary's mournful mountain climb;  
There, adoring at His feet,  
Mark the miracle of time,  
God's own sacrifice complete;  
"It is finished!" hear Him cry;  
Learn of Jesus Christ to die. Amen.

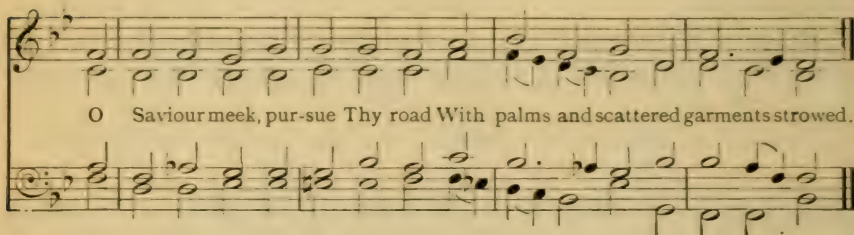
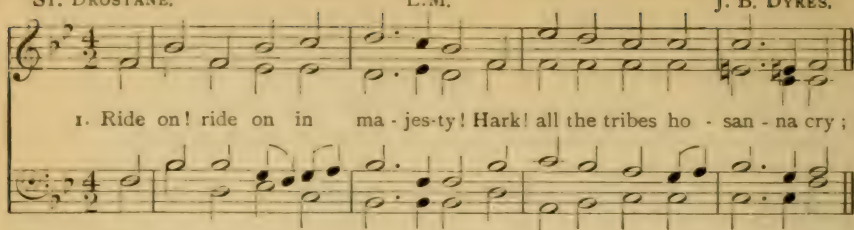
J. MONTGOMERY.



ST. DROSTANE.

L.M.

J. B. DYKES.



2.

Ride on! ride on in majesty!  
 In lowly pomp ride on to die:  
 O Christ, Thy triumphs now begin  
 O'er captive death and conquered sin.

3.

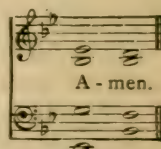
Ride on! ride on in majesty!  
 The angel armies of the sky  
 Look down with sad and wondering eyes  
 To see the approaching sacrifice.

4.

Ride on! ride on in majesty!  
 Thy last and fiercest strife is nigh;  
 The Father on His sapphire throne  
 Expects His own anointed Son.

5.

Ride on! ride on in majesty!  
 In lowly pomp ride on to die;  
 Bow Thy meek head to mortal pain,  
 Then take, O God, Thy power, and reign.



H. H. MILMAN.

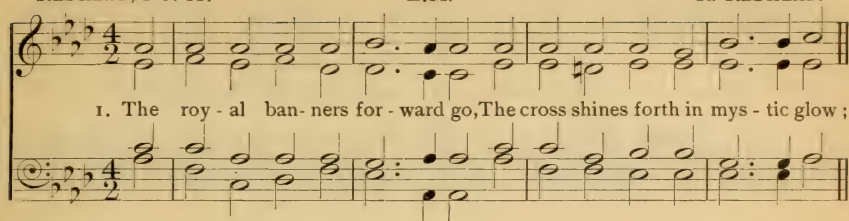
# Holy Week.

64 (Hym. 94)

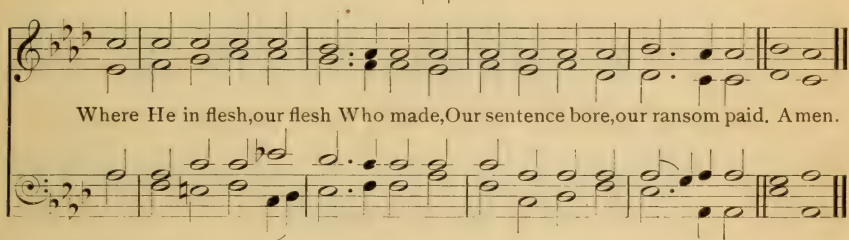
REDHEAD, No. 12.

L.M.

R. REDHEAD.



1. The roy - al ban - ners for - ward go, The cross shines forth in mys - tic glow ;



Where He in flesh, our flesh Who made, Our sentence bore, our ransom paid. Amen.

2.

There whilst He hung, His sacred side  
By soldier's spear was opened wide,  
To cleanse us in the precious flood  
Of water mingled with His blood.

3.

Fulfilled is now what David told  
In true prophetic song of old,  
How God the heathen's King should be;  
For God is reigning from the tree.

4.

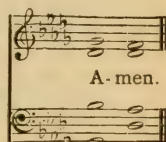
O tree of glory, tree most fair,  
Ordained those holy limbs to bear,  
How bright in purple robe it stood,  
The purple of a Saviour's blood!

5.

Upon its arms, like balance true,  
He weighed the price for sinners due,  
The price which none but He could pay,  
And spoiled the spoiler of his prey.

6.

To Thee, eternal Three in One,  
Let homage meet by all be done:  
As by the Cross Thou dost restore,  
So rule and guide us evermore.

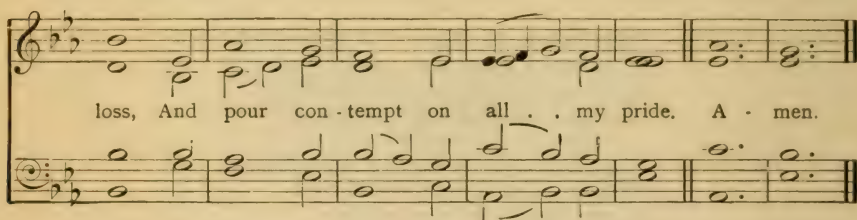
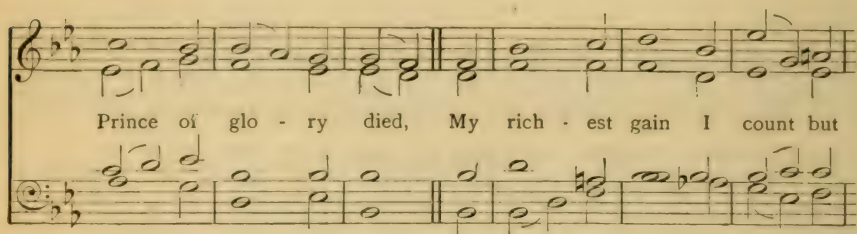
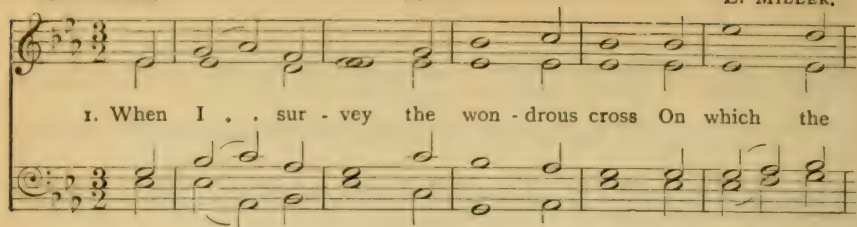


Tr. J. M. NEALE.

ROCKINGHAM.

L.M.

E. MILLER.



2.

Forbid it, Lord, that I should boast,  
 Save in the cross of Christ, my God:  
 All the vain things that charm me most,  
 I sacrifice them to His blood.

3.

See, from His head, His hands, His feet,  
 Sorrow and love flow mingled down!  
 Did e'er such love and sorrow meet?  
 Or thorns compose so rich a crown?

4.

Were the whole realm of nature mine,  
 That were a tribute far too small;  
 Love so amazing, so divine,  
 Demands my soul, my life, my all. Amen.

I. WATTS.



PASSION CHORALE.

7.6.7.6. D.

H. L. HASSLER.

*To be sung in Unison.*

1. O sa - cred Head sur - round - ed By crown of pier - ing thorn !

O bleed - ing Head, so wound - ed, Re - viled and put to scorn !

Death's pal - lid hue comes o'er . . Thee, The glow of life de - cays,

Yet an - gel - hosts a - dore Thee, And trem - ble as they gaze. A - men.

- 2 I see Thy strength and vigor,  
All fading in the strife,  
• And death with cruel rigor,  
Bereaving Thee of life ;  
O agony and dying !  
O love to sinners free !  
Jesu, all grace supplying,  
Oh, turn Thy face on me.
- 3 In this, Thy bitter Passion,  
Good Shepherd, think of me  
With Thy most sweet compassion,  
Unworthy though I be :

- Beneath Thy cross abiding  
Forever would I rest,  
In Thy dear love confiding,  
And with Thy presence blest.
- 4 Be near when I am dying ;  
Oh, show Thy cross to me :  
And to my succor flying,  
Come, Lord, and set me free.  
These eyes, new faith receiving,  
From Jesus shall not move ;  
For he, who dies believing,  
Dies safely through Thy love.

Amen.

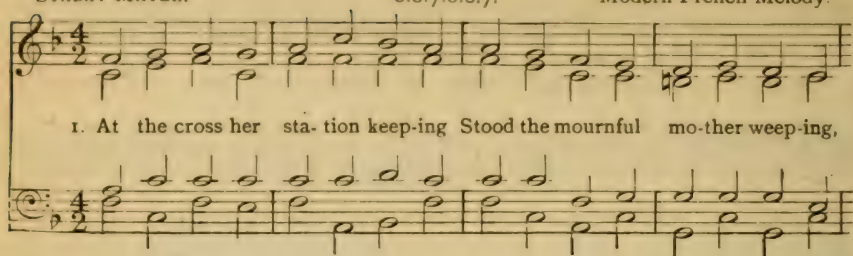
# Holy Week.

67 (Hym. 103)

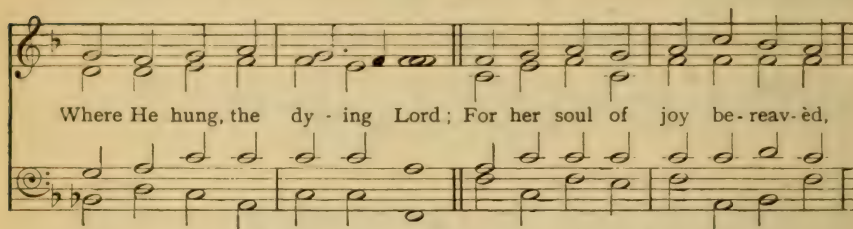
STABAT MATER.

8.8.7.8.8.7.

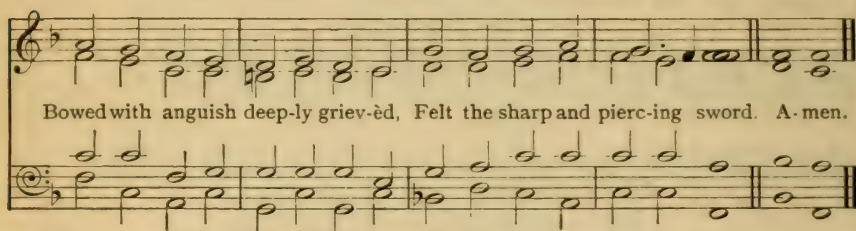
Modern French Melody.



1. At the cross her sta-tion keep-ing Stood the mournful mo-ther weep-ing,



Where He hung, the dy-ing Lord; For her soul of joy be-reav-ed,



Bowed with anguish deep-ly griev-ed, Felt the sharp and pierc-ing sword. A-men.

2 Oh, how sad and sore distressed  
Now was she, that mother blessed  
Of the sole-begotten One;  
Deep the woe of her affliction,  
When she saw the crucifixion  
Of her ever-glorious Son.

4 For His people's sins chastised,  
She beheld her Son despised,  
Scourged, and crowned with thorns  
entwined;  
Saw Him then from judgment taken,  
And in death by all forsaken,  
Till His spirit He resigned.

3 Who, on Christ's dear mother gazing,  
Pierced by anguish so amazing,  
Born of woman, would not weep?  
Who, on Christ's dear mother thinking,  
Such a cup of sorrow drinking,  
Would not share her sorrows deep?

5 Jesu, may her deep devotion  
Stir in me the same emotion,  
Fount of love, Redeemer kind;  
That my heart fresh ardor gaining,  
And a purer love attaining,  
May with Thee acceptance find.

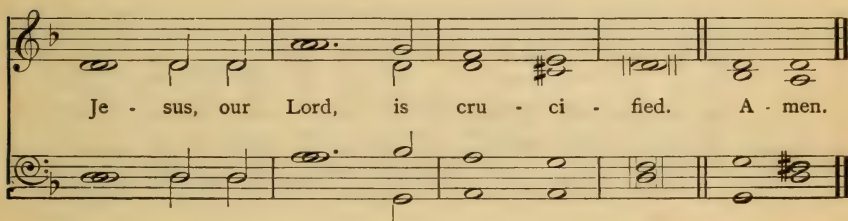
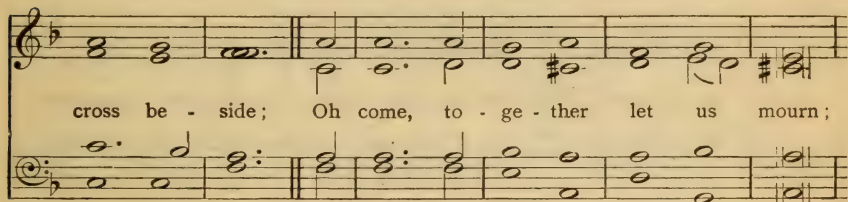
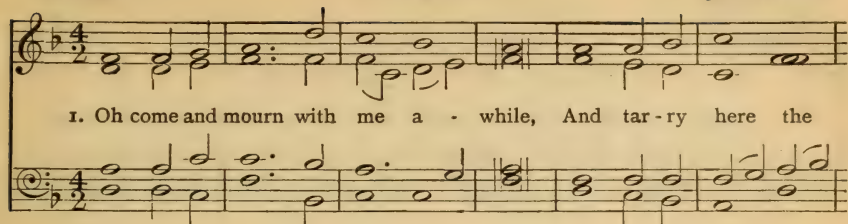
Amen.

T<sup>r</sup>. E. CASWALL AND COMPILERS "HYMNS A. & M."

ST. CROSS.

L.M.

J. B. DYKES.



2.

Have we no tears to shed for Him,  
While soldiers scoff and Jews deride?  
Ah! look how patiently He hangs;  
Jesus, our Lord, is crucified.

3.

Seven times He spake, seven words of love  
And all three hours His silence cried  
For mercy on the souls of men;  
Jesus, our Lord, is crucified.

4.

O love of God! O sin of man!  
In this dread act your strength is tried;  
And victory remains with love;  
For Thou, our Lord, art crucified! Amen.

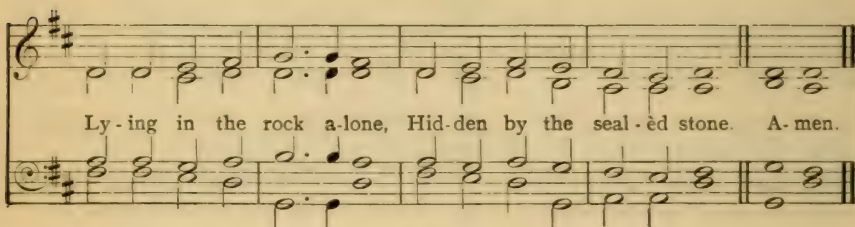
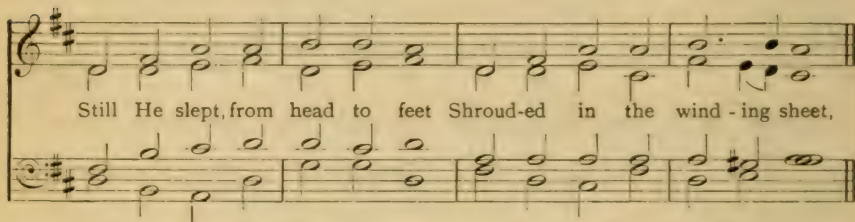
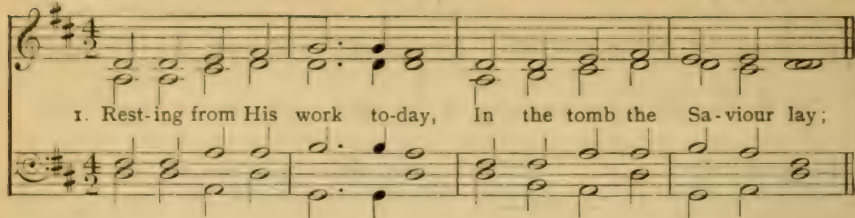
F. W. FABER.



GETHSEMANE.

Six 7's.

R. REDHEAD.



2.

Late at even there was seen  
 Watching long the Magdalene:  
 Early, ere the break of day,  
 Sorrowful she took her way  
 To the holy garden glade,  
 Where her buried Lord was laid.

3.

So with Thee, till life shall end,  
 I would solemn vigil spend:  
 Let me hew Thee, Lord, a shrine  
 In this rocky heart of mine,  
 Where in pure embalmed cell  
 None but Thou may ever dwell.

4.

Myrrh and spices will I bring,  
 True affection's offering;  
 Close the door from sight and sound  
 Of the busy world around;  
 And in patient watch remain  
 Till my Lord appear again. Amen.

T. WHYTEHEAD.

WORGAN.

Four 7's., with Alleluia.

From *Lyra Davidica*.

1. Je - sus Christ is risen to - day, Al - le - lu - ia!

Our tri - umphant ho - ly day, Al - le - lu - ia!

Who did once up - on the cross, Al - le - lu - ia!

Suf - fer to re - deem our loss. Al - le - lu - ia! A-men.

2 Hymns of praise ther let us sing  
Unto Christ, our heavenly King,  
Who endured the cross and grave,  
Sinners to redeem and save.  
Alleluia!

3 But the pains which He endured,  
Our salvation have procured;  
Now above the sky He's King,  
Where the angels ever sing  
Alleluia!

4 Sing we to our God above  
Praise eternal as His love;  
Praise Him, all ye heavenly host,  
Father, Son, and Holy Ghost;  
Alleluia! Amen.

For Hym. 110, see page 406.

*Author and Translator unknown.*

## 71 (Hym. 110)

## Eastertide.

ST. KEVIN.

7.6.7.6. D.

A. SULLIVAN.

1. Come, ye faith-ful, raise the strain Of tri-umph-ant glad-ness;

The first system of musical notation for the hymn. It consists of a treble and a bass staff, both in the key of D major (indicated by two sharps) and 4/2 time. The melody is written in the treble staff, and the bass staff provides a harmonic accompaniment. The lyrics are written below the treble staff.

God hath brought His Is - ra - el In - to joy from sad - ness;

The second system of musical notation, continuing the melody and accompaniment from the first system. The lyrics continue below the treble staff.

Loosed from Pha-roah's bit - ter yoke Ja - cob's sons and daugh - ters;

The third system of musical notation, continuing the melody and accompaniment. The lyrics continue below the treble staff.

Led them with un-moistened foot Through the Red Sea wa - ters. A - men.

The fourth and final system of musical notation on this page. It concludes the hymn with a double bar line. The lyrics continue below the treble staff.



# Eastertide.

2 'Tis the spring of souls to-day ;  
 Christ hath burst His prison,  
 And from three days' sleep in death  
 As a sun hath risen ;  
 All the winter of our sins,  
 Long and dark, is flying  
 From His light, to Whom we give  
 Laud and praise undying.

3 Now the Queen of seasons, bright  
 With the day of splendor,  
 With the royal feast of feasts,  
 Comes its joy to render ;

Comes to glad Jerusalem,  
 Who with true affection  
 Welcomes in unwearied strains  
 Jesus' resurrection.

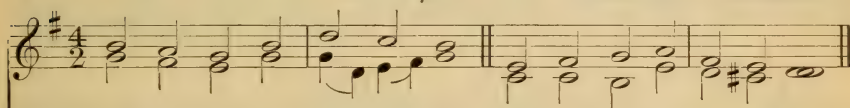
4 Neither might the gates of death,  
 Nor the tomb's dark portal,  
 Nor the watchers, nor the seal,  
 Hold Thee as a mortal :  
 But to-day amidst Thine own  
 Thou didst stand, bestowing  
 That Thy peace which evermore  
 Passeth human knowing. Amen.

*Tr. J. M. NEALE.*

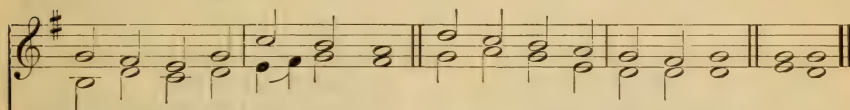
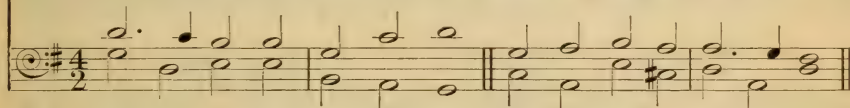
## 72 (Hym. 111)

7s.

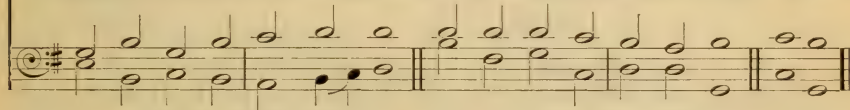
Rev. W. H. HAVERGAL.



1. Christ the Lord is risen to - day, Sons of men and an - gels say :



Raise your joys and tri - umphs high, Sing, ye heav'n's, and earth re - ply. A-men.



2 Love's redeeming work is done,  
 Fought the fight, the victory won :  
 Jesus' agony is o'er,  
 Darkness veils the earth no more.

3 Vain the stone, the watch, the seal,  
 Christ hath burst the gates of hell ;  
 Death in vain forbids Him rise ;  
 Christ hath opened Paradise.

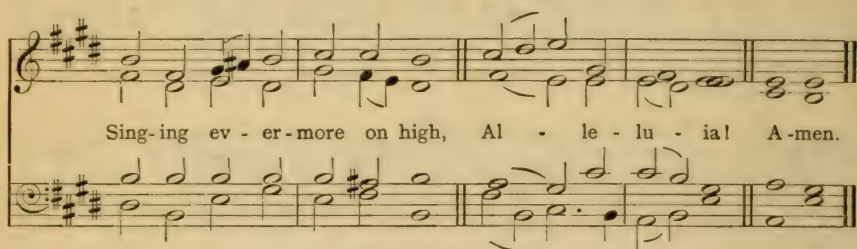
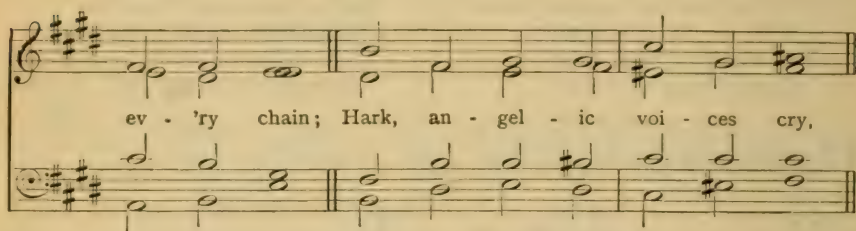
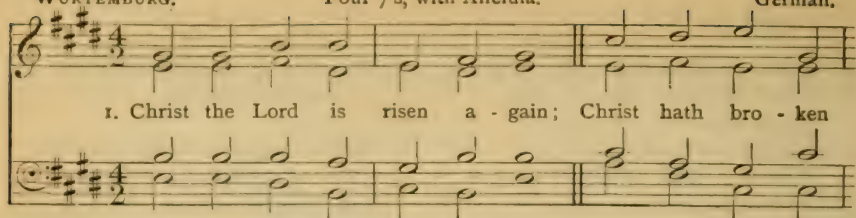
4 Soar we now where Christ hath led,  
 Following our exalted Head ;  
 Made like Him, like Him we rise,  
 Ours the cross, the grave, the skies. Amen.

REV. CHAS. WESLEY.

WURTEMBERG.

Four 7's, with Alleluia.

German.



2 He Who gave for us His life,  
Who for us endured the strife,  
Is our Paschal Lamb to-day;  
We too sing for joy, and say  
Alleluia!

3 He Who bore all pain and loss  
Comfortless upon the cross,  
Lives in glory now on high,  
Pleads for us and hears our cry;  
Alleluia!

4 He Who slumbered in the grave  
Is exalted now to save;  
Now through Christendom it rings  
That the Lamb is King of kings.  
Alleluia!

5 Now He bids us tell abroad  
How the lost may be restored,  
How the penitent forgiven,  
How we too may enter heaven.  
Alleluia!

6 Thou, our Paschal Lamb indeed,  
Christ, Thy ransomed people feed,  
Take our sins and guilt away,  
Let us sing, by night and day,  
Alleluia! Amen.

Tr. C. WINKWORTH.

GREENLAND.

7.6.7.6. D.

Lausanne Psalter.

1. The day of re-sur-rec-tion! Earth, tell it out a-broad;

The Pass-o-ver of glad-ness, The Pass-o-ver of God.

From death to life e-ter-nal, From earth un-to the sky,

Our Christ hath brought us o-ver With hymns of vic-to-ry. A-men.

2 Our hearts be pure from evil,  
That we may see aright  
The Lord in rays eternal  
Of resurrection-light;  
And, listening to His accents,  
May hear so calm and plain  
His own "All hail," and hearing,  
May raise the victor strain.

3 Now let the heavens be joyful,  
Let earth her song begin,  
The round world keep high triumph,  
And all that is therein;  
Let all things seen and unseen  
Their notes together blend,  
For Christ the Lord is risen,  
Our joy that hath no end. Amen.

Tr. J. M. NEALE.



NEANDER.

8.7.8.7.7.7.

J. NEANDER.

1. He is ris-en, He is ris-en; Tell it out with joy-ful voice:

He has burst His three days' pris-on; Let the whole wide earth re-joyce:

Death is conquered, man is free, Christ has won the vic-to-ry. A-men

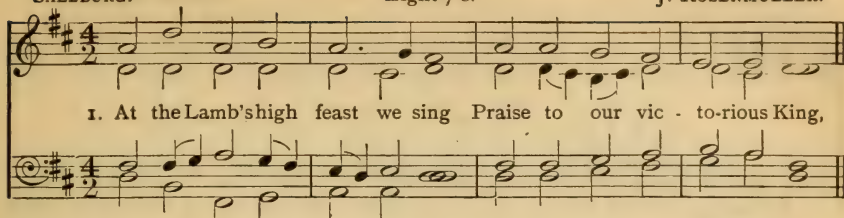
- 2 Come, ye sad and fearful-hearted,  
 With glad smile and radiant brow;  
 Lent's long shadows have departed;  
 All His woes are over now,  
 And the passion that He bore:  
 Sin and pain can vex no more.
- 3 Come, with high and holy hymning,  
 Chant our Lord's triumphant lay;  
 Not one darksome cloud is dimming  
 Yonder glorious morning ray,  
 Breaking o'er the purple East,  
 Symbol of our Easter feast.
- 4 He is risen, He is risen;  
 He hath opened heaven's gate:  
 We are free from sin's dark prison,  
 Risen to a holier state;  
 And a brighter Easter beam  
 On our longing eyes shall stream. Amen.

MRS. C. F. ALEXANDER.

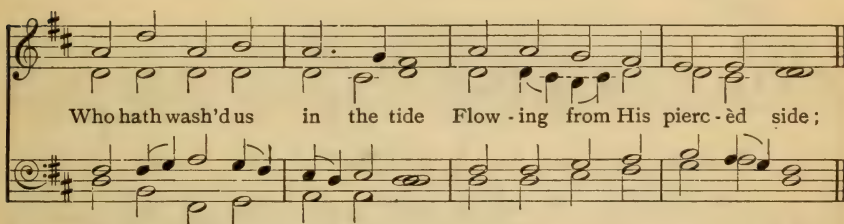
SALZBURG.

Eight 7's.

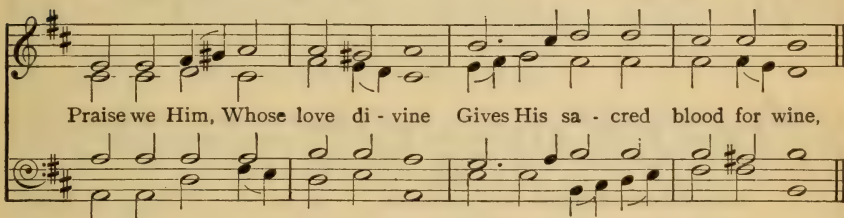
J. ROSENMÜLLER.



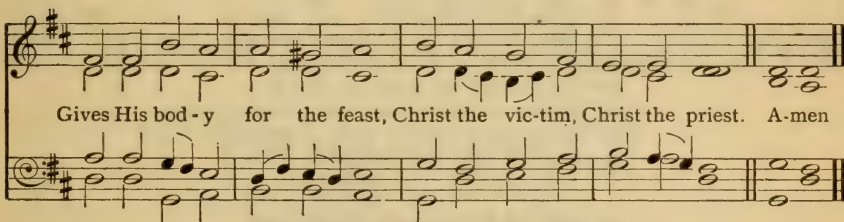
1. At the Lamb's high feast we sing Praise to our vic - to - rious King,



Who hath wash'd us in the tide Flow - ing from His pierc - ed side;



Praise we Him, Whose love di - vine Gives His sa - cred blood for wine,



Gives His bod - y for the feast, Christ the vic - tim, Christ the priest. A - men

2 Where the Paschal blood is poured,  
Death's dark angel sheathes his sword;  
Israel's hosts triumphant go  
Through the wave that drowns the foe.  
Praise we Christ, Whose blood was shed  
Paschal victim, Paschal bread;  
With sincerity and love  
Eat we manna from above.

3 Mighty victim from the sky,  
Hell's fierce powers beneath Thee lie;  
Thou hast conquered in the fight,  
Thou hast brought us life and light,

Now no more can death appall,  
Now now more the grave enthrall;  
Thou hast opened Paradise,  
And in Thee Thy saints shall rise.

4 Easter triumph, Easter joy,  
Sin alone can this destroy;  
From sin's power do Thou set free  
Souls new-born, O Lord, in Thee.  
Hymns of glory and of praise,  
Risen Lord, to Thee we raise;  
Holy Father, praise to Thee,  
With the Spirit, ever be. Amen.

Tr. R. CAMPBELL.

VICTORY

P.M.

From PALESTRINA.

Al - le - lu ia! Al - le - lu - ia! Al - le - lu - ia!

Org. *p*

1. The strife is o'er, the bat - tle done; The vic - to - ry of life is won;

The song of tri - umph has be - gun. Al - le - lu - ia! A - men.

2 The powers of death have done their worst,  
But Christ their legions hath dispersed;  
Let shout of holy joy outburst.

Alleluia!

3 The three sad days are quickly sped;  
He rises glorious from the dead:  
All glory to our risen Head!

Alleluia!

4 He closed the yawning gates of hell;  
The bars from heaven's high portals fell;  
Let hymns of praise His triumphs tell

Alleluia!

5 Lord! by the stripes which wounded Thee,  
From death's dread sting Thy servants free,  
That we may live, and sing to Thee

Alleluia! Amen.

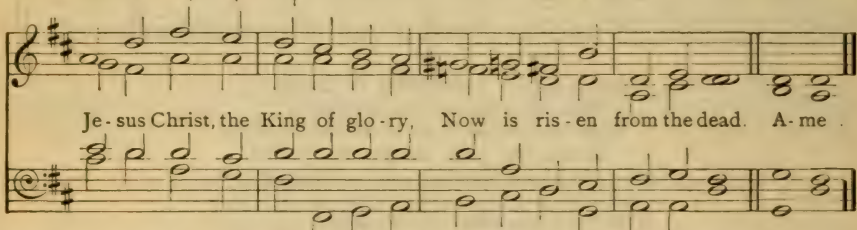
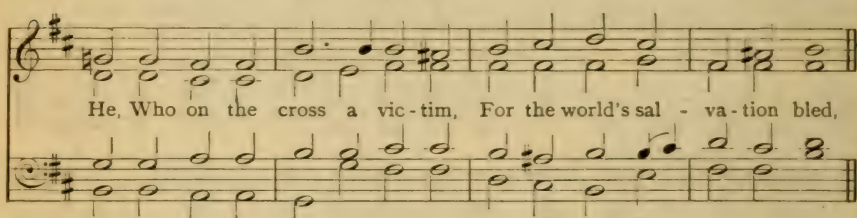
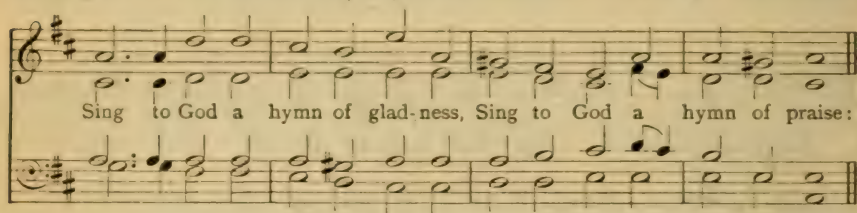
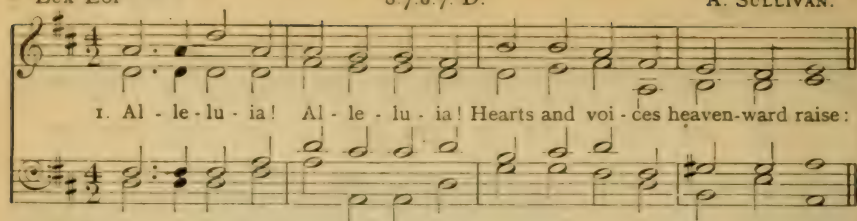
Tr. F. FOTT.



I. Je - sus lives! thy ter - rors now Can no long - er,  
 death, ap - pall us; Je - sus lives! by this we know Thou, O  
 grave, canst not en - thrall us. Al - le - lu - ia! A - men.

- 2 Jesus lives! henceforth is death  
 But the gate of life immortal;  
 This shall calm our trembling breath,  
 When we pass its gloomy portal.  
 Alleluia!
- 3 Jesus lives! for us He died;  
 Then, alone to Jesus living,  
 Pure in heart may we abide,  
 Glory to our Saviour giving.  
 Alleluia!
- 4 Jesus lives! our hearts know well  
 Nought from us His love shall sever;  
 Life, nor death, nor powers of hell  
 Tear us from His keeping ever.  
 Alleluia!
- 5 Jesus lives! to Him the throne  
 Over all the world is given:  
 May we go where He has gone,  
 Rest and reign with Him in heaven.  
 Alleluia! Amen.

C. F. GELLERT. Tr. F. E. COX.



2 Now the iron bars are broken,  
Christ from death to life is born,  
Glorious life, and life immortal,  
On this holy Easter morn:  
Christ has triumphed, and we conquer  
By His mighty enterprise,  
We with Him to life eternal  
By His resurrection rise.

3 Christ is risen, Christ, the first-fruits  
Of the holy harvest-field,  
Which will all its full abundance  
At His second coming yield:  
Then the golden ears of harvest  
Will their heads before Him wave,  
Ripened by His glorious sunshine  
From the furrows of the grave.

4 Christ is risen, we are risen!  
Shed upon us heavenly grace,  
Rain and dew and gleams of glory  
From the brightness of Thy face:  
That, with hearts in heaven dwelling,  
We on earth may fruitful be,  
And by angel-hands be gathered,  
And be ever, Lord, with Thee.

5 Alleluia! Alleluia!  
Glory be to God on high;  
Alleluia to the Saviour  
Who has won the victory;  
Alleluia to the Spirit,  
Fount of love and sanctity;  
Alleluia! Alleluia!  
To the Triune Majesty. Amen.

I. See the Conqueror mounts in tri-umph; See the King in roy-al state,

Ri-ding on the clouds, His cha-riot, To His heavenly pal-ace gate!

Hark! the choirs of an-gel voi-ces Joy-ful al-le-lu-ias sing,

And the por-tals high are lift-ed To re-ceive their heavenly King. A-men.

2 Who is this that comes in glory,  
With the trump of jubilee?  
Lord of battles, God of armies,  
He hath gained the victory!  
He Who on the cross did suffer,  
He Who from the grave arose,  
He has vanquished sin and Satan;  
He by death has spoiled His foes.

3 While He raised His hands in blessing,  
He was parted from His friends;  
While their eager eyes behold Him,  
He upon the clouds ascends; [Him,  
He Who walked with God and pleased  
Preaching truth and doom to come,  
He, our Enoch, is translated,  
To His everlasting home.

4 Now our heavenly Aaron enters,  
With His blood, within the veil;  
Joshua now is come to Canaan,  
And the kings before Him quail;  
Now He plants the tribes of Israel  
In their promised resting-place;  
Now our great Elijah offers  
Double portion of His grace.

5 Thou hast raised our human nature  
On the clouds to God's right hand:  
There we sit in heavenly places,  
There with Thee in glory stand.  
Jesus reigns, adored by angels;  
Man with God is on the throne;  
Mighty Lord, in Thine Ascension,  
We by faith behold our own. Amen.

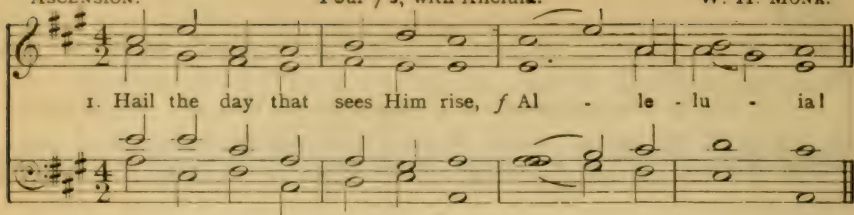
C. WORDSWORTH.



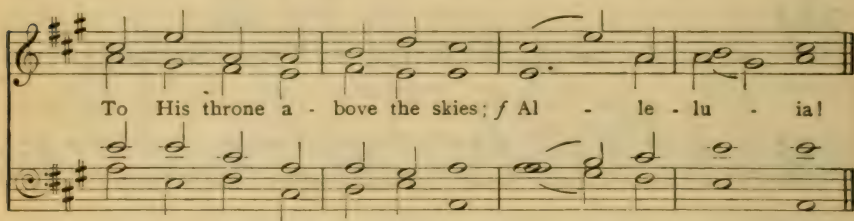
ASCENSION.

Four 7's, with Alleluia.

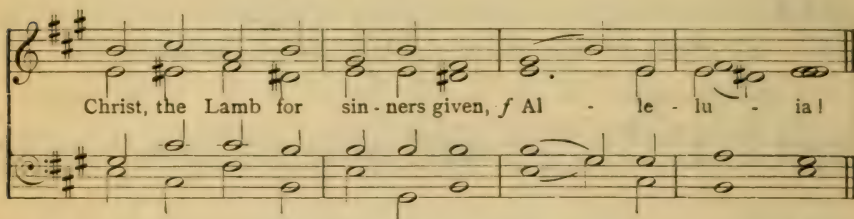
W. H. MONK.



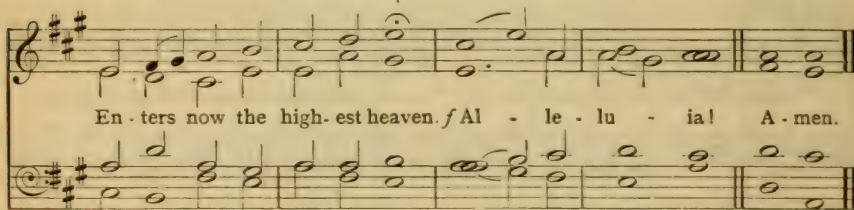
1. Hail the day that sees Him rise, *f* Al - le - lu - ia!



To His throne a - bove the skies; *f* Al - le - lu - ia!



Christ, the Lamb for sin - ners given, *f* Al - le - lu - ia!



En - ters now the high - est heaven. *f* Al - le - lu - ia! A - men.

2 There for Him high triumph waits;  
Lift your heads, eternal gates;  
He hath conquered death and sin;  
Take the King of glory in.

Alleluia!

3 Lo! the heaven its Lord receives,  
Yet He loves the earth He leaves;  
Though returning to His throne,  
Still He calls mankind His own.

Alleluia!

4 See! He lifts His hands above;  
See! He shows the prints of love;  
Hark! His gracious lips bestow  
Blessings on His Church below.

Alleluia!

5 Still for us He intercedes,  
His prevailing death He pleads,  
Near Himself prepares our place,  
He the first-fruits of our race.

Alleluia!

6 Lord, though parted from our sight  
Far above the starry height,  
Grant our hearts may thither rise,  
Seeking Thee above the skies.

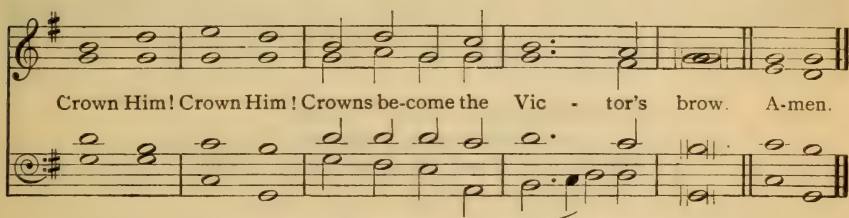
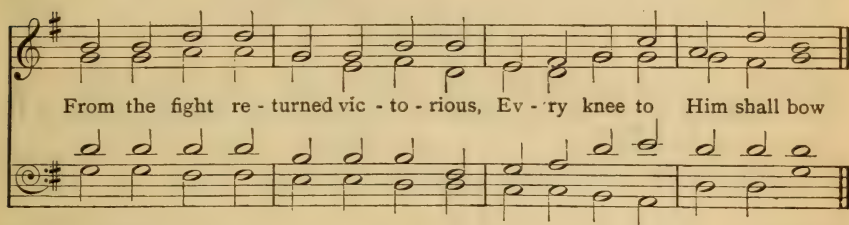
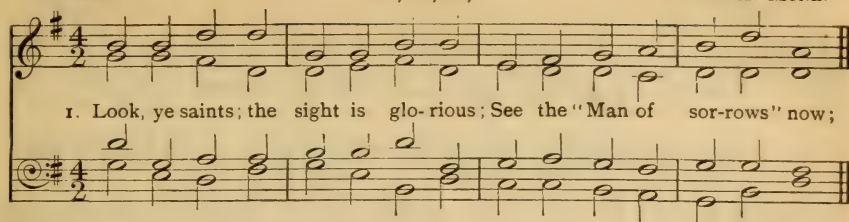
Alleluia! Amen.

C. WESLEY.

CORONÆ.

8.7.8.7.8.7.

W. H. MONK.



2 Crown the Saviour, angels crown Him;  
 Rich the trophies Jesus brings;  
 On the seat of power enthrone Him,  
 While the vault of heaven rings;  
 Crown Him! Crown Him!  
 Crown the Saviour King of kings.

3 Sinners in derision crowned Him,  
 Mocking thus the Saviour's claim;  
 Saints and angels crowd around Him,  
 Own His title, praise His name:  
 Crown Him! Crown Him!  
 Spread abroad the Victor's fame!

4 Hark! those bursts of acclamation!  
 Hark! those loud triumphant chords!  
 Jesus takes the highest station;  
 Oh what joy the sight affords!  
 Crown Him! Crown Him!  
 King of kings, and Lord of lords. Amen.

T. KELLY.

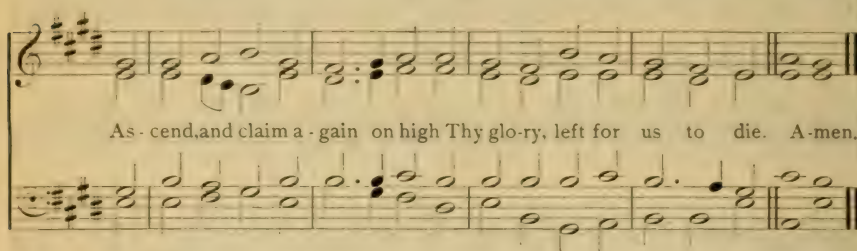
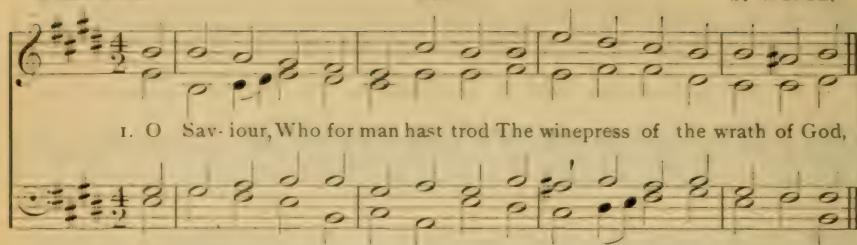
# Ascensiontide.

83 (Hym. 131)

MELCOMBE.

L.M.

S. WEBBE.



2 A radiant cloud is now Thy seat,  
And earth lies stretched beneath Thy feet;  
Ten thousand thousands round Thee sing,  
And share the triumph of their King.

3 The angel-host enraptured waits:  
"Lift up your heads, eternal gates!"  
O God and Man! the Father's throne  
Is now for evermore Thine own.

4 Our great High-Priest and Shepherd, Thou  
Within the veil art entered now,  
To offer there Thy precious blood  
Once poured on earth, a cleansing flood.

5 And thence the Church, Thy chosen bride,  
With countless gifts of grace supplied,  
Through all her members draws from Thee  
Her hidden life of sanctity.

6 O Christ our Lord, of Thy dear care  
Thy lowly members heaven-ward bear;  
Be ours with Thee to suffer pain,  
With Thee for evermore to reign. Amen.

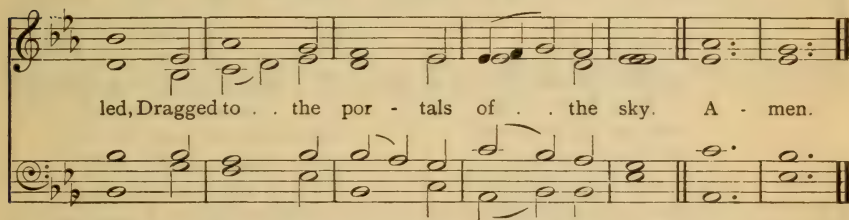
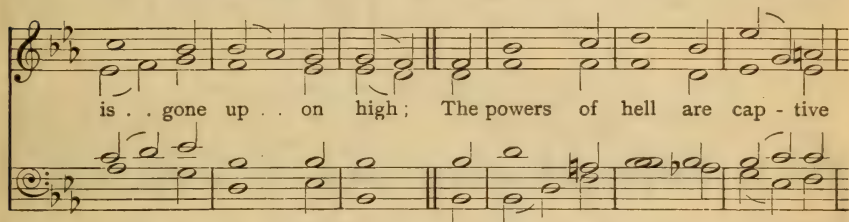
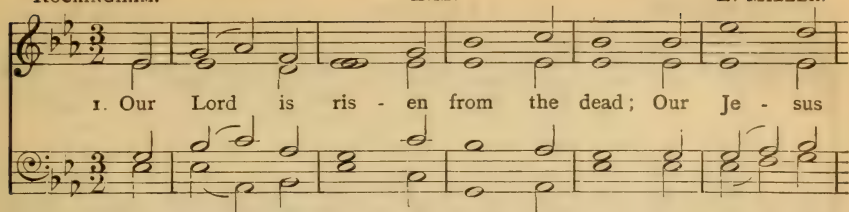
Tr. J. CHANDLER.



ROCKINGHAM.

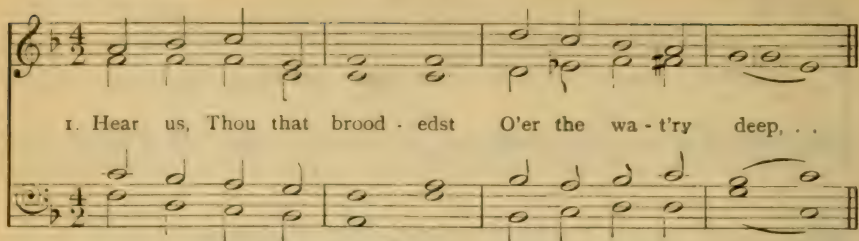
L. M.

E. MILLER.

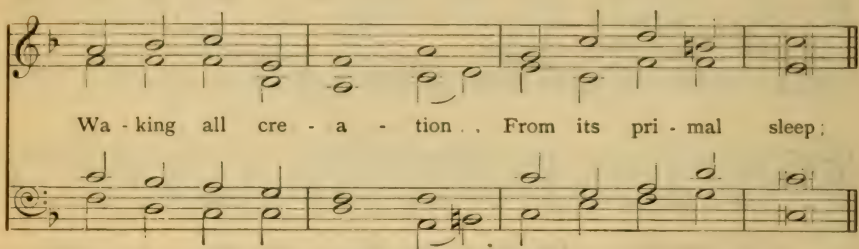


- 2 There His triumphal chariot waits,  
And angels chant the solemn lay:  
"Lift up your heads, ye heavenly gates,"  
Ye everlasting doors, give way.
- 3 Loose all your bars of massy light,  
And wide unfold the radiant scene;  
He claims those mansions as His right;  
Receive the King of glory in.
- 4 Who is the King of glory, Who?  
The Lord that all His foes o'ercame,  
The world, sin, death, and hell o'erthrew;  
And Jesus is the Conqueror's name.
- 5 Lo! His triumphal chariot waits,  
And angels chant the solemn lay:  
"Lift up your heads, ye heavenly gates,"  
Ye everlasting doors, give way.
- 6 Who is the King of glory, Who?  
The Lord, of boundless power possessed,  
The King of saints and angels too,  
God over all, forever blest. Amen.

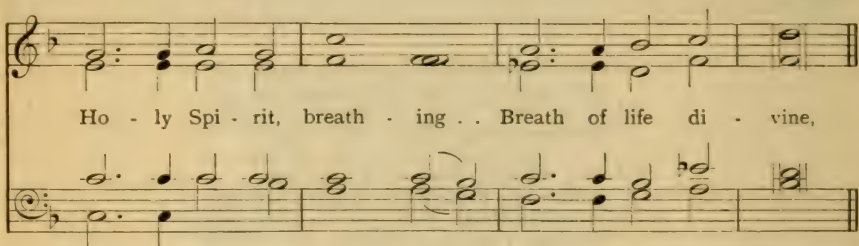
C. WESLEY.



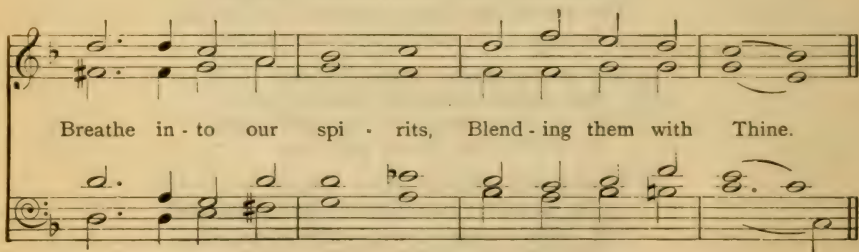
1. Hear us, Thou that brood - edst O'er the wa - t'ry deep, . .



Wa - king all cre - a - tion . . From its pri - mal sleep ;

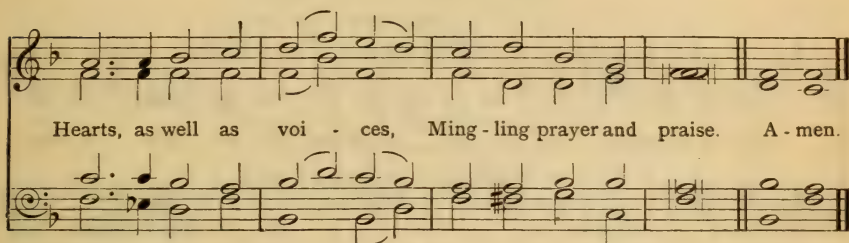
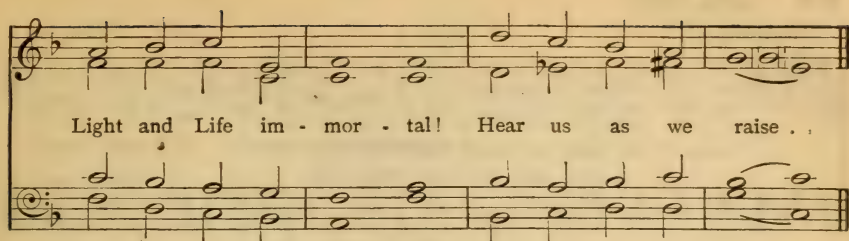


Ho - ly Spi - rit, breath - ing . . Breath of life di - vine,



Breathe in - to our spi - rits, Blend - ing them with Thine.

# Whitsuntide.



2 When the sun ariseth  
 In a cloudless sky,  
 May we feel Thy presence,  
 Holy Spirit, nigh;  
 Shed Thy radiance o'er us,  
 Keep it cloudless still,  
 Through the day before us,  
 Perfecting Thy will.  
 Light and Life immortal!  
 Hear us as we raise  
 Hearts, as well as voices,  
 Mingling prayer and praise.

3 When the fight is fiercest  
 In the noontide heat,  
 Bear us, Holy Spirit,  
 To our Saviour's feet:  
 There to find a refuge  
 Till our work is done,  
 There to fight the battle,  
 Till the battle's won.  
 Light and Life immortal!  
 Hear us as we raise  
 Hearts, as well as voices,  
 Mingling prayer and praise.

4 If the day be falling  
 Sadly as it goes,  
 Slowly in its sadness  
 Sinking to its close,  
 May Thy love in mercy,  
 Kindling, ere it die,  
 Cast a ray of glory  
 O'er our evening sky.  
 Light and Life immortal!  
 Hear us as we raise  
 Hearts, as well as voices,  
 Mingling prayer and praise.

5 Morning, noon, and evening,  
 Whensoever it be  
 Grant us, gracious Spirit,  
 Quickening life in Thee:  
 Life that gives us, living,  
 Life of heavenly love,  
 Life, that brings us dying,  
 Life from heaven above.  
 Light and Life immortal!  
 Hear us as we raise  
 Hearts, as well as voices,  
 Mingling prayer and praise.

Amen.

G. THRING.



# Whitsuntide.

86 (Hym. 135)

CAPETOWN.

7 7 7 5.

F. FILITZ.

1. Come to our poor na-ture's night With Thy bless-ed in - ward light,

Ho - ly Ghost the in - fin - ite, .. Com-fort - er div - ine. A - men.

2.

We are sinful, cleanse us, Lord ;  
Sick and faint, Thy strength afford ;  
Lost, until by Thee restored,  
Comforter divine.

3.

Orphan are our souls and poor ;  
Give us from Thy heavenly store  
Faith, love, joy for evermore,  
Comforter divine.

4.

Like the dew Thy peace distil ;  
Guide, subdue our wayward will,  
Things of Christ unfolding still,  
Comforter divine.

5.

Gentle, awful, holy Guest,  
Make Thy temple in each breast ;  
There Thy presence be confest,  
Comforter divine.

# Whitsuntide.

6.

With us, for us, intercede,  
And with voiceless groanings plead  
Our unutterable need,  
Comforter divine.

7.

In us, Abba, Father," cry;  
Earnest of the bliss on high,  
Seal of immortality,  
Comforter divine.

8.

Search for us the depths of God;  
Upwards, by the starry road,  
Bear us to Thy high abode,  
Comforter divine. Amen.

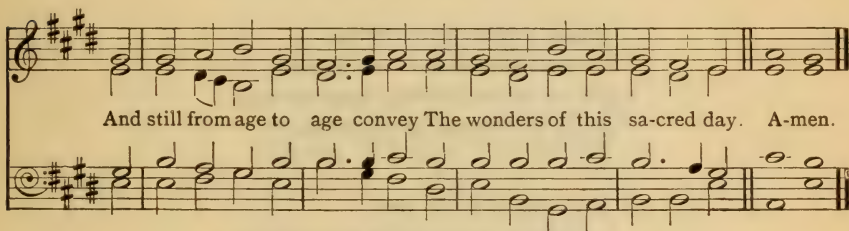
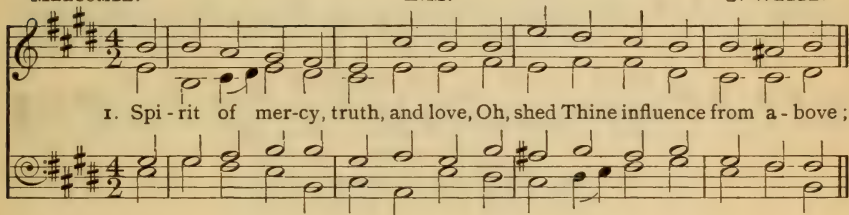
**87** (Hym. 136)

MELCOMBE.

L.M.

G. RAWSON.

S. WEBBE.



2 In every clime, by every tongue,  
Be God's surpassing glory sung:  
Let all the listening earth be taught  
The deeds our great Redeemer wrought.

3 Unfailing Comfort, heavenly Guide,  
Still o'er Thy holy Church preside;  
Still let mankind Thy blessings prove;  
Spirit of mercy, truth, and love. Amen.

*Author unknown.*

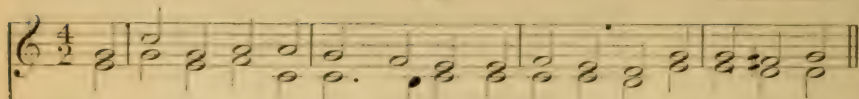
From the Foundling Hospital Collection, 1774.

# Trinity Sunday.

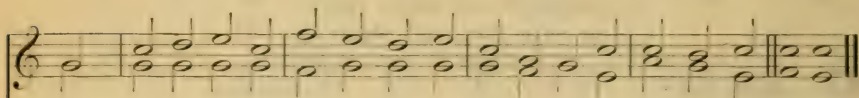
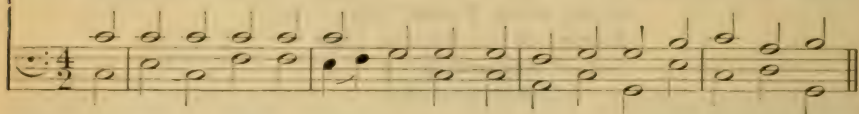
88 (Hym. 137)

L. M.

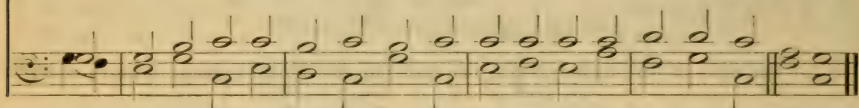
CRASSELIOUS.



1. O Ho - ly. Ho - ly. Ho - ly Lord, Bright in Thy deeds and in Thy Name,



For - ev - er be Thy Name a - dored, Thy glo - ries let the world pro - claim. A - men.



2.

O Jesus, Lamb once crucified  
To take our load of sins away,  
Thine be the hymn that rolls its tide  
Along the realms of upper day.

3.

O Holy Spirit from above,  
In streams of light and glory given,  
Thou source of ecstasy and love,  
Thy praises ring through earth and heaven.

4.

O God Triune, to Thee we owe  
Our every thought, our every song;  
And ever may Thy praises flow  
From saint and seraph's burning tongue. Amen.

REV. J. W. EASTBURN,



# Other Feasts and Fasts.

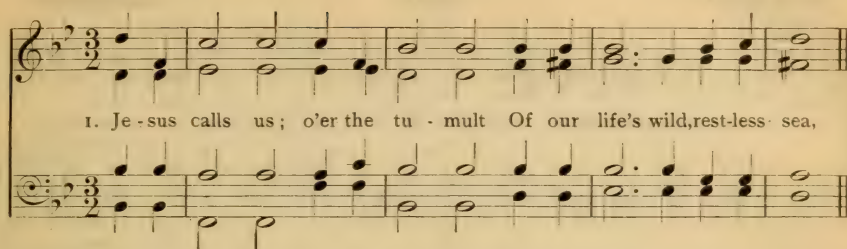
89 (Hym. 143)

ST. ANDREW.

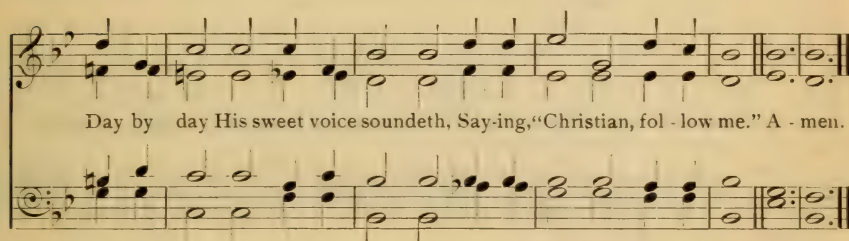
GALILEE.

8.7.8.7.

W. H. JUDE.



1. Je - sus calls us; o'er the tu - mult Of our life's wild, rest-less sea,



Day by day His sweet voice soundeth, Saying, "Christian, fol - low me." A - men.

2.

As of old, Saint Andrew heard it  
By the Galilean lake,  
Turned from home, and toil, and kindred,  
Leaving all for His dear sake.

3.

Jesus calls us from the worship  
Of the vain world's golden store;  
From each idol that would keep us,  
Saying, "Christian, love Me more."

4.

In our joys and in our sorrows,  
Days of toil and hours of ease,  
Still He calls, in cares and pleasures,  
"That we love Him more than these."

5.

Jesus calls us: by Thy mercies,  
Saviour, make us hear Thy call,  
Give our hearts to Thine obedience,  
Serve and love Thee best of all. Amen.

C. F. ALEXANDER.

# Other Feasts and Fasts.

ST. THOMAS.

90 (Hym. 144)

ST. BERNARD.

C.M.

J. RICHARDSON.

1. O Thou, Who didst, with love un - told, Thy doubt - ing ser - vant chide,

The musical notation consists of two staves. The top staff is in treble clef with a key signature of one flat (B-flat) and a time signature of 4/2. It contains a melody of eighth and sixteenth notes. The bottom staff is in bass clef with the same key signature and time signature, providing a harmonic accompaniment of chords and single notes.

And bad'st the eye of sense be - hold Thy wounded hands and side ; A - men.

The musical notation continues with two staves, maintaining the same key signature and time signature as the first verse. The melody and accompaniment follow the same pattern, concluding with a double bar line.

2.

Grant us, like him, with heartfelt awe,  
To own Thee God and Lord  
And from this hour of darkness draw  
A fuller faith's reward.

3.

And while that wondrous record now  
Of unbelief we hear,  
Oh, let us only lowlier bow  
In self-distrusting fear ;

4.

And pray that we may never dare  
Thy loving heart to grieve ;  
But at the last their blessings share  
Who see not, yet believe ! Amen.

MRS. E. L. TOKE.

# Other Feasts and Fasts.

91 (Hym. 145)

ST. STEPHEN.

WINDHAM.

L.M.

D. READ.

*To be sung in Unison.*

1. O Son of Man, Thy - self once crossed By ev-'ry suf-f'ring here be-low,

ORGAN.

Who taught'st Thy no-ble martyr-host To fol-low in Thy path of woe: A-men.

2 O Son of God, Whose glory cast  
Its light upon Thy champion's face,  
Revealing to his eyes at last  
The marvels of the holiest place:

3 Be ours the faith that sees Thee stand  
Beside the throne of God on high,  
To succor with Thy strong right hand  
Thy soldiers when to Thee they cry.

4 Be ours the hope, resigned and meek,  
That trusts the spirit to Thy care,  
That longs Thy face in heaven to seek,  
And dwell with Thee in glory there.

5 Be ours the love, divine and free,  
Which asks forgiveness for our foes;  
Which draws, in life, its life from Thee,  
And, dying, finds in Thee repose. Amen.

J. F. THRUPP.



## Other Feasts and Fasts.

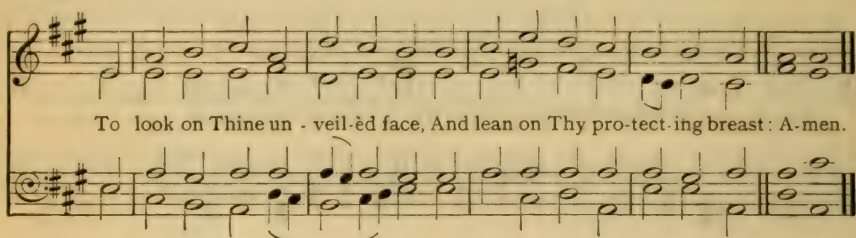
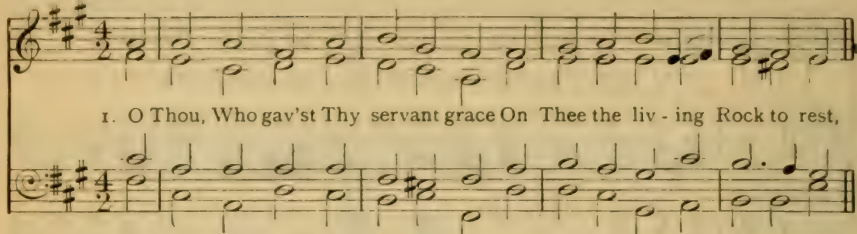
92 (Hym. 146)

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST.

BRESLAU.

L.M.

German.



2.

Grant us, O King of mercy, still  
To feel Thy presence from above,  
And in Thy word and in Thy will  
To hear Thy voice and know Thy love;

3.

And when the toils of life are done,  
And nature waits Thy just decree,  
To find our rest beneath Thy throne,  
And look in certain hope to Thee.

4.

To Thee, O Jesus, Light of Light,  
Whom as their King the saints adore,  
Thou strength and refuge in the fight,  
Be laud and glory evermore. Amen.

R. HEBER.

## Other Feasts and Fasts.

### THE CIRCUMCISION.

93 (Hym. 148)

ST. MICHAEL.

S.M.

From DAY'S *Psalter*.

1. The an - cient law de - parts And all its ter - rors cease;

For Je - sus makes with faith - ful hearts A cov - en - ant of peace. A - men.

2.

The Light of Light divine,  
True Brightness undefiled,  
He bears for us the shame of sin,  
A holy, spotless child.

3.

To-day the Name is Thine,  
At which we bend the knee;  
They call Thee Jesus, Child divine!  
Our Jesus deign to be. Amen.

Tr. COMPILERS "HYMNS A. & M.,"

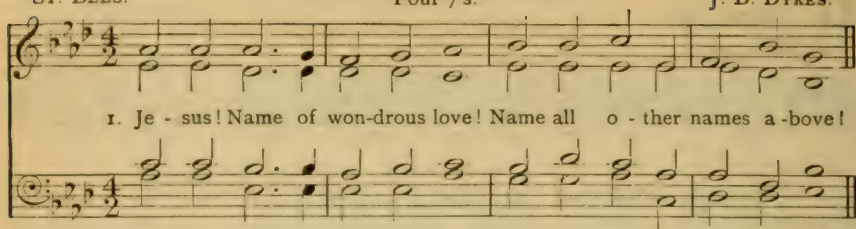
# Other Feasts and Fasts.

94 (Hym. 149)

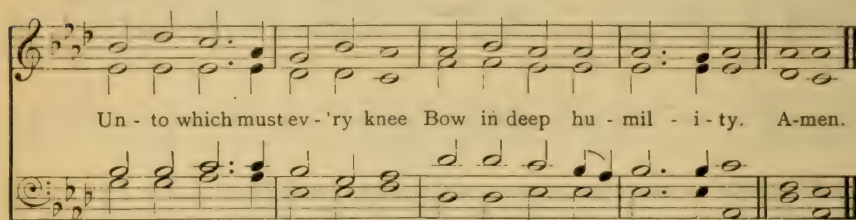
ST. BEES.

Four 7's.

J. B. DYKES.



1. Je - sus! Name of won-drous love! Name all o - ther names a - bove!



Un - to which must ev - 'ry knee Bow in deep hu - mil - i - ty. A-men.

2 Jesus! Name decreed of old,  
To the maiden mother told,  
Kneeling in her lowly cell,  
By the angel Gabriel.

3 Jesus! Name of priceless worth  
To the fallen sons of earth,  
For the promise that it gave,  
"Jesus shall His people save."

4 Jesus! Name of mercy mild,  
Given to the holy Child,  
When the cup of human woe  
First He tasted here below.

5 Jesus! only Name that's given  
Under all the mighty heaven,  
Whereby man, to sin enslaved,  
Burst his fetters, and is saved.

6 Jesus! Name of wondrous love!  
Human Name of God above;  
Pleading only this we flee,  
Helpless, O our God, to Thee. Amen.

W. W. HOW,



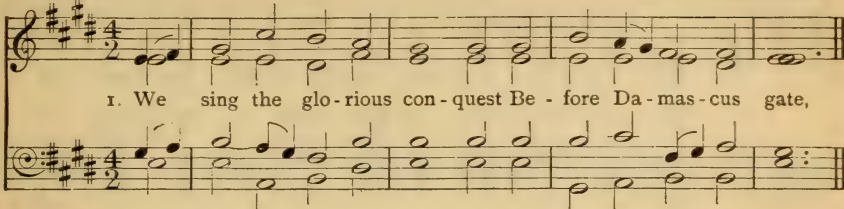
# Other Feasts and Fasts.

95 (Hym. 150) THE CONVERSION OF ST. PAUL.

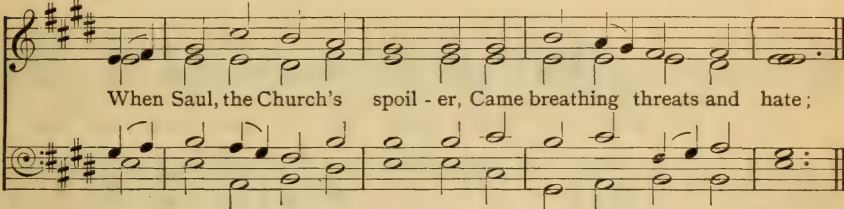
MUNICH.

7.6.7.6. D.

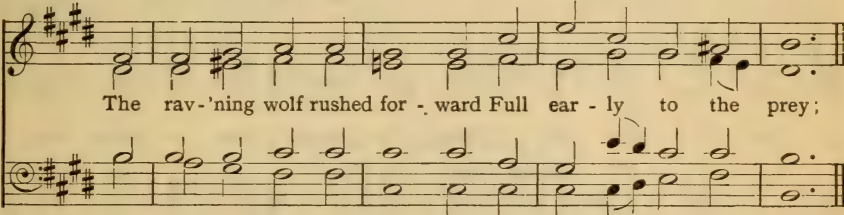
German.



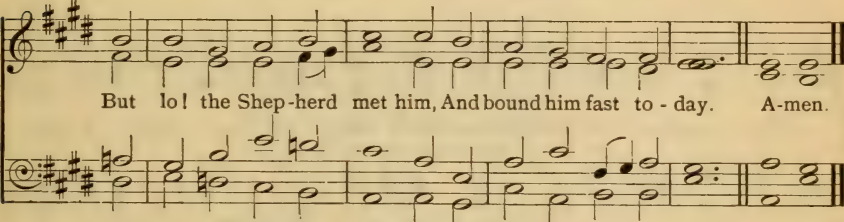
1. We sing the glo-rious con-quest Be-fore Da-mas-cus gate,



When Saul, the Church's spoil-er, Came breathing threats and hate;



The rav-'ning wolf rushed for-ward Full ear-ly to the prey;



But lo! the Shep-herd met him, And bound him fast to-day. A-men.

- 2 Oh, glory most excelling  
That smote across his path!  
Oh, light that pierced and blinded  
The zealot in his wrath!  
Oh, voice that spake within him  
The calm, reproving word!  
Oh, love that sought and held him  
The bondman of his Lord!
- 3 O Wisdom, ordering all things  
In order strong and sweet,  
What nobler spoil was ever  
Cast at the Victor's feet?

- What wiser master-builder  
E'er wrought at Thine employ  
Than he, till now so furious  
Thy building to destroy?
- 4 Lord, teach Thy Church the lesson,  
Still in her darkest hour  
Of weakness and of danger,  
To trust Thy hidden power:  
Thy grace by ways mysterious  
The wrath of man can bind,  
And in Thy boldest foeman  
Thy chosen saint can find. Amen.

J. ELLERTON.

# Other Feasts and Fasts.

96 (Hym. 151)

THE PURIFICATION.

REGENT SQUARE.

8.7.8.7.8.7.

HENRY SMART.

1. In His tem - ple now be - hold Him; See the long - ex -

pect - ed Lord! An - cient proph - ets . . had fore - told Him;

God hath now ful - filled His word. Now to praise Him,

His re - deem - éd Shall break forth with one ac - cord. A - men.

2 In the arms of her who bore Him,  
Virgin pure, behold Him lie,  
While His aged saints adore Him,  
Ere in perfect faith they die:  
Alleluia! Alleluia!  
Lo, the incarnate God most high!

3 Jesus, by Thy Presentation,  
Thou, Who didst for us endure,  
Make us see Thy great salvation,  
Seal us with Thy promise sure;  
And present us in Thy glory  
To Thy Father cleansed and pure.

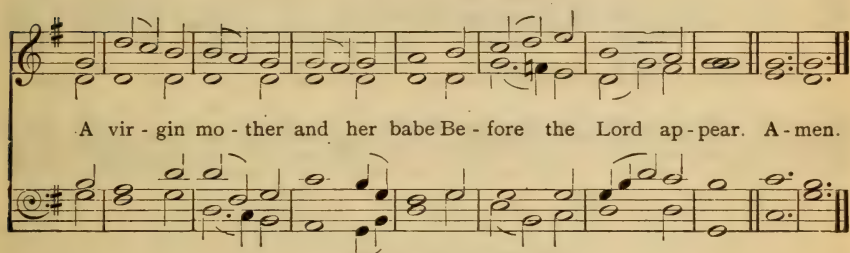
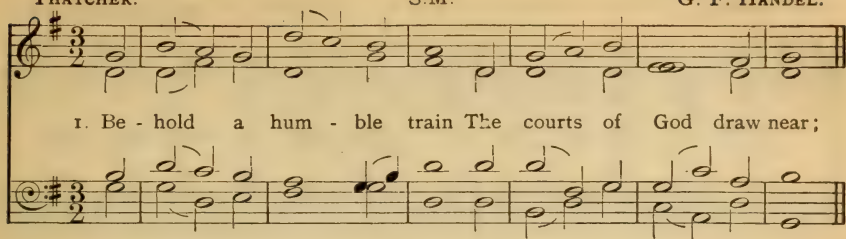
4 Prince and author of salvation,  
Be Thy boundless love our theme!  
Jesus, praise to Thee be given  
By the world Thou didst redeem,  
With the Father and the Spirit,  
Lord of majesty supreme! Amen.

REV. H. J. PYE, 1851.

THATCHER.

S.M.

G. F. HANDEL.



2.

O wondrous, blessèd sight!  
 To faithful eyes made known,  
 That lowly babe—the mighty God,  
 The Prince of Peace, they own.

3.

And now this temple shines  
 With glory far more bright  
 Than e'er the former temple saw,  
 E'en at its greatest height.

4.

The cloud indeed was there,  
 The symbol of the Lord;  
 But here the Lord himself appears,  
 The true, incarnate Word.

5.

Blest Saviour, come once more  
 With power and grace divine;  
 Our hearts Thy living temples make,  
 Wholly and ever Thine. Amen.

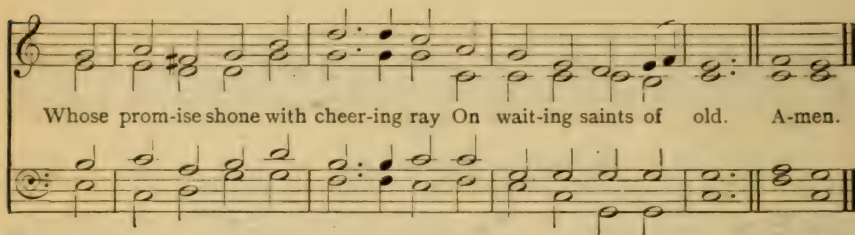
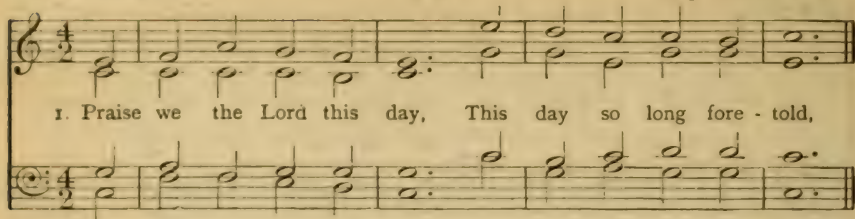
E. HARLAND.



ST GEORGE

S M

H. J. GAUNTLETT.



2.

The prophet gave the sign  
For faithful men to read;  
A virgin born of David's line  
Shall bear the promised Seed.

3.

Ask not how this should be,  
But worship and adore,  
Like her whom heaven's majesty  
Came down to shadow o'er.

4.

Meekly she bowed her head  
To hear the gracious word,  
Mary, the pure and lowly maid,  
The favored of the Lord.

5.

Blessèd shall be her name  
In all the Church on earth  
Through whom that wondrous mercy came,  
The incarnate Saviour's birth. Amen.

*Author unknown.*

# Other Feasts and Fasts.

99 (Hym. 170) ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS.

TRISAGION.

Four 10's.

H. SMART.

1. Stars of the morn - ing, so glo - rious - ly bright,

Filled with ce - les - ti - al splen - dor and light, . .

These that, where night nev - er fol - low - eth day,

Org.

Raise the "Thrice Ho - ly" song ev - er and aye: A - men.

- 2 These are Thy ministers, these dost Thou own,  
God of Sabaoth, the nearest Thy throne;  
These are Thy messengers, these dost Thou send,  
Help of the helpless ones! man to defend.
- 3 These keep the guard amid Salem's dear bowers,  
Thrones, Principalities, Virtues, and Powers,  
Where, with the living Ones, mystical Four,  
Cherubim, Seraphim bow and adore.
- 4 Still let them succor us; still let them fight,  
Lord of angelic hosts, battling for right;  
Till, where their anthems they ceaselessly pour,  
We with the angels may bow and adore. Amen.

Tr. J. M. SEALE.

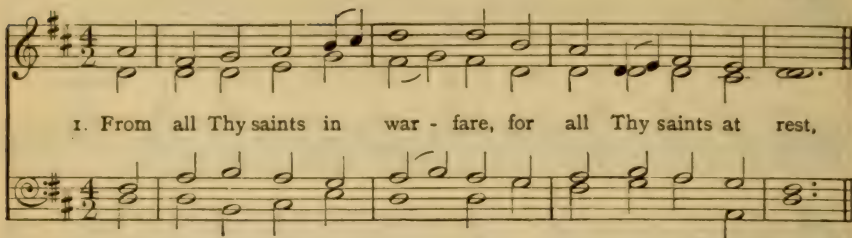
# Other Feasts and Fasts.

100 (Hym. 174)

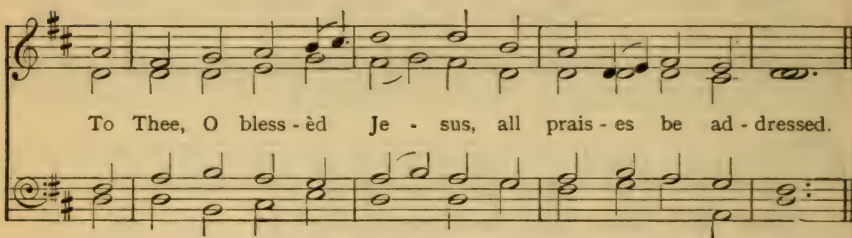
PEAN.

7.6.7.6. D.

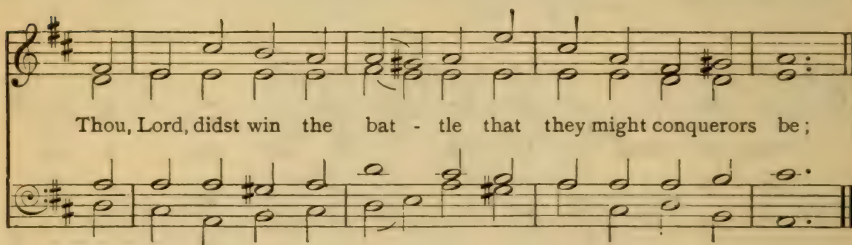
F. A. VON WEBER.



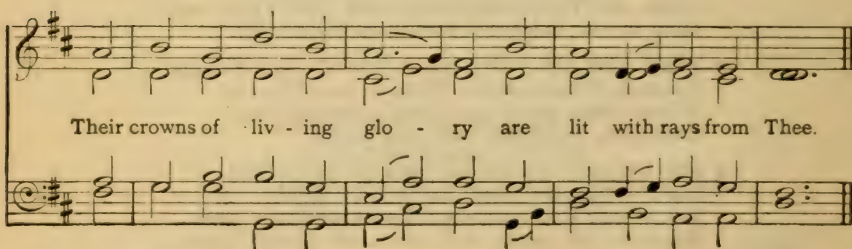
1. From all Thy saints in war - fare, for all Thy saints at rest,



To Thee, O bless - ed Je - sus, all prais - es be ad - dressed.



Thou, Lord, didst win the bat - tle that they might conquerors be;



Their crowns of liv - ing glo - ry are lit with rays from Thee.

For Hym. 176, see page 439.

For Hym. 178, see page 440.



## Other Feasts and Fasts.

### ST. ANDREW.

- 2 Praise, Lord, for Thine apostle, the first to welcome Thee,  
The first to lead his brother, the very Christ to see.  
With hearts for Thee made ready, watch we throughout the year,  
Forward to lead our brethren to own Thine Advent near.

### ST. THOMAS.

- 3 All praise for Thine apostle, whose short-lived doubtings prove  
Thy perfect twofold nature, the fulness of Thy love.  
On all who wait Thy coming shed forth Thy peace, O Lord,  
And grant us faith to know Thee, true Man, true God, adored.

### ST. STEPHEN.

- 4 Praise for the first of martyrs, who saw Thee ready stand,  
To aid in midst of torments, to plead at God's right hand.  
Share we with him, if summoned by death our Lord to own,  
On earth the faithful witness, in heaven the martyr crown.

### ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST.

- 5 Praise for the loved disciple, exile on Patmos' shore;  
Praise for the faithful record, he to Thy Godhead bore,  
Praise for the mystic vision, through him to us revealed.  
May we, in patience waiting, with Thine elect be sealed.

### THE HOLY INNOCENTS.

- 6 Praise for Thine infant martyrs, by Thee with tenderest love  
Called early from the warfare to share the rest above.  
O Rachel! cease thy weeping: they rest from pains and cares.  
Lord, grant us hearts as guileless, and crowns as bright as theirs.

### THE CONVERSION OF ST. PAUL.

- 7 Praise for the light from heaven, praise for the voice of awe,  
Praise for the glorious vision the persecutor saw.  
Thee, Lord, for his conversion, we glorify to-day;  
So lighten all our darkness with Thy true Spirit's ray.

### ST. MATTHIAS.

- 8 Lord, Thine abiding presence directs the wondrous choice;  
For one in place of Judas the faithful now rejoice.  
Thy Church from false apostles for evermore defend,  
And by Thy parting promise be with her to the end.

### ST. MARK.

- 9 For him, O Lord, we praise Thee, the weak by grace made strong,  
Whose labors and whose Gospel enrich our triumph-song.  
May we in all our weakness find strength from Thee supplied,  
And all, as fruitful branches, in Thee, the Vine, abide.

### ST. PHILIP AND ST. JAMES.

- 10 All praise for Thine apostle, blest guide to Greek and Jew,  
And him surnamed Thy brother; keep us Thy brethren true,  
And grant us grace to know Thee, the Way, the Truth, the Life;  
To wrestle with temptations till victors in the strife.

[For continuation see next page.]

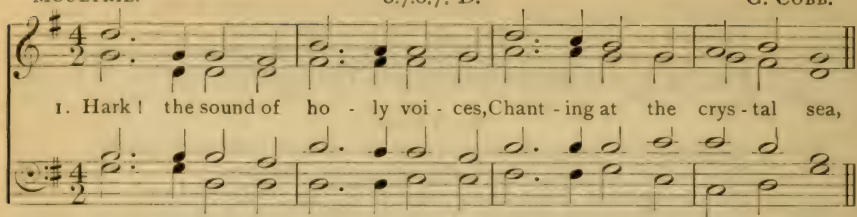
# Other Feasts and Fasts.

101 (Hym. 179)

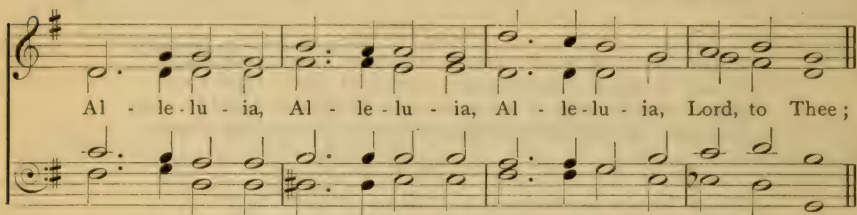
MOULTRIE.

8.7.8.7. D.

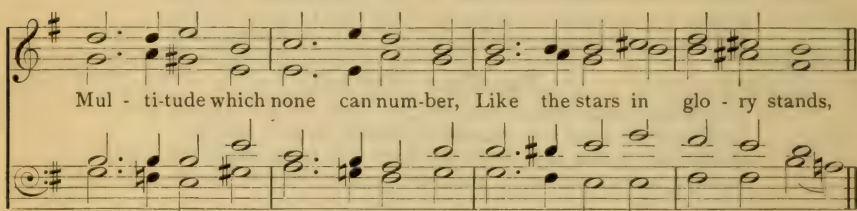
G. COBB.



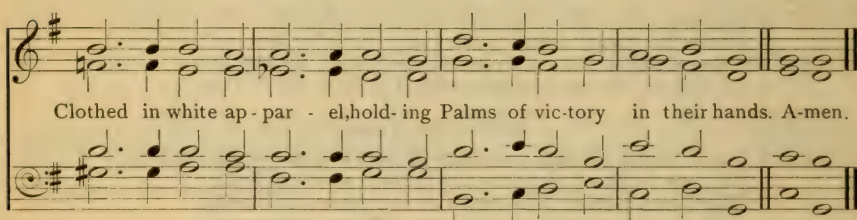
1. Hark! the sound of ho - ly voi - ces, Chant - ing at the crys - tal sea,



Al - le - lu - ia, Al - le - lu - ia, Al - le - lu - ia, Lord, to Thee ;



Mul - ti - tude which none can num - ber, Like the stars in glo - ry stands,



Clothed in white ap - par - el, hold - ing Palms of vic - tory in their hands. A - men.

- 2 Patriarch, and holy prophet,  
Who prepared the way for Christ,  
King, apostle, saint, confessor  
Martyr and evangelist;  
Saintly maiden, godly matron,  
Widows who have watched to prayer,  
Joined in holy concert, singing  
To the Lord of all, are there.
- 3 Marching with Thy Cross, their banner,  
They have triumphed, following  
Thee, the Captain of salvation,  
Thee, their Saviour and their King.

Gladly, Lord, with Thee they suffered;  
Gladly, Lord, with Thee they died;  
And by death to life immortal  
They were born and glorified.

- 4 Now they reign in heavenly glory,  
Now they walk in golden light,  
Now they drink, as from a river,  
Holy bliss and infinite:  
Love and peace they taste for ever,  
And all truth and knowledge see  
In the beatific vision  
Of the blessed Trinity. Amen.

C. WORDSWORTH.

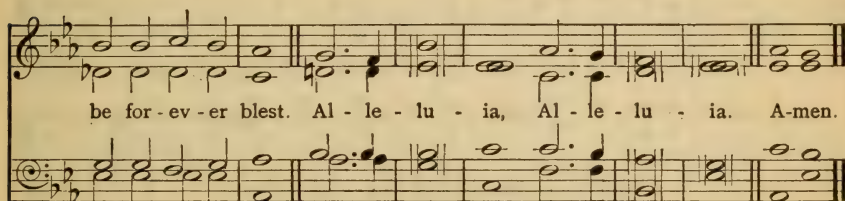
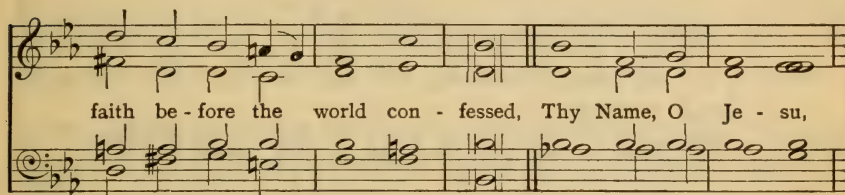
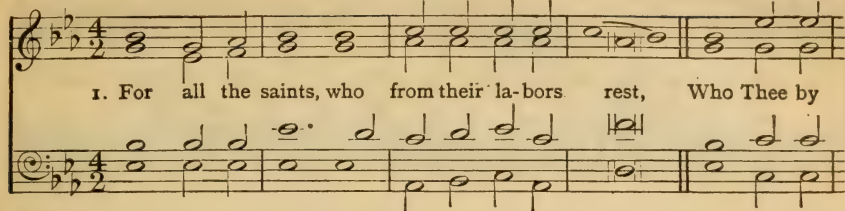
# All Saints.

102 (Hym. 176)

SARUM.

10. 10. 10. 4.

J. BARNEY.



2 Thou wast their Rock, their Fortress,  
and their Might :  
Thou, Lord, their Captain, in the well-  
fought fight ;  
Thou, in the darkness drear, the one  
true Light. Alleluia.

3 Oh, may Thy soldiers, faithful, true,  
and bold,  
Fight as the saints who nobly fought  
of old,  
And win, with them, the victor's crown  
of gold. Alleluia.

4 O blest communion, fellowship divine !  
We feebly struggle, they in glory shine ;  
Yet all are one in Thee, for all are  
Thine. Alleluia.

5 And when the strife is fierce, the war-  
fare long,  
Steals on the ear the distant triumph-  
song,  
And hearts are brave again, and arms  
are strong. Alleluia.

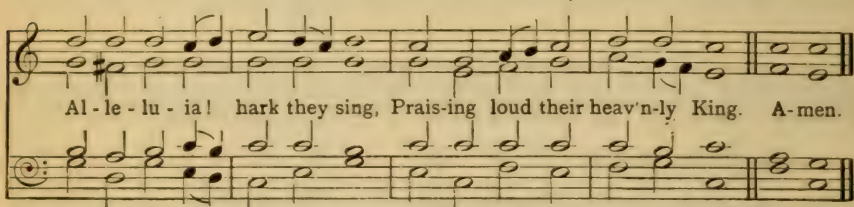
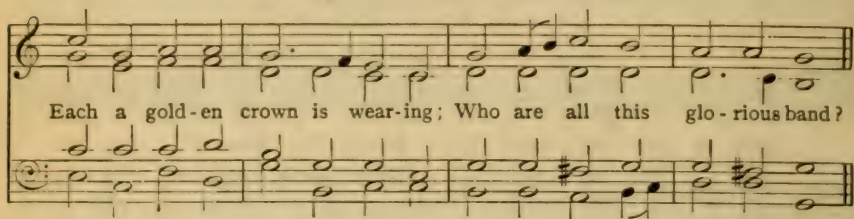
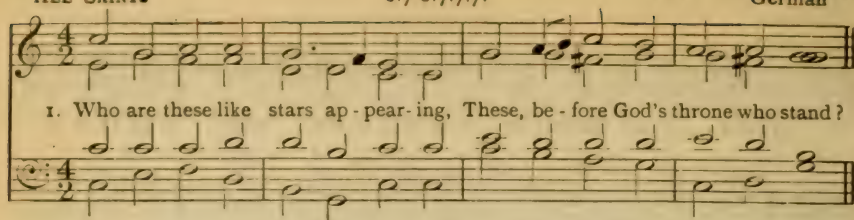
6 The golden evening brightens in the  
west ; [rest ;  
Soon, soon to faithful warriors cometh  
Sweet is the calm of Paradise the  
blest. Alleluia.

7 But lo ! there breaks a yet more  
glorious day ; [array ;  
The saints triumphant rise in bright  
The King of glory passes on His way.  
Alleluia.

8 From earth's wide bounds, from ocean's farthest coast,  
Through gates of pearl streams in the countless host,  
Singing to Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, Alleluia ! Amen.

W. W. HOW.





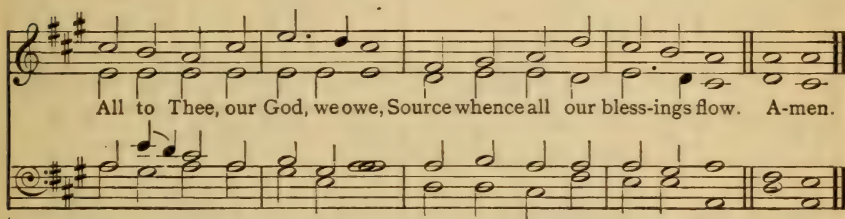
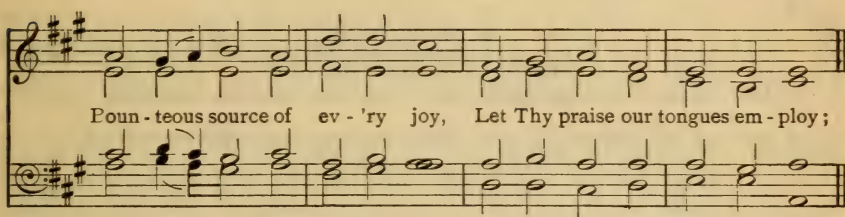
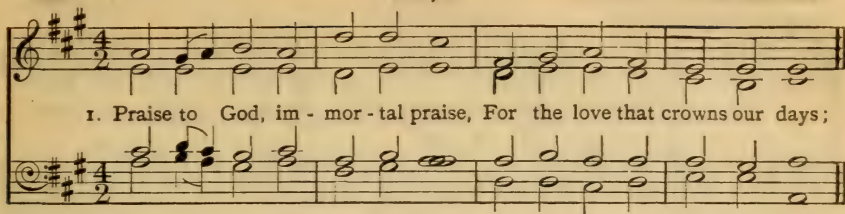
- 2 Who are these of dazzling brightness,  
These in God's own truth arrayed,  
Clad in robes of purest whiteness,  
Robes whose lustre ne'er shall fade,  
Ne'er be touched by time's rude hand?  
Whence comes all this glorious band?
- 3 These are they who have contended  
For their Saviour's honor long,  
Wrestling on till life was ended,  
Following not the sinful throng:  
These, who well the fight sustained,  
Triumph by the Lamb have gained.
- 4 These are they whose hearts were riven,  
Sore with woe and anguish tried,  
Who in prayer full oft have striven  
With the God they glorified;  
Now, their painful conflict o'er,  
God has bid them weep no more.
- 5 These, like priests, have watched and waited  
Offering up to Christ their will,  
Soul and body consecrated,  
Day and night they serve Him still.  
Now in God's most holy place,  
Blest they stand before His face. Amen.

Tr. F. E. COX.

Dix.

Six 7's.

C. KOCHER.



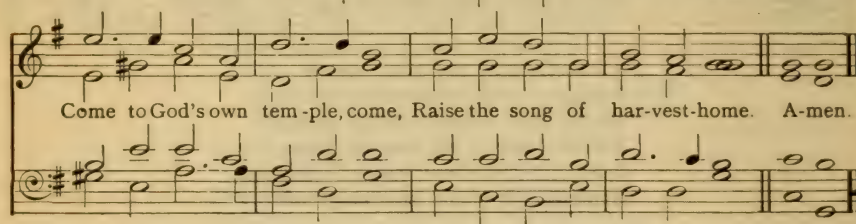
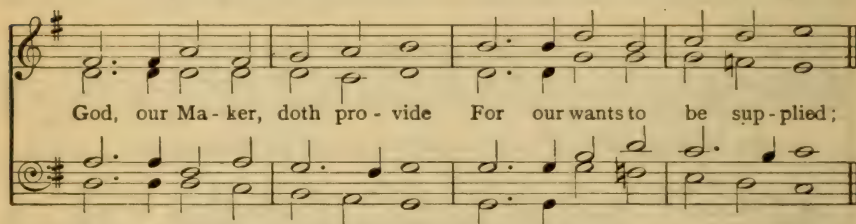
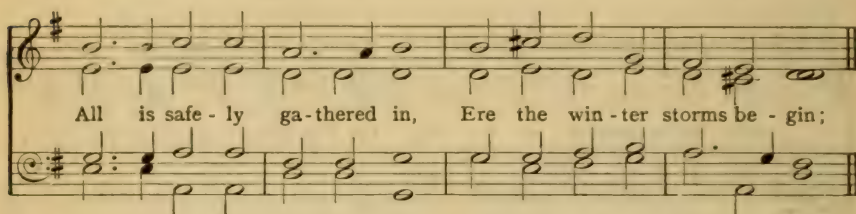
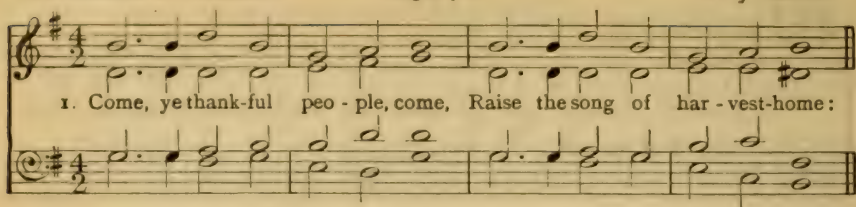
- 2 All the plenty summer pours;  
Autumn's rich o'erflowing stores;  
Flocks that whiten all the plain;  
Yellow sheaves of ripened grain;  
Lord, for these our souls shall raise  
Grateful vows and solemn praise.
- 3 Peace, prosperity, and health,  
Private bliss, and public wealth,  
Knowledge with its gladdening streams,  
Pure religion's holier beams:  
Lord, for these our souls shall raise  
Grateful vows and solemn praise.
- 4 As Thy prospering hand hath blest  
May we give Thee of our best;  
And by deeds of kindly love  
For Thy mercies grateful prove;  
Singing thus through all our days,  
Praise to God, immortal praise. Amen.

A. L. BARBAULD.

ST. GEORGE'S, WINDSOR.

Eight 7's.

G. J. ELVEY.



- 2 All the world is God's own field,  
Fruit unto His praise to yield;  
Wheat and tares together sown,  
Unto joy or sorrow grown:  
First the blade, and then the ear,  
Then the full corn shall appear:  
Grant, O harvest Lord, that we  
Wholesome grain and pure may be.
- 3 For the Lord our God shall come,  
And shall take His harvest home;  
From His field shall in that day  
All offences purge away;

Give His angels charge at last  
In the fire the tares to cast,  
But the fruitful ears to store  
In His garner evermore.

- 4 Even so, Lord, quickly come  
To Thy final harvest-home;  
Gather Thou Thy people in,  
Free from sorrow, free from sin;  
There, forever purified,  
In Thy presence to abide:  
Come, with all Thine angel, come,  
Raise the glorious harvest-home.

Amen.

H. ALFORD.



AMERICA.

6.6.4.6.6.6.4.

Adapted by H. CAREY.

1. Our fa - thers' God! to Thee, Au - thor of lib - er - ty,

To Thee we sing: Long may our land be bright With freedom's ho - ly light;

Pro - tect us . . by Thy might, Great God, our King! A - men.

- 2 Bless Thou our native land!  
 Firm may she ever stand,  
 Through storm and night;  
 When the wild tempests rave,  
 Ruler of wind and wave,  
 Do Thou our country save  
 By Thy great might.

- 3 For her our prayer shall rise  
 To God, above the skies;  
 On Him we wait;  
 Thou Who art ever nigh,  
 Guarding with watchful eye,  
 To Thee aloud we cry,  
 God save the state! Amen.

S. F. SMITH; C. T. BROOKS; J. S. DWIGHT.

NUN DANKET.

6.7.6.7.6.6.6.6.

J. CRÜGER.

1. Lord God, we wor-ship Thee! In loud and hap-py cho-rus

We praise Thy love and power, Whose good-ness reign-eth o'er us.

To heaven our song shall soar, For-ev-er shall it be

Re-sound-ing o'er and o'er, Lord God, we wor-ship Thee! A-men.

2 Lord God, we worship Thee!  
 For Thou our land defendest;  
 Thou pourest down Thy grace,  
 And strife and war Thou endest.  
 Since golden peace, O Lord,  
 Thou grantest us to see,  
 Our land, with one accord,  
 Lord God, gives thanks to Thee!

3 Lord God, we worship Thee!  
 Thou didst indeed chastise us,  
 Yet still Thy anger spares,  
 And still Thy mercy tries us:  
 Once more our Father's hand  
 Doth bid our sorrows flee,  
 And peace rejoice our land:  
 Lord God, we worship Thee!

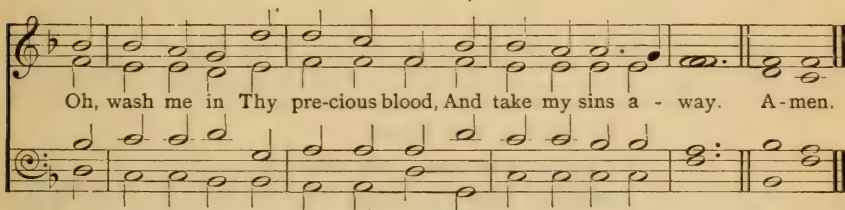
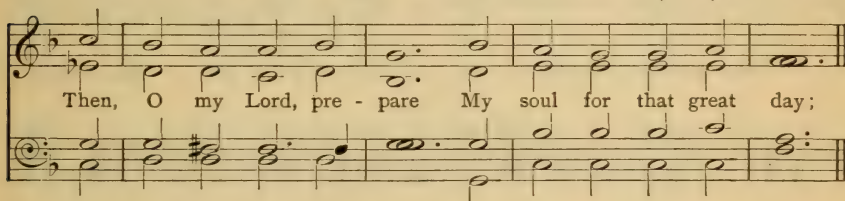
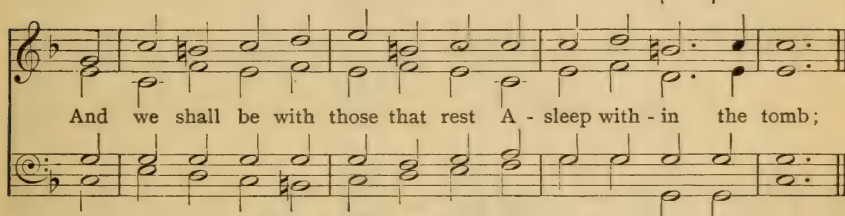
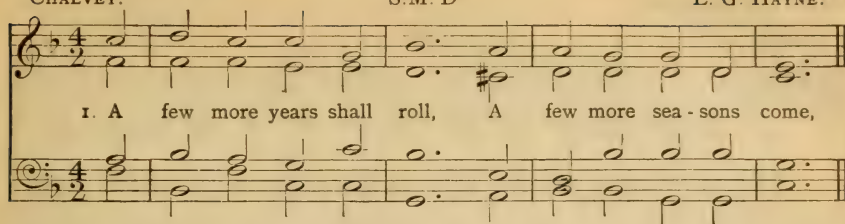
Amen.

Tr. C. WINKWORTH.

CHALVEY.

S. M. D

L. G. HAYNE.



2 A few more suns shall set  
O'er these dark hills of time,  
And we shall be where suns are not,  
A far serener clime:  
Then, O my Lord, prepare  
My soul for that blest day;  
Oh, wash me in Thy precious blood,  
And take my sins away.

3 A few more storms shall beat  
On this wild rocky shore,  
And we shall be where tempests cease,  
And surges swell no more:  
Then, O my Lord, prepare  
My soul for that calm day;  
Oh, wash me in Thy precious blood,  
And take my sins away.

4 A few more struggles here,  
A few more partings o'er,  
A few more toils, a few more tears,  
And we shall weep no more:  
Then, O my Lord, prepare  
My soul for that bright day;  
Oh, wash me in Thy precious blood,  
And take my sins away.

5 'Tis but a little while  
And He shall come again,  
Who died that we might live, Who lives  
That we with Him may reign:  
Then, O my Lord, prepare  
My soul for that glad day;  
Oh, wash me in Thy precious blood,  
And take my sins away. Amen.

H. BONAR.



# Holy Baptism.

109 (Hym. 209)

DUNDEE.

C.M.

Scotch Psalter.

1. In to - ken that thou shalt not fear Christ cru - ci - fied to own,

We print the cross up - on thee here, And stamp thee His a - lone. A-men.

2.

In token that thou shalt not blush  
To glory in His Name,  
We blazon here upon Thy front  
His glory and His shame.

3.

In token that thou too shalt tread  
The path He travelled by,  
Endure the cross, despise the shame,  
And sit thee down on high;

4.

Thus outwardly and visibly  
We seal thee for His own:  
And may the brow that wears His cross  
Hereafter share His crown. Amen.

H. ALFORD.

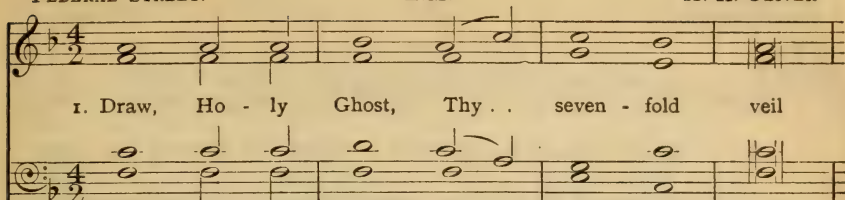
# 110 (Hym. 214)

## Confirmation.

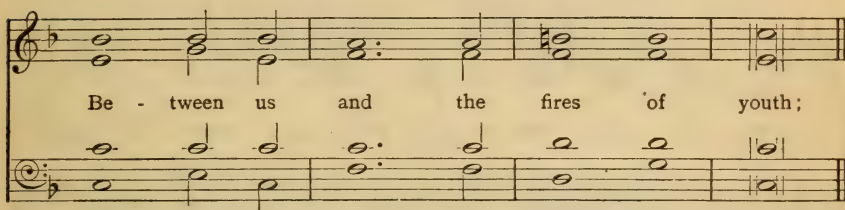
FEDERAL STREET.

L.M.

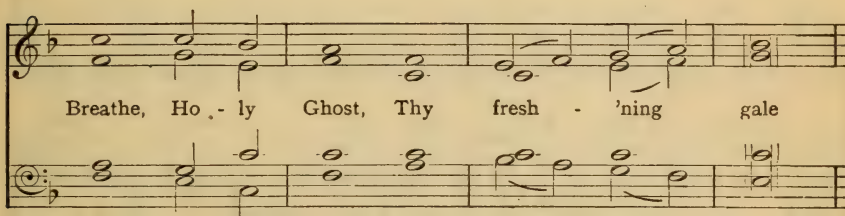
H. K. OLIVER



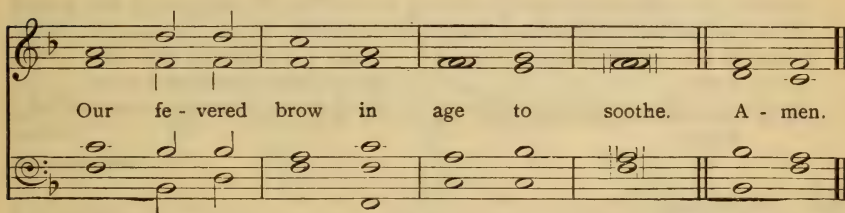
I. Draw, Ho - ly Ghost, Thy . . seven - fold veil



Be - tween us and the fires of youth ;



Breathe, Ho - ly Ghost, Thy fresh - 'ning gale



Our fe - vered brow in age to soothe. A - men.

2 Forever on our souls be traced

This blessing from the Saviour's hand,

A sheltering rock in memory's waste,

O'ershadowing all the weary land. Amen.

J. KEBLE.

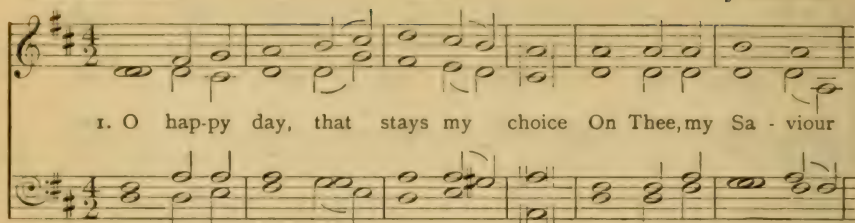
# Confirmation.

## III (Hym. 218)

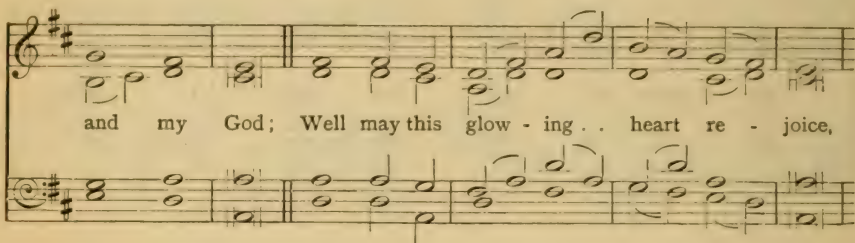
DUKE STREET.

L.M.

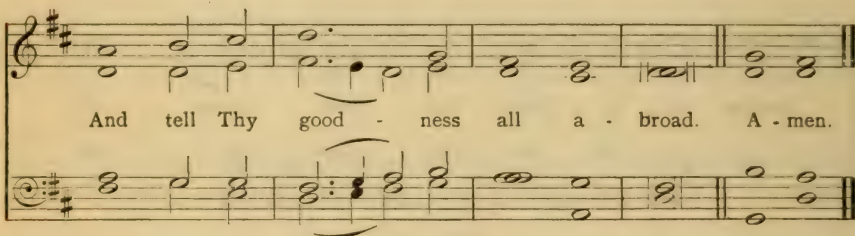
J. HATTON



1. O hap-py day, that stays my choice On Thee, my Sa - viour



and my God; Well may this glow - ing . . heart re - joice,



And tell Thy good - ness all a - broad. A - men.

2 Here rest, my oft-divided heart,  
Fixed on thy God, thy Saviour, rest;  
Who with the world would grieve to  
part  
When called on angels' food to  
feast?

3 High Heaven that heard the solemn  
vow,  
That vow renewed shall daily hear;  
Till in life's latest hour I bow,  
And bless in death a bond so dear.  
Amen.

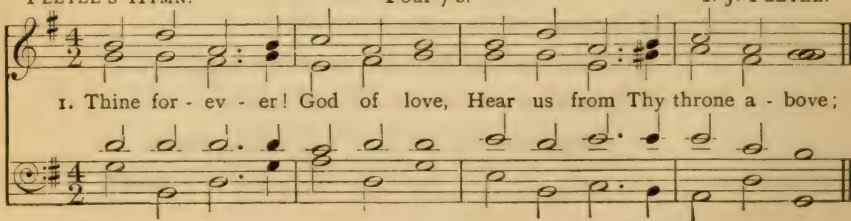
P. DODDRIDGE.

## II2 (Hym. 216)

PLEYEL'S HYMN.

Four 7's.

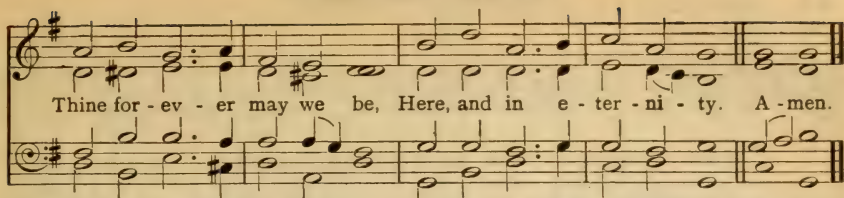
I. J. PLEYEL.



1. Thine for - ev - er! God of love, Hear us from Thy throne a - bove;



## Confirmation.



Thine for - ev - er may we be, Here, and in e - ter - ni - ty. A - men.

- 2 Thine forever! Oh, how blest  
They who find in Thee their rest!  
Saviour, Guardian, heavenly Friend,  
Oh, defend us to the end!
- 3 Thine forever! Lord of life,  
Shield us through our earthly strife:  
Thou the Life, the Truth, the Way,  
Guide us to the realms of day.

- 4 Thine forever! Shepherd, keep  
These Thy weak and trembling sheep,  
Safe alone beneath Thy care,  
Let them all Thy goodness share.
- 5 Thine forever! Thou our Guide,  
All our wants by Thee supplied;  
All our sins by Thee forgiven,  
Lead us, Lord, from earth to heaven.  
Amen.

### 113 (Hym. 217)

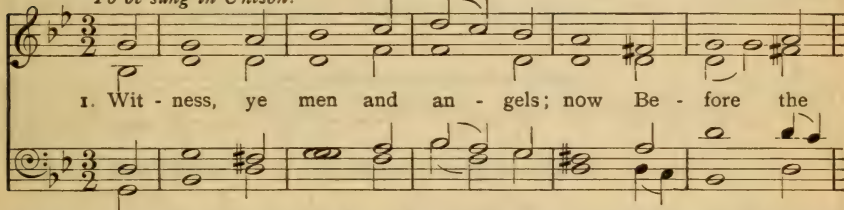
MRS. M. F. H. MAUDE.

BURFORD.

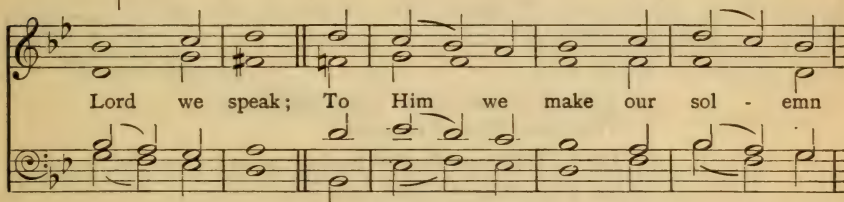
*To be sung in Unison.*

C.M.

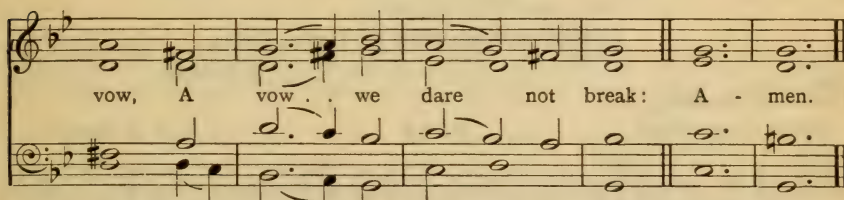
H. PURCELL.



1. Wit - ness, ye men and an - gels; now Be - fore the



Lord we speak; To Him we make our sol - emn



vow, A vow . . we dare not break: A - men.

- 2 That long as life itself shall last,  
Ourselves to Christ we yield;  
Nor from His cause will we depart,  
Or ever quit the field.
- 3 We trust not in our native strength,  
But on His grace rely,

- That, with returning wants, the Lord  
Will all our needs supply.
- 4 Lord, guide our doubtful feet aright,  
And keep us in Thy ways;  
And, while we turn our vows to prayers,  
Turn Thou our prayers to praise.

Amen.

B. BEDDOME.

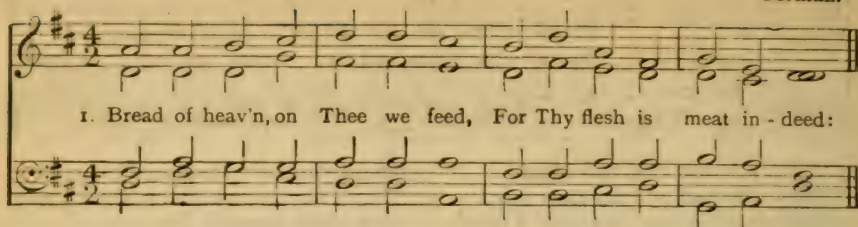
# 114 (Hym. 224)

## Holy Communion.

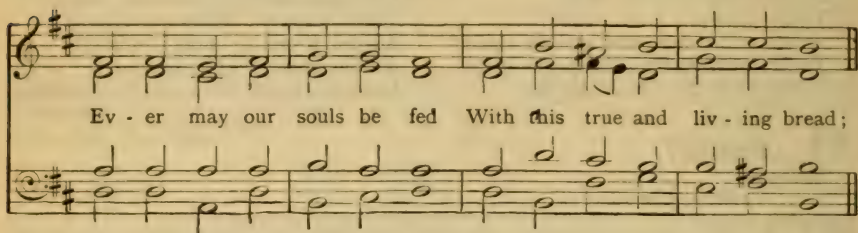
RATISBON.

Six 7's

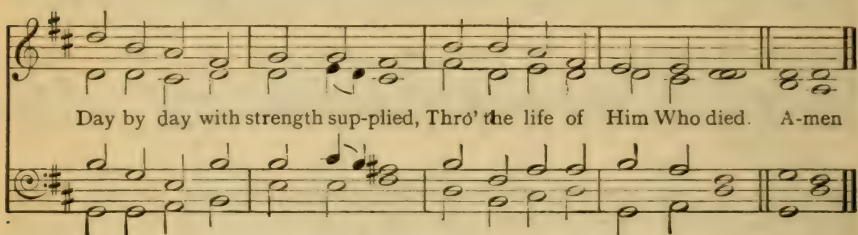
German.



1. Bread of heav'n, on Thee we feed, For Thy flesh is meat in - deed:



Ev - er may our souls be fed With this true and liv - ing bread;



Day by day with strength sup-plied, Thro' the life of Him Who died. A-men

2 Vine of heaven, Thy blood supplies  
This blest cup of sacrifice;  
Lord, Thy wounds our healing give,  
To Thy cross we look and live:  
Jesus, may we ever be  
Grafted, rooted, built in Thee. Amen.

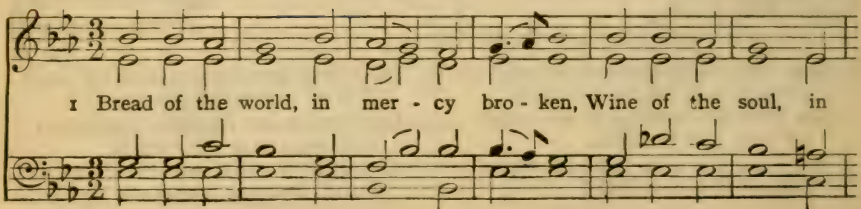
J. CONDER.

# 115 (Hym. 225)

EUCCHARISTIC HYMN.

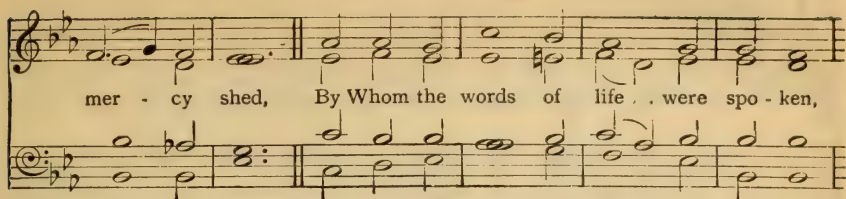
9.8.9.8

J. S. B. HODGES

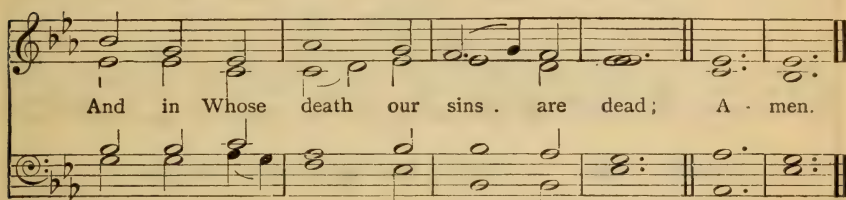


1 Bread of the world, in mer - cy bro - ken, Wine of the soul, in

## Holy Communion.



mer - cy shed, By Whom the words of life . were spo - ken,



And in Whose death our sins . are dead; A - men.

2 Look on the heart by sorrow broken,  
 Look on the tears by sinners shed;  
 An be Thy feast to us the token  
 That by Thy grace our souls are fed. Amen.

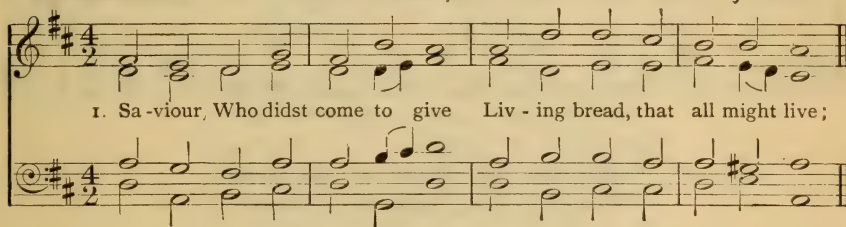
R. HEBER.

### 116 (Hym. 226)

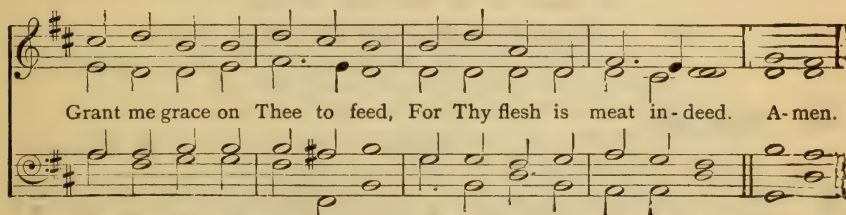
SANDRINGHAM.

Four 7's.

J. TURLE.



1. Sa - viour, Who didst come to give Liv - ing bread, that all might live;



Grant me grace on Thee to feed, For Thy flesh is meat in - deed. A - men.

2 Hungry, thirsty, faint, I pray,  
 Help me on the heavenward way;  
 Vine of strength, supply my need,  
 For Thy blood is drink indeed. Amen.

F. W. BARTLETT.



# Holy Communion.

**117** (Hym. 227)

ROCKINGHAM,

L.M.

E. MILLER.

1. O Sav - ing Vic - tim, o - p'ning wide The gate of  
heaven to man be - low,. Our foes press on from ev - 'ry  
side, Thine aid . sup - ply, Thy strength be - stow. A - men.

2.

All praise and thanks to Thee ascend  
For evermore, blest One in Three;  
Oh, grant us life that shall not end,  
In our true native land with Thee. Amen.

*Tr.* E. CASWALL.

**118** (Hym. 228)

Six 10s.

W. H. MONK.

1. And now, O Fa - ther, mind - ful of the love That bought us, once for

# Holy Communion.

all, on Cal-vary's tree, And hav-ing with us Him that pleads a - bove,

We here pre-sent, we here spread forth to Thee, That on - ly off'r-ing

per-fect in Thine eyes, The one true, pure, im - mor-tal sac - ri - fice. Amen.

- 2 Look, Father, look on His anointed face,  
And only look on us as found in Him;  
Look not on our misusings of Thy grace,  
Our prayer so languid, and our faith so dim;  
For lo! between our sins and their reward,  
We set the Passion of Thy Son our Lord.
- 3 And then for those, our dearest and our best,  
By this prevailing presence we appeal;  
Oh, fold them closer to Thy mercy's breast!  
Oh, do Thine utmost for their souls' true weal!  
From tainting mischief keep them white and clear,  
And crown Thy gifts with strength to persevere.
- 4 And so we come; Oh, draw us to Thy feet,  
Most patient Saviour, Who canst love us still!  
And by this Food, so awful and so sweet,  
Deliver us from every touch of ill:  
In Thine own service make us glad and free,  
And grant us never more to part with Thee. Amen.

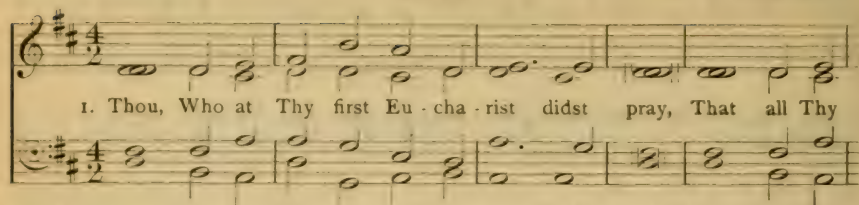
REV. W. BRIGHT.

# Holy Communion.

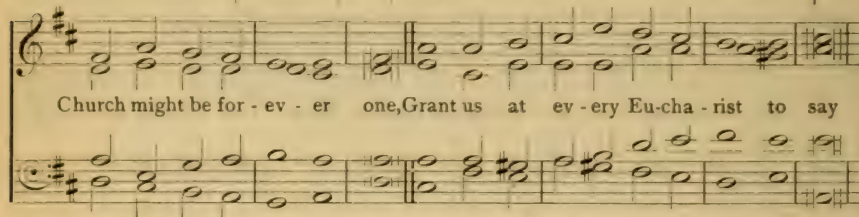
119 (Hym. 230)

Six 10s.

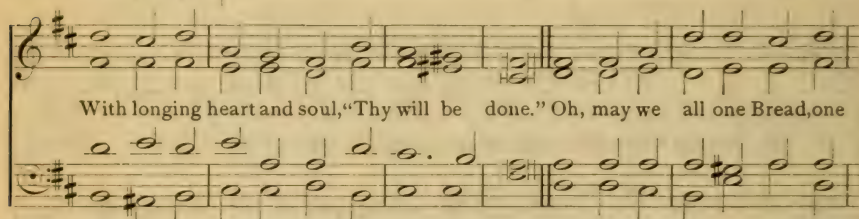
W. H. MONK.



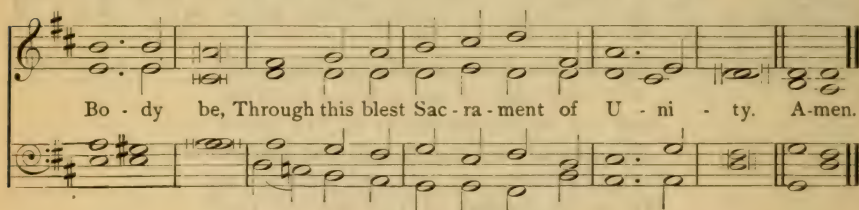
1. Thou, Who at Thy first Eu - cha - rist didst pray, That all Thy



Church might be for - ev - er one, Grant us at ev - ery Eu - cha - rist to say



With longing heart and soul, "Thy will be done." Oh, may we all one Bread, one



Bo - dy be, Through this blest Sac - ra - ment of U - ni - ty. A - men.

2.  
For all Thy Church, O Lord, we intercede;  
Make Thou our sad divisions soon to  
cease;  
Draw us the nearer each to each, we plead,  
By drawing all to Thee, O Prince of  
Peace;  
Thus may we all one Bread, one Body be,  
Through this blest Sacrament of Unity.

3.  
We pray Thee, too, for wanderers from  
Thy fold; [the sheep,  
Oh, bring them back, good Shepherd of  
Back to the faith which saints believed  
of old, [faith doth keep;  
Back to the Church which still that  
Soon may we all one Bread, one Body be,  
Through this blest Sacrament of Unity.

4.  
So, Lord, at length when Sacraments shall cease,  
May we be one with all Thy Church above,  
One with Thy saints in one unbroken peace,  
One with Thy saints in one unbounded love;  
More blessed still, in peace and love to be  
One with the Trinity in Unity. Amen.

W. H. TURTON.



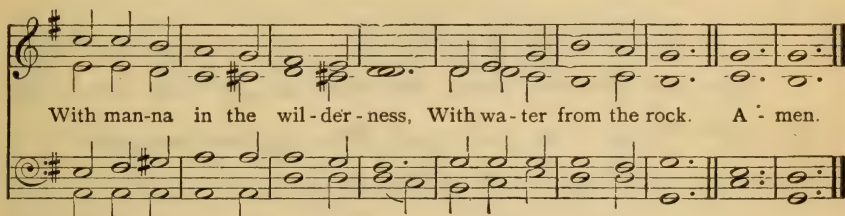
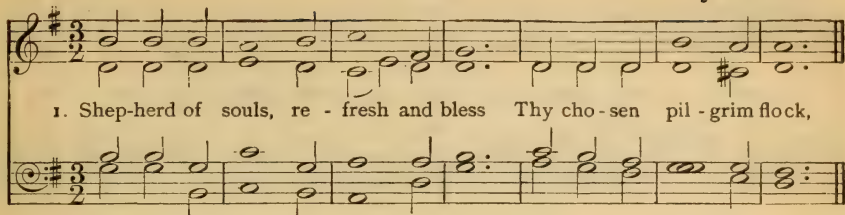
# Holy Communion.

120 (Hym. 235)

ST. AGNES.

C.M.

J. B. DYKES.



2.

Hungry and thirsty, faint and weak,  
As Thou when here below,  
Our souls the joys celestial seek  
Which from Thy sorrows flow.

3.

We would not live by bread alone,  
But by that word of grace,  
In strength of which we travel on  
To our abiding-place.

4.

Be known to us in breaking bread,  
But do not then depart;  
Saviour, abide with us, and spread  
Thy table in our heart.

5.

Lord, sup with us in love divine;  
Thy body and Thy blood,  
That living bread, that heavenly wine,  
Be our immortal food. Amen.

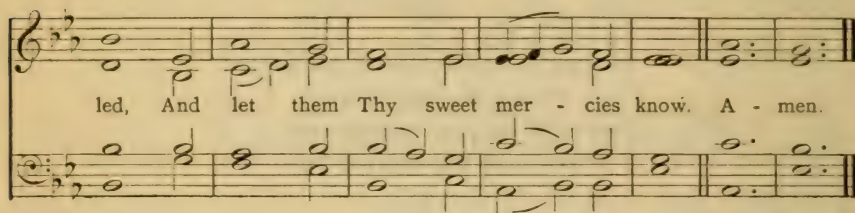
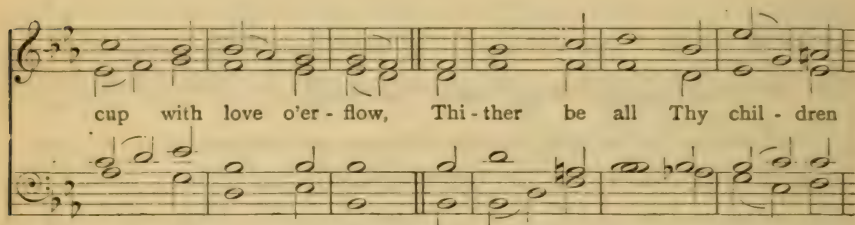
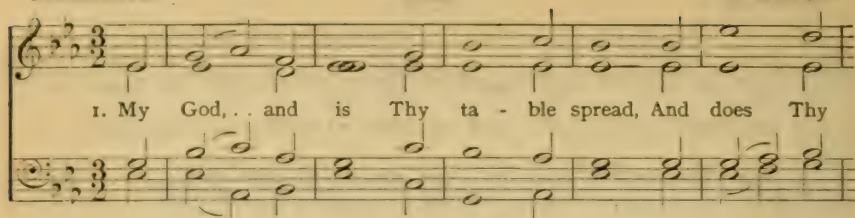
J. MONTGOMERY.

## Holy Communion.

ROCKINGHAM.

L.M.

E. MILLER.



2 Hail! sacred feast, which Jesus makes,  
 Rich banquet of His flesh and blood:  
 Thrice happy he who here partakes  
 That sacred stream, that heavenly food.

3 Oh, let Thy table honored be,  
 And furnished well with joyful guests:  
 And may each soul salvation see,  
 That here its sacred pledges tastes.

4 Drawn by Thy quickening grace, O Lord,  
 In countless numbers let them come;  
 And gather from their Father's board  
 The bread that lives beyond the tomb.

5 Nor let Thy spreading Gospel rest,  
 Till through the world Thy truth has run;  
 Till with this bread all men be blest.  
 Who see the light or feel the sun. Amen.

P. DODDRIDGE.

# Holy Matrimony.

122 (Hym. 238)

11.10.11.10.

J. BARNEY.

1. O per- fect Love, all hu- man tho't transcending, Low - ly we kneel in

prayer be - fore Thy throne, That theirs may be the love that knows no end- ing,

Whom Thou for - ev - er - more dost join in one. A - men.

2.

O perfect Life, be Thou their full assurance  
Of tender charity and steadfast faith,  
Of patient hope, and quiet, brave endurance,  
With childlike trust that fears nor pain nor death.

3.

Grant them the joy which brightens earthly sorrow;  
Grant them the peace which calms all earthly strife,  
And to life's day the glorious unknown morrow  
That dawns upon eternal love and life. Amen.

DOROTHY F. BLOMFIELD,



ST. ALPHEGE (*First Tune*).

7.6.7.6.

H. J. GAUNTLETT

1. The voice that breath'd o'er E - den, That ear - liest wed - ding day,

The pri - mal mar - riage bless - ing, It hath not pass'd a - way. A - men.

EDEN (*Second Tune*).

7.6.7.6.

St. Alban's Tune Book.

1. The voice that breath'd o'er E - den, That ear - liest wed - ding day,

The pri - mal marriage bless - ing, It hath not pass'd a - way. A - men.

- 2 Still in the pure espousal  
Of Christian man and maid,  
The holy Three are with us,  
The threefold grace is said.
- 3 Be present, awful Father,  
To give away this bride,  
As Eve Thou gav'st to Adam  
Out of his own pierced side:
- 4 Be present, Son of Mary,  
To join their loving hands,  
As Thou didst bind two natures  
In Thine eternal bands!

- 5 Be present, holiest Spirit,  
To bless them as they kneel,  
As Thou, for Christ the Bridegroom,  
The heavenly Spouse dost seal!
- 6 Oh, spread Thy pure wing o'er them,  
Let no ill power find place,  
When onward to Thine altar  
Their hallowed path they trace.
- 7 To cast their crowns before thee  
In perfect sacrifice,  
Till to the home of gladness  
With Christ's own Bride they rise  
Amen.

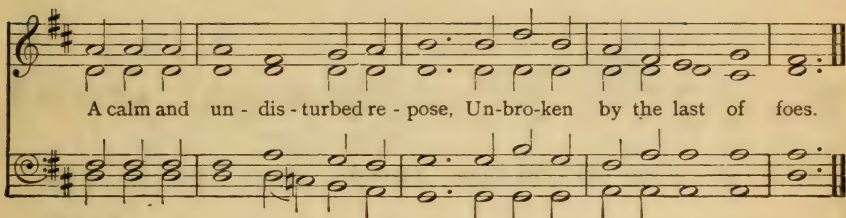
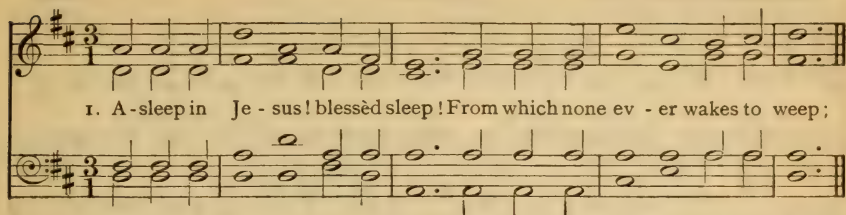
J. KEBLE.

## Burial of the Dead.

REST.

L.M.

W. B. BRADBURY.



2.

Asleep in Jesus! Oh, how sweet  
To be for such a slumber meet;  
With holy confidence to sing  
That death hath lost its painful sting!

3.

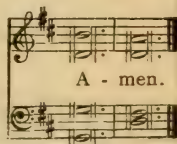
Asleep in Jesus! peaceful rest!  
Whose waking is supremely blest;  
No fear, no woe shall dim that hour  
That manifests the Saviour's power.

4.

Asleep in Jesus! Oh, for me  
May such a blissful refuge be!  
Securely shall my ashes lie,  
Waiting the summons from on high.

5.

Asleep in Jesus! far from thee  
Thy kindred and their graves may be;  
But there is still a blessèd sleep,  
From which none ever wakes to weep.



MRS. M. MACKAY.

## Burial of the Dead.

REQUIESCAT (*First Tune*).

7.7.7.7.8.8.

J. B. DYKES.

1. Now the la-borer's task is o'er; Now the bat-tle day is past;

Now up - on the far - ther shore Lands the voy - a - ger at last.

*Growing slower.*

Father, in Thy gracious keeping Leave we now Thy servant sleep - ing. Amen.

\* If there is no accompaniment, the small notes must be sung.

HEBRON (*Second Tune*).

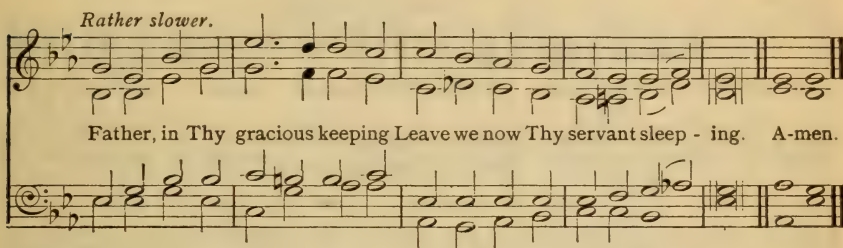
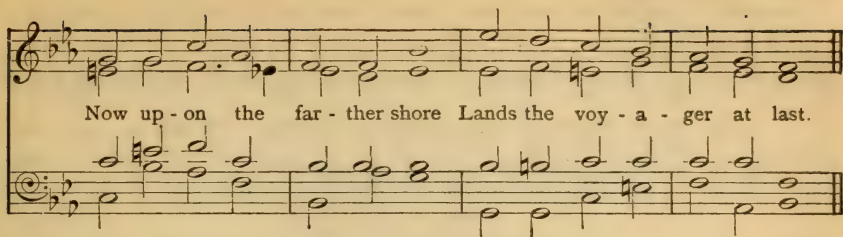
7.7.7.7.8.8.

J. BARNBY.

1. Now the la-borer's task is o'er; Now the bat-tle day is past;



## Burial of the Dead.



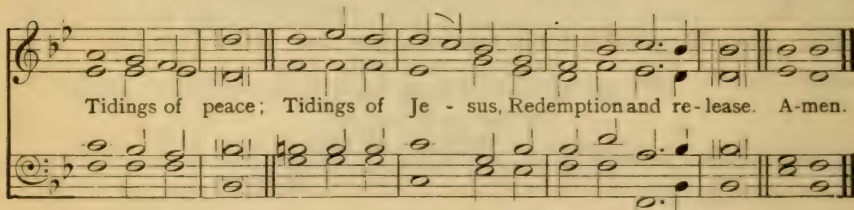
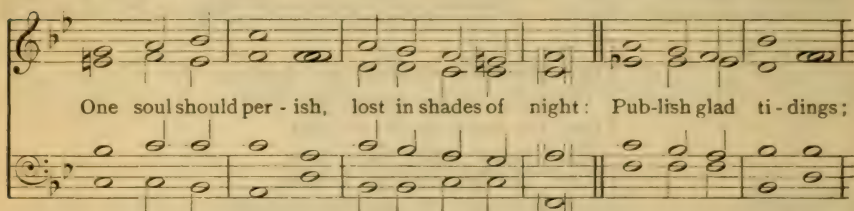
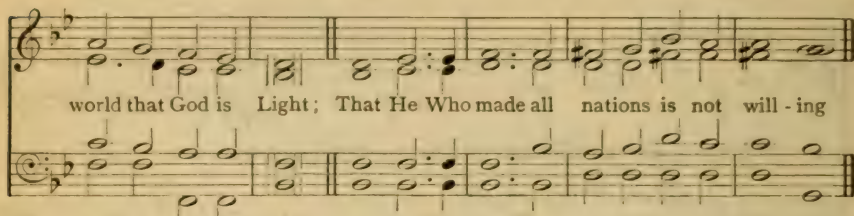
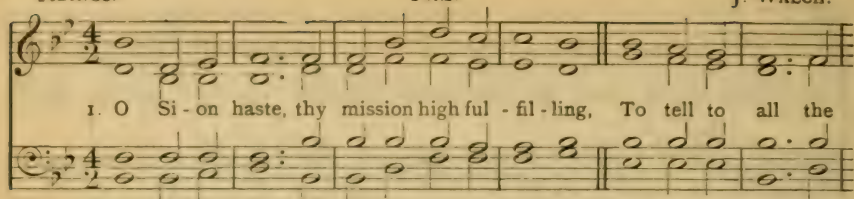
- 2 There the tears of earth are dried;  
There its hidden things are clear;  
There the work of life is tried  
By a juster Judge than here.  
Father, in Thy gracious keeping  
Leave we now Thy servant sleeping.
- 3 There the penitents, that turn  
To the cross their dying eyes,  
All the love of Jesus learn  
At His feet in Paradise.  
Father, in Thy gracious keeping  
Leave we now Thy servant sleeping.
- 4 There no more the powers of hell  
Can prevail to mar their peace;  
Christ the Lord shall guard them well,  
He Who died for their release.  
Father, in Thy gracious keeping  
Leave we now Thy servant sleeping.
- 5 "Earth to earth, and dust to dust,"  
Calmly now the words we say,  
Left behind, we wait in trust  
For the resurrection-day.  
Father, in Thy gracious keeping  
Leave we now Thy servant sleeping. Amen.

J. ELLERTON.

TIDINGS.

P.M.

J. WALCH.



- 2 Behold how many thousands still are lying  
Bound in the darksome prison-house of sin,  
With none to tell them of the Saviour's dying,  
Or of the life He died for them to win.  
Publish, etc.
- 3 'Tis thine to save from peril of perdition  
The souls for whom the Lord His life laid down;  
Beware lest, slothful to fulfil thy mission,  
Thou lose one jewel that should deck His crown.  
Publish, etc.
- 4 Proclaim to every people, tongue and nation  
That God, in Whom: they live and move, is love:  
Tell how He stooped to save His lost creation,  
And died on earth that man might live above.  
Publish, etc.

# Missions.

- 5 Give of thy sons to bear the message glorious;  
Give of thy wealth to speed them on their way;  
Pour out thy soul for them in prayer victorious;  
And all thou spendest Jesus will repay.  
Publish, etc.
- 6 He comes again—O Sion, ere thou meet Him,  
Make known to every heart His saving grace;  
Let none whom He hath ransomed fail to greet Him,  
Through thy neglect, unfit to see His face.  
Publish glad tidings;  
Tidings of peace;  
Tidings of Jesus,  
Redemption and release. Amen.

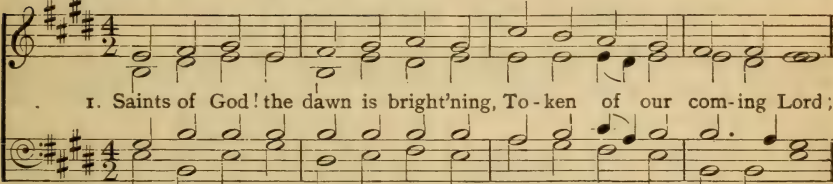
127 (Hym. 250)

ST. THOMAS.

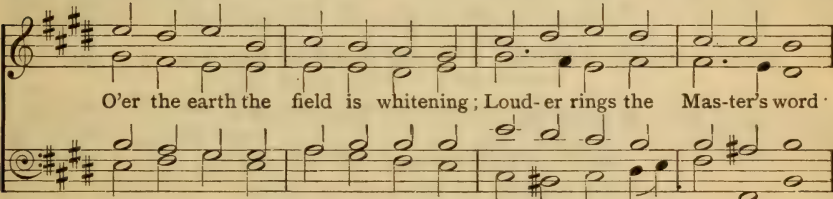
8.7.8.7.4.7.

MRS. M. A. THOMSON.

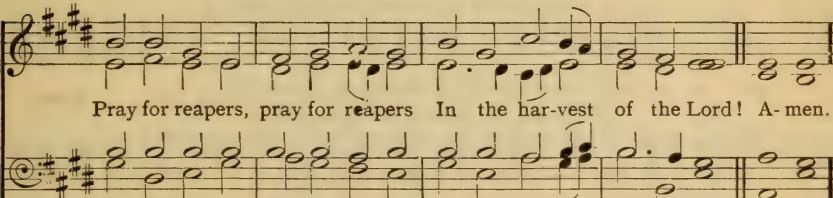
S. WEBBE.



1. Saints of God! the dawn is bright'ning, To-ken of our com-ing Lord;



O'er the earth the field is whitening; Loud-er rings the Mas-ter's word.



Pray for reapers, pray for reapers In the har-vest of the Lord! A-men.

- 2 Now, O Lord, fulfil Thy pleasure,  
Breathe upon Thy chosen band,  
And, with Pentecostal measure,  
Send forth reapers o'er our land;  
Faithful reapers  
Gathering sheaves for Thy right hand.

- 3 Broad the shadow of our nation,  
Eager millions hither roam;  
Lo! they wait for Thy salvation;  
Come, Lord Jesus! quickly come!  
By Thy Spirit  
Bring Thy ransomed people home.

- 4 Soon shall end the time of weeping,  
Soon the reaping time will come;  
Heaven and earth together keeping  
God's eternal Harvest Home.  
Saints and angels  
Shout the world's great Harvest Home. Amen.

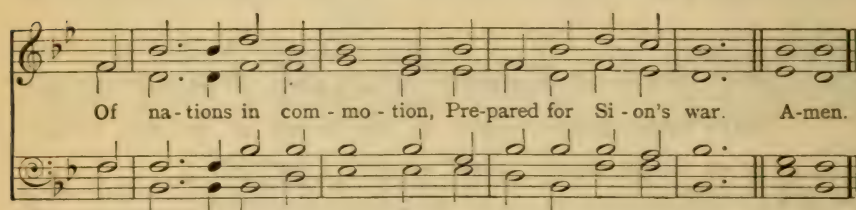
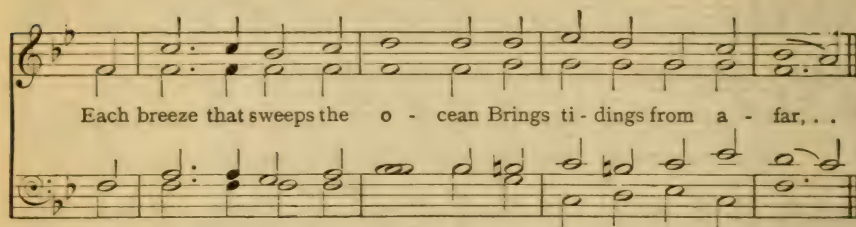
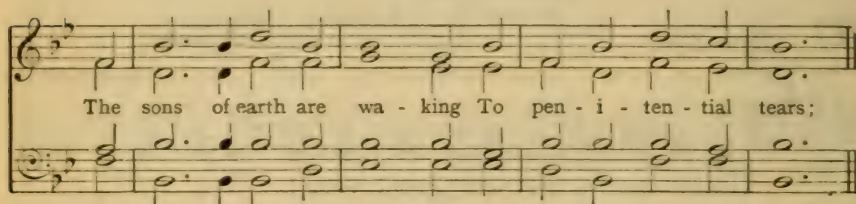
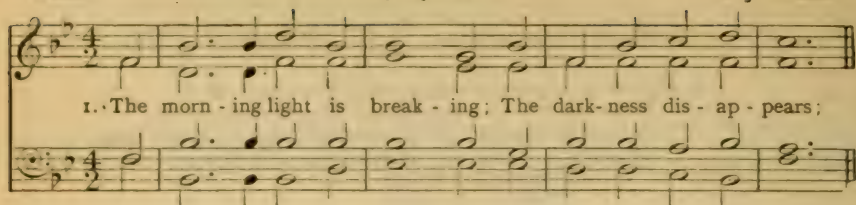
M. H. MAXWELL. (?)



WEBB.

7.6.7.6. D.

G. J. WEBB.



2 See heathen nations bending  
Before the God we love,  
And thousand hearts ascending  
In gratitude above;  
While sinners now confessing,  
The gospel call obey,  
And seek the Saviour's blessing,  
A nation in a day.

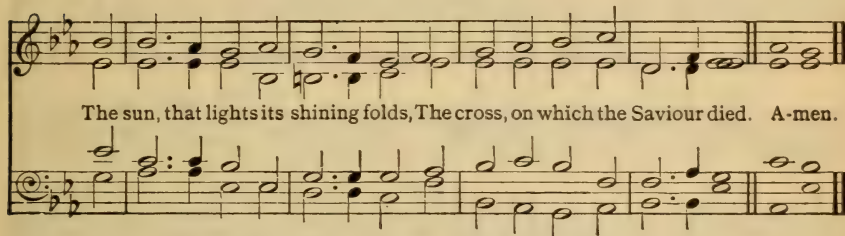
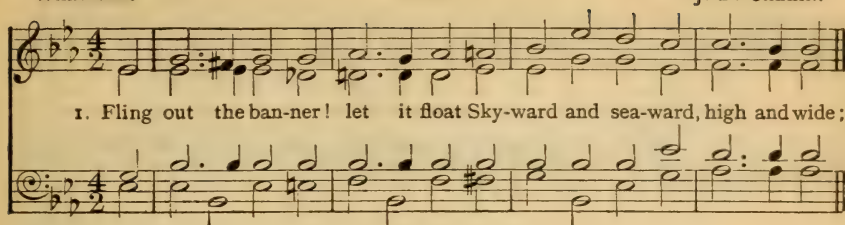
3 Blest river of salvation!  
Pursue thy onward way;  
Flow thou to every nation,  
Nor in Thy richness stay:  
Stay not till all the lowly  
Triumphant reach their home;  
Stay not till all the holy  
Proclaim "The Lord is come!"  
Amen.

S. F. SMITH.

WALTHAM.

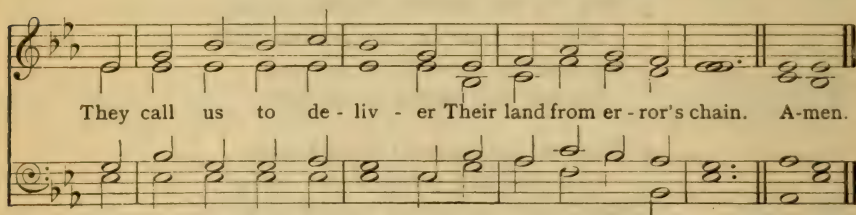
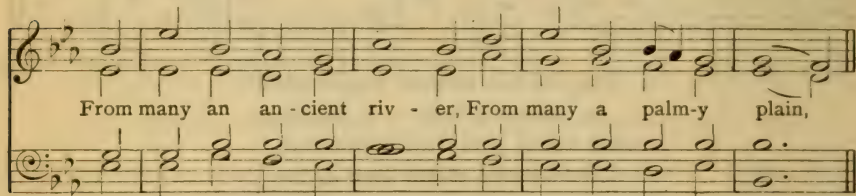
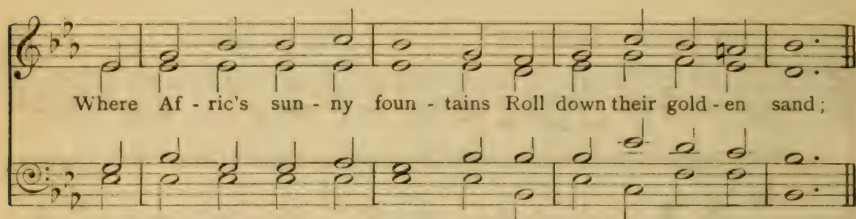
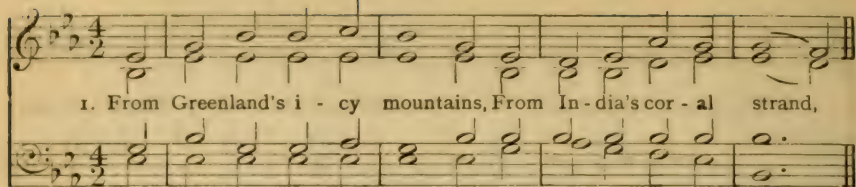
L. M.

J. B. CALKIN.



- 2 Fling out the banner! angels bend  
In anxious silence o'er the sign:  
And vainly seek to comprehend  
The wonder of the love divine.
- 3 Fling out the banner! heathen lands  
Shall see from far the glorious sight,  
And nations, crowding to be born  
Baptize their spirits in its light.
- 4 Fling out the banner! sin-sick souls  
That sink and perish in the strife,  
Shall touch in faith its radiant nem,  
And spring immortal into life.
- 5 Fling out the banner; let it float  
Skyward and seaward, high and wide.  
Our glory, only in the cross;  
Our only hope, the Crucified!
- 6 Fling out the banner! wide and high,  
Seaward and skyward, let it shine:  
Nor skill, nor might, nor merit ours;  
We conquer only in that sign. Amen.

G. W. DOANE,



- 2 What though the spicy breezes  
Blow soft o'er Ceylon's isle;  
Though every prospect pleases,  
And only man is vile:  
In vain with lavish kindness  
The gifts of God are strown;  
The heathen in his blindness  
Bows down to wood and stone.
- 3 Can we, whose souls are lighted  
With wisdom from on high;  
Can we to men benighted  
The lamp of life deny?

Salvation, O salvation!  
The joyful sound proclaim,  
Till each remotest nation  
Has learnt Messiah's Name.

- 4 Waft, waft, ye winds, His story,  
And you, ye waters, roll,  
Till, like a sea of glory,  
It spreads from pole to pole:  
Till o'er our ransomed nature,  
The Lamb for sinners slain,  
Redeemer, King, Creator,  
In bliss returns to reign. Amen.

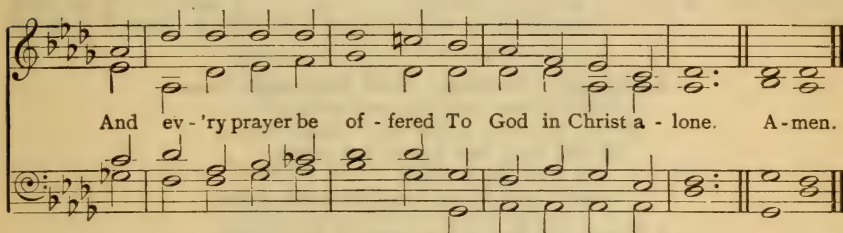
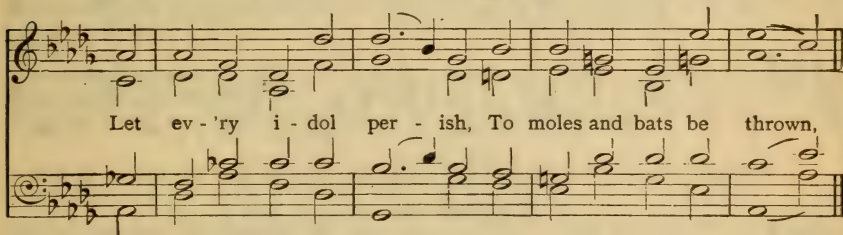
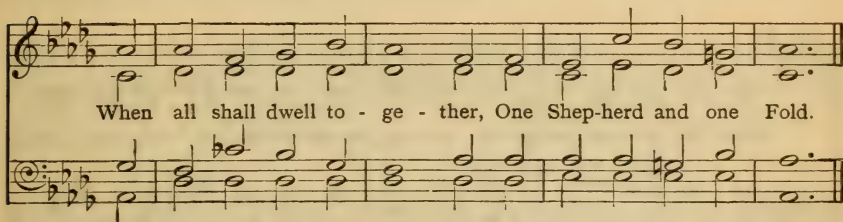
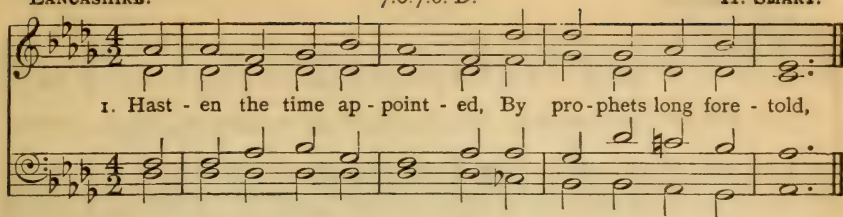
R. HEBER.



LANCASHIRE.

7.6.7.6. D.

H. SMART.



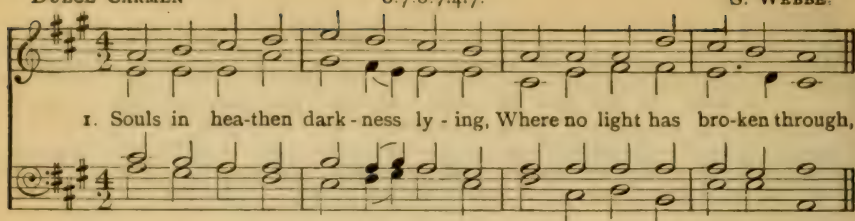
- 2 Let Jew and Gentile, meeting  
From many a distant shore,  
Around one altar kneeling,  
One common Lord adore  
Let all that now divides us  
Remove and pass away,  
Like shadows of the morning  
Before the blaze of day.
- 3 Let all that now unites us  
More sweet and lasting prove,  
A closer bond of union,  
In a blest land of love.

- Let war be learned no longer,  
Let strife and tumult cease,  
All earth His blessèd kingdom,  
The Lord and Prince of Peace.
- 4 O long-expected dawning,  
Come with thy cheering ray!  
When shall the morning brighten,  
The shadows flee away?  
O sweet anticipation!  
It cheers the watchers on,  
To pray, and hope, and labor,  
Till the dark night be gone. Amen.
- Authorship uncertain.*

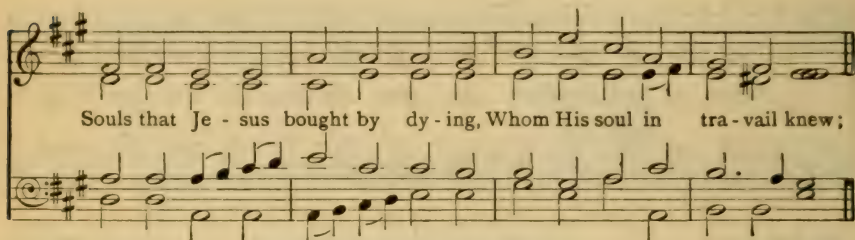
DULCE CARMEN

8.7.8.7.4.7.

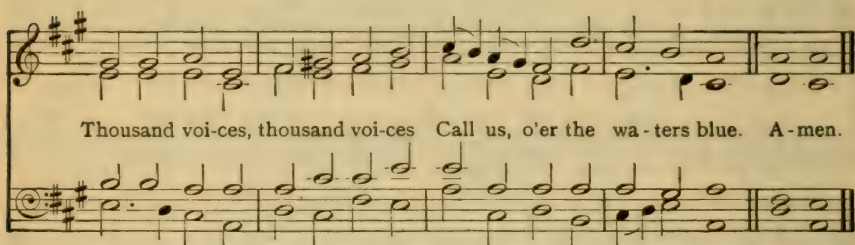
S. WEBBE.



1. Souls in hea-then dark-ness ly-ing, Where no light has bro-ken through,



Souls that Je-sus bought by dy-ing, Whom His soul in tra-vail knew;



Thousand voi-ces, thousand voi-ces Call us, o'er the wa-ters blue. A-men.

2 Christians, hearken! None has taught them  
Of His love so deep and dear;  
Of the precious price that bought them;  
Of the nail, the thorn, the spear;  
Ye who know Him,  
Guide them from their darkness drear.

3 Haste, Oh haste, and spread the tidings  
Wide to earth's remotest strand;  
Let no brother's bitter chidings  
Rise against us, when we stand  
In the Judgment,  
From some far, forgotten land.

4 Lo! the hills for harvest whiten,  
All along each distant shore;  
Seaward far the islands brighten:  
Light of nations! lead us o'er:  
When we seek them,  
Let Thy Spirit go before. Amen.

MRS. C. F. ALEXANDER.

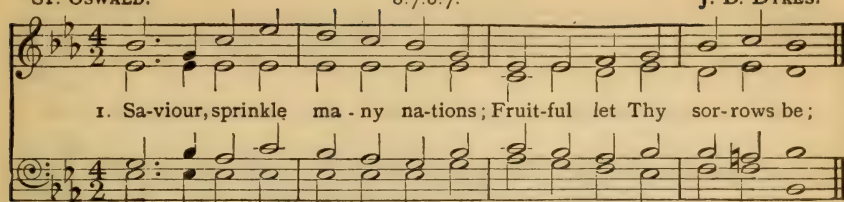
# Missions.

133 (Hym. 257)

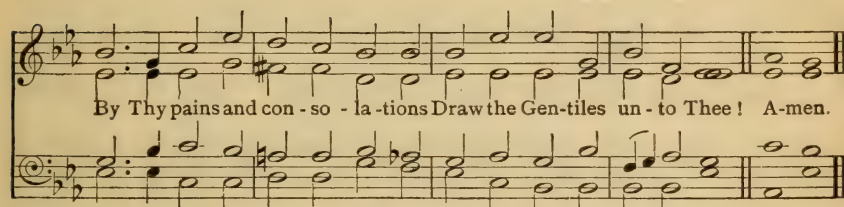
St. OSWALD.

8.7.8.7.

J. B. DYKES.



1. Sa-viour, sprinkle ma - ny na-tions; Fruit-ful let Thy sor-rows be;



By Thy pains and con - so - la - tions Draw the Gen-tiles un - to Thee! A-men.

- 2 Of Thy cross the wondrous story,  
Be it to the nations told;  
Let them see Thee in Thy glory  
And Thy mercy manifold.
- 3 Far and wide, though all unknowing,  
Pants for Thee each mortal breast,  
Human tears for Thee are flowing,  
Human hearts in Thee would rest.
- 4 Thirsting as for dews of even,  
As the new-mown grass for rain,  
Thee they seek as God of heaven,  
Thee as Man for sinners slain.
- 5 Saviour, lo! the isles are waiting!  
Stretched the hand and strained the sight,  
For Thy Spirit, new creating,  
Love's pure flame, and wisdom's light.
- 6 Give the word, and of the preacher  
Speed the foot and touch the tongue,  
Till on earth by every creature  
Glory to the Lamb be sung! Amen.

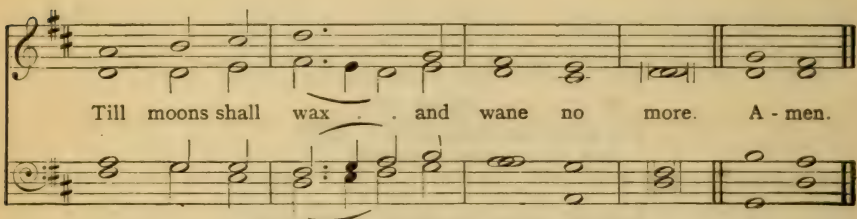
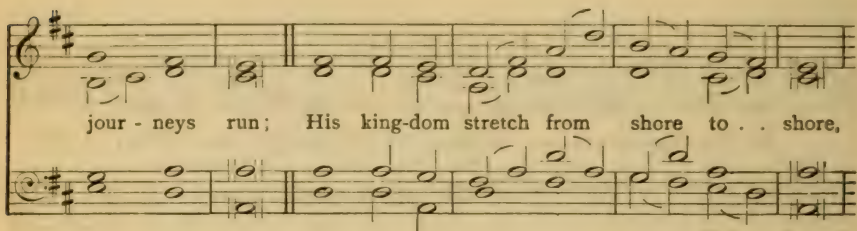
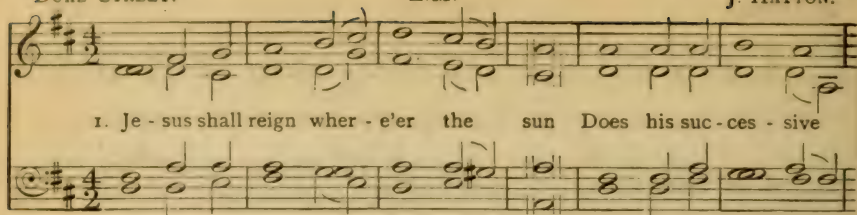
A. C. COXE.



DUKE STREET.

L.M.

J. HATTON.



- 2 To Him shall endless prayer be made,  
And praises throng to crown His head;  
His Name like sweet perfume shall rise  
With every morning sacrifice.
- 3 People and realms of every tongue  
Dwell on His love with sweetest song;  
And infant voices shall proclaim  
Their early blessings on His Name.
- 4 Blessings abound where'er He reigns:  
The prisoner leaps to burst his chains,  
The weary find eternal rest,  
And all the sons of want are blest.
- 5 Let every creature rise and bring  
Peculiar honors to our King;  
Angels descend with songs again,  
And earth repeat the loud Amen. Amen.

I. WATTS.

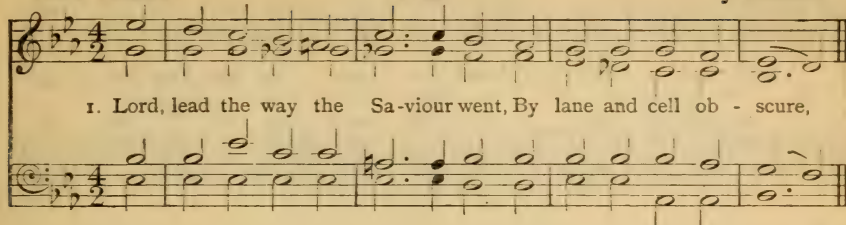
# Almsgiving.

135 (Hym. 270)

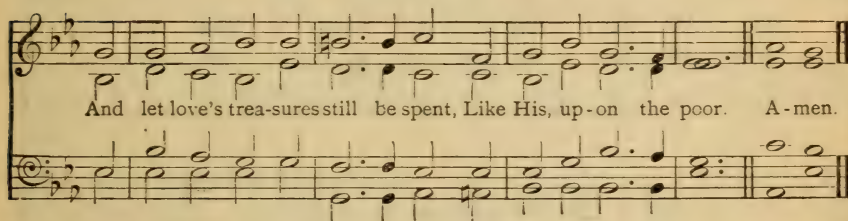
HOLY TRINITY.

C.M.

J. BARNEY.



1. Lord, lead the way the Sa-viour went, By lane and cell ob - scure,



And let love's trea-sures still be spent, Like His, up-on the poor. A-men.

2.

Like Him through scenes of deep distress,  
Who bore the world's sad weight,  
We, in their crowded loneliness,  
Would seek the desolate.

3.

For Thou hast placed us side by side,  
In this wide world of ill,  
And, that Thy followers may be tried,  
The poor are with us still.

4.

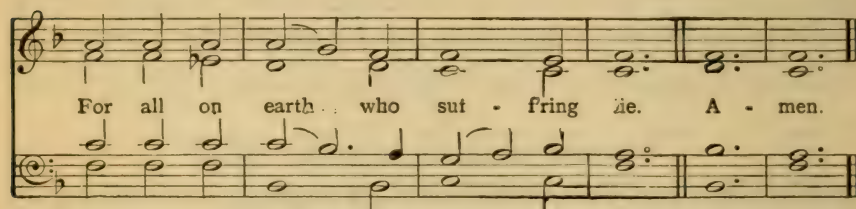
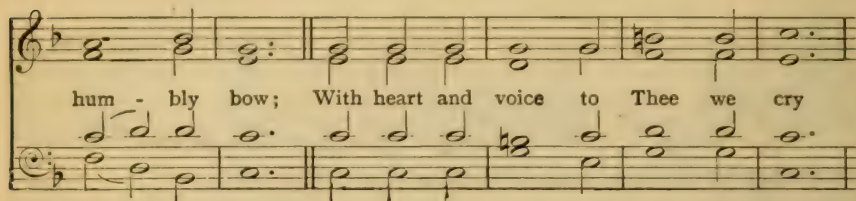
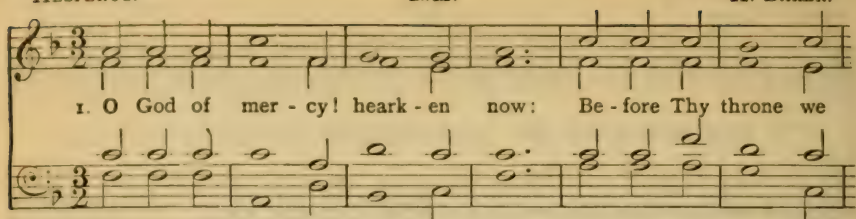
Mean are all offerings we can make,  
But Thou hast taught us, Lord,  
If given for the Saviour's sake,  
They lose not their reward. Amen.

W. CROSWELL.

HESPERUS.

L.M.

H. BAKER.



- 2 We seek Thee where Thou dwell'st on high,  
Beyond the glittering, starry sky:  
We find Thee where Thou dwell'st below  
Beside the beds of want and woe.
- 3 Be ours the hearts and hands to bless  
The sorrowing sons of wretchedness;  
Send Thou the help we cannot give;  
Bid dying souls arise and live.
- 4 Oh, let the healing waters spring,  
Touched by Thy pitying angel's wing;  
With quickening power new strength impart  
To palsied will, to withered heart.
- 5 Where poverty in pain must lie,  
Where little suffering children cry,  
Bid us haste forth as called by Thee,  
And in Thy poor, Thyself to see.
- 6 Be Thou, O God eternal, blest,  
Thy holy Name on earth confess:  
Echo Thy praise from every shore  
Forever and for evermore. Amen.

E. V. CLARK.

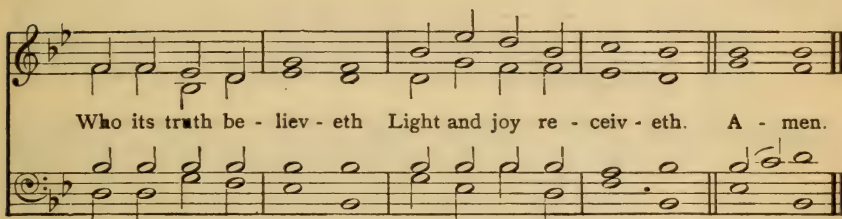
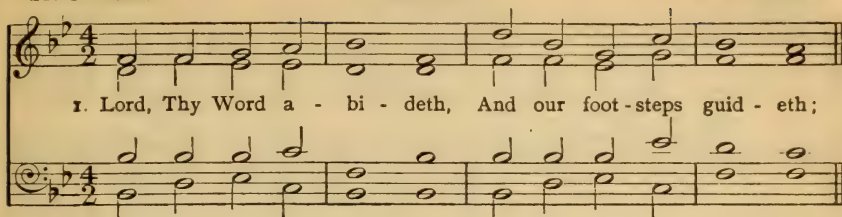


## The Holy Scriptures.

ST. CYPRIAN.

Four 6's.

R. R. CHOPE.



- 2 When our foes are near us,  
Then Thy Word doth cheer us,  
Word of consolation,  
Message of salvation.
- 3 When the storms are o'er us,  
And dark clouds before us,  
Then its light directeth,  
And our way protecteth.
- 4 Who can tell the pleasure,  
Who recount the treasure,  
By Thy Word imparted,  
To the simple-hearted?
- 5 Word of mercy, giving  
Succor to the living;  
Word of life, supplying  
Comfort to the dying!
- 6 Oh, that we discerning  
Its most holy learning,  
Lord, may love and fear Thee!  
Evermore be near Thee! Amen.

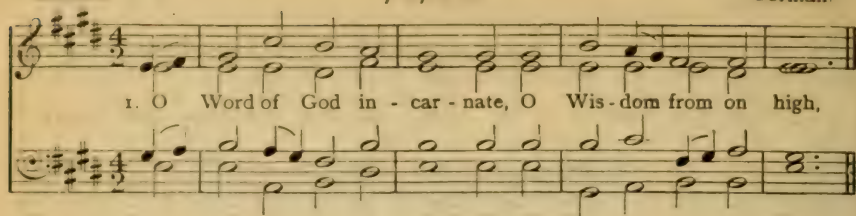
H. W. BAKER.

# 138 (Hym. 284) The Holy Scriptures.

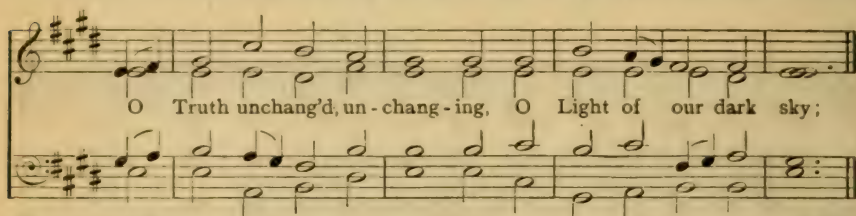
MUNICH.

7.6.7.6. D.

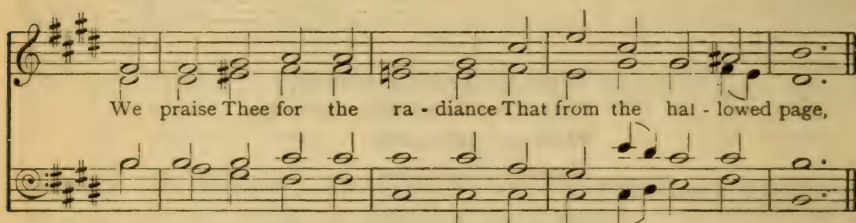
German.



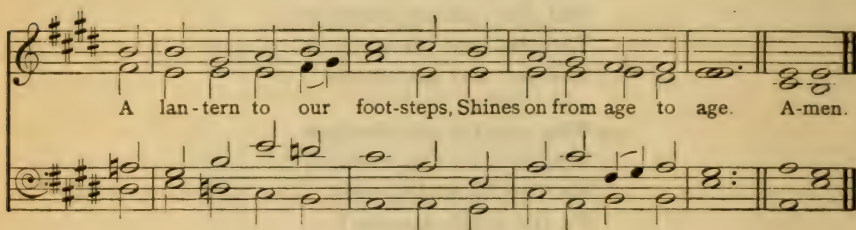
1. O Word of God in - car - nate, O Wis - dom from on high,



O Truth unchang'd, un - chang - ing, O Light of our dark sky;



We praise Thee for the ra - diance That from the hal - lowed page,



A lan - tern to our foot-steps, Shines on from age to age. A-men.

- 2 The Church from her dear Master  
Received the gift divine,  
And still that light she lifteth  
O'er all the earth to shine.  
It is the golden casket  
Where gems of truth are stored,  
It is the heaven-drawn picture  
Of Christ, the living Word.
- 3 It floateth like a banner  
Before God's host unfurled;  
It shineth like a beacon  
Above the darkling world;

- It is the chart and compass  
That o'er life's surging sea,  
'Mid mists, and rocks, and quicksands,  
Still guides, O Christ, to Thee.
- 4 Oh, make Thy Church, dear Saviour,  
A lamp of purest gold,  
To bear before the nations  
Thy true light as of old;  
Oh, teach Thy wandering pilgrims  
By this, their path to trace,  
Till, clouds and darkness ended,  
They see Thee face to face. Amen.

W. W. HOW.

# V.—SPECIAL OCCASIONS.

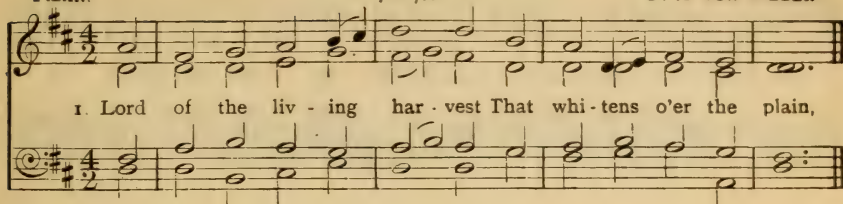
139 (Hym. 285)

## Ordination.

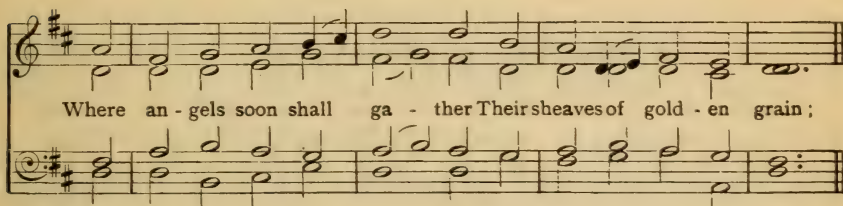
PEAN.

7.6.7.6. D

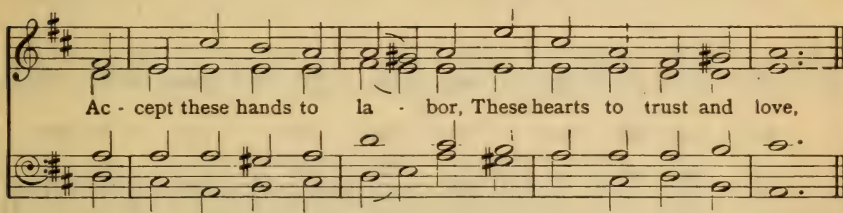
F. A. VON WEBER



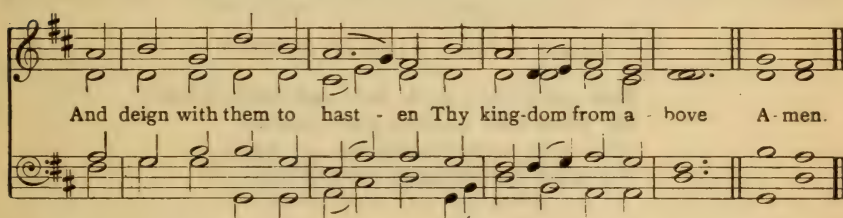
1. Lord of the liv - ing har - vest That whi - tens o'er the plain,



Where an - gels soon shall ga - ther Their sheaves of gold - en grain ;



Ac - cept these hands to la - bor, These hearts to trust and love,



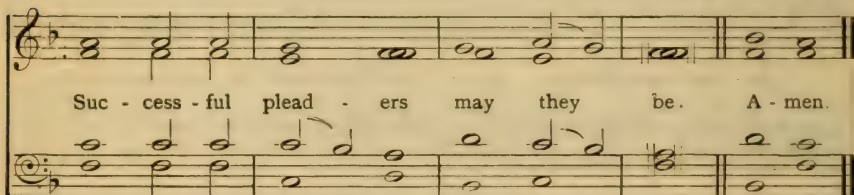
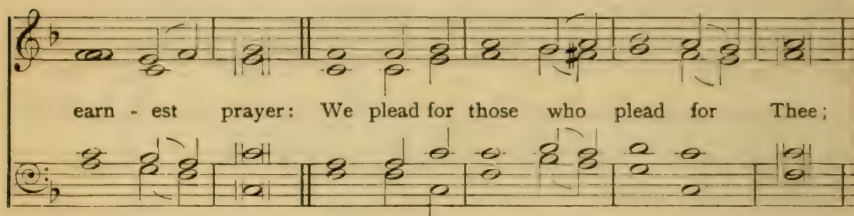
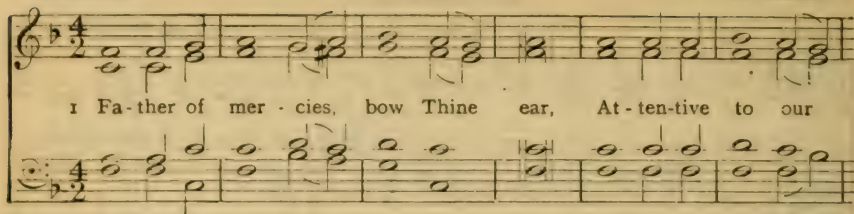
And deign with them to hast - en Thy king - dom from a - bove A - men.

- 2 As laborers in Thy vineyard  
Still faithful may they be,  
Content to bear the burden  
Of weary days for Thee ;  
To ask no other wages,  
When Thou shalt call them home,  
But to have shared the travail  
Which makes Thy kingdom come.
- 3 Come down, Thou Holy Spirit,  
And fill their souls with light ;  
Clothe them in spotless raiment,  
In vesture clean and white ;

- Within Thy sacred temple  
Be with them where they stand,  
To guide and teach Thy people  
Throughout our native land.
- 4 Be with them, God the Father !  
Be with them, God the Son !  
And God the Holy Spirit !  
Most blessed Three in One !  
Make them a holy priesthood,  
Thee humbly to adore ;  
And fill them with Thy fulness  
Both now and evermore ! Amen.

J. S. B. MONSELL.





## 2.

How great their work, how vast their charge!  
 Do Thou their anxious souls enlarge:  
 Their best acquirements are our gain;  
 We share the blessings they obtain.

## 3.

Clothe, then, with energy divine  
 Their words, and let those words be Thine  
 To them Thy sacred truth reveal,  
 Suppress their fear, inflame their zeal.

## 4.

Teach them to sow the precious seed;  
 Teach them Thy chosen flock to feed:  
 Teach them immortal souls to gain,  
 Souls that will well reward their pain.

# Ordination.

141 (Hym. 288)

MELCOMBE.

L.M.

S. WEBBE.

1. O Spi - rit of the liv - ing God, In all Thy plen - i - tude of grace,

The musical score is written for two staves, treble and bass clef, in the key of D major (two sharps) and 4/2 time. The melody is primarily in the treble clef, with the bass clef providing a harmonic accompaniment. The lyrics are written below the notes.

Wher-e'er the foot of man hath trod, Descend on our a - pos-tate race. A-men.

The musical score continues on two staves, treble and bass clef, in the key of D major and 4/2 time. The melody and accompaniment continue, with the lyrics written below the notes.

2.

Give tongues of fire and hearts of love  
To preach the reconciling word;  
Give power and unction from above,  
Whene'er the joyful sound is heard.

3.

Be darkness, at Thy coming, light;  
Confusion, order, in Thy path;  
Souls without strength inspire with might,  
Bid mercy triumph over wrath.

4.

Convert the nations! far and nigh  
The triumphs of the cross record;  
The Name of Jesus glorify,  
Till every people call Him Lord. Amen.

J. MONTGOMERY.

(First Tune.)

J. H. HOPKINS.

1 Come, Ho - ly Ghost, our souls in - spire, And light - en with ce - les - tial fire.

2 Thou the anointing Spirit art  
Who dost Thy sevenfold gifts impart.

5 Anoint and cheer our soilèd face  
With the abundance of Thy grace.

3 Thy blessèd unction from above  
Is comfort, life, and fire of love.

6 Keep far our foes, give peace at home:  
Where Thou art guide, no ill can come.

4 Enable with perpetual light  
The dulness of our blinded sight

7 Teach us to know the Father, Son,  
And Thee of both to be but One,

8 That, through the ages, all along,  
This may be our endless song:

*Last Stanza.*

9. Praise to Thy e - ter - nal mer - it, Fa - ther,

Son, and Ho - ly Spi - rit. A - men.  
*Tr. J. COSIN.*

(Second Tune).

T. ATTWOOD.

1 Come, Ho - ly Ghost, our souls in - spire, And light - en with ce -



## Ordination.

les - tial fire. 2. Thou the a - noint - ing Spi - rit art,

Who dost Thy seven - fold gifts im - part. 3. Thy blessèd unc - tion

from a - bove Is com - fort, life, and fire of love, Is

com - fort, life . . and fire or love. A - men.

4 Enable with perpetual light  
The dulness of our blinded sight.

5 Anoint and cheer our soilèd face  
With the abundance of Thy grace.

6 Keep far our foes, give peace at home:  
Where Thou art guide, no ill can come.

7 Teach us to know the Father, Son,  
And Thee of both to be but One,

8 That, through the ages all along,  
This may be our endless song:

9 Praise to Thy eternal merit,  
Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. Amen.

*Tr. J. COSIN.*

## Consecration of Churches.

GRACE CHURCH.

L.M.

I. J. PLEYEL.

1 Come, Je - sus, from the sap - phire throne, Where Thy re - deem'd be -

- hold Thy face, En - ter this tem - ple, now Thine own,

And let Thy glo - ry fill . . the place. A - men.

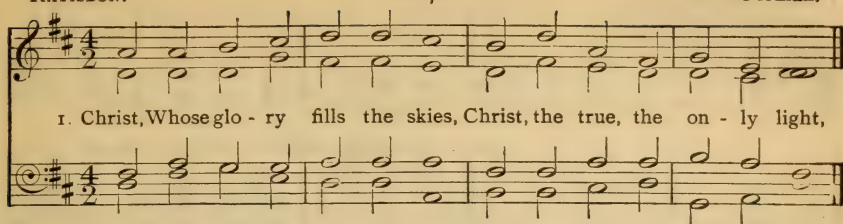
- 2 We praise Thee that to-day we see  
Its sacred walls before Thee stand;  
'Tis Thine for us: 'tis ours for Thee;  
Reared by Thy kind assisting hand.
- 3 Oft as returns the day of rest,  
Let heartfelt worship here ascend;  
With Thine own joy fill every breast,  
With Thine own power Thy word attend.
- 4 Here in the dark and sorrowing day,  
Bid Thou the throbbing heart be still;  
Oh, wipe the mourner's tears away,  
And give new strength to meet Thy will.
- 5 When round this Board Thine own shall meet,  
And keep the feast of dying love,  
Be our communion ever sweet  
With Thee, and with Thy Church above.
- 6 Come, faithful Shepherd, feed Thy sheep;  
In Thine own arms the lambs infold:  
Give help to climb the heavenward steep,  
Till Thy full glory we behold. Amen.

R. PALMER.

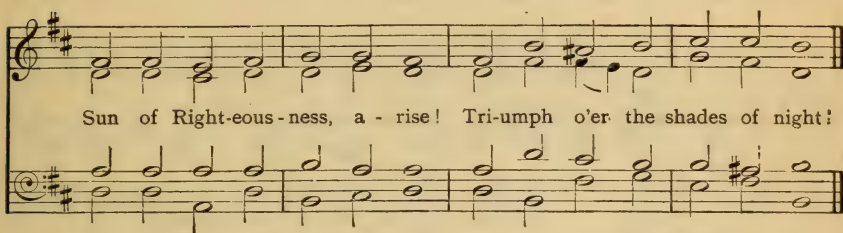
RATISBON.

Six 7's.

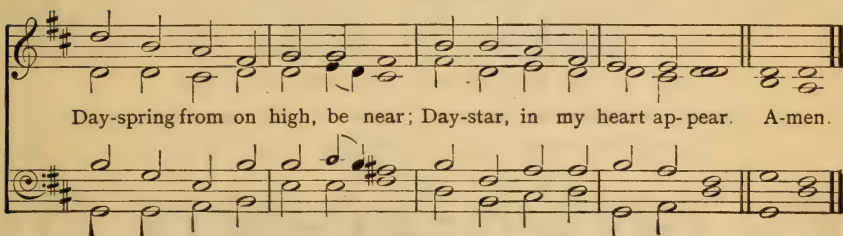
German.



1. Christ, Whose glo - ry fills the skies, Christ, the true, the on - ly light,



Sun of Right-eous-ness, a - rise! Tri-umph o'er the shades of night!



Day-spring from on high, be near; Day-star, in my heart ap-pear. A-men.

2 Dark and cheerless is the morn  
 Unaccompanied by Thee;  
 Joyless is the day's return,  
 Till Thy mercy's beams I see;  
 Till Thou inward light impart,  
 Glad my eyes, and warm my heart.

3 Visit then this soul of mine!  
 Pierce the gloom of sin and grief!  
 Fill me, Radiancy divine!  
 Scatter all my unbelief!  
 More and more Thyself display,  
 Shining to the perfect day! Amen.

C. WESLEY.



# General.

145 (Hym. 311)

ANCIENT OF DAYS.

11.10.11.10.

J. A. JEFFERY.

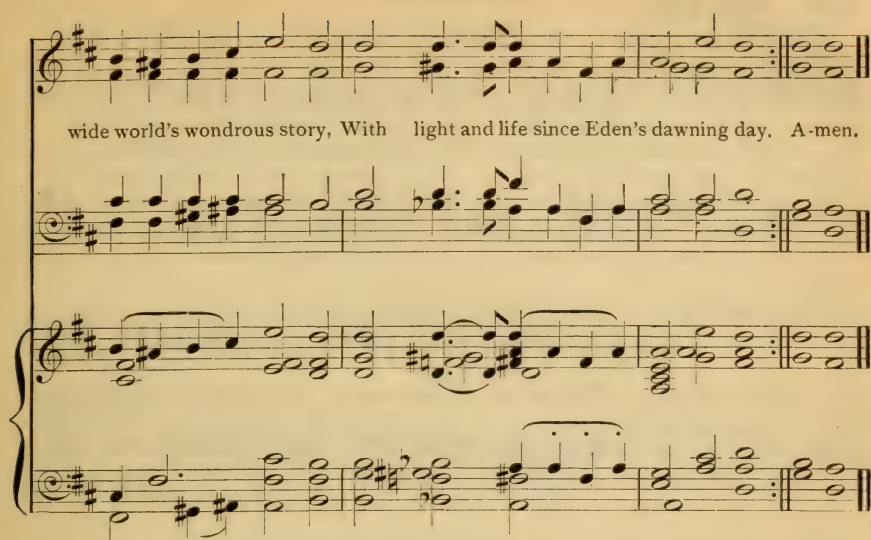
The first system of the musical score is written for four staves. The top two staves are for the vocal parts, and the bottom two are for the piano accompaniment. The key signature is one sharp (F#) and the time signature is 4/2. The vocal parts begin with a rest, followed by a double bar line and then the melody. The piano accompaniment provides a harmonic foundation with chords and moving lines.

1. An - cient of days, Who sit-test, thron'd in glo - ry;

The second system of the musical score continues the composition. It follows the same four-staff format. The vocal parts continue the melody, and the piano accompaniment provides harmonic support. The system concludes with a double bar line.

To Thee all knees are . bent, all voi - ces pray; Thy love has bless'd the

## General.



2.

O Holy Father, Who hast led Thy children  
 In all the ages, with the Fire and Cloud,  
 Through seas dry-shod ; through weary wastes bewildering ;  
 To Thee, in reverent love, our hearts are bowed.

3.

O Holy Jesus, Prince of Peace and Saviour,  
 To Thee we owe the peace that still prevails,  
 Stilling the rude wills of men's wild behavior,  
 And calming passion's fierce and stormy gales.

4.

O Holy Ghost, the Lord and the Life-giver,  
 Thine is the quickening power that gives increase.  
 From Thee have flowed, as from a pleasant river,  
 Our plenty, wealth, prosperity, and peace.

5.

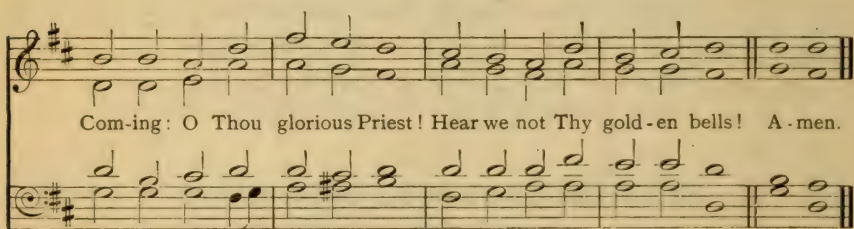
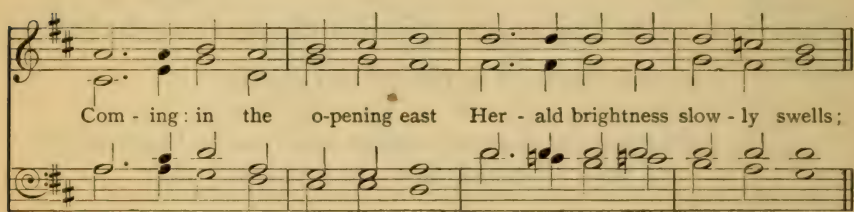
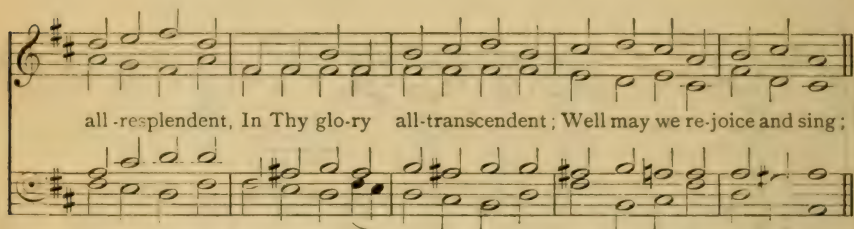
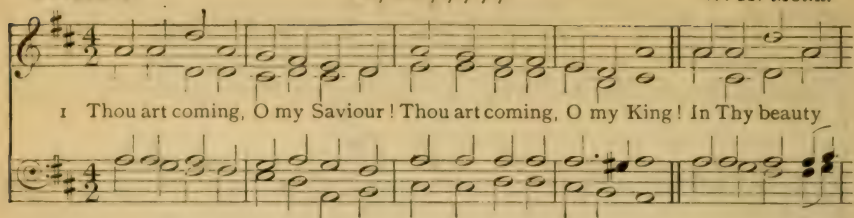
O Triune God, with heart and voice adoring,  
 Praise we the goodness that doth crown our days ;  
 Pray we, that Thou wilt hear us, still imploring  
 Thy love and favor, kept to us always. Amen.

W. C. DOANE.

BEVERLEY.

8.7.8.8.7.7.7.7.

W. H. MONK.



- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>2 Thou art coming, Thou art coming;<br/>         We shall meet Thee on Thy way;<br/>         We shall see Thee, we shall know Thee,<br/>         We shall bless Thee, we shall show Thee<br/>         All our hearts could never say;<br/>         What an anthem that will be,<br/>         Music rapturously sweet,<br/>         Pouring out our love to Thee<br/>         At Thine own all-glorious feet.</p> | <p>3 Thou art coming; at Thy table<br/>         We are witnesses for this; [est<br/>         While remembering hearts Thou meet-<br/>         In communion clearest, sweetest,<br/>         Earnest of our coming bliss;<br/>         Showing not Thy death alone,<br/>         And Thy love exceeding great,<br/>         But Thy coming, and Thy throne,<br/>         All for which we long and wait.</p> |
|---|---|



## General.

4 Thou art coming ; we are waiting  
 With a hope that cannot fail ;  
 Asking not the day or hour,  
 Resting on Thy word of power,  
 Anchored safe within the veil.  
 Time appointed may be long,  
 But the vision must be sure ;  
 Certainty shall make us strong,  
 Joyful patience can endure.

5 Oh, the joy to see Thee reigning,  
 Thee, our own beloved Lord !  
 Every tongue Thy Name confessing,  
 Worship, honor, glory, blessing  
 Brought to Thee with one accord ;  
 Thee, our Master, and our Friend,  
 Vindicated and enthroned ;  
 Unto earth's remotest end  
 Glorified, adorned, and owned !

Amen.

F. R. HAVERGAL.

### 147 (Hym. 322)

INNOCENTS.

Four 7's.

• (?)

1. Conquering kings their ti - tles take From the foes they cap-tive make :

Je - sus, by a no - bler deed, From the thousands He hath freed. A-men

- 2 Yes: none other Name is given  
 Unto mortals under heaven,  
 Which can make the dead arise,  
 And exalt them to the skies.
- 3 We would gladly for that Name  
 Bear the cross, endure the shame ;  
 Joyfully for Him to die,  
 Is not death but victory.
- 4 Jesus, Who dost condescend  
 To be called the sinner's Friend,  
 Hear us, as to Thee we pray,  
 Glorifying in Thy Name to-day. Amen.

Tr. J. CHANDLER.

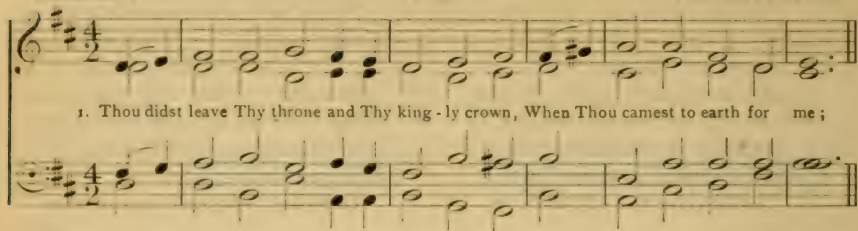
# General.

148 (Hym. 319)

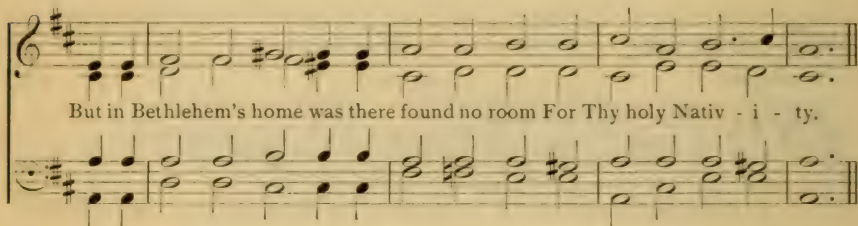
MARGARET.

P.M.

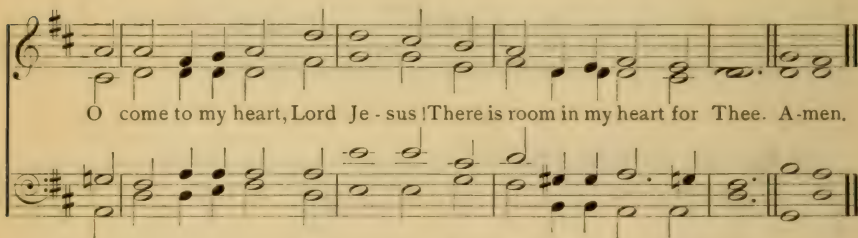
T. R. MATTHEWS.



1. Thou didst leave Thy throne and Thy king - ly crown, When Thou camest to earth for me ;



But in Bethlehem's home was there found no room For Thy holy Nativ - i - ty.



O come to my heart, Lord Je - sus ! There is room in my heart for Thee. A - men.

2.

Heaven's arches rang when the angels sang,  
Proclaiming Thy royal degree ;  
But in lowly birth didst Thou come to earth,  
And in great humility.  
O come to my heart, Lord Jesus !  
There is room in my heart for Thee.

3.

The foxes found rest, and the birds had their nest  
In the shade of the forest tree ;  
But Thy couch was the sod, O Thou Son of God,  
In the desert of Galilee.  
O come to my heart, Lord Jesus !  
There is room in my heart for Thee.

4.

Thou camest, O Lord, with the living word,  
That should set Thy people free ;  
But with mocking scorn, and with crown of thorn,  
They bore Thee to Calvary.  
O come to my heart, Lord Jesus !  
Thy Cross is my only plea.

# General.

- 5 When the heavens shall ring, and the angels sing  
 At Thy coming to victory,  
 Let Thy voice call me home, saying, "Yet there is room,  
 There is room at My side for Thee."  
 And my heart shall rejoice, Lord Jesus,  
 When Thou comest and callest for me. Amen.

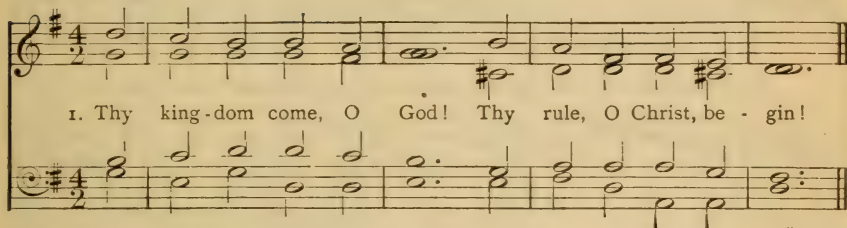
E. E. S. ELLIOTT.

## 149 (Hym. 329)

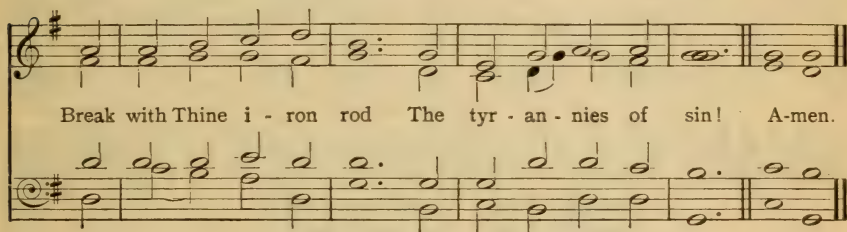
ST. CECILIA.

Four 6's.

L. G. HAYNE.



1. Thy king-dom come, O God! Thy rule, O Christ, be - gin!



Break with Thine i - ron rod The tyr - an - nies of sin! A-men.

- 2 Where is Thy reign of peace,  
 And purity, and love?  
 When shall all hatred cease,  
 As in the realms above?
- 3 When comes the promised time  
 That war shall be no more,  
 Oppression, lust and crime  
 Shall flee Thy face before?
- 4 We pray Thee, Lord, arise,  
 And come in Thy great might;  
 Revive our longing eyes,  
 Which languish for Thy sight.
- 5 O'er heathen lands afar  
 Thick darkness broodeth yet:  
 Arise, O morning Star,  
 Arise, and never set. Amen.

L. HENSLEY.



1. Ho-san-na to the liv-ing Lord! Ho-san-na to th'in-car-nate Word!

To Christ, Cre-a-tor, Saviour, King, Let earth, let heav'n, Ho-san-na sing!

Ho-san-na, Lord! Ho-san-na in the high-est! A-men.

- 2 Hosanna, Lord! Thine angels cry;  
Hosanna, Lord! Thy saints reply;  
Above, beneath us, and around,  
The dead and living swell the sound;  
Hosanna, Lord! Hosanna in the highest!
- 3 O Saviour, with protecting care,  
Return to this Thy house of prayer:  
Assembled in Thy sacred Name,  
Where we Thy parting promise claim:  
Hosanna, Lord! Hosanna in the highest!
- 4 But, chiefest, in our cleansed breast  
Eternal! bid Thy Spirit rest;  
And make our secret soul to be  
A temple pure, and worthy Thee.  
Hosanna, Lord! Hosanna in the highest!
- 5 So in the last and dreadful day,  
When earth and heaven shall melt away,  
Thy flock, redeemed from sinful stain,  
Shall swell the sound of praise again.  
Hosanna, Lord! Hosanna in the highest! Amen

R. HEBER

# 151 (Hym. 323)

## General.

ZOAN.

7.6.7.6. D.

W. H. HAVERGAL.

1. Hail to the Lord's Anointed, Great David's greater Son!

Hail, in the time appointed, His reign on earth begun!

He comes to break oppression, To set the captive free:

To take away transgression, And rule in equity. Amen.

- 2 He comes with succor speedy  
 To those who suffer wrong,  
 To help the poor and needy,  
 And bid the weak be strong;  
 To give them songs for sighing,  
 Their darkness turn to light,  
 Whose souls, condemned and dying,  
 Were precious in His sight.
- 3 He shall come down like showers  
 Upon the fruitful earth,  
 And love, joy, hope, like flowers,  
 Spring in His path to birth:  
 Before Him on the mountains  
 Shall peace, the herald, go;  
 And righteousness in fountains  
 From hill to valley flow.

- 4 Kings shall bow down before Him  
 And gold and incense bring;  
 All nations shall adore Him,  
 His praise all people sing;  
 To Him shall prayer unceasing  
 And daily vows ascend;  
 His kingdom still increasing,  
 A kingdom without end.
- 5 O'er every foe victorious,  
 He on His throne shall rest;  
 From age to age more glorious,  
 All-blessing and all-blest:  
 The tide of time shall never  
 His covenant remove;  
 His Name shall stand forever,  
 His changeless Name of Love.

Amen

J. MONTGOMERY.

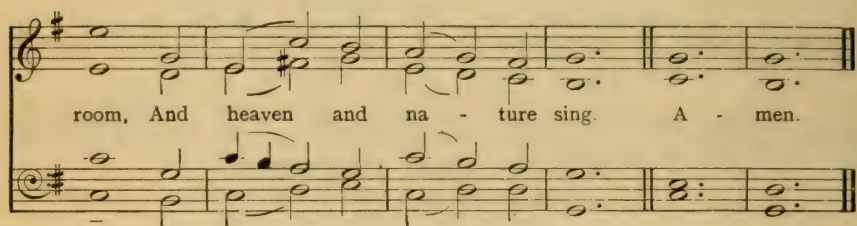
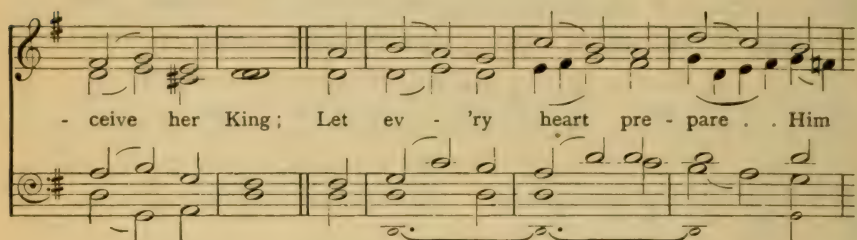
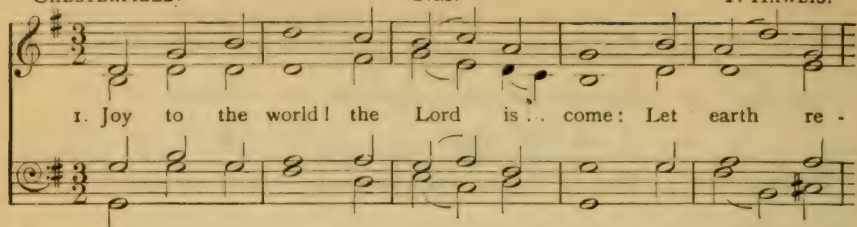
## 152 (Hym. 324)

## General.

CHESTERFIELD.

C.M.

T. HAWES.



2 Joy to the world! the Saviour reigns:  
 Let men their songs employ;  
 While fields and floods, rocks, hills and plains,  
 Repeat the sounding joy.

3 No more let sins and sorrows grow,  
 Nor thorns infest the ground;  
 He comes to make His blessings flow  
 Far as the curse is found.

4 He rules the world with truth and grace,  
 And makes the nations prove  
 The glories of His righteousness,  
 And wonders of His love. Amen.

I. WATTS.



# General.

153 (Hym. 327)

Moscow.

6.6.4.6.6.6.4.

F. GIARDINI.

1. Thou, Whose al - migh - ty word Cha - os and dark - ness heard,

And took their flight; Hear us, we hum - bly pray, And, where the

Gos - pel day Sheds not its glo - rious ray, Let there be light! A - men.

2 Thou Who didst come to bring

On Thy redeeming wing

Healing and sight,

Health to the sick in mind,

Sight to the inly-blind,

Oh, now, to all mankind,

Let there be light!

3 Spirit of truth and love,

Life-giving, holy Dove,

Speed forth Thy flight!

Move on the waters' face,

Bearing the lamp of grace,

And, in earth's darkest place

Let there be light!

4 Holy and blessèd Three,

Glorious Trinity,

Wisdom, Love, Might;

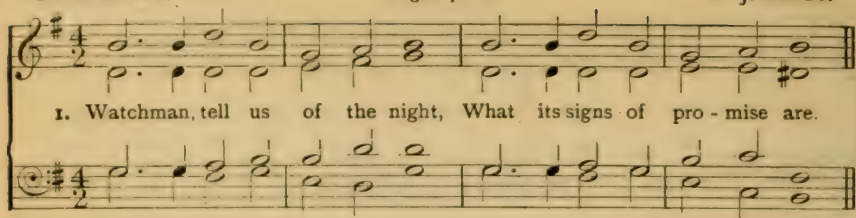
Boundless as ocean's tide,

Rolling in fullest pride,

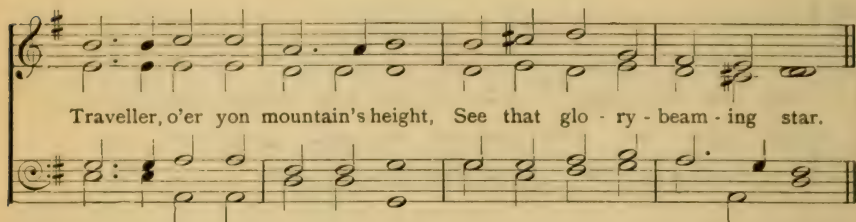
Through the world, far and wide,

Let there be light! Amen.

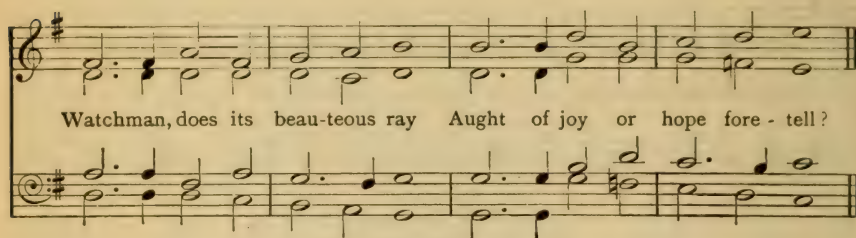
J. MARRIOTT.



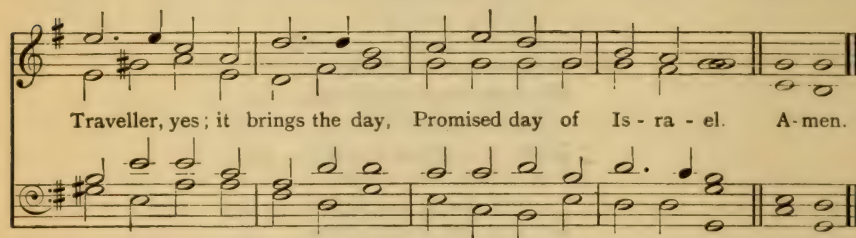
1. Watchman, tell us of the night, What its signs of pro - mise are.



Traveller, o'er yon mountain's height, See that glo - ry - beam - ing star.



Watchman, does its beau-teous ray Aught of joy or hope fore - tell?



Traveller, yes; it brings the day, Promised day of Is - ra - el. A - men.

2 Watchman, tell us of the night;  
Higher yet that star ascends.  
Traveller, blessedness and light,  
Peace and truth, its course portends.  
Watchman, will its beams alone  
Gild the spot that gave them birth?  
Traveller, ages are its own;  
See, it bursts o'er all the earth.

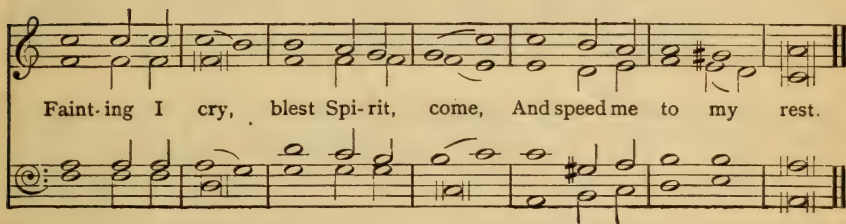
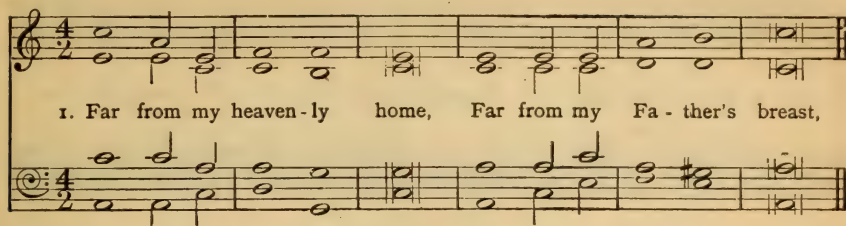
3 Watchman, tell us of the night,  
For the morning seems to dawn.  
Traveller, darkness takes its flight;  
Doubt and terror are withdrawn.  
Watchman, let thy wanderings cease;  
Hie thee to thy quiet home.  
Traveller, lo! the Prince of Peace,  
Lo! the Son of God is come. Amen.

J. BOWRING.

LYTE.

S.M.

J. B. WILKES.



2.

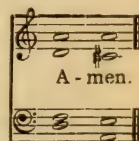
My spirit homeward turns,  
And fain would thither flee;  
My heart, O Sion, droops and yearns,  
When I remember thee.

3.

To thee, to thee I press,  
A dark and toilsome road;  
When shall I pass the wilderness,  
And reach the saints' abode?

4.

God of my life, be near:  
On Thee my hopes I cast:  
Oh, guide me through the desert here,  
And bring me home at last!



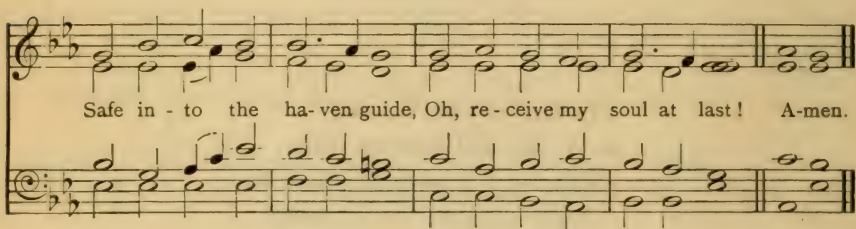
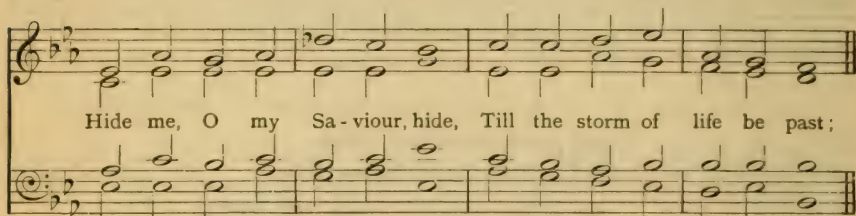
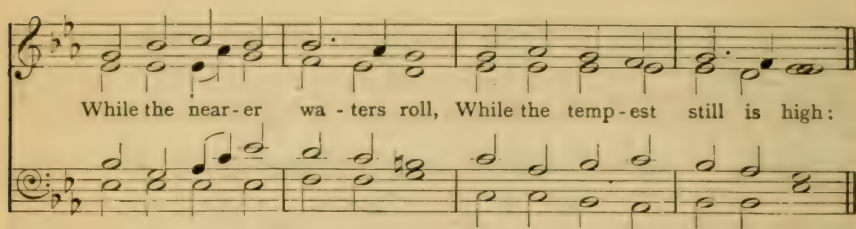
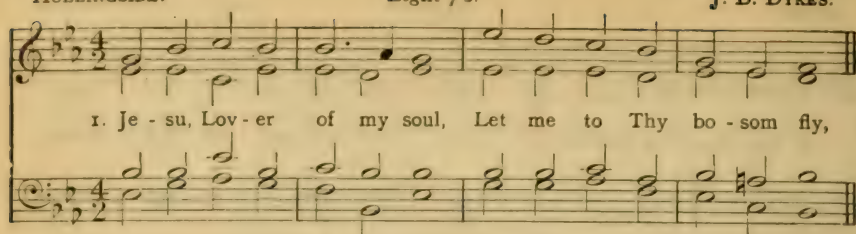
H. F. LYTE.



HOLLINGSIDE.

Eight 7's.

J. B. DYKES.



2 Other refuge have I none,  
 Hangs my helpless soul on Thee;  
 Leave, ah! leave me not alone,  
 Still support and comfort me:  
 All my trust on Thee is stayed;  
 All my help from Thee I bring;  
 Cover my defenceless head  
 With the shadow of Thy wing.

3 Plenteous grace with Thee is found,  
 Grace to cleanse from every sin;  
 Let the healing streams abound,  
 Make and keep me pure within:  
 Thou of life the fountain art,  
 Freely let me take of Thee:  
 Spring Thou up within my heart,  
 Rise to all eternity. Amen.

C. WESLEY.

## 157 (Hym. 336)

## General.

GETHSEMANE (*First Tune*).

Six 7's.

R. REDHEAD.

1. Rock of a - ges, cleft for me, Let me hide my - self in Thee;

Let the wa - ter and the blood, From Thy side, a heal - ing flood,

Be of sin the dou - ble cure, Save from wrath, and make me pure. A - men..

2 Should my tears forever flow,  
Should my zeal no languor know,  
All for sin could not atone,  
Thou must save, and Thou alone;  
In my hand no price I bring,  
Simply to Thy cross I cling.

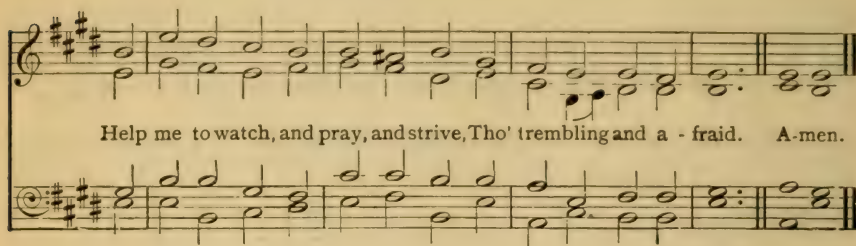
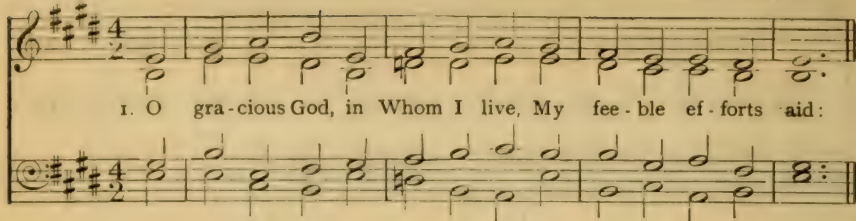
3 While I draw this fleeting breath,  
When mine eyelids close in death,  
When I rise to worlds unknown,  
And behold Thee on Thy throne,  
Rock of ages, cleft for me,  
Let me hide myself in Thee. Amen.

A. M. TOPLADY.

DUNDEE.

C. M.

Scotch Psalter.



2.

Increase my faith, increase my hope,  
 When foes and fears prevail;  
 And bear my fainting spirit up,  
 Or soon my strength will fail.

3.

Whene'er temptations fright my heart,  
 Or lure my feet aside,  
 My God, Thy powerful aid impart,  
 My guardian and my guide.

4.

Oh, keep me in Thy heavenly way,  
 And bid the tempter flee;  
 And let me never, never stray  
 From happiness and Thee. Amen.

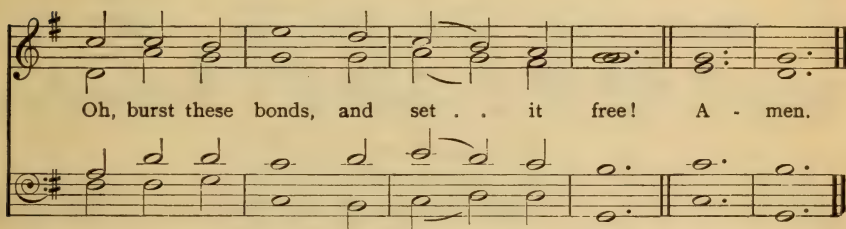
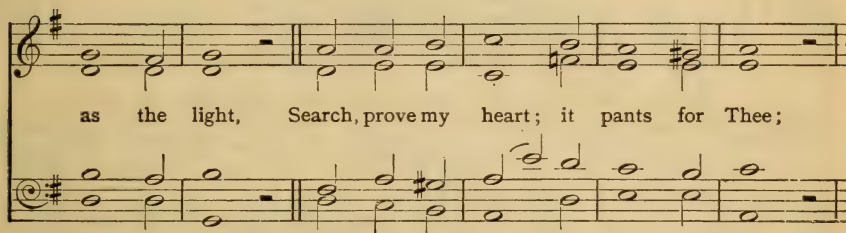
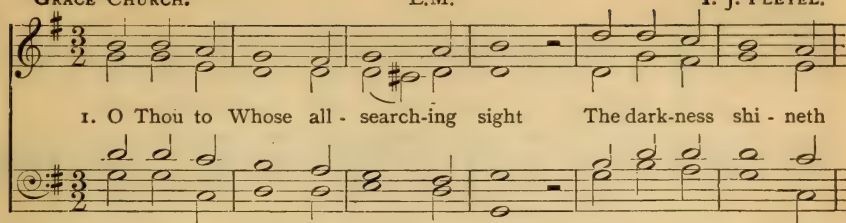
A. STEELE (?)



GRACE CHURCH.

L.M.

I. J. PLEYEL.



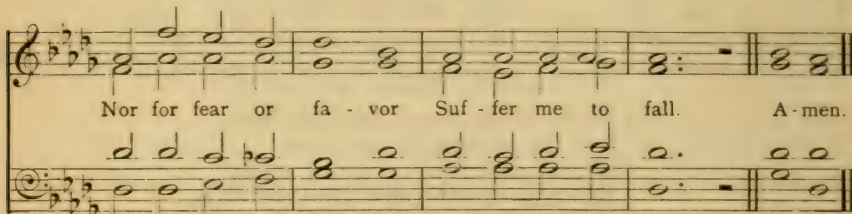
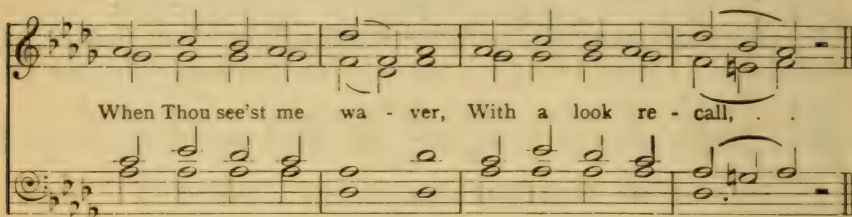
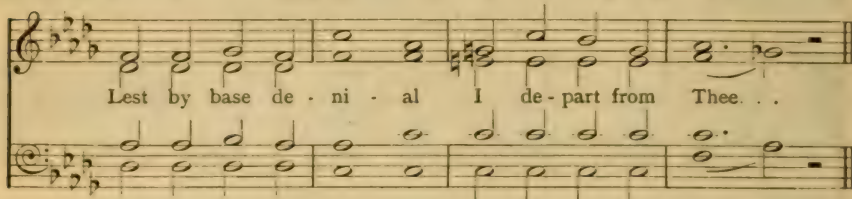
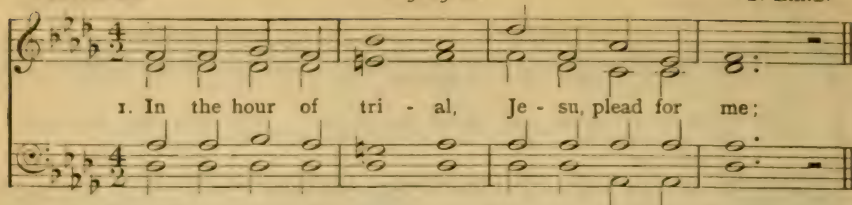
- 2 Wash out its stains, refine its dross,  
Nail my affections to the cross;  
Hallow each thought; let all within  
Be clean, as Thou, my Lord, art clean.
- 3 If in this darksome wild I stray,  
Be Thou my light, be Thou my way;  
No foes, no violence I fear,  
No harm, while Thou, my God, art near.
- 4 When rising floods my soul o'erflow,  
When sinks my heart in waves of woe,  
Jesu, Thy timely aid impart,  
And raise my head, and cheer my heart.
- 5 Saviour, where'er Thy steps I see,  
Dauntless, untired, I follow Thee:  
Oh, let Thy hand support me still,  
And lead me to Thy holy hill! Amen.

Tr. J. WESLEY.

PENITENCE.

6 5. 6 5. D.

S. LANE.



2 With forbidden pleasures  
Would this vain world charm;  
Or its sordid treasures  
Spread to work me harm;  
Bring to my remembrance  
Sad Gethsemane,  
Or, in darker semblance,  
Cross-crowned Calvary.

3 Should Thy mercy send me  
Sorrow, toil, and woe;  
Or should pain attend me  
On my path below.

Grant that I may never  
Fail Thy hand to see;  
Grant that I may ever  
Cast my care on Thee.

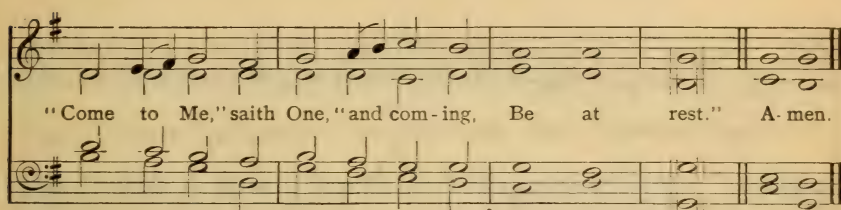
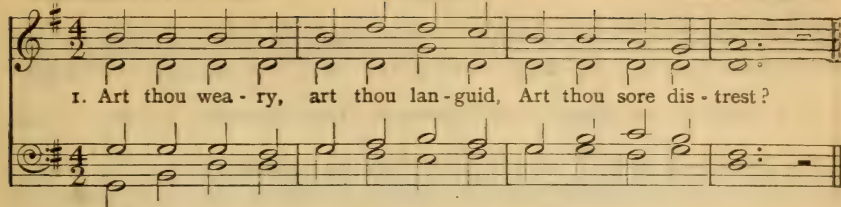
4 When my last hour cometh,  
Fraught with strife and pain,  
When my dust returneth  
To the dust again;  
On Thy truth relying,  
Through that mortal strife,  
Jesu, take me, dying,  
To eternal life. Amen.

J. MONTGOMERY.

STEPHANOS (*First Tune*).

8.5.8.3.

H. W. BAKER.



2 Hath He marks to lead me to Him,  
If He be my guide?  
“In His feet and hands are wound-prints,  
And His side.”

3 Is there diadem, as monarch,  
That His brow adorns?  
“Yea, a crown, in very surety,  
But of thorns.”

4 If I find Him, if I follow,  
What His guerdon here?  
“Many a sorrow, many a labor,  
Many a tear.”

5 If I still hold closely to Him,  
What hath He at last?  
“Sorrow vanquished, labor ended,  
Jordan past.”

6 If I ask Him to receive me,  
Will He say me nay?  
“Not till earth, and not till heaven  
Pass away.”

7 Finding, following, keeping, struggling,  
Is He sure to bless?  
Saints, apostles, prophets, martyrs,  
Answer, “Yes.” Amen.

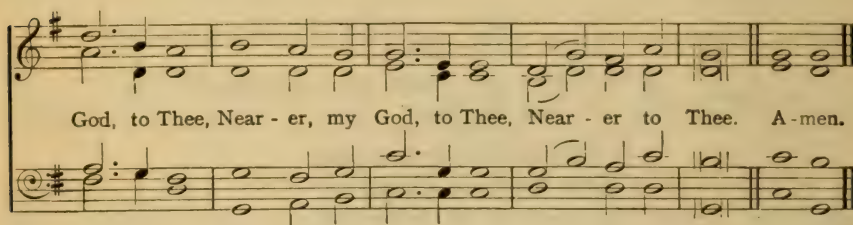
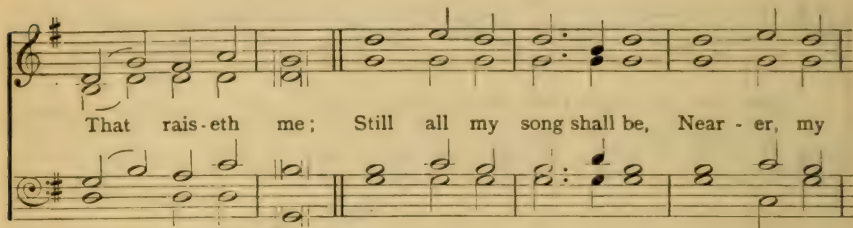
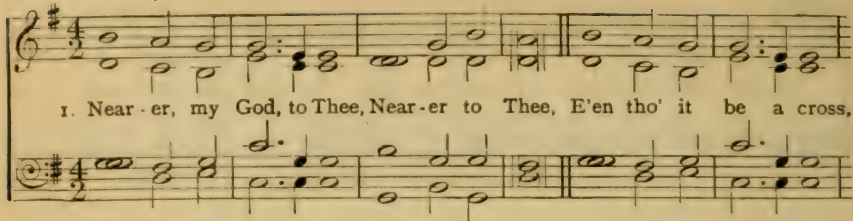
Tr. J. M. NEALE.



BETHANY.

6.4.6.4.6.6.4.

L. MASON.



2.

Though like a wanderer,  
Weary and lone,  
Darkness comes over me,  
My rest a stone;  
Yet in my dreams I'd be  
Nearer, my God, to Thee,  
Nearer to Thee.

3.

There let my way appear  
Steps unto heaven;  
All that Thou sendest me  
In mercy given;  
Angels to beckon me  
Nearer, my God, to Thee,  
Nearer to Thee.

4.

Then with my waking thoughts  
Bright with Thy praise,  
Out of my stony griefs  
Altars I'll raise;  
So by my woes to be  
Nearer, my God, to Thee,  
Nearer to Thee.

5.

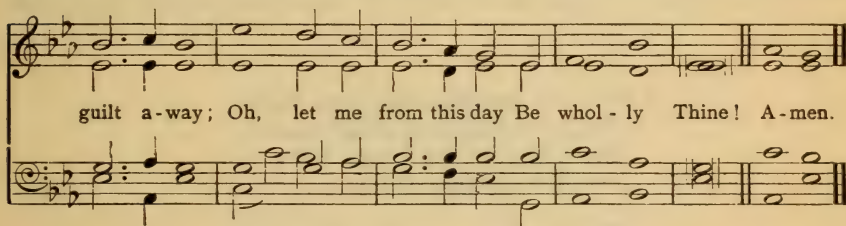
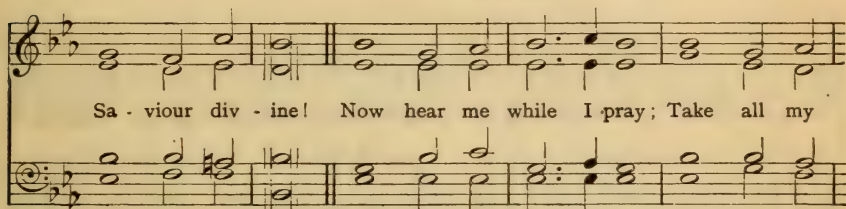
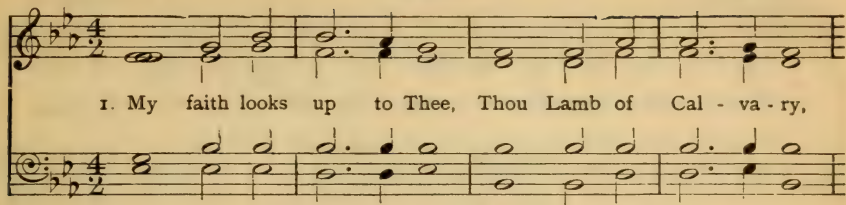
Or if on joyful wing,  
Cleaving the sky,  
Sun, moon, and stars forgot,  
Upward I fly,  
Still all my song shall be  
Nearer, my God, to Thee,  
Nearer to Thee. Amen.

MRS. S. ADAMS.

OLIVET.

6.6.4.6.6.6.4.

L. MASON.



2.

May Thy rich grace impart.  
Strength to my fainting heart,  
My zeal inspire;  
As Thou hast died for me,  
Oh, may my love to Thee  
Pure, warm, and changeless be,  
A living fire.

3.

While life's dark maze I tread,  
And griefs around me spread,  
Be Thou my guide;  
Bid darkness turn to day;  
Wipe sorrow's tears away;  
Nor let me ever stray  
From Thee aside!

4.

When ends life's transient dream,  
When death's cold, sullen stream,  
Shall o'er me roll;  
Blest Saviour, then in love,  
Fear and distrust remove;  
Oh, bear me safe above,  
A ransomed soul! Amen.

R. PALMER.

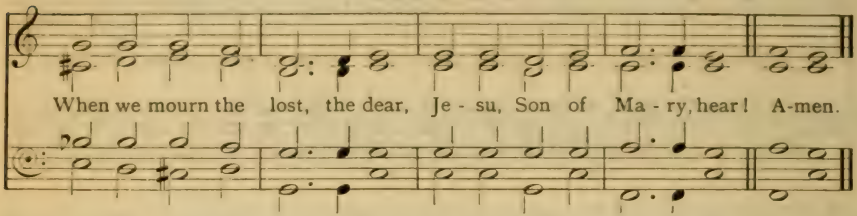
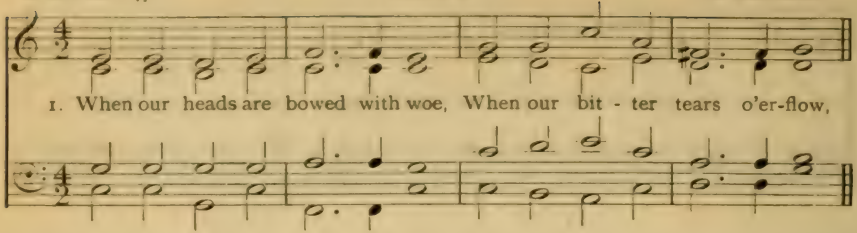
# General.

164 (Hym. 348)

REDHEAD, 47.

Four 7's.

R. REDHEAD.



- 2 Thou our throbbing flesh hast worn,  
Thou our mortal griefs hast borne,  
Thou hast shed the human tear;  
Jesu, Son of Mary, hear!
- 3 When the solemn death-bell tolls  
For our own departing souls,  
When our final doom is near,  
Jesu, Son of Mary, hear!
- 4 Thou hast bowed the dying head,  
Thou the blood of life hast shed,  
Thou hast filled a mortal bier;  
Jesu, Son of Mary, hear!
- 5 When the heart is sad within  
With the thought of all its sin,  
When the spirit shrinks with fear,  
Jesu, Son of Mary, hear!
- 6 Thou the shame, the grief, hast known,  
Though the sins were not Thine own;  
Thou hast deigned their load to bear;  
Jesu, Son of Mary, hear! Amen.

H. H. MILMAN.



# General.

165 (Hym. 351)

ST. BRIDE.

S.M.

S. HOWARD.

1. Have mer-cy, Lord, on me, As Thou wert ev-er kind;

Let me, oppress'd with loads of guilt, Thy wont-ed mer-cy find. A-men.

- 2 Wash off my foul offense,  
And cleanse me from my sin;  
For I confess my crime, and see  
How great my guilt has been.
- 3 Against Thee, Lord, alone,  
And only in Thy sight,  
Have I transgressed; and, though condemned,  
Must own Thy judgment right.
- 4 Blot out my crying sins,  
Nor me in anger view:  
Create in me a heart that's clean,  
An upright mind renew.
- 5 Withdraw not Thou Thy help,  
Nor cast me from Thy sight;  
Nor let Thy Holy Spirit take  
His everlasting flight.
- 6 The joy Thy favor gives  
Let me, O Lord, regain;  
And Thy free Spirit's firm support  
My fainting soul sustain. Amen.

TATE AND BRADY.

# General.

166 (Hym. 354)

WINDSOR.

C. M.

G. KIRBYE.

1. Lord, when we bend be - fore Thy throne, And our con - fes - sions pour,

Teach us to feel the sins we own, And hate what we de - plore. A - men.

2.

Our broken spirits, pitying, see;  
True penitence impart;  
And let a kindling glance from Thee  
Beam hope upon the heart.

3.

When we disclose our wants in prayer,  
May we our wills resign;  
And not a thought our bosom share  
Which is not wholly Thine.

4.

Let faith each weak petition fill,  
And waft it to the skies,  
And teach our hearts 'tis goodness still  
That grants it, or denies. Amen.

J. D. CARLYLE.

HOLY CROSS.

7.7.7.

J. E. WEST.

*Voices in Unison.*

♩ = 80. Heal me, O my Sa - viour, heal; Heal me as I

sup - pli - ant kneel; Heal me, and my par - don seal. A - men.

2.

Fresh the wounds that sin hath made;  
Hear the prayers I oft have prayed,  
And in mercy send me aid.

3.

Helpless, none can help me now;  
Cheerless, none can cheer but Thou;  
Suppliant, Lord, to Thee I bow.

4.

Thou the true Physician art;  
Thou, O Christ, canst health impart,  
Binding up the bleeding heart.

5.

Other comforters are gone;  
Thou canst heal, and Thou alone,  
Thou for all my sin atone.

6.

Heal me, then, my Saviour, heal;  
Heal me, as I suppliant kneel;  
To Thy mercy I appeal. Amen.

G. THRING.



1. O Je - su, Thou art stand - ing Out - side the fast-closed door,

In low - ly pa - tience wait - ing To pass the threshold o'er:

Shame on us, Christian bro - thers, His Name and sign who bear:

Oh, shame, thrice shame up - on us, To keep Him stand - ing there! A-men.

2 O Jesu, Thou art knocking:  
 And lo! that hand is scarred,  
 And thorns Thy brow encircle,  
 And tears Thy face have marred:  
 O love that passeth knowledge,  
 So patiently to wait!  
 O sin that hath no equal,  
 So fast to bar the gate!

3 O Jesu, Thou art pleading  
 In accents meek and low,  
 "I died for you, My children,  
 And will ye treat Me so?"  
 O Lord, with shame and sorrow  
 We open now the door:  
 Dear Saviour, enter, enter,  
 And leave us nevermore. Amen.

W. W. HOW.

# General.

169 (Hym. 359)

CRUCIFIXION (First Tune).

8.7.8.7.

J. STAINER.

*Slow.*

1. In the cross of Christ I glo-ry, Tow'-ring o'er the wrecks of time;  
All the light of sa-cred sto-ry Gathers round its head sublime. A-men.

2.

When the woes of life o'ertake me,  
Hopes deceive, and fears annoy,  
Never shall the cross forsake me:  
Lo! it glows with peace and joy.

3.

When the sun of bliss is beaming  
Light and love upon my way,  
From the cross the radiance streaming,  
Adds new lustre to the day.

4.

Bane and blessing, pain and pleasure,  
By the cross are sanctified;  
Peace is there that knows no measure,  
Joys that through all time abide.

5.

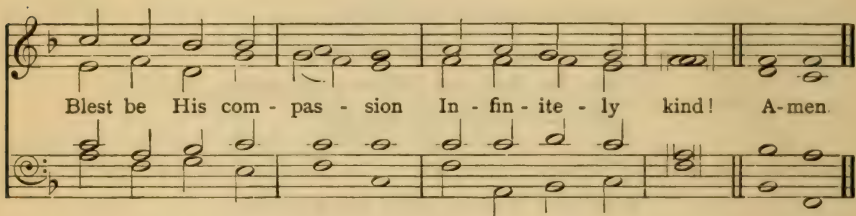
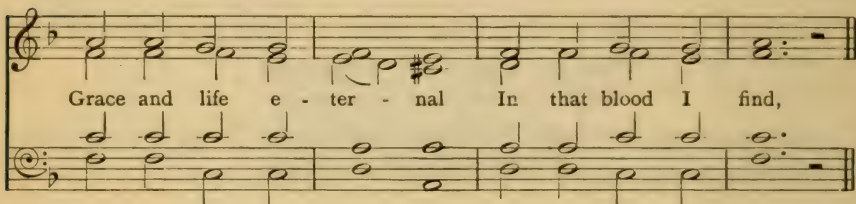
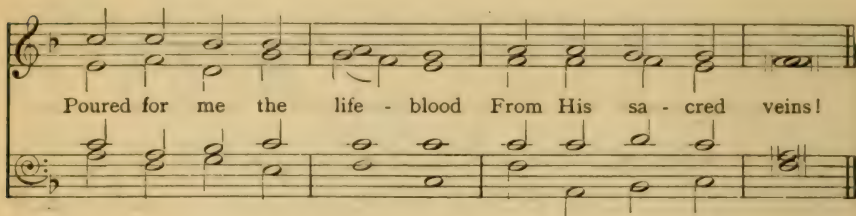
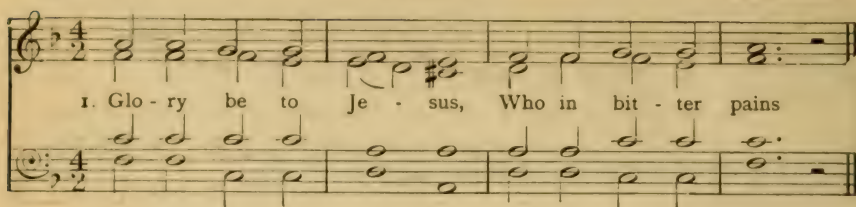
In the cross of Christ I glory,  
Towering o'er the wrecks of time;  
All the light of sacred story  
Gathers round its head sublime. Amen.

J. BOWRING.

CASWALL.

6.5.6.5. D.

F. FILITZ.



2 Blest through endless ages  
 Be the precious stream,  
 Which from sin and sorrow  
 Does the world redeem!  
 Abel's blood for vengeance  
 Pleaded to the skies;  
 But the blood of Jesus  
 For our pardon cries.

3 Oft as earth exulting  
 Wafts its praise on high,  
 Angel hosts, rejoicing,  
 Make their glad reply.  
 Lift ye then your voices;  
 Swell the mighty flood;  
 Louder still and louder,  
 Praise the precious Blood. Amen.

Tr. E. CASWALL.



AURELIA.

7.6.7.6. D.

S. S. WESLEY.

1. O Je - su, we a - dore Thee, Up - on the cross, our King :

We bow our hearts be - fore Thee ; Thy gra - cious Name we sing :

That Name hath brought sal - va - tion, That Name, in life our stay ;

Our peace, our con - so - la - tion When life shall fade a - way. A - men.

2 Yet doth the world disdain Thee,  
Still pressing by Thy cross :  
Lord, may our hearts retain Thee,  
Counting all else but loss.  
The grief Thy soul endured,  
Who can that grief declare ?  
Thy pains have thus assurèd  
That Thou Thy foes wilt spare.

3 Ah, Lord, our sins arraigned Thee,  
And nailed Thee to the tree :  
Our pride, O Lord, disdained Thee ;  
Yet deign our hope to be.  
O glorious King, we bless Thee,  
No longer pass Thee by ;  
O Jesu, we confess Thee  
Our Lord enthroned on high.

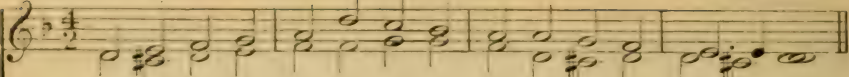
Amen.

A. T. RUSSELL.

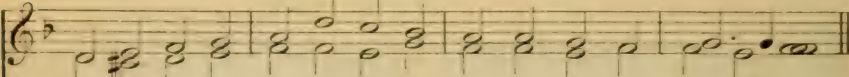
SUPPLICATION.

8.7.8.7. D.

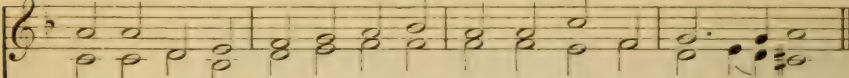
W. H. MONK.



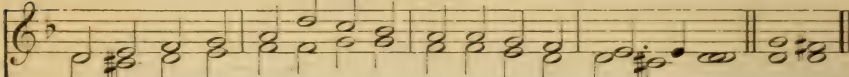
1. Hail, Thou once-de - spis - ed Je - sus! Hail, Thou Gal - i - le - an King!



Thou didst suf - fer to re - lease us: Thou didst free sal - va - tion bring.



Hail, Thou ag - o - niz - ing Sa - viour, Bear - er of our sin and shame!



By Thy mer - it we find fa - vor: Life is giv - en through Thy Name. A - men.

2 Paschal Lamb, by God appointed,  
All our sins on Thee were laid:  
By almighty love anointed,  
Thou hast full atonement made.  
All Thy people are forgiven  
Through the virtue of Thy blood:  
Opened is the gate of heaven,  
Peace is made 'twixt man and God.

3 Jesus, hail! enthroned in glory,  
There forever to abide;  
All the heavenly hosts adore Thee,  
Seated at Thy Father's side.

There for sinners Thou art pleading:  
There Thou dost our place prepare:  
Ever for us interceding,  
Till in glory we appear.

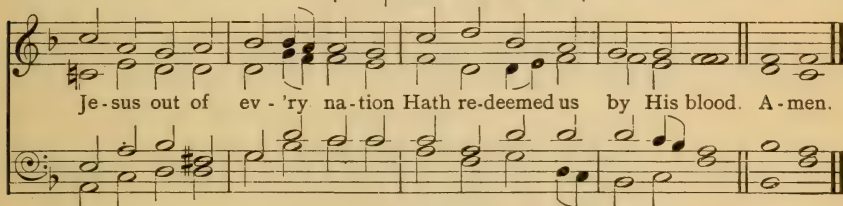
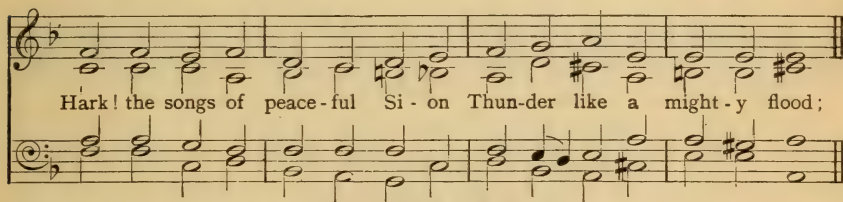
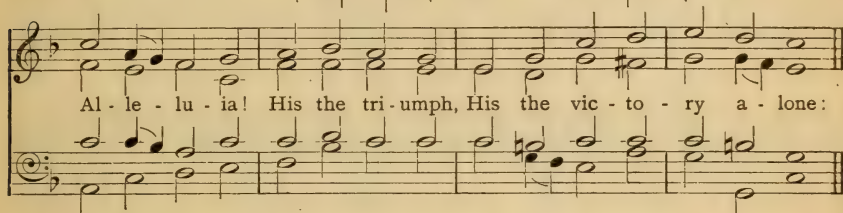
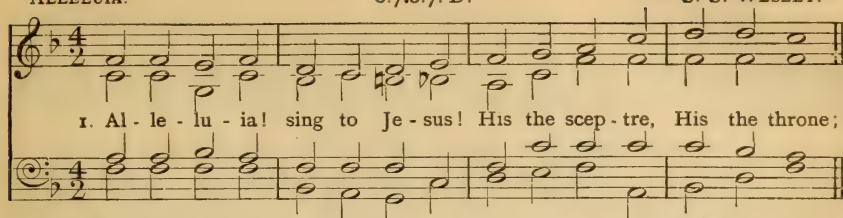
4 Worship, honor, power, and blessing  
Thou art worthy to receive:  
Loudest praises, without ceasing,  
Meet it is for us to give.  
Help, ye bright angelic spirits!  
Bring your sweetest, noblest lays!  
Help to sing our Saviour's merits!  
Help to chant Emmanuel's praise!  
Amen.

J. BAKEWELL.

ALLELUIA.

8.7.8.7. D.

S. S. WESLEY.



2 Alleluia! not as orphans  
Are we left in sorrow now;  
Alleluia! He is near us,  
Faith believes, nor questions how:  
Though the cloud from sight received  
Him,

When the forty days were o'er:  
Shall our hearts forget His promise,  
"I am with you evermore"?

3 Alleluia! Bread of Heaven,  
Thou on earth our Food, our Stay!  
Alleluia! here the sinful  
Flee to Thee from day to day:  
Intercessor, Friend of sinners,  
Earth's Redeemer, plead for me,  
Where the songs of all the sinless  
Sweep across the crystal sea.

4 Alleluia! King eternal,  
Thee the Lord of lords we own;  
Alleluia! born of Mary,  
Earth Thy footstool, heaven Thy  
Throne:  
Thou within the veil hast entered,  
Robed in flesh, our great High-Priest;  
Thou on earth both Priest and Victim  
In the Eucharistic feast.

5 Alleluia! sing to Jesus!  
His the sceptre, His the throne;  
Alleluia! His the triumph,  
His the victory alone;  
Hark! the songs of holy Sion  
Thunder like a mighty flood;  
Jesus out of every nation  
Hath redeemed us by His blood.

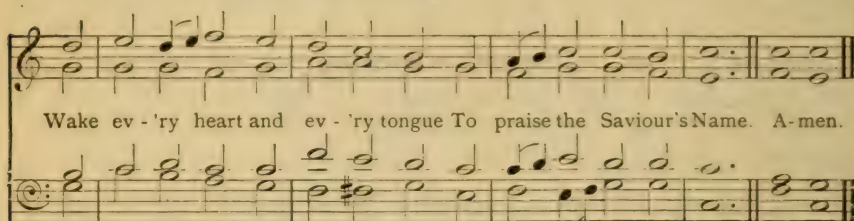
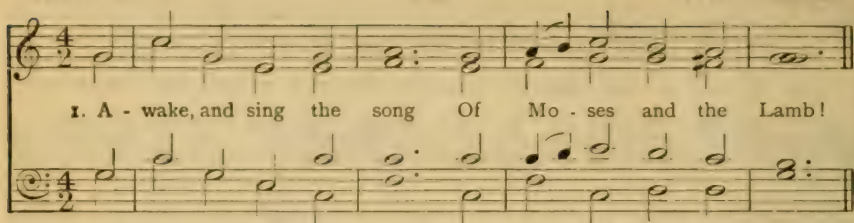
Amen.



FESTAL SONG.

S. M.

W. H. WALTER.



2.

Sing of His dying love!  
 Sing of His rising power!  
 Sing how He intercedes above  
 For those whose sins He bore!

3.

Sing on your heavenly way!  
 Ye ransomed sinners, sing!  
 Sing on, rejoicing every day  
 In Christ, the eternal King!

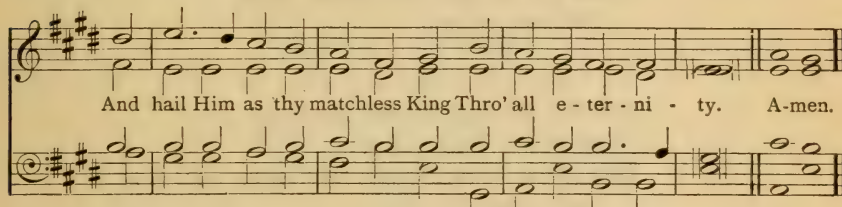
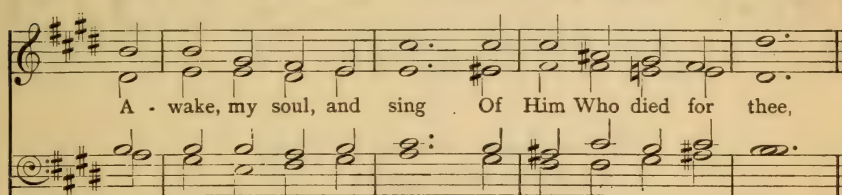
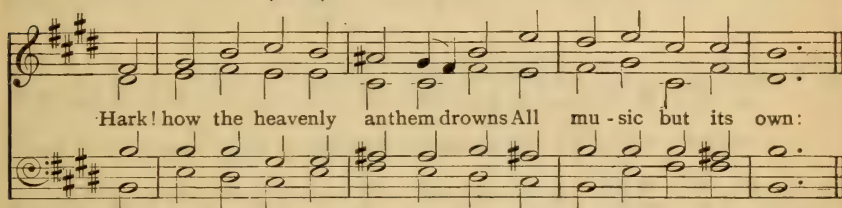
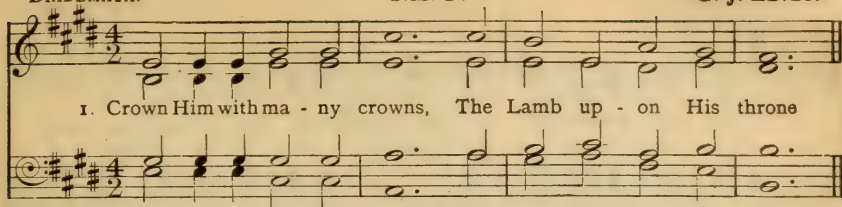
4.

Soon shall ye hear Him say,  
 "Ye blessèd children, come:"  
 Soon will He call you hence away,  
 And take His wanderers home.

5.

There shall our raptured tongue  
 His endless praise proclaim,  
 And sweeter voices swell the song  
 Of glory to the Lamb. Amen.

W. HAMMOND.



2 Crown Him the Son of God  
Before the worlds began,  
And ye, who tread where He hath trod,  
Crown Him the Son of Man;  
Who every grief hath known  
That wrings the human breast,  
And takes and bears them for His own,  
That all in Him may rest.

3 Crown Him the Lord of Life,  
Who triumphed o'er the grave,  
And rose victorious in the strife  
For those He came to save;  
His glories now we sing  
Who died, and rose on high,  
Who died, eternal life to bring,  
And lives that death may die.

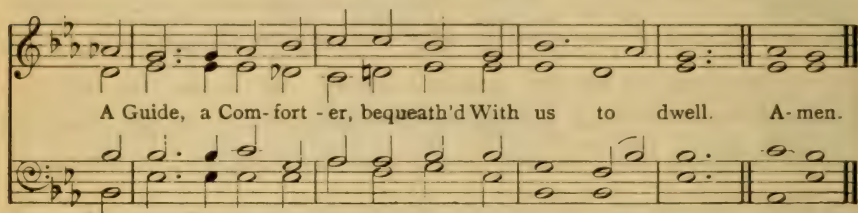
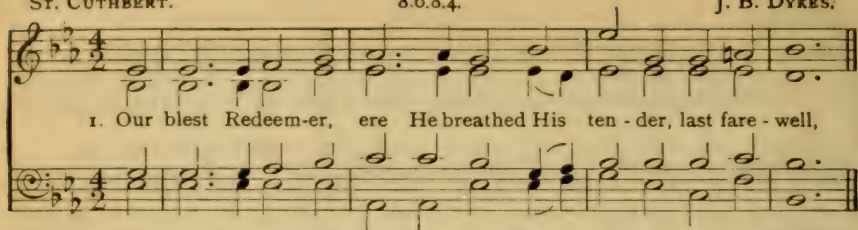
4 Crown Him of lords the Lord,  
Who over all doth reign,  
Who once on earth, the Incarnate Word,  
For ransomed sinners slain,  
Now lives in realms of light,  
Where saints with angels sing  
Their songs before Him day and night,  
Their God, Redeemer, King.

5 Crown Him the Lord of heaven,  
Enthroned in worlds above;  
Crown Him the King, to Whom is given  
The wondrous name of Love.  
Crown Him with many crowns,  
As thrones before Him fall,  
Crown Him, ye kings, with many crowns,  
For He is King of all. Amen.

ST. CUTHBERT.

8.6.8.4.

J. B. DYKES.



2.

He came sweet influence to impart,  
 A gracious, willing guest,  
 While He can find one humble heart  
 Wherein to rest.

3.

And His that gentle voice we hear,  
 Soft as the breath of even,  
 That checks each thought, that calms each fear,  
 And speaks of heaven.

4.

And every virtue we possess,  
 And every victory won,  
 And every thought of holiness  
 Are His alone.

5.

Spirit of purity and grace,  
 Our weakness, pitying, see:  
 Oh, make our hearts Thy dwelling-place,  
 And worthier Thee. Amen.

H. AUBER.



# General.

177 (Hym. 377)

ST. AGNES.

C.M.

J. B. DYKES.

1. Come, Ho - ly Spi - rit, heavenly Dove, With all Thy quickening powers ;

Kin-dle a flame of sa-cred love In these cold hearts of ours. A - men.

2.

See how we grovel here below,  
Fond of these earthly toys:  
Our souls, how heavily they go,  
To reach eternal joys.

3.

In vain we tune our lifeless songs,  
In vain we strive to rise:  
Hosannas languish on our tongues,  
And our devotion dies.

4.

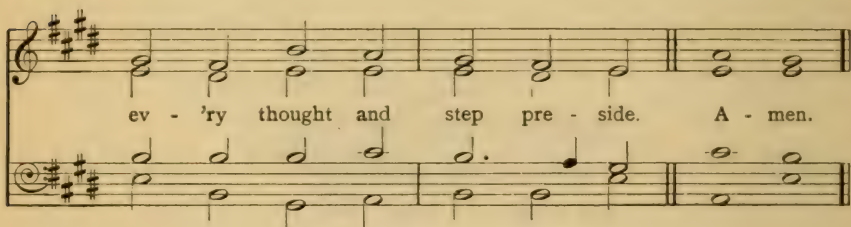
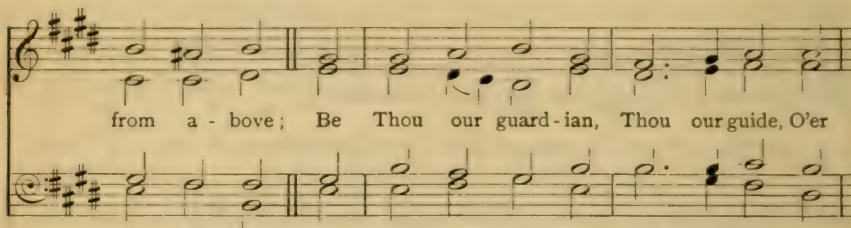
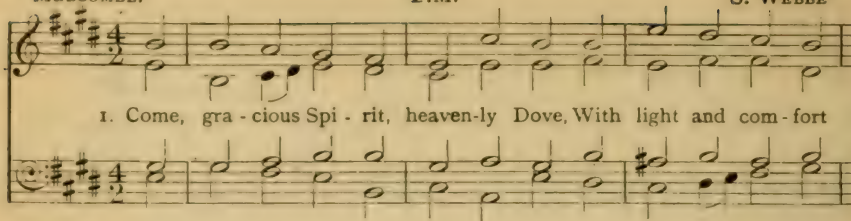
Come, Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove,  
With all Thy quickening powers ;  
Come, shed abroad a Saviour's love,  
And that shall kindle ours. Amen.

I. WATTS.

MELCOMBE.

I.M.

S. WEBBE



2.

The light of truth to us display,  
And make us know and choose Thy way;  
Plant holy fear in every heart,  
That we from Thee may ne'er depart.

3.

Lead us to Christ, the living Way,  
Nor let us from His precepts stray;  
Lead us to holiness, the road  
That we must take to dwell with God.

4.

Lead us to heaven, that we may share  
Fulness of joy forever there:  
Lead us to God, our final rest,  
To be with Him forever blest. Amen.

S. BROWNE.

## 179 (Hym. 383)

## General.

NICÆA.

11. 12. 12. 10.

J. B. DYKES.

1. Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Ho - ly! . . . Lord God Al - might - y!

Ear - ly in the morn - ing our song shall rise to Thee:

Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Ho - ly! . . . mer - ci - ful and might - y!

God in Three Per - sons, bless - ed Trin - i - ty. A - men.

- 2 Holy, Holy, Holy! All the saints adore Thee,  
Casting down their golden crowns around the glassy sea;  
Cherubim and seraphim falling down before Thee,  
Which wert, and art, and evermore shalt be.
- 3 Holy, Holy, Holy! though the darkness hide Thee,  
Though the eye of sinful man Thy glory may not see,  
Only Thou art holy; there is none beside Thee,  
Perfect in power, in love, and purity.
- 4 Holy, Holy, Holy! Lord God Almighty!  
All Thy works shall praise Thy Name, in earth, and sky, and sea:  
Holy, Holy, Holy! merciful and mighty!  
God in Three Persons, blessed Trinity! Amen.

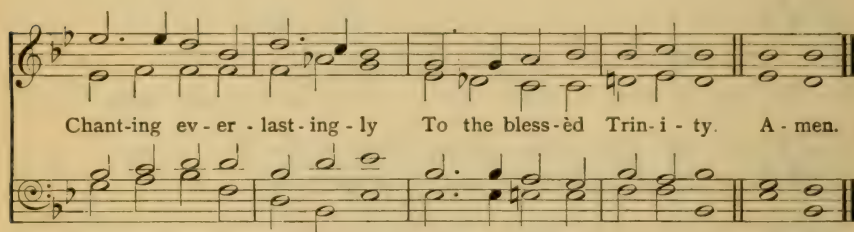
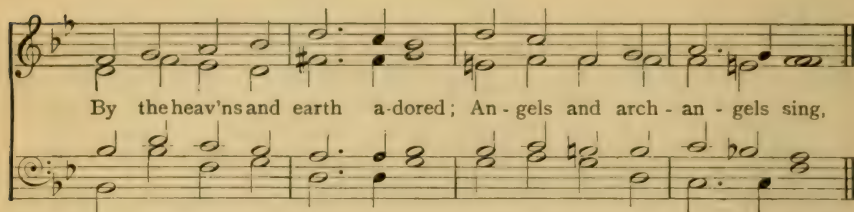
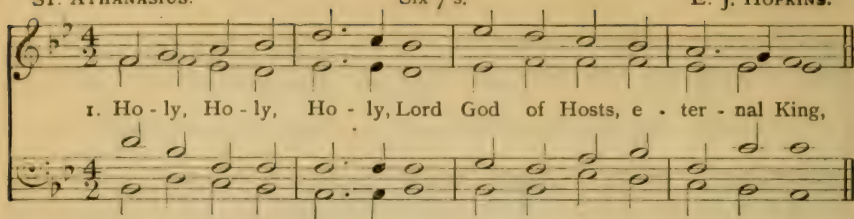
R. HEBER.



ST. ATHANASIUS.

Six 7's.

E. J. HOPKINS.



- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>2 Since by Thee were all things made,<br/>And in Thee do all things live,<br/>Be to Thee all honor paid,<br/>Praise to Thee let all things give,<br/>Singing everlastingly<br/>To the blessèd Trinity.</p> | <p>4 Cherubim and seraphim<br/>Veil their faces with their wings;<br/>Eyes of angels are too dim<br/>To behold the King of kings,<br/>While they sing eternally<br/>To the blessèd Trinity.</p>    |
| <p>3 Thousands, tens of thousands stand,<br/>Spirits blest before Thy throne,<br/>Speeding thence at Thy command;<br/>And when Thy command is done,<br/>Singing everlastingly<br/>To the blessèd Trinity.</p> | <p>5 Thee, apostles, prophets, Thee,<br/>Thee, the noble martyr band<br/>Praise with solemn jubilee,<br/>Thee, the Church in every land;<br/>Singing everlastingly<br/>To the blessèd Trinity.</p> |
- 6 Alleluia! Lord, to Thee,  
Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,  
Three in One, and One in Three,  
Join we with the heavenly host,  
Singing everlastingly  
To the blessèd Trinity. Amen.

C. WORDSWORTH.

REGENT SQUARE.

8.7.8.7.4.7.

H. SMART.

1. Ho - ly Fa - ther, great Cre - a - tor, Source of mer - cy, love, and peace,

Look up - on the Me - di - a - tor, Clothe us with His right-eous-ness ;

Heavenly Fa - ther, Heavenly Father, Thro' the Sa - viour hear and bless. A - men.

2 Holy Jesus, Lord of glory,  
Whom angelic hosts proclaim,  
While we hear Thy wondrous story,  
Meet and worship in Thy Name,  
Dear Redeemer,  
In our hearts Thy peace proclaim.

3 Holy Spirit, Sanctifier,  
Come with unction from above,  
Raise our hearts to raptures higher,  
Fill them with the Saviour's love!  
Source of comfort,  
Cheer us with the Saviour's love.

4 God the Lord, through every nation  
Let Thy wondrous mercies shine!  
In the song of Thy salvation  
Every tongue and race combine!  
Great Jehovah,

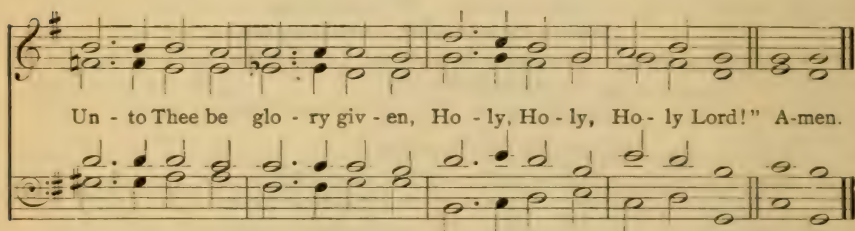
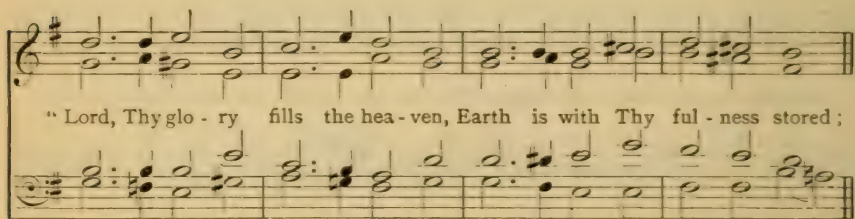
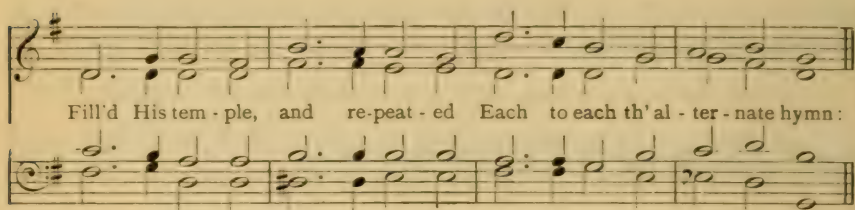
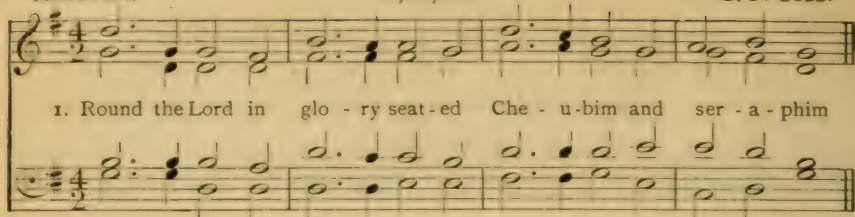
Form our hearts and make them Thine. Amen.

A. V. GRISWOLD.

MOULTRIE.

8.7.8.7. D.

G. F. COBB.



2 Heaven is still with glory ringing,  
 Earth takes up the angels' cry,  
 "Holy, Holy, Holy," singing,  
 "Lord of Hosts, the Lord most High."  
 With His seraph train before Him,  
 With His holy Church below,  
 Thus unite we to adore Him,  
 Bid we thus our anthem flow :

3 "Lord, Thy glory fills the heaven,  
 Earth is with Thy fulness stored;  
 Unto Thee be glory given,  
 Holy, Holy, Holy Lord."  
 Thus Thy glorious Name confessing,  
 With Thine angel hosts we cry  
 "Holy, Holy, Holy," blessing  
 Thee, the Lord of Hosts most high.  
 Amen.

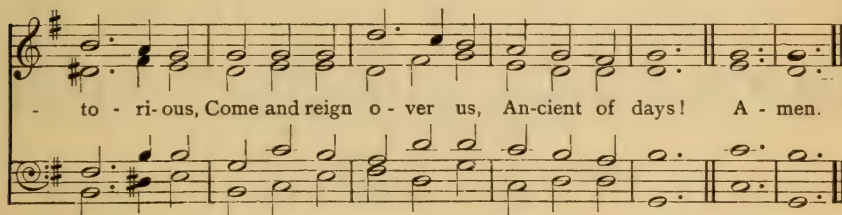
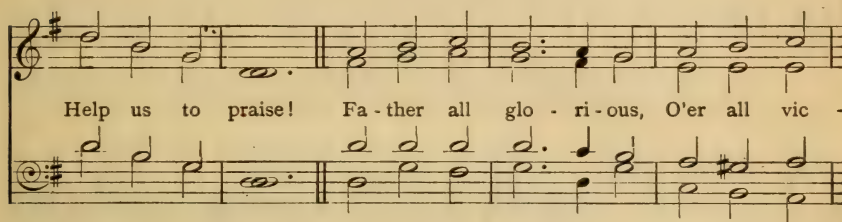
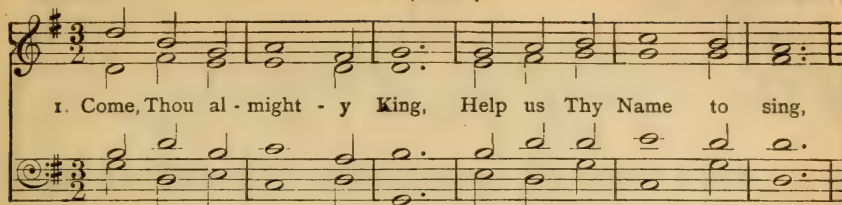
R. MANT.



Moscow

6.6.4.6.6.6.4.

F. GIARDINI.



2.

Come, Thou Incarnate Word,  
Gird on Thy mighty sword;  
Our prayer attend!  
Come, and Thy people bless;  
Come, give Thy word success;  
'Stablish Thy righteousness,  
Saviour and Friend!

3.

Come, Holy Comforter,  
Thy sacred witness bear,  
In this glad hour!  
Thou, Who almighty art,  
Now rule in every heart,  
And ne'er from us depart,  
Spirit of power!

4.

To Thee, great One in Three,  
The highest praises be,  
Hence evermore;  
Thy sovereign majesty  
May we in glory see,  
And to eternity  
Love and adore. Amen.

*Authorship unknown.*

# General.

184 (Hym. 389)

CAPETOWN.

7-7-7-5.

F. FILITZ.

1. Three in One, and One in Three, Rul-er of the earth and sea,

Hear us, while we lift to Thee Ho - ly chant and psalm. A-men.

2.

Light of lights! with morning-shine,  
Lift on us Thy light divine;  
And let charity benign  
Breathe on us her balm.

3.

Light of lights; when falls the even,  
Let it close on sin forgiven;  
Fold us in the peace of heaven;  
Shed a holy calm.

4.

Three in One, and One in Three,  
Dimly here we worship Thee;  
With the saints hereafter we  
Hope to bear the palm. Amen.

G. RORISON.

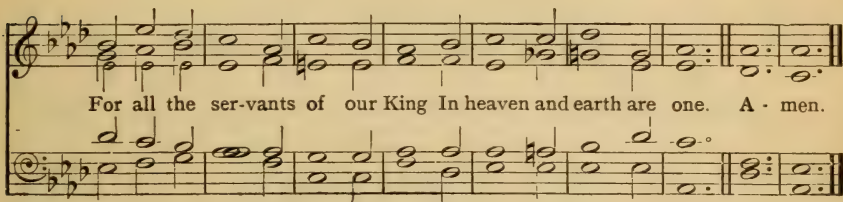
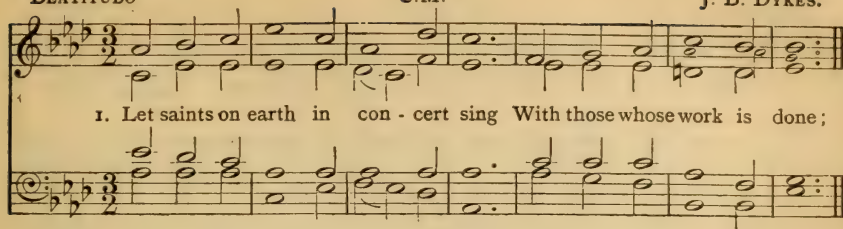
# General.

185 (Hym. 391)

BEATITUDO

C.M.

J. B. DYKES.



2.

One family, we dwell in Him,  
One Church, above, beneath;  
Though now divided by the stream,  
The narrow stream of death.

3.

One army of the living God,  
To His command we bow;  
Part of the host have crossed the flood,  
And part are crossing now.

4.

E'en now to their eternal home  
There pass some spirits blest;  
While others to the margin come,  
Waiting their call to rest.

5.

Jesus, be Thou our constant guide;  
Then, when the word is given,  
Bid Jordan's narrow stream divide,  
And bring us safe to heaven. Amen.

C. WESLEY. *Ver.* by MURRAY.



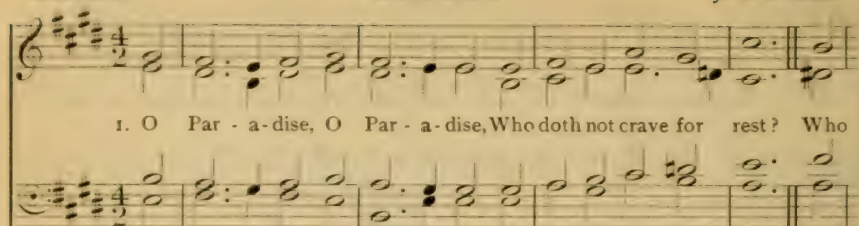
# General.

186 (Hym. 394)

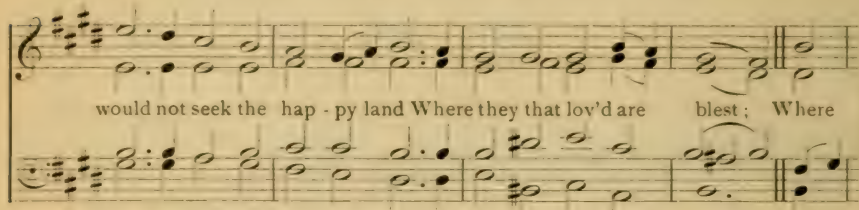
PARADISE

8.6.8.6.6.6.6.6.

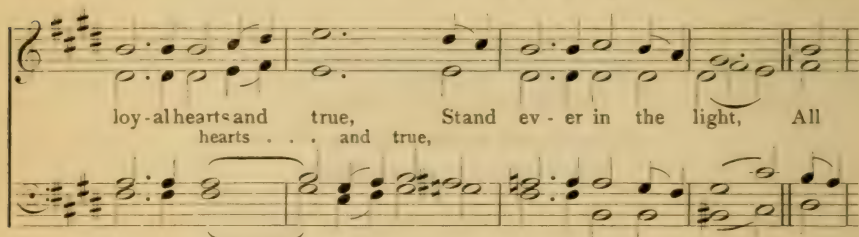
J. B. DYKES.



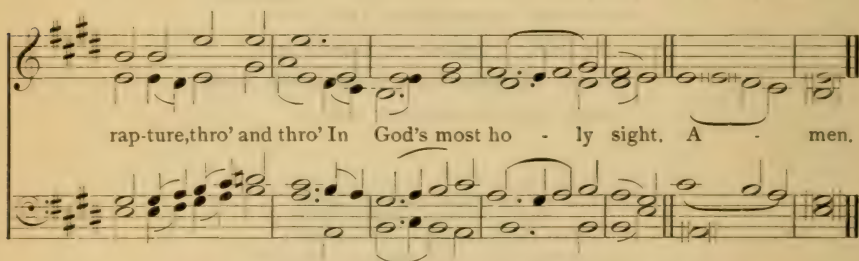
1. O Par - a - dise, O Par - a - dise, Who doth not crave for rest? Who



would not seek the hap - py land Where they that lov'd are blest; Where



loy - al hearts and true, Stand ev - er in the light, All  
hearts . . . and true,



rap - ture, thro' and thro' In God's most ho - ly sight, A - men.

2 O Paradise, O Paradise;  
The world is growing old;  
Who would not be at rest and free  
Where love is never cold?  
Where loyal hearts, etc.

3 O Paradise, O Paradise,  
We long to sin no more;  
We long to be as pure on earth  
As on thy spotless shore;  
Where loyal hearts, etc.

4 O Paradise, O Paradise,  
We shall not wait for long;  
E'en now the loving ear may catch  
Faint fragments of thy song;  
Where loyal hearts, etc.

5 Lord Jesus, King of Paradise,  
O keep us in Thy love,  
And guide us to that happy land  
Of perfect rest above;  
Where loyal hearts, etc. Amen.

F. W. FABER.

1. Those e - ter - nal bow - ers Man hath nev - er trod,  
Those un - fa - ding flow - ers Round the throne of God:  
Who may hope to gain them Af - ter wea - ry fight?  
Who at length at - tain them, Clad in robes of white? A - men.

- 2 He who wakes from slumber  
At the Spirit's voice,  
Daring here to number  
Things unseen his choice:  
He who casts his burden  
Down at Jesus' cross;  
Christ's reproach his guerdon,  
All beside but loss.
- 3 He who gladly barter  
All on earthly ground;  
He who, like the martyrs,  
Says, "I will be crowned:"  
He whose one oblation  
Is a life of love,  
Knit in God's salvation  
To the blest above.

- 4 Shame upon you, legions  
Of the heavenly King,  
Citizens of regions  
Past imagining!  
What, with pipe and tabor  
Dream away the light!  
When He bids you labor,  
When He tells you, "Fight"?
- 5 Jesu, Lord of glory,  
As we breast the tide,  
Whisper Thou the story  
Of the other side;  
Where the saints are casting  
Crowns before Thy feet,  
Safe for everlasting,  
In Thyself complete. Amen.

Tr. J. M. NEALE.

ALFORD.

7 6.8.6. D.

J. B. DYKES.

i. Ten thou-sand times ten thou-sand In spark-ling rai-ment bright,

The ar-mies of the ransomed saints Throng up the steep-s of light :

'Tis fin-ished! all is fin-ished, Their fight with death and sin :

Fling o - pen wide the gold - engates, And let the vic - tors in. A-men.

- 2 What rush of alleluia  
 Fills all the earth and sky!  
 What ringing of a thousand harps  
 Bespeaks the triumph nigh!  
 O day, for which creation  
 And all its tribes were made!  
 O joy, for all its former woes  
 A thousand-fold repaid!
- 3 Oh, then what raptured greetings  
 On Canaan's happy shore!  
 What knitting severed friendships up,  
 Where partings are no more!

- Then eyes with joy shall sparkle  
 That brimmed with tears of late;  
 Orphans no longer fatherless,  
 Nor widows desolate.
- 4 Bring near Thy great salvation,  
 Thou Lamb for sinners slain;  
 Fill up the roll of Thine elect,  
 Then take Thy power and reign!  
 Appear, Desire of nations!  
 Thine exiles long for home: [sign!]  
 Show in the heavens Thy promised  
 Thou Prince and Saviour, come!

Amen

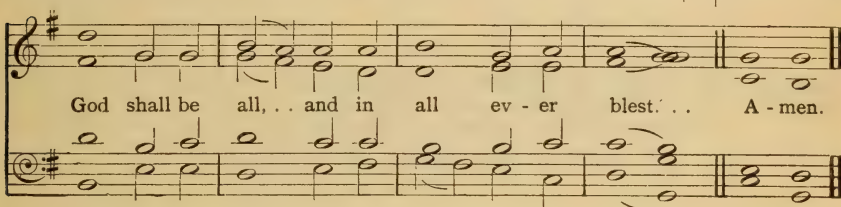
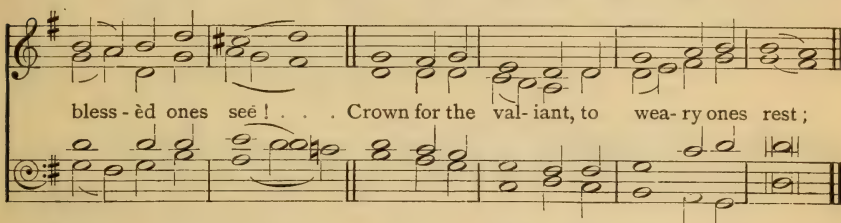
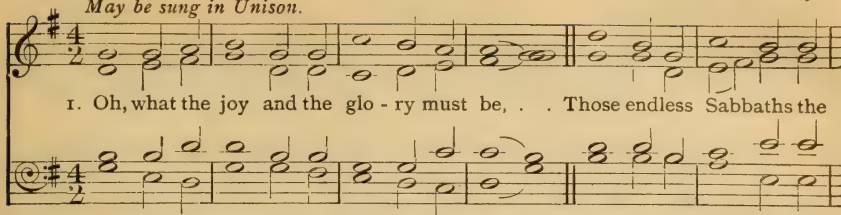
H. ALFORD.



O QUANTA QUALIA.

Four 10's.

Ancient Melody.

*May be sung in Unison.*

- 2 What are the Monarch, His court, and His throne?  
What are the peace and the joy that they own?  
Oh, that the blest ones, who in it have share,  
All that they feel could as fully declare!
- 3 Truly Jerusalem name we that shore,  
Vision of peace, that brings joy evermore;  
Wish and fulfilment can severed be ne'er,  
Nor the thing prayed for come short of the prayer.
- 4 There, where no troubles distraction can bring,  
We the sweet anthems of Sion shall sing;  
While for Thy grace, Lord, their voices of praise  
Thy blessed people eternally raise.
- 5 There dawns no Sabbath, no Sabbath is o'er,  
Those Sabbath-keepers have one evermore;  
One and unending is that triumph-song  
Which to the angels and us shall belong.
- 6 Now, in the meanwhile, with hearts raised on high,  
We for that country must yearn and must sigh;  
Seeking Jerusalem, dear native land,  
Through our long exile on Babylon's strand.
- 7 Low before Him with our praises we fall,  
Of Whom, and in Whom, and through Whom are all;  
Of Whom, the Father; and in Whom, the Son;  
Through Whom, the Spirit, with Them ever One. Amen.

T. J. M. NEALE.

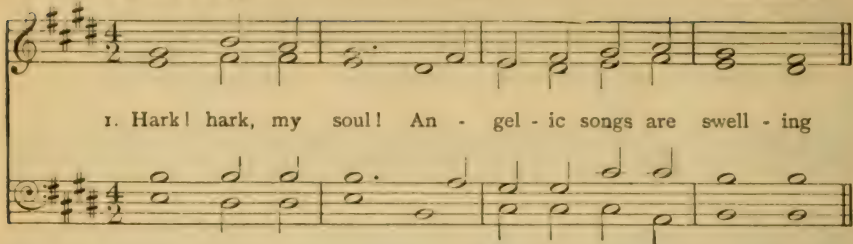
# 190 (Hym. 398)

## General.

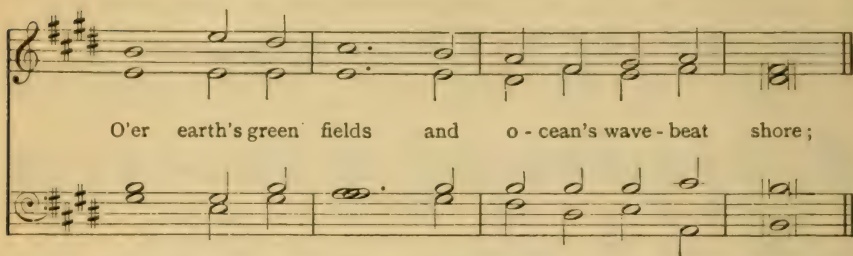
PILGRIMS (*First Tune*).

11.10.11.10.9.11

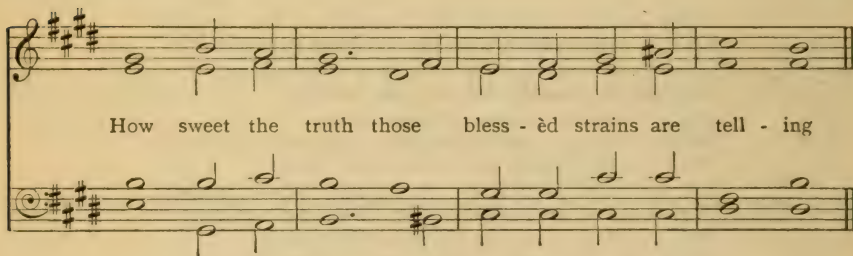
H. SMART.



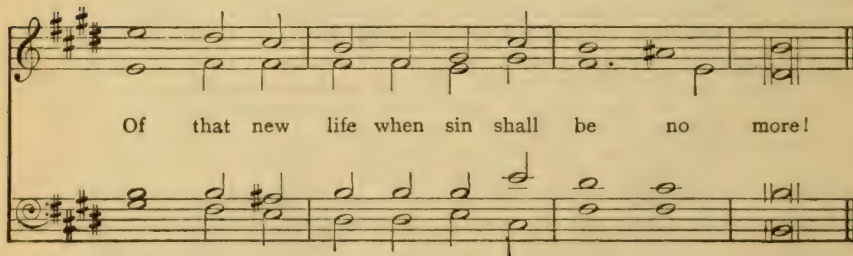
1. Hark! hark, my soul! An - gel - ic songs are swell - ing



O'er earth's green fields and o - cean's wave - beat shore;

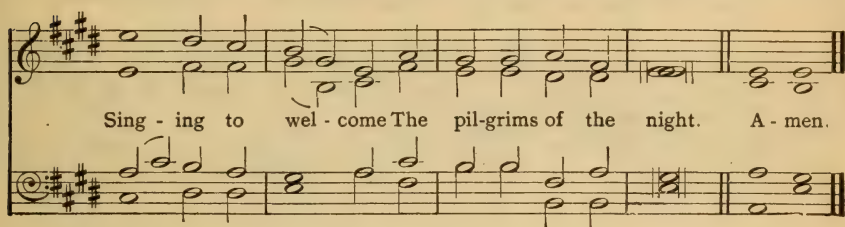
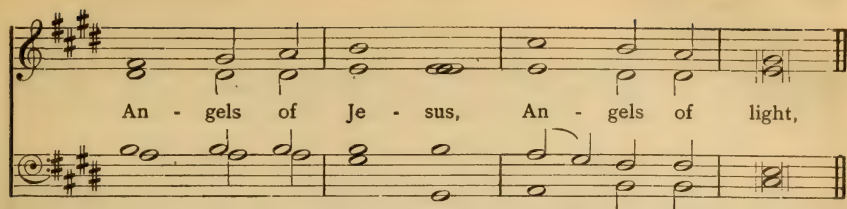


How sweet the truth those bless - ed strains are tell - ing



Of that new life when sin shall be no more!

## General.



2.

Onward we go, for still we hear them singing,  
 "Come, weary souls, for Jesus bids you come;"  
 And through the dark, its echoes sweetly ringing,  
 The music of the Gospel leads us home.  
 Angels of Jesus, etc.

3.

Far, far away, like bells at evening pealing,  
 The voice of Jesus sounds o'er land and sea,  
 And laden souls by thousands meekly stealing,  
 Kind Shepherd, turn their weary steps to Thee.  
 Angels of Jesus, etc.

4.

Rest comes at length, though life be long and dreary,  
 The day must dawn, and darksome night be past;  
 Faith's journeys end in welcome to the weary,  
 And heaven, the heart's true home, will come at last.  
 Angels of Jesus, etc.

5.

Angels, sing on! your faithful watches keeping;  
 Sing us sweet fragments of the songs above;  
 Till morning's joy shall end the night of weeping,  
 And life's long shadows break in cloudless love.  
 Angels of Jesus, etc. Amen.

F. W. FABER.



# General.

191 (Hym. 401)

ALL HALLOWS.

7.6.7.6. D.

G. C. MARTIN.

*Voices in Unison.*

1. O hea-ven - ly Je - ru - sa - lem, Of ev - er - last - ing halls,

The first system of the hymn. It features a vocal line in treble clef with a key signature of one flat and a 4/2 time signature. The lyrics are "1. O hea-ven - ly Je - ru - sa - lem, Of ev - er - last - ing halls,". Below the vocal line is a piano accompaniment consisting of two staves (treble and bass clef) with chords and moving lines.

Thrice bless - ed are the peo - ple Thou stor - est in Thy walls.

The second system of the hymn. It continues the vocal line and piano accompaniment from the first system. The lyrics are "Thrice bless - ed are the peo - ple Thou stor - est in Thy walls.".

2. Thou art the gold - en . man - sion, Where saints for - ev - er sing,

The third system of the hymn. It continues the vocal line and piano accompaniment. The lyrics are "2. Thou art the gold - en . man - sion, Where saints for - ev - er sing,". The piano accompaniment includes a large bracket under the final measures.

# General.

*Voices in Harmony.*

The seat of God's own cho - sen, The pal - ace of the king. A-men.

The musical score is written for four voices (Soprano, Alto, Tenor, Bass) and piano accompaniment. The key signature has two flats (B-flat and E-flat), and the time signature is common time (C). The melody is primarily in the Soprano and Alto parts, with the piano providing harmonic support in the right hand and a more active bass line in the left hand, including triplets.

3.

There God forever sitteth,  
Himself of all the crown;  
The Lamb, the Light that shineth,  
And never goeth down.

4.

Naught to this seat approacheth  
Their sweet peace to molest;  
They sing their God forever.  
Nor day nor night they rest.

5.

Sure hope doth thither lead us;  
Our longings thither tend;  
May short-lived toil ne'er daunt us  
For joys that cannot end.

6.

To Christ, the Son that lightens  
His Church above, below;  
To Father, and to Spirit  
All things created bow. Amen.

*Tr. I. WILLIAMS.*

ORIEL.

8 7 8 7 8. 7.

German.  
Har. by W. H. MONK.

1. Bless-ed ci - ty, heav'nly Sa - lem, Vi - sion dear of peace and love,

Who of liv - ing stones art build-ed In the height of heav'n a - bove,

And, with an - gel hosts en - cir-cled, As a bride doth earthward move; A - men.

2.

From celestial realms descending,  
Bridal glory round thee shed,  
Meet for Him Whose love espoused thee,  
To thy Lord shalt thou be led;  
All thy streets, and all thy bulwarks  
Of pure gold are fashionèd,

3.

Bright thy gates of pearl are shining,  
They are open evermore;  
And by virtue of His merits  
Thither faithful souls do soar,  
Who for Christ's dear Name, in this world  
Pain and tribulation bore.

4.

Many a blow and biting sculpture  
Polished well those stones elect,  
In their places now compacted  
By the heavenly Architect,  
Who therewith hath willed forever  
That His palace should be decked.

5.

Laud and honor to the Father,  
Laud and honor to the Son,  
Laud and honor to the Spirit,  
Ever Three, and ever One,  
Consubstantial, Co-eternal,  
While unending ages run. Amen.

Tr. J. M. NEALE.



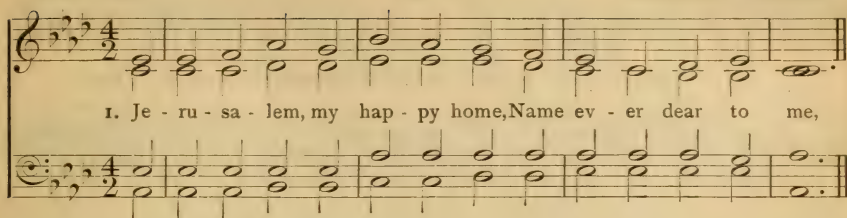
# General.

193 (Hym. 402)

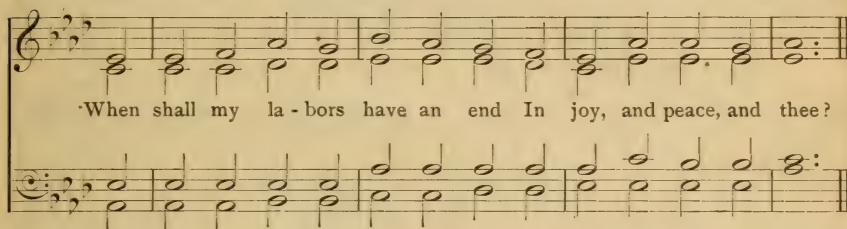
MANNING.

C.M. D.

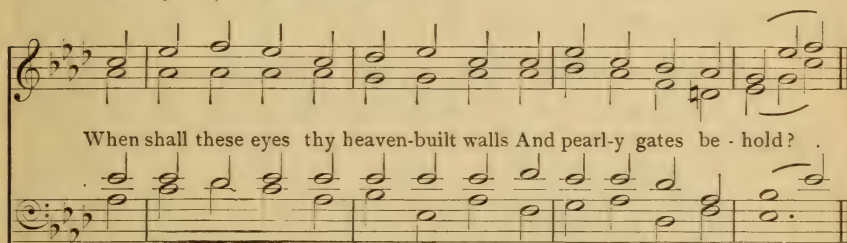
G. EDWARD STUBBS.



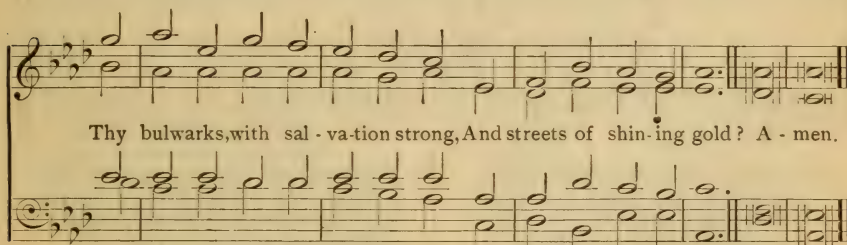
1. Je - ru - sa - lem, my hap - py home, Name ev - er dear to me,



When shall my la - bors have an end In joy, and peace, and thee?



When shall these eyes thy heaven-built walls And pearl-y gates be - hold?



Thy bulwarks, with sal - va - tion strong, And streets of shin - ing gold? A - men.

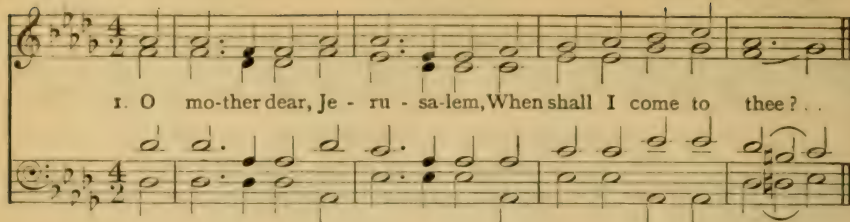
Copyright, 1898, by G. Edward Stubbs.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>2 There happier bowers than Eden's<br/>Nor sin nor sorrow know: [bloom,<br/>Blest seats! through rude and stormy<br/>I onward press to you. [scenes<br/>Why should I shrink from pain and<br/>Or feel at death's dismay? [woe,<br/>I've Canaan's goodly land in view,<br/>And realms of endless day.</p> | <p>3 Apostles, martyrs, prophets, there<br/>Around my Saviour stand:<br/>And soon my friends in Christ below<br/>Will join the glorious band.<br/>Jerusalem, my happy home,<br/>My soul still pants for thee;<br/>Then shall my labors have an end,<br/>When I thy joys shall see. Amen.</p> |
|---|--|

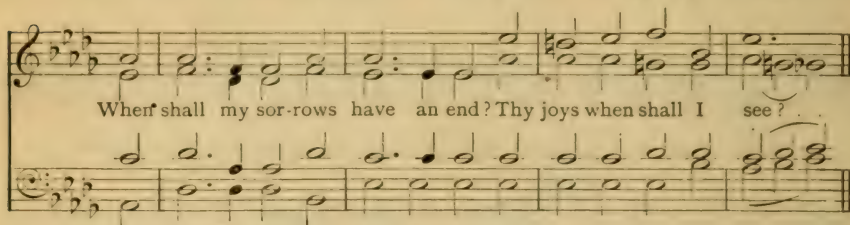
MATERNA.

C. M. D.

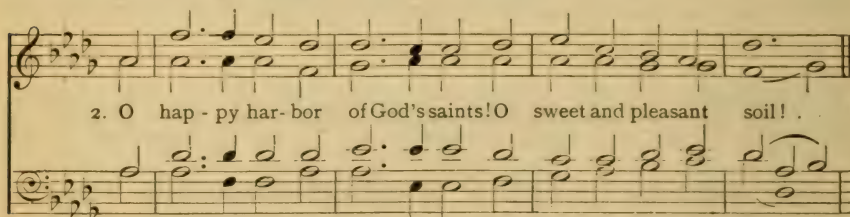
S. A. WARD



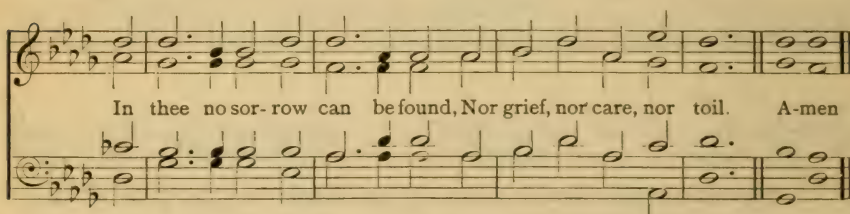
1. O mo-ther dear, Je - ru - sa - lem, When shall I come to thee? ..



When shall my sor-rows have an end? Thy joys when shall I see? ..



2. O hap - py har - bor of God's saints! O sweet and pleasant soil! ..



In thee no sor-row can be found, Nor grief, nor care, nor toil. A-men

3 No murky cloud o'ershadows thee,  
Nor gloom, nor darksome night;  
But every soul shines as the sun;  
For God Himself gives light.

4 O my sweet home, Jerusalem,  
Thy joys when shall I see?  
The King that sitteth on thy throne  
In His felicity?

5 Thy gardens and thy goodly walks  
Continually are green, [flowers  
Where grow such sweet and pleasant  
As nowhere else are seen.

6 Right through thy streets, with silver  
The living waters flow, [sound,  
And on the banks, on either side,  
The trees of life do grow.

7 Those trees for evermore bear fruit,  
And evermore do spring:  
There evermore the angels are,  
And evermore do sing.

8 Jerusalem, my happy home,  
Would God I were in Thee!  
Would God my woes were at an end,  
Thy joys that I might see! Amen.

D. DICKSON.

1. Brief life is here our por - tion, Brief sor - row, short-lived care;

The life that knows no end - ing, The tear - less life is there!

O hap - py re - tri - bu - tion! Short toil, e - ter - nal rest,

For mor - tals and for sin - ners, A man - sion with the blest! A - men.

2 There grief is turned to pleasure;  
Such pleasure as below  
No human voice can utter,  
No human heart can know;  
And after fleshy weakness,  
And after this world's night,  
And after storm and whirlwind,  
Are calm, and joy, and light.

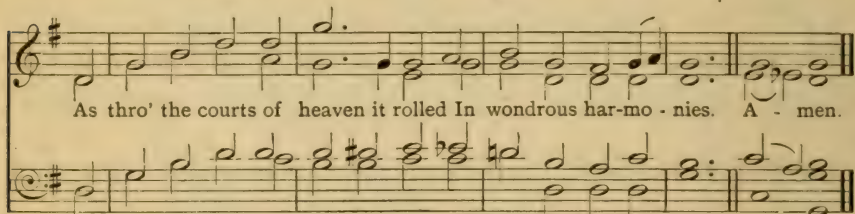
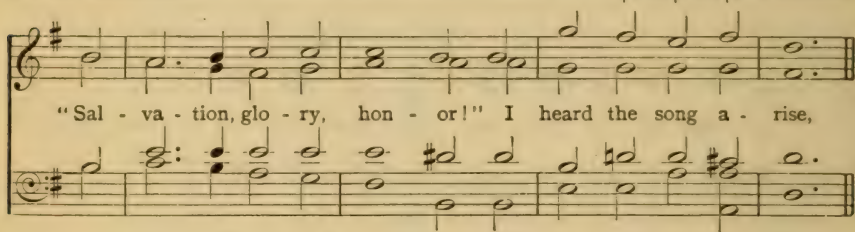
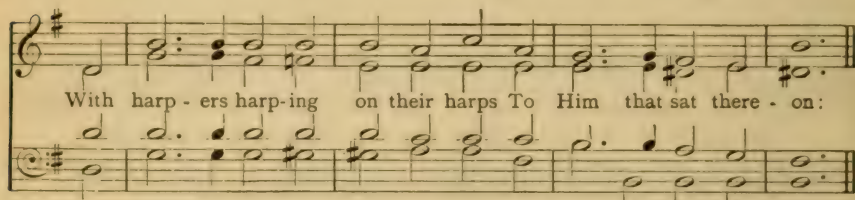
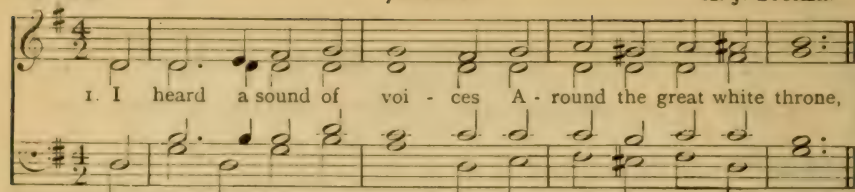
3 And now we fight the battle,  
But then shall wear the crown  
Of full and everlasting  
And passionless renown;  
And He Whom now we trust in,  
Shall then be seen and known,  
And they that know and see Him,  
Shall have Him for their own.

4 And now we watch and struggle,  
And now we live in hope,  
And Sion in her anguish,  
With Babylon must cope;  
But there is David's fountain,  
And life in fullest glow;  
And there the light is golden,  
And milk and honey flow.

5 The morning shall awaken,  
The shadows flee away,  
And each true-hearted servant  
Shall shine as doth the day;  
For God our King and Portion,  
In fulness of His grace,  
We then shall see forever,  
And worship face to face. Amen.

Tr. J. M. NEALE.





- 2 From every clime and kindred,  
And nations from afar,  
As serried ranks returning home  
In triumph from a war,  
I heard the saints upraising,  
The myriad hosts among,  
In praise of Him Who died and lives,  
Their one glad triumph-song.
- 3 I saw the holy city,  
The New Jerusalem, [adorned  
Come down from heaven, a bride  
With jewelled diadem:  
The flood of crystal waters  
Flowed down the golden street;  
And nations brought their honors there,  
And laid them at her feet.

- 4 And there no sun was needed,  
Nor moon to shine by night,  
God's glory did enlighten all,  
The Lamb Himself, the light;  
And there His servants serve Him,  
And, life's long battle o'er, [King,  
Enthroned with Him, their Saviour,  
They reign for evermore.
- 5 O great and glorious vision!  
The Lamb upon His throne;  
O wondrous sight for man to see!  
The Saviour with His own:  
To drink the living waters  
And stand upon the shore,  
Where neither sorrow, sin, nor death  
Shall ever enter more.

# General.

6 O Lamb of God Who reignest!  
Thou Bright and Morning Star,  
Whose glory lightens that new earth  
Which now we see from far!

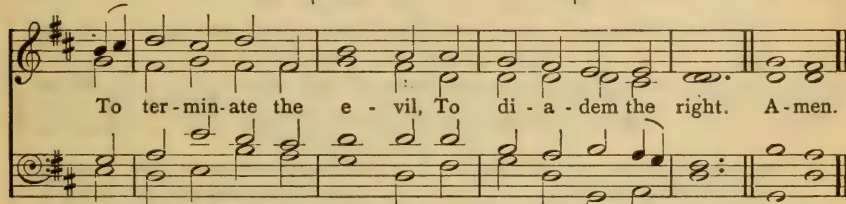
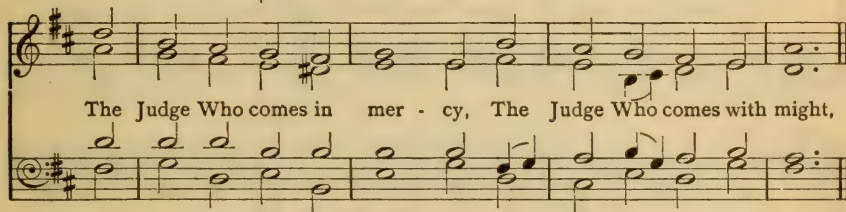
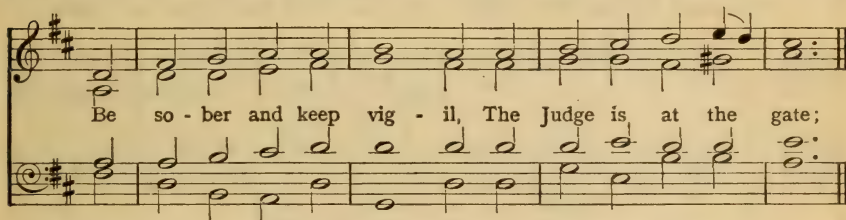
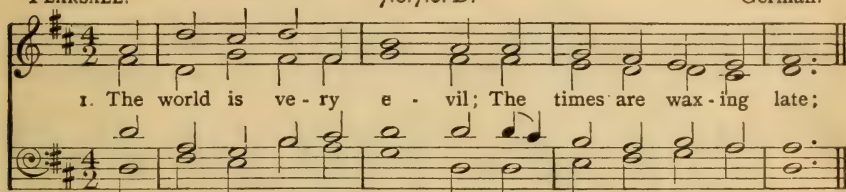
O worthy Judge eternal!  
When Thou dost bid us come,  
Then open wide the gates of pearl,  
And call Thy servants home. Amen.  
G. THRING.

## 197 (Hym. 405)

PEARSALL.

7.6.7.6. D.

German.



2 Arise, arise, good Christian,  
Let right to wrong succeed;  
Let penitential sorrow  
To heavenly gladness lead:  
To the home of fadeless splendor,  
Of flowers that bear no thorn,  
Where they shall dwell as children  
Who here as exiles mourn;  
'Mid power that knows no limit,  
And wisdom free from bound,  
Where rests a peace untroubled,  
**Peace holy and profound.**

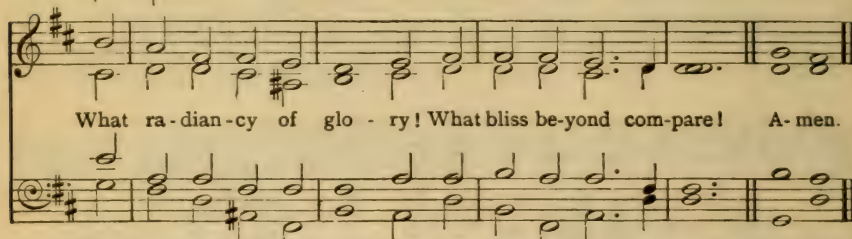
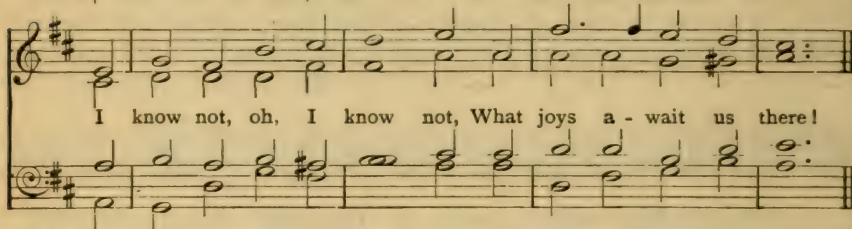
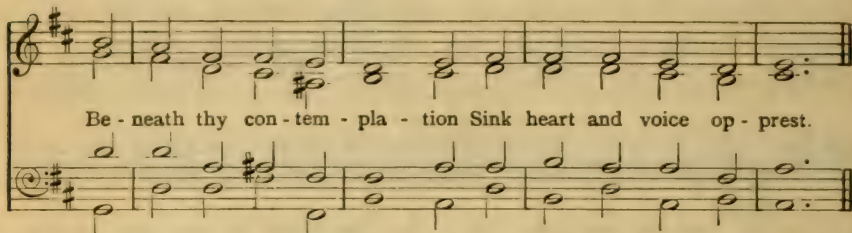
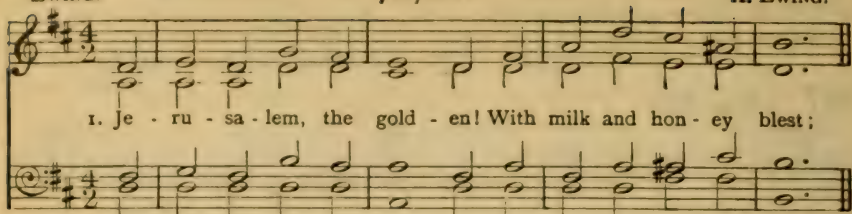
O happy, holy portion,  
Refection for the blest,  
True vision of true beauty,  
Sweet cure for all distress!  
4 Thou hast no shore, fair ocean!  
Thou hast no time, bright day!  
Dear fountain of refreshment  
To pilgrims far away!  
Strive, man, to win that glory;  
Toil, man, to gain that light;  
Send hope before to grasp it,  
Till hope be lost in sight. Amen.

Tr. J. M. NEALE.

EWING.

7.6.7.6. D.

A. EWING.



- 2 They stand, those halls of Sion,  
All jubilant with song,  
And bright with many an angel,  
And all the martyr throng.  
The Prince is ever in them,  
The daylight is serene;  
The pastures of the blessed  
Are decked in glorious sheen.
- 3 There is the throne of David;  
And there, from care released,  
The shout of them that triumph,  
The song of them that feast.

And they, who with their Leader,  
Have conquered in the fight,  
Forever and forever  
Are clad in robes of white.

- \* 4 O sweet and blessed country,  
The home of God's elect!  
O sweet and blessed country,  
That eager hearts expect!  
Jesu, in mercy bring us  
To that dear land of rest!  
Who art, with God the Father,  
And Spirit, ever blest. Amen.

Tr. J. M. NEALE.

\* This Verse may be sung also at the end of the three hymns preceding.

For Hymns. 410, 412, see page 510. (538)

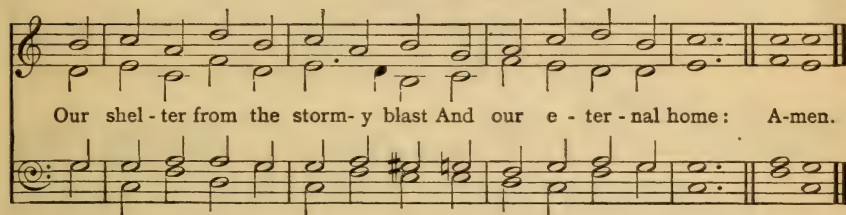
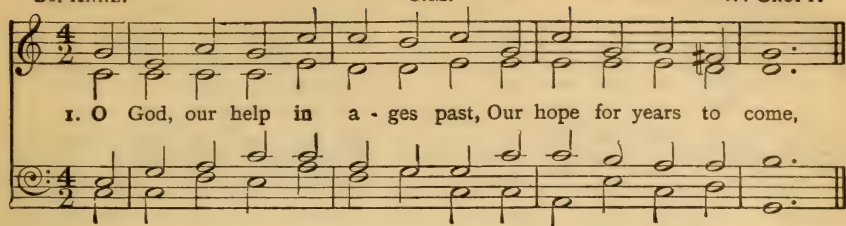
For Hym. 414, see page 541.



ST. ANNE.

C.M.

W. CROFT.



- 2 Under the shadow of Thy throne  
 Thy saints have dwelt secure;  
 Sufficient is Thine arm alone,  
 And our defence is sure.
- 3 Before the hills in order stood,  
 Or earth received her frame,  
 From everlasting Thou art God,  
 To endless years the same.
- 4 A thousand ages in Thy sight  
 Are like an evening gone;  
 Short as the watch that ends the night  
 Before the rising sun.
- 5 Time, like an ever-rolling stream,  
 Bears all its sons away;  
 They fly, forgotten, as a dream  
 Dies at the opening day.
- 6 O God, our help in ages past,  
 Our hope for years to come,  
 Be Thou our guide while life shall last,  
 And our eternal home. Amen.

I. WATTS.

# 200 (Hym. 410)

## General.

FRANCONIA.

S.M.

J. G. EBELING.

1. Blest are the pure in heart, For they shall see our God;

The se-cret of the Lord is theirs; Their soul is Christ's a - bode. A-men.

2 The Lord, Who left the heavens  
Our life and peace to bring,  
To dwell in lowliness with men  
Their pattern and their King:

3 He to the lowly soul  
Doth still Himself impart;  
And for His dwelling and His throne  
Choooseth the pure in heart.

4 Lord, we Thy presence seek;  
May ours this blessing be;  
Give us a pure and lowly heart,  
A temple meet for Thee. Amen.

J. KEBLE.

# 201 (Hym. 412)

DOMINUS REGIT ME.

8.7.8.7.

J. B. DYKES.

1. The King of love my Shepherd is, Whose good-ness fail-eth nev - er;

I noth-ing lack if I am His, And He is mine for - ev - er. A-men.

## General.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>2 Where streams of living water flow<br/>My ransomed soul He leadeth,<br/>And, where the verdant pastures grow,<br/>With food celestial feedeth.</p> <p>3 Perverse and foolish oft I strayed,<br/>But yet in love He sought me,<br/>And on His shoulder gently laid,<br/>And home, rejoicing, brought me.</p> | <p>4 In death's dark vale I fear no ill<br/>With Thee, dear Lord, beside me;<br/>Thy rod and staff my comfort still,<br/>Thy cross before to guide me.</p> <p>5 Thou spread'st a table in my sight;<br/>Thy unction grace bestoweth;<br/>And oh, what transport of delight<br/>From Thy pure chalice floweth!</p> |
|--|---|

6 And so through all the length of days,  
Thy goodness faileth never:  
Good Shepherd, may I sing Thy praise  
Within Thy house forever. Amen.

H. W. BAKER.

### 202 (Hym. 414)

ST. OSWALD.

8.7.8.7.

J. B. DYKES.

1. Guide me, O Thou great Je-ho-vah, Pil-grim thro' this bar-ren land,

I am weak, but Thou art might-y: Hold me with Thy pow'rful hand. A-men.

- 2 Open now the crystal fountains  
Whence the living waters flow;  
Let the fiery, cloudy pillar  
Lead me all my journey through.
- 3 Feed me with the heavenly manna  
In this barren wilderness;  
Be my sword, and shield, and banner,  
Be the Lord my Righteousness.
- 4 When I tread the verge of Jordan,  
Bid my anxious fears subside;  
Death of death, and hell's destruction,  
Land me safe on Canaan's side. Amen.

W. WILLIAMS.



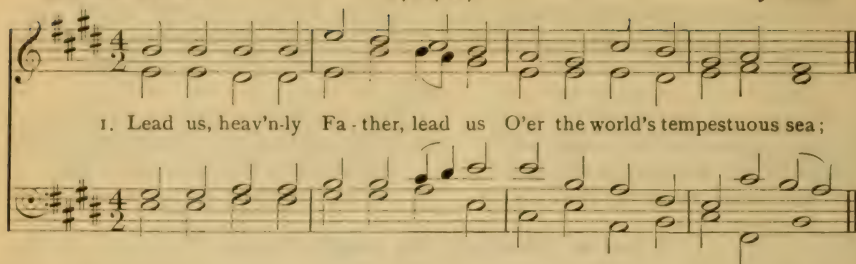
# General.

203 (Hym. 421)

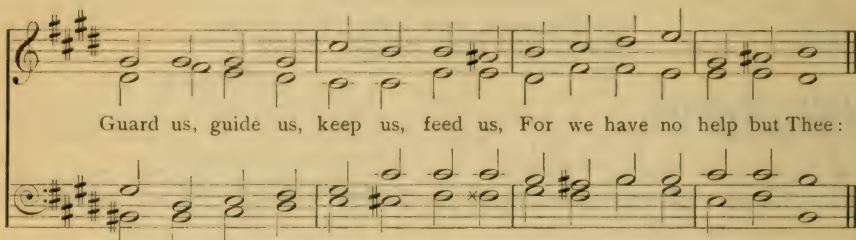
BENEDIC ANIMA.

8.7.8.7.8.7.

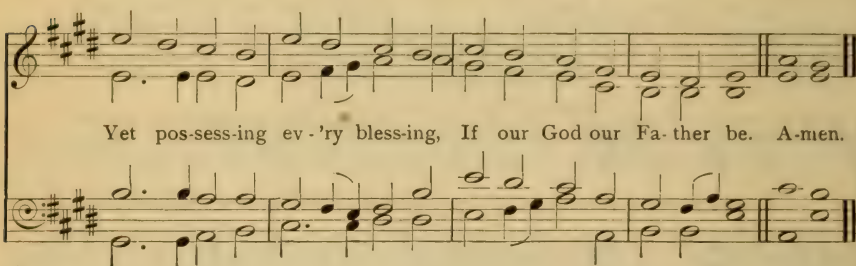
J. Goss.



1. Lead us, heav'n-ly Fa-ther, lead us O'er the world's tempestuous sea;



Guard us, guide us, keep us, feed us, For we have no help but Thee:



Yet pos-sess-ing ev'-ry bless-ing, If our God our Fa-ther be. A-men.

2.

Saviour, breathe forgiveness o'er us,  
All our weakness Thou dost know;  
Thou didst tread this earth before us;  
Thou didst feel its keenest woe;  
Lone and dreary, faint and weary,  
Through the desert Thou didst go.

3.

Spirit of our God, descending,  
Fill our hearts with heavenly joy;  
Love with every passion blending,  
Pleasure that can never cloy:  
Thus provided, pardoned, guided,  
Nothing can our peace destroy. Amen.

J. EDMESTON.

1. Lead, kindly Light, amid the encircling gloom, . . . Lead Thou me on!

The night is dark, and I am far from home, Lead Thou me on! . . .

Keep Thou my feet! I do not ask to see . . .

The dis - tant scene; one step e - nough for me. A - men.

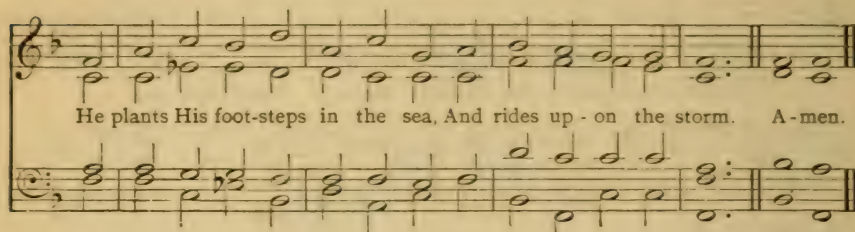
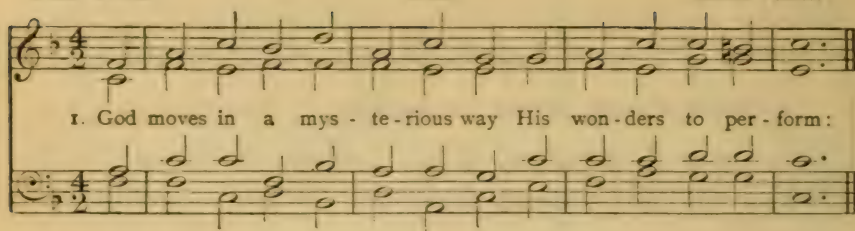
- 2 I was not ever thus, nor prayed that Thou  
Shouldst lead me on;  
I loved to choose and see my path; but now  
Lead Thou me on!  
I loved the garish day; and, spite of fears,  
Pride ruled my will: remember not past years.
- 3 So long Thy power has blest me, sure it still  
Will lead me on  
O'er moor and fen, o'er crag and torrent, till  
The night is gone;  
And with the morn those angel faces smile,  
Which I have loved long since, and lost awhile. Amen.

J. H. NEWMAN.

YORK TUNE.

C M.

Scotch Psalter.



- 2 Deep in unfathomable mines,  
With never-failing skill,  
He treasures up His bright designs,  
And works His sovereign will.
- 3 Ye fearful saints, fresh courage take;  
The clouds ye so much dread  
Are big with mercy, and shall break  
In blessings on your head.
- 4 Judge not the Lord by feeble sense,  
But trust Him for His grace;  
Behind a frowning providence  
He hides a smiling face.
- 5 His purposes will ripen fast,  
Unfolding every hour:  
The bud may have a bitter taste,  
But sweet will be the flower.
- 6 Blind unbelief is sure to err,  
And scan His work in vain:  
God is His own interpreter,  
And He will make it plain. Amen.

W. COWPER.



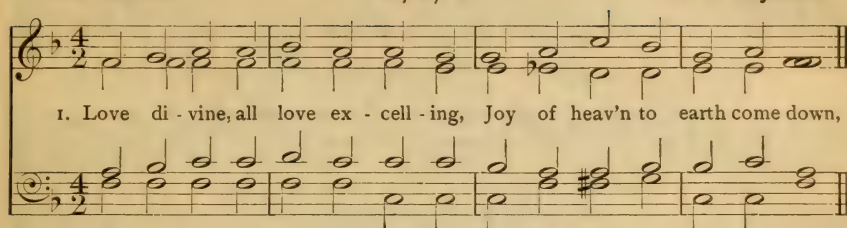
# General.

206 (Hym. 432)

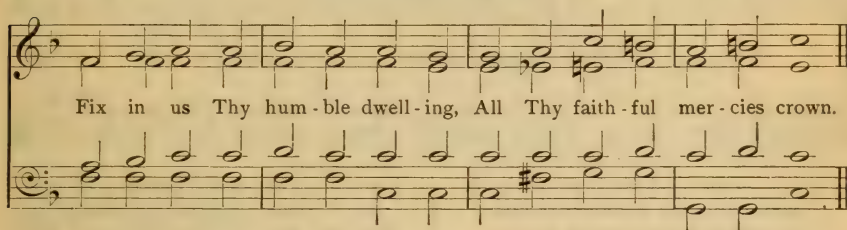
LOVE DIVINE.

8.7.8.7. D.

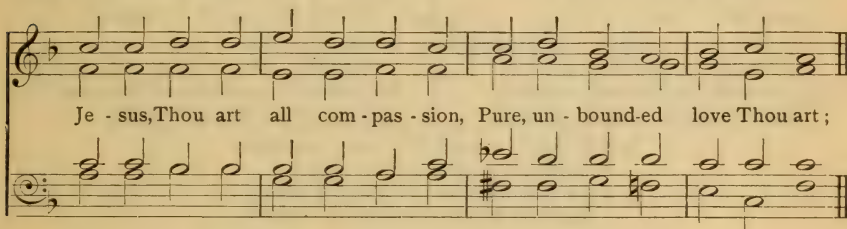
G. F. LEJEUNE.



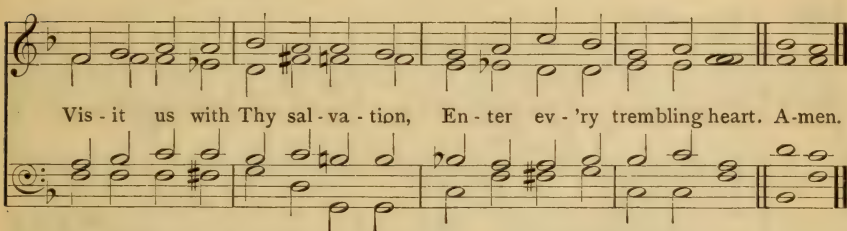
1. Love di-vine, all love ex-cell-ing, Joy of heav'n to earth come down,



Fix in us Thy hum-ble dwell-ing, All Thy faith-ful mer-cies crown.



Je-sus, Thou art all com-pas-sion, Pure, un-bound-ed love Thou art ;



Vis-it us with Thy sal-va-tion, En-ter ev-'ry trembling heart. A-men.

2.

Come, almighty to deliver,  
Let us all Thy life receive ;  
Come to us, dear Lord, and never,  
Never more Thy temples leave.  
Thee we would be always blessing ;  
Serve Thee as Thy hosts above ;  
Pray, and praise Thee without ceasing ;  
Glory in Thy perfect love.

3.

Finish then Thy new creation,  
Pure and spotless let us be :  
Let us see our whole salvation,  
Perfectly secured in Thee :  
Changed from glory into glory,  
Till in heaven we take our place :  
Till we cast our crowns before Thee,  
Lost in wonder, love, and praise.

Amen.

C. WESLEY.

# 207 (Hym. 433)

## General.

ST. PETER.

C. M.

A. R. REINAGLE.

1. How sweet the Name of Je-sus sounds In a be-liev-er's ear!

It soothes our sorrows, heals our wounds, And drives a-way our fear. A-men.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>2 It makes the wounded spirit whole,<br/>And calms the troubled breast;<br/>'Tis manna to the hungry soul,<br/>And to the weary rest.</p> <p>3 Dear Name, the rock on which I build,<br/>My shield and hiding-place,<br/>My never-failing treasury, filled<br/>With boundless stores of grace.</p> | <p>4 Jesus! my Shepherd, Guardian, Friend,<br/>My Prophet, Priest, and King,<br/>My Lord, my Life, my Way, my End,<br/>Accept the praise I bring.</p> <p>5 Weak is the effort of my heart,<br/>And cold my warmest thought:<br/>But when I see Thee as Thou art,<br/>I'll praise Thee as I ought.</p> |
|---|---|

6 Till then I would Thy love proclaim  
With every fleeting breath:  
And may the music of Thy Name  
Refresh my soul in death. Amen.

J. NEWTON.

# 208 (Hym. 434)

SAWLEY.

C. M.

J. WALCH.

1. Je-su, the ve-ry thought of Thee With sweetness fills the breast;

But sweeter far Thy face to see, And in Thy pres-ence rest. A-men.

## General.

2 No voice can sing, no heart can frame  
Nor can the memory find,  
A sweeter sound than Jesus' Name,  
Thy Saviour of mankind.

3 O hope of every contrite heart,  
O joy of all the meek,  
To those who fall, how kind Thou art!  
How good to those who seek!

4 But what to those who find? Ah, this  
Nor tongue nor pen can show;  
The love of Jesus, what it is  
None but His loved ones know.

5 Jesu, our only joy be Thou,  
As Thou our prize wilt be;  
In Thee be all our glory now,  
And through eternity. Amen.

BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX. *Tr.* E. CASWALL.

## 209 (Hym. 438)

ST. BEES.

Four 7's.

J. B. DYKES.

1. Sing, my soul, His won-drous love, Who, from yon bright throne a-bove,

Ev - er watch-ful o'er our race, Still to man ex - tends His grace. A-men.

<p>2 Heaven and earth by Him were made; All is by His sceptre swayed; What are we that He should show So much love to us below?</p>	<p>3 God, the merciful and good, Bought us with the Saviour's blood; And, to make our safety sure, Guides us by His spirit pure.</p>
---	--

4 Sing, my soul, adore His Name!  
Let His glory be thy theme:  
Praise Him till He calls thee home;  
Trust His love for all to come. Amen.

*Authorship unknown.*



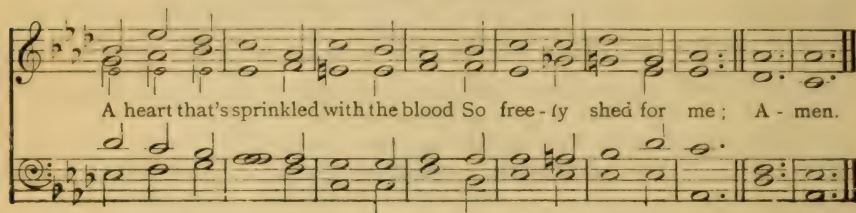
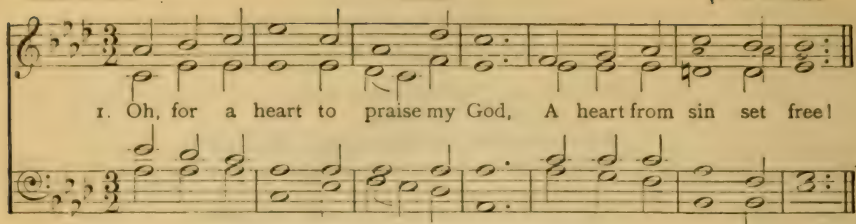
# General.

210 (Hym. 439)

BEATITUDO.

C.M.

J. B. DYKES.



2.

A heart resigned, submissive, meek,  
My dear Redeemer's throne,  
Where only Christ is heard to speak,  
Where Jesus reigns alone;

3.

An humble, lowly, contrite heart,  
Believing, true, and clean;  
Which neither life nor death can part  
From Him that dwells within.

4.

A heart in every thought renewed,  
And full of love divine,  
Perfect, and right, and pure, and good,  
A copy, Lord, of Thine!

5.

Thy nature, gracious Lord, impart;  
Come quickly from above;  
Write Thy new Name upon my heart,  
Thy new, best Name of Love. Amen.

C. WESLEY.

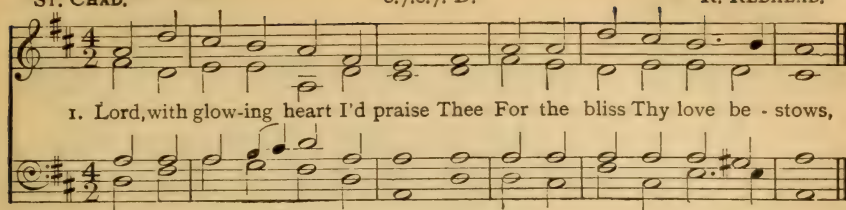
# 211 (Hym. 443)

## General.

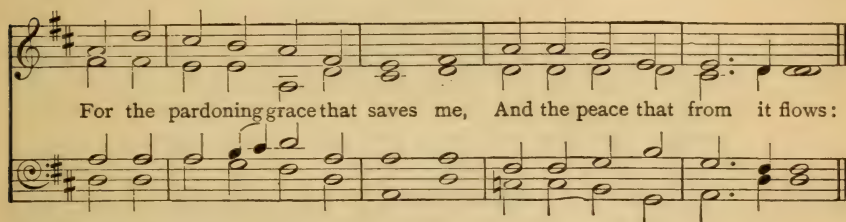
ST. CHAD.

8.7.8.7. D.

R. REDHEAD.

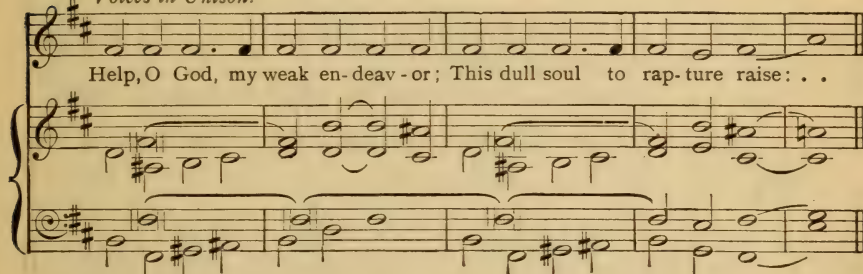


1. Lord, with glow-ing heart I'd praise Thee For the bliss Thy love be - stows,



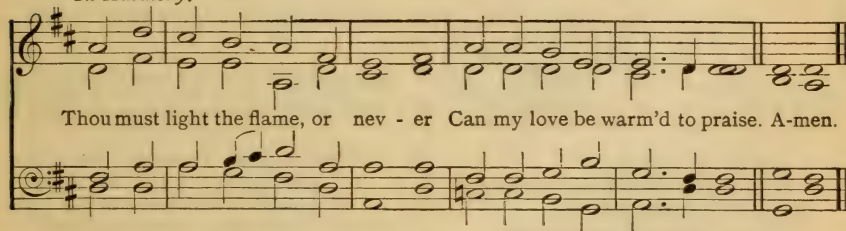
For the pardon-ing grace that saves me, And the peace that from it flows:

*Voices in Unison.*



Help, O God, my weak en-deav-or; This dull soul to rap-ture raise: . .

*In Harmony.*



Thou must light the flame, or nev - er Can my love be warm'd to praise. A-men.

2.  
Praise, my soul, the God that sought thee,  
Wretched wanderer, far astray;  
Found thee lost, and kindly brought thee  
From the paths of death away;  
Praise, with love's devoutest feeling,  
Him Who saw thy guilt-born fear,  
And, the light of hope revealing,  
Bade the blood-stained cross appear.

3.  
Lord, this bosom's ardent feeling  
Vainly would my lips express:  
Low before Thy footstool kneeling,  
Deign Thy suppliant's prayer to bless:  
Let Thy grace, my soul's chief treasure,  
Love's pure flame within me raise;  
And, since words can never measure,  
Let my life show forth Thy praise.

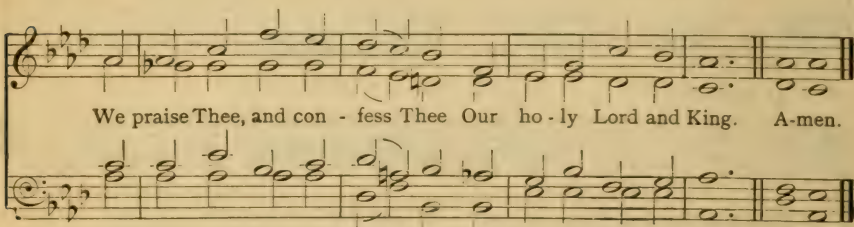
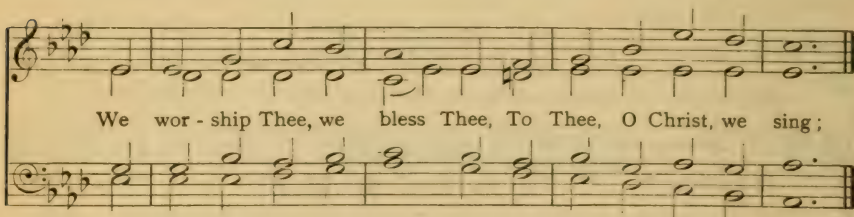
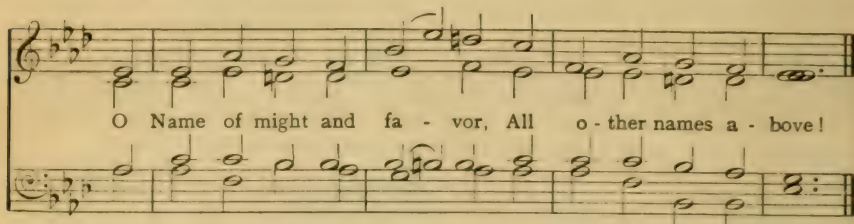
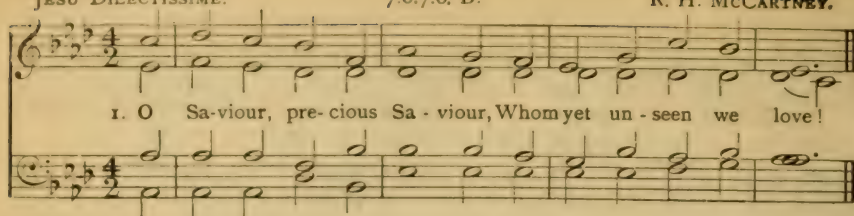
Amen.

F. S. KEY.

JESU DILECTISSIME.

7.6.7.6. D.

R. H. McCARTNEY.



- 2 O bringer of salvation,  
Who wondrously hast wrought,  
Thyself the revelation  
Of love beyond our thought;  
We worship Thee, we bless Thee,  
To Thee, O Christ, we sing;  
We praise Thee, and confess Thee  
Our gracious Lord and King.
- 3 In Thee all fulness dwelleth,  
All grace and power divine;  
The glory that excelleth,  
O Son of God, is Thine;

- We worship Thee, we bless Thee,  
To Thee, O Christ, we sing;  
We praise Thee, and confess Thee  
Our glorious Lord and King.
- 4 Oh, grant the consummation  
Of this our song above,  
In endless adoration,  
And everlasting love! [Thee  
Then shall we praise and bless  
Where perfect praises ring,  
And evermore confess Thee  
Our Saviour and our King.  
Amen.

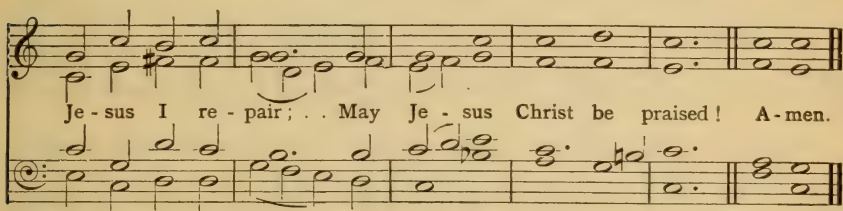
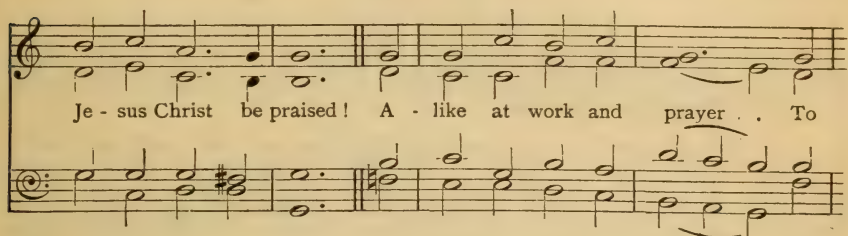
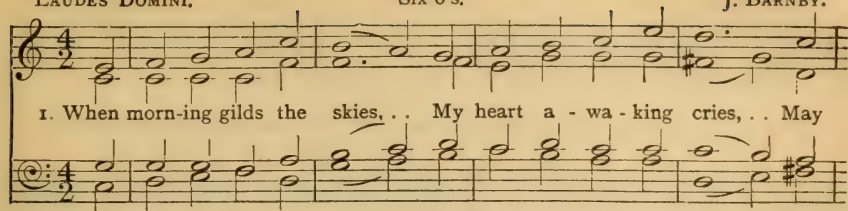
F. R. HAVERGAL.



LAUDES DOMINI.

Six 6's.

J. BARNBY.



2 Where'er the sweet church bell  
Peals over hill and dell,  
May Jesus Christ be praised!  
Oh, hark to what it sings,  
As joyously it rings,  
May Jesus Christ be praised!

3 My tongue shall never tire  
Of chanting with the choir,  
May Jesus Christ be praised!  
This song of sacred joy,  
It never seems to cloy,  
May Jesus Christ be praised!

4 When sleep her balm denies,  
My silent spirit sighs,  
May Jesus Christ be praised!  
When evil thoughts molest,  
With this I shield my breast,  
May Jesus Christ be praised!

5 Does sadness fill my mind?  
A solace here I find,  
May Jesus Christ be praised!

Or fades my earthly bliss?  
My comfort still is this,  
May Jesus Christ be praised!

6 The night becomes as day,  
When from the heart we say,  
May Jesus Christ be praised!  
The powers of darkness fear,  
When this sweet chant they hear,  
May Jesus Christ be praised!

7 In heaven's eternal bliss  
The loveliest strain is this,  
May Jesus Christ be praised!  
Let earth, and sea, and sky  
From depth to height reply,  
May Jesus Christ be praised!

8 Be this, while life is mine,  
My canticle divine,  
May Jesus Christ be praised!  
Be this the eternal song  
Through ages all along,  
May Jesus Christ be praised!

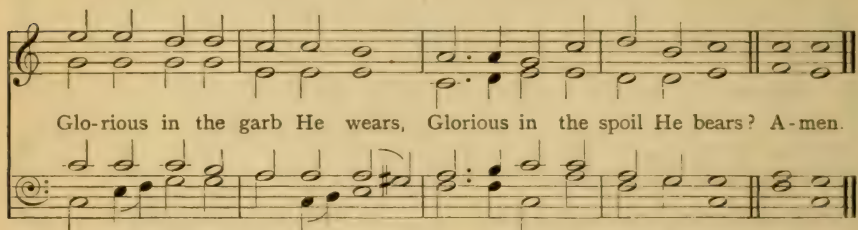
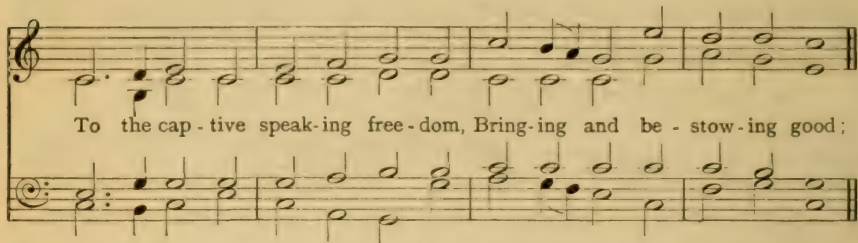
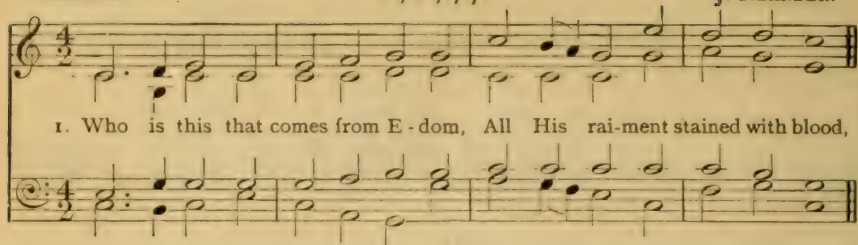
Amen.

Tr. E. CASWALL.

NEANDER.

8.7.8.7.7.7.

J. NEANDER.



- 2 'Tis the Saviour, now victorious  
 Travelling onward in His might;  
 'Tis the Saviour; Oh, how glorious,  
 To His people, is the sight!  
 Satan conquered, and the grave,  
 Jesus now is strong to save.
- 3 Why that blood His raiment staining?  
 'Tis the blood of many slain;  
 Of His foes there's none remaining,  
 None, the contest to maintain:  
 Fallen they are, no more to rise:  
 All their glory prostrate lies.
- 4 Mighty Victor, reign forever;  
 Wear the crown so dearly won;  
 Never shall Thy people, never,  
 Cease to sing what Thou hast done;  
 Thou hast fought Thy people's foes;  
 Thou hast healed Thy people's woes. Amen.

T. KELLY.

CORONATION.

C.M.

O. HOLDEN.

1. All hail the power of Je-sus' Name! Let an-gels prostrate fall;  
 Bring forth the roy-al di-a-dem, And crown Him Lord of . . all!  
 Bring forth the roy-al di-a-dem, And crown Him Lord . . of all! Amen.

- 2 Crown Him, ye martyrs of our God,  
 Who from His altar call:  
 Extol the Stem of Jesse's rod,  
 And crown Him Lord of all!
- 3 Hail Him, the Heir of David's line,  
 Whom David, Lord did call;  
 The God incarnate! Man divine!  
 And crown Him Lord of all!
- 4 Ye seed of Israel's chosen race,  
 Ye ransomed of the fall,  
 Hail Him Who saves you by His grace,  
 And crown Him Lord of all!
- 5 Sinners, whose love can ne'er forget  
 The wormwood and the gall,  
 Go, spread your trophies at His feet,  
 And crown Him Lord of all!
- 6 Let every kindred, every tribe,  
 Before Him prostrate fall!  
 To Him all majesty ascribe,  
 And crown Him Lord of all! Amen.

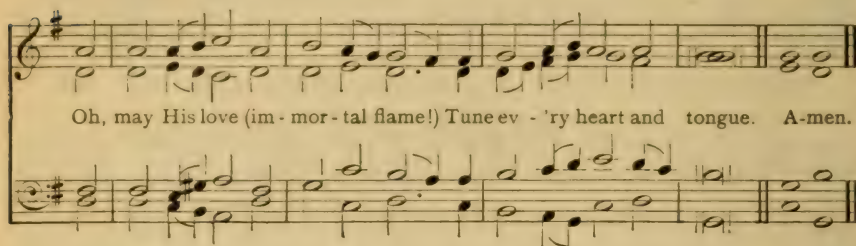
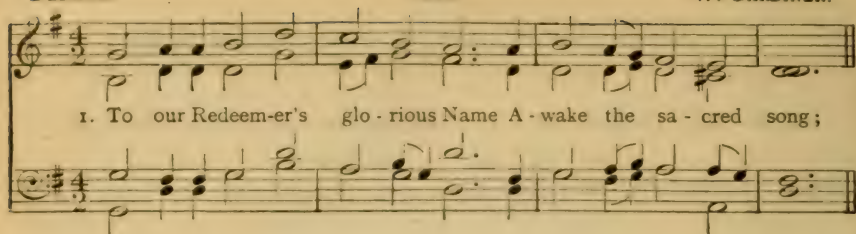
E. PERRONET.



DEDHAM.

C.M.

W. GARDINER.



2.

His love, what mortal thought can reach  
 What mortal tongue display!  
 Imagination's utmost stretch  
 In wonder dies away.

3.

He left His radiant throne on high,  
 Left the bright realms of bliss,  
 And came to earth to bleed and die:  
 Was ever love like this?

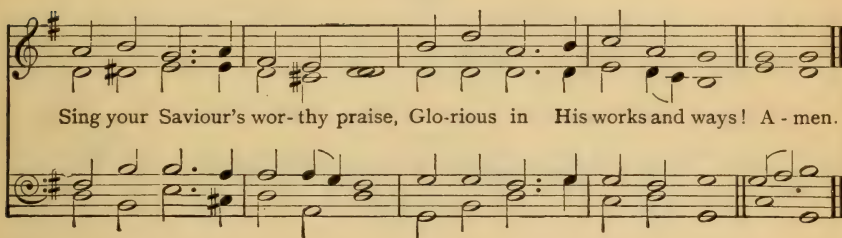
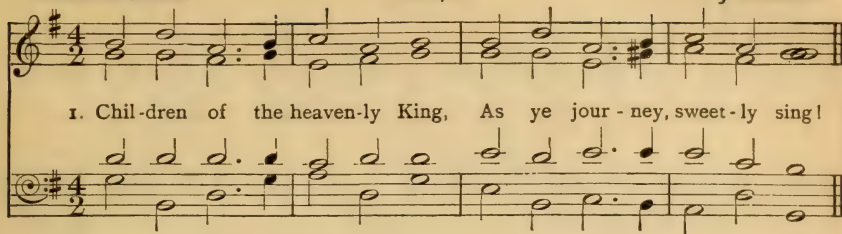
4.

Dear Lord, while we adoring pay  
 Our humble thanks to Thee,  
 May every heart with rapture say,  
 "The Saviour died for me."

5.

Oh, may the sweet, the blissful theme,  
 Fill every heart and tongue,  
 'Till strangers love Thy charming Name,  
 And join the sacred song. Amen.

A. STEELE.



2.

We are travelling home to God,  
In the way the fathers trod:  
They are happy now, and we  
Soon their happiness shall see.

3.

Lift your eyes, ye sons of light!  
Sion's city is in sight:  
There our endless home shall be,  
There our Lord we soon shall see.

4.

Fear not, brethren; joyful stand  
On the borders of your land;  
Jesus Christ, your Father's Son,  
Bids you undismayed go on.

5.

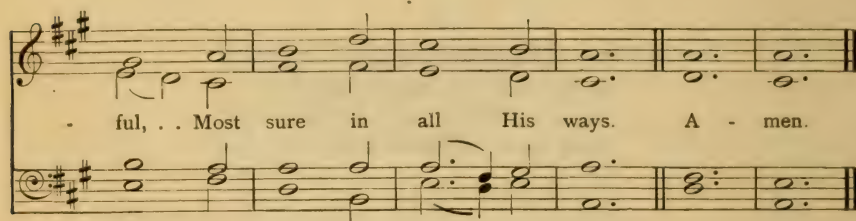
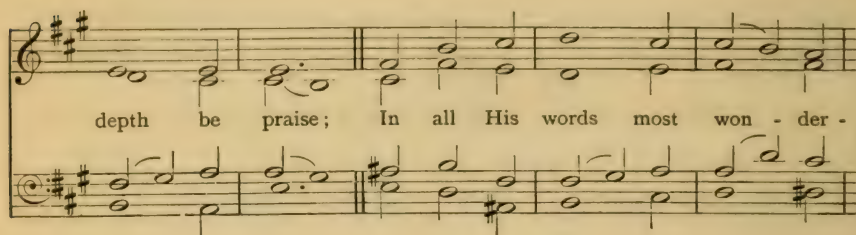
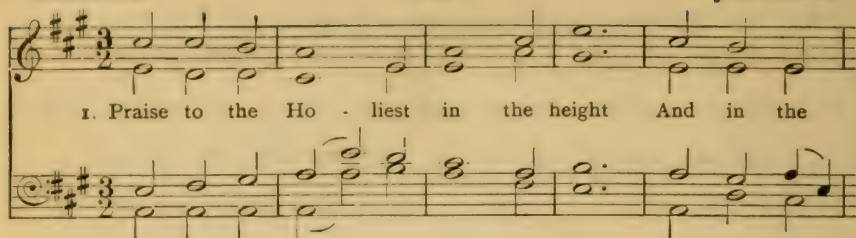
Lord, obediently we go,  
Gladly leaving all below;  
Only Thou our Leader be,  
And we still will follow Thee Amen.

J. CENNICK.

GERONTIUS.

C.M.

J. B. DYKES.



2.

O loving wisdom of our God !  
When all was sin and shame,  
A second Adam to the fight  
And to the rescue came.

3.

O wisest love ! that flesh and blood,  
Which did in Adam fail,  
Should strive afresh against their foe,  
Should strive and should prevail :

4.

And that a higher gift than grace  
Should flesh and blood refine ;  
God's presence and His very Self,  
And essence all-divine.

5.

O generous love ! that He, Who smote  
In Man for man the foe ;  
The double agony in Man  
For man should undergo ;

6.

And in the garden secretly,  
And on the cross on high,  
Should teach His brethren, and inspire  
To suffer and to die.

7.

Praise to the Holiest in the height,  
And in the depth be praise ;  
In all His words most wonderful,  
Most sure in all His ways. Amen.

J. H. NEWMAN.



# General.

219 (Hym. 457)

HOUGHTON.

6.6.6.6.8.8.

G. EDWARD STUBBS.

1. Re-joyce, the Lord is King! . . Your Lord and King a - dore!

Mor - tals, give thanks and sing, . . And tri - umph ev - er - more;

Lift up your heart: lift up your voice! Re-joyce! a - gain I say, re-joyce!

Lift up your heart! lift up your voice! Re-joyce! a - gain I say, re-joyce! A-men.

Copyright, 1898, by G. Edward Stubbs.

2 Jesus the Saviour reigns,  
The God of truth and love;  
When He had purged our stains,  
He took His seat above.  
Lift up your heart! lift up your voice!  
Rejoice! again I say, rejoice!

3 He sits at God's right hand,  
Till all His foes submit,  
And bow to His command,  
And fall beneath His feet.  
Lift up your heart! lift up your voice!  
Rejoice! again I say, rejoice!

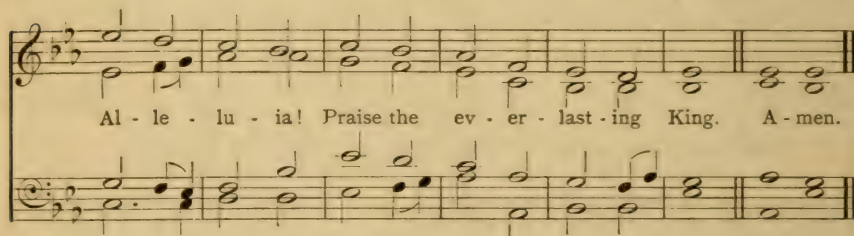
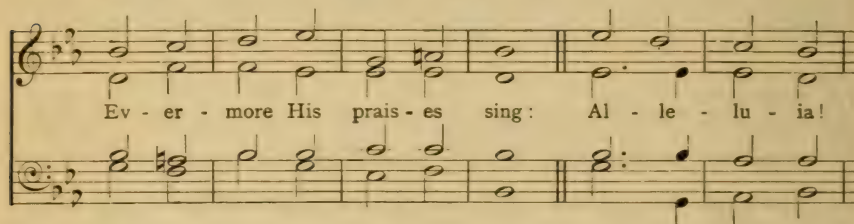
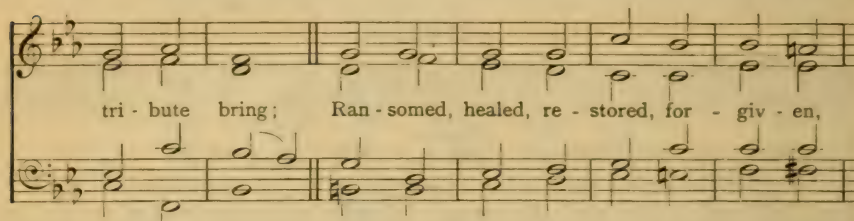
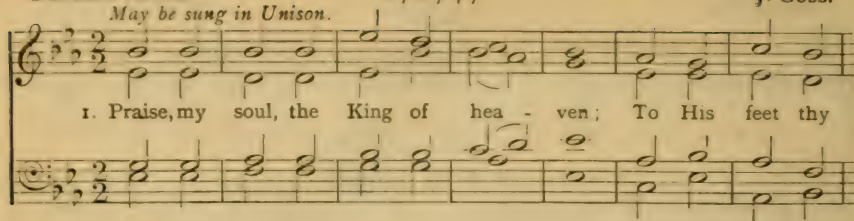
4.  
4 Rejoice in glorious hope!  
Jesus the Judge shall come,  
And take His servants up  
To their eternal home.  
We soon shall hear the archangel's voice!  
The trump of God shall sound: Rejoice. Amen.

CH. WESLEY.

BENEDIC ANIMA.

8.7.8.7.4.7.

J. Goss.

*May be sung in Unison.*

2 Praise Him for His grace and favor  
To our fathers in distress;  
Praise Him still the same as ever,  
Slow to chide, and swift to bless:  
Alleluia! Alleluia!  
Glorious in His faithfulness.

3 Father-like He tends and spares us;  
Well our feeble frame He knows;  
In His hands He gently bears us,  
Rescues us from all our foes.  
Alleluia! Alleluia!  
Widely yet His mercy flows.

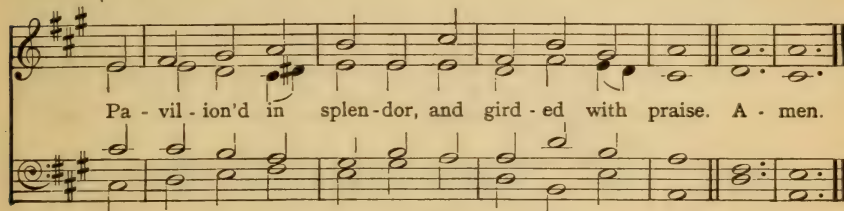
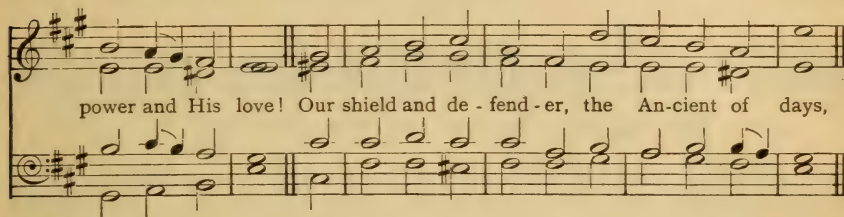
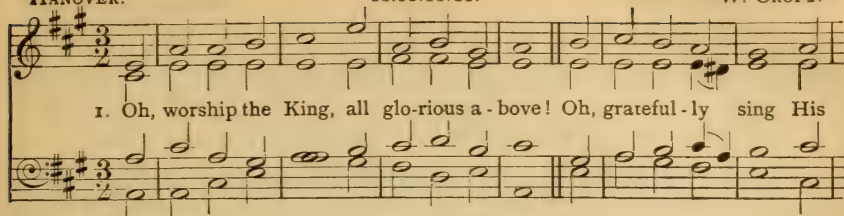
4 Angels in the height adore Him!  
Ye behold Him face to face;  
Saints triumphant bow before Him!  
Gathered in from every race.  
Alleluia! Alleluia!  
Praise with us the God of grace. Amen.

H. F. LYTE.

HANOVER.

IO. IO. II. II.

W. CROFT.



- 2 Oh, tell of His might! Oh, sing of His grace!  
Whose robe is the light; Whose canopy, space.  
His chariots of wrath the deep thunderclouds form,  
And dark is His path on the wings of the storm.
- 3 The earth, with its store of wonders untold,  
Almighty, Thy power hath founded of old,  
Hath 'stablished it fast by a changeless decree,  
And round it hath cast, like a mantle, the sea.
- 4 Thy bountiful care, what tongue can recite?  
It breathes in the air, it shines in the light;  
It streams from the hills; it descends to the plain,  
And sweetly distils in the dew and the rain.
- 5 Frail children of dust, and feeble as frail,  
In Thee do we trust, nor find Thee to fail;  
Thy mercies, how tender! how firm to the end!  
Our Maker, Defender, Redeemer, and Friend!
- 6 O measureless Might! ineffable Love!  
While angels delight to hymn Thee above,  
The humbler creation, though feeble their lays,  
With true adoration shall lisp to Thy praise. Amen.

R. GRANT.



# General.

222 (Hym. 460)

P.M.

JOHN STAINER.

1. The God of A-bra-ham praise, . . Who reigns en-throned a - bove; . .

An - cient of ev - er - last - ing days, And God of love:

Je - ho - vah, great I AM, By earth and heav'n con - fest;

I bow and bless the sa - cred Name, For - ev - er blest. A-men.

2 He by Himself hath sworn,  
I on His oath depend,  
I shall, on angel-wings upborne,  
To heaven ascend:  
I shall behold His face,  
I shall His power adore,  
And sing the wonders of His grace  
For evermore.

3 There dwells the Lord, our King,  
The Lord, our Righteousness,  
Triumphant o'er the world and sin,  
The Prince of Peace;  
On Sion's sacred height  
His kingdom He maintains,  
And, glorious with His saints in light,  
Forever reigns.

4 The whole triumphant host  
Give thanks to God on high;  
Hail, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost!  
They ever cry:  
Hail, Abraham's God and mine!  
I join the heavenly lays;  
All might and majesty are Thine,  
And endless praise. Amen.

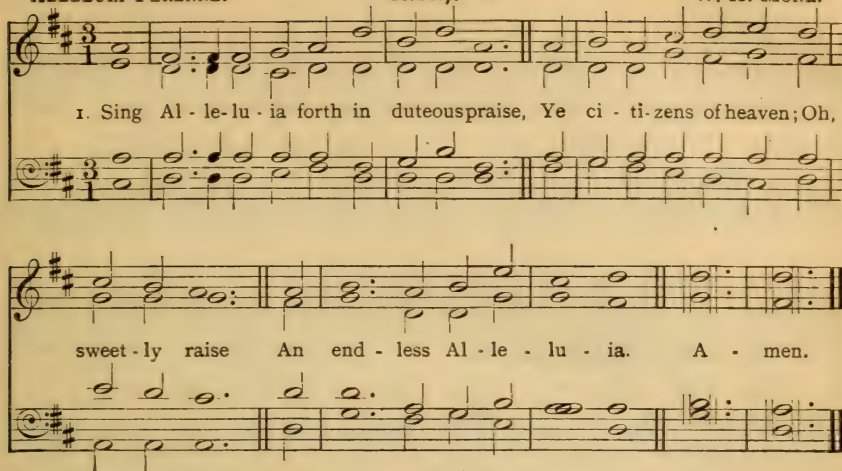
THOMAS OLIVERS.

• Here printed as originally composed.

ALLELUIA PERENNE.

10.10.7.

W. H. MONK.



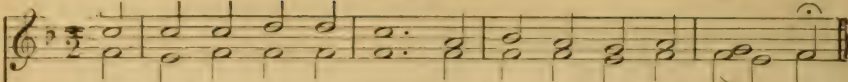
- 2 Ye Powers, who stand before the eternal Light,  
In hymning choirs re-echo to the height  
An endless Alleluia.
- 3 The holy city shall take up your strain,  
And with glad songs resounding wake again  
An endless Alleluia.
- 4 In blissful antiphons ye thus rejoice  
To render to the Lord with thankful voice  
An endless Alleluia.
- 5 Ye who have gained at length your palms in bliss,  
Victorious ones, your chant shall still be this,  
An endless Alleluia.
- 6 There, in one grand acclaim, forever ring  
The strains which tell the honor of your King,  
An endless Alleluia.
- 7 This is sweet rest for weary ones brought back;  
This is glad food and drink which ne'er shall lack  
An endless Alleluia.
- 8 While Thee, by Whom were all things made, we praise  
Forever, and tell out in sweetest lays  
An endless Alleluia.
- 9 Almighty Christ, to Thee our voices sing  
Glory for evermore; to Thee we bring  
An endless Alleluia. Amen.

Tr. J. ELLERTON.

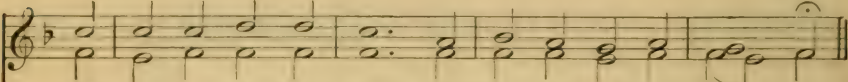
NUN DANKET.

6 7 6. 7 6. 6. 6. 6.

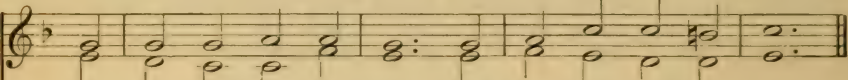
J. CRÜGER.



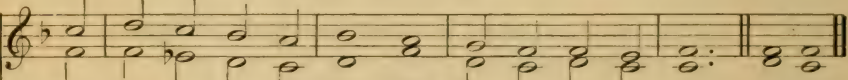
1. Now thank we all our God, With heart and hands and voi - ces!



Who won-drous things hath done, In Whom His world re - joi - ces;



Who from our mo - thers' arms Hath blessed us on our way



With count-less gifts of love; And still is ours to - day. A-men.

2 Oh, may this bounteous God  
 Through all our life be near us!  
 With ever joyful hearts  
 And blessed peace to cheer us;  
 And keep us in His grace,  
 And guide us when perplexed,  
 And free us from all ills  
 In this world and the next. Amen.

M. RINCKART. Tr. C. WINKWORTH.



## 225 (Hym. 467)

## General.

LYONS.

5.5.5.5.6.5.6.5.

J. HAYDN.

1. How won-drous and great Thy works, God of praise!

How just, King of saints, And true.. are Thy ways!

Oh, who shall not fear Thee, And hon-or Thy Name?

Thou on-ly art ho-ly, Thou on-ly su-preme. A-men.

2 To nations long dark

Thy light shall be shown;

Their worship and vows

Shall come to Thy throne:

Thy truth and Thy judgments

Shall spread all abroad,

Till earth's every people

Confess Thee their God. Amen.

H. U. ONDERDONK.

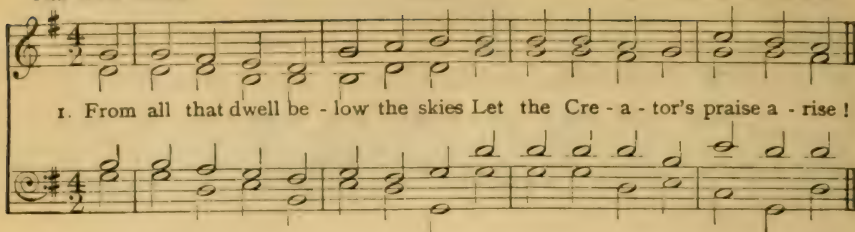
# 226 (Hym. 468)

## General.

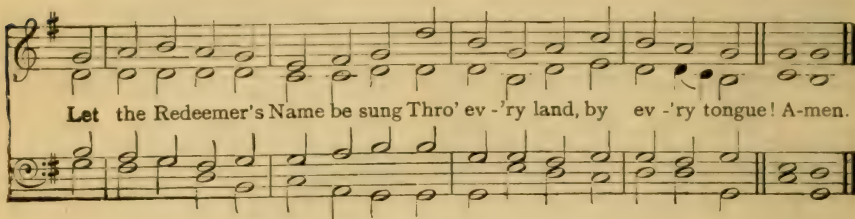
THE OLD 100TH.

L. M.

*Genevan Psalter.*



1. From all that dwell be - low the skies Let the Cre - a - tor's praise a - rise !



Let the Redeemer's Name be sung Thro' ev - 'ry land, by ev - 'ry tongue ! A-men.

2 Eternal are Thy mercies, Lord,  
And truth eternal is Thy word :  
Thy praise shall sound from shore to shore,  
Till suns shall rise and set no more. Amen.

I. WATTS.

# 227 (Hym. 469)

THE OLD 100TH.

L. M.

1.

With one consent let all the earth  
To God their cheerful voices raise ;  
Glad homage pay with awful mirth,  
And sing before Him songs of praise.

2.

Convinced that He is God alone,  
From Whom both we and all proceed ;  
We, whom He chooses for His own,  
The flock that He vouchsafes to feed.

3.

Oh, enter then His temple gate,  
Thence to His courts devoutly press ;  
And still your grateful hymns repeat,  
And still His Name with praises bless.

4.

For He's the Lord, supremely good,  
His mercy is forever sure :  
His truth, which always firmly stood,  
To endless ages shall endure.

Amen.

TATE AND BRADY.

# 228 (Hym. 470)

THE OLD 100TH.

L. M.

1.

ALL people that on earth do dwell,  
Sing to the Lord with cheerful voice :  
Him serve with fear, His praise forth tell,  
Come ye before Him and rejoice.

2.

Know that the Lord is God indeed ;  
Without our aid He did us make :  
We are His flock, He doth us feed,  
And for His sheep He doth us take.

3.

Oh, enter then His gates with praise,  
Approach with joy His courts unto ;  
Praise, laud, and bless His Name always,  
For it is seemly so to do.

4.

For why ? the Lord our God is good,  
His mercy is forever sure ;  
His truth at all times firmly stood,  
And shall from age to age endure.

Amen.

W. KETHE.

HANOVER.

5.5.5.5.6.5.6.5.

W. CROFT.

1. Oh, praise ye the Lord! Pre - pare your glad voice

His praise in the great As - sem - bly to sing:

In their great Cre - a - tor Let Is - rael re - joice;

And chil - dren of Si - on Be glad in their King. A - men.

2 Let them His great Name  
Extol in their songs,  
With hearts well attuned  
His praises express;  
Who always takes pleasure  
To hear their glad tongues,  
And waits with salvation  
The humble to bless.

3 With glory adorned,  
His people shall sing  
To God, Who their heads  
With safety doth shield;  
Such honor and triumph  
His favor shall bring:  
Oh, therefore forever  
All praise to Him yield! Amen.

TATE AND BRADY.



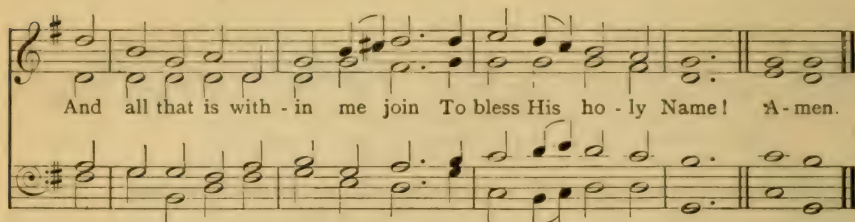
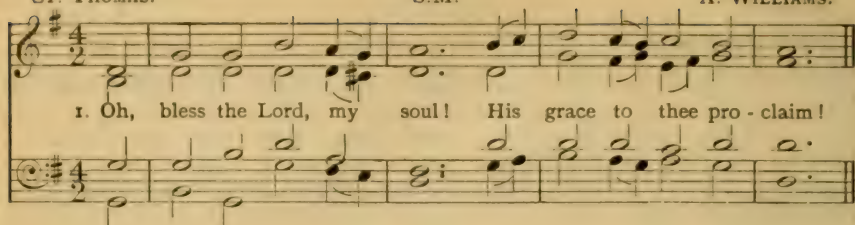
## 230 (Hym. 474)

## General.

ST. THOMAS.

S. M.

A. WILLIAMS.



2.

Oh, bless the Lord, my soul!  
His mercies bear in mind!  
Forget not all His benefits!  
The Lord to thee is kind.

3.

He will not always chide;  
He will with patience wait;  
His wrath is ever slow to rise,  
And ready to abate.

4.

He pardons all thy sins;  
Prolongs thy feeble breath;  
He healeth thine infirmities,  
And ransoms thee from death.

5.

He clothes thee with His love;  
Upholds thee with His truth;  
And like the eagle He renews  
The vigor of thy youth.

6.

Then bless His holy Name,  
Whose grace hath made thee whole,  
Whose loving-kindness crowns thy days!  
Oh, bless the Lord, my soul! Amen.

J. MONTGOMERY.

# General.

231 (Hym. 476)

INNOCENTS.

Four 7's.

(?)

1. Songs of praise the an - gels sang; Heaven withal - le - lu - ias rang,

When Je-hovah's work be - gun, When He spake and it was done. A-men.

2.

Songs of praise awoke the morn,  
When the Prince of Peace was born;  
Songs of praise arose, when He  
Captive led captivity.

3.

Heaven and earth must pass away;  
Songs of praise shall crown that day:  
God will make new heavens and earth;  
Songs of praise shall hail their birth.

4.

And shall man alone be dumb,  
Till that glorious kingdom come?  
No; the Church delights to raise  
Psalms, and hymns, and songs of praise.

5.

Saints below, with heart and voice,  
Still in songs of praise rejoice;  
Learning here, by faith and love,  
Songs of praise to sing above.

6.

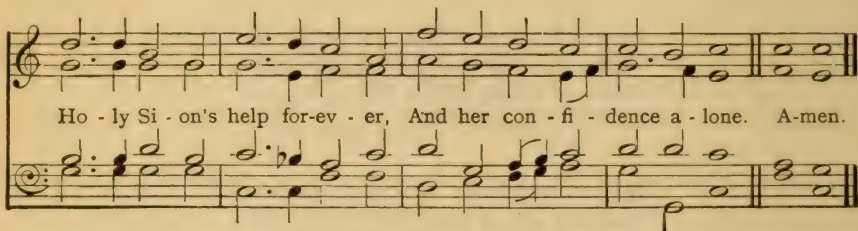
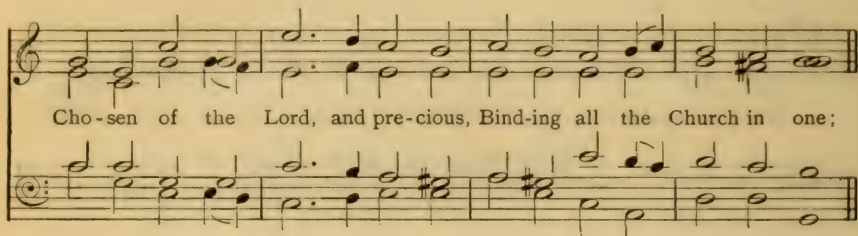
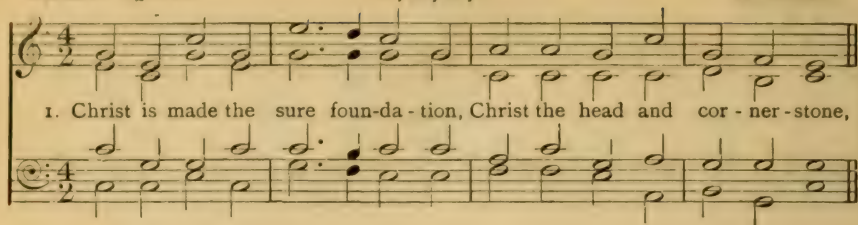
Borne upon their latest breath,  
Songs of praise shall conquer death;  
Then, amidst eternal joy,  
Songs of praise their powers employ. Amen.

J. MONTGOMERY.

REGENT SQUARE

8.7.8.7.8.7.

H. SMART.



- 2 All that dedicated city,  
Dearly loved of God on high,  
In exultant jubilation  
Pours perpetual melody;  
God the One in Three adoring  
In glad hymns eternally.
- 3 To this temple, where we call Thee,  
Come, O Lord of Hosts, to-day:  
With Thy wonted loving-kindness,  
Hear Thy servants as they pray;  
And Thy fullest benediction  
Shed within its walls alway.
- 4 Here vouchsafe to all Thy servants  
What they ask of Thee to gain,  
What they gain from Thee, forever  
With the blessed to retain,  
And hereafter in Thy glory  
Evermore with Thee to reign. Amen.

Tr. J. M. NEALE.



1. We love the place, O God, Where - in Thine hon - or dwells;

The joy of Thine a - bode All o - ther joy ex - cels. A-men.

2.

We love the house of prayer,  
Wherein Thy servants meet;  
For Thou, O Lord, art there  
Thy chosen ones to greet.

3.

We love the sacred font,  
Wherein the holy Dove  
Bestows, as ever wont,  
His blessing from above.

4.

We love Thine altar, Lord,  
Its mysteries revere;  
For there in faith adored,  
We find Thy presence near.

5.

We love Thy holy word,  
The lamp Thou gav'st to guide  
All wanderers home, O Lord,  
Home to their Father's side.

6.

Then let us sing the love  
To us so freely given,  
Until we sing above  
The triumph-song of heaven. Amen.

W. BULLOCK.

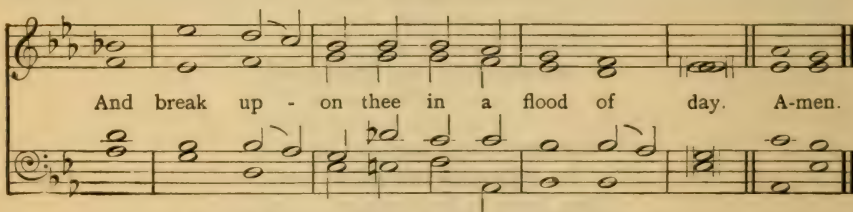
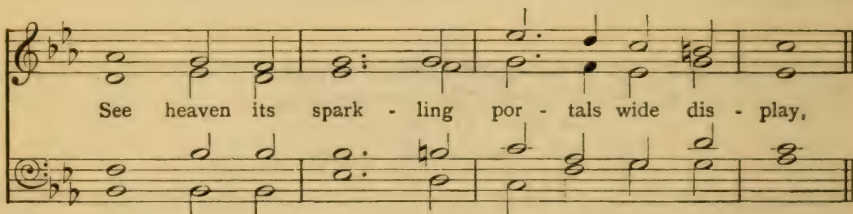
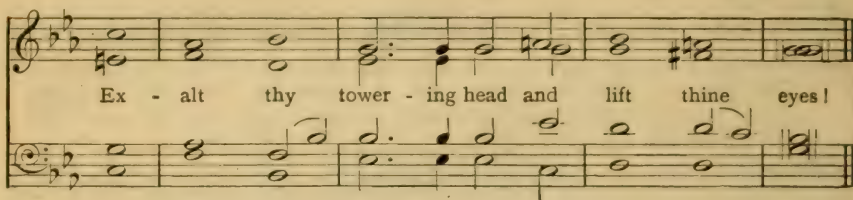
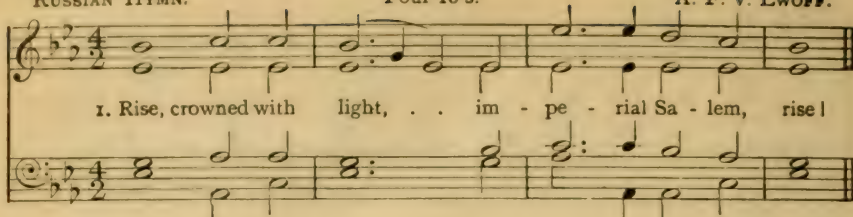
## 234 (Hym. 487)

## General.

RUSSIAN HYMN.

Four 10's.

A. F. v. LWOFF.



- 2 See a long race thy spacious courts adorn:  
See future sons, and daughters yet unborn,  
In crowding ranks on every side arise,  
Demanding life, impatient for the skies.
- 3 See barbarous nations at thy gates attend,  
Walk in thy light, and in thy temple bend:  
See thy bright altars thronged with prostrate kings,  
While every land its joyous tribute brings.
- 4 The seas shall waste, the skies to smoke decay,  
Rocks fall to dust, and mountains melt away;  
But fixed His word, His saving power remains;  
Thy realm shall last, thy own Messiah reigns. Amen.

A. POPE.

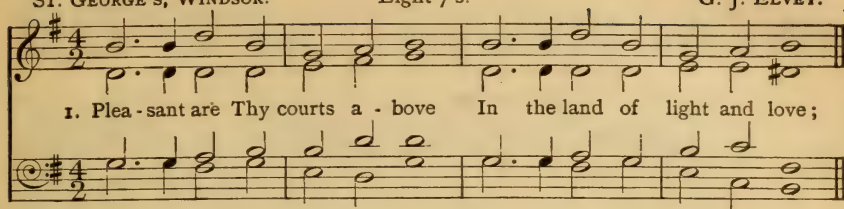
# 235 (Hym. 489)

ST. GEORGE'S, WINDSOR.

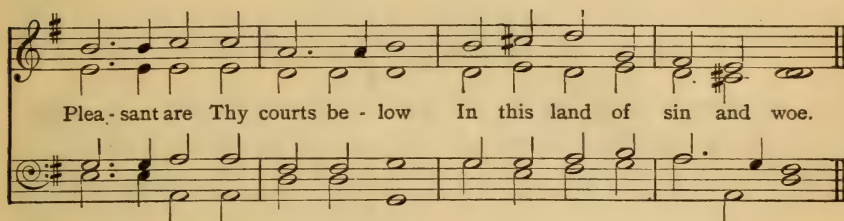
General.

Eight 7's.

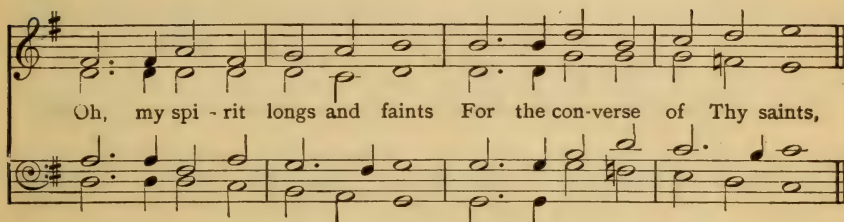
G. J. ELVEY.



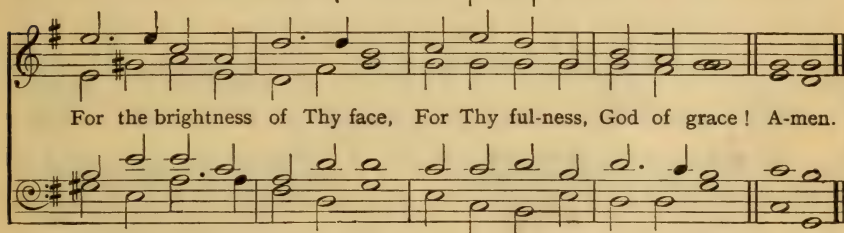
1. Plea-sant are Thy courts a - bove In the land of light and love;



Plea-sant are Thy courts be - low In this land of sin and woe.



Oh, my spi - rit longs and faints For the con-verse of Thy saints,



For the brightness of Thy face, For Thy ful-ness, God of grace! A-men.

2 Happy birds that sing and fly  
Round Thy altars, O Most High!  
Happier souls that find a rest  
In a heavenly Father's breast!  
Like the wandering dove, that found  
No repose on earth around,  
They can to their ark repair  
And enjoy it ever there.

3 Happy souls! their praises flow  
Ever in this vale of woe;  
Waters in the desert rise,  
Manna feeds them from the skies:

On they go from strength to strength  
Till they reach Thy throne at length,  
At Thy feet adoring fall,  
Who hast led them safe through all.

4 Lord, be mine **this prize to win;**  
Guide me through a world of **sin;**  
Keep me by Thy **saving grace;**  
Give me at Thy side a place.  
Sun and shield alike Thou art;  
Guide and guard my erring heart,  
Grace and glory flow from Thee;  
Shower, oh, shower them, Lord, on me.  
Amen.

H. F. LYTE.



AUSTRIA.

8.7.8.7. D.

J. HAYDN.

1. Glorious things of thee are spo - ken, Si - on, ci - ty of our God;

He, Whose word can - not be bro - ken, Form'd thee for His own a - bode;

On the Rock of A - ges found-ed, What can shake thy sure re - pose?

With sal - vation's walls sur - round-ed, Thou may'st smile at all thy foes. A - men.

2 See, the streams of living waters  
 Springing from eternal love,  
 Well supply thy sons and daughters,  
 And all fear of want remove.  
 Who can faint, when such a river  
 Ever will their thirst assuage?  
 Grace which, like the Lord, the giver,  
 Never fails from age to age.

3 Round each habitation hovering,  
 See the cloud and fire appear  
 For a glory and a covering,  
 Showing that the Lord is near.

Thus deriving from their banner,  
 Light by night, and shade by day,  
 Safe they feed upon the manna,  
 Which He gives them when they pray.

4 Blest inhabitants of Sion,  
 Washed in the Redeemer's blood!  
 Jesus, Whom their souls rely on,  
 Makes them kings and priests to God.  
 'Tis His love His people raises  
 Over self to reign as kings:  
 And as priests, His solemn praises  
 Each for a thank-offering brings.

Amen.

J. NEWTON.

x. The Church's one foun - da - tion Is Je - sus Christ her Lord ;

She is His new cre - a - tion By wa - ter and the word :

From heaven He came and sought her To be His ho - ly Bride ;

With His own blood He bought her, And for her life He died. A - men.

- 2 Elect from every nation,  
 Yet one o'er all the earth,  
 Her charter of salvation,  
 One Lord, one Faith, one Birth ;  
 One holy Name she blesses,  
 Partakes one holy food,  
 And to one hope she presses,  
 With every grace endued.
- 3 Though with a scornful wonder  
 Men see her sore oppress,  
 By schisms rent asunder,  
 By heresies distrest ;  
 Yet saints their watch are keeping,  
 Their cry goes up " How long ? "  
 And soon the night of weeping  
 Shall be the morn of song.

- 4 'Mid toil and tribulation,  
 And tumult of her war  
 She waits the consummation  
 Of peace for evermore ;  
 Till with the vision glorious  
 Her longing eyes are blest,  
 And the great Church victorious  
 Shall be the Church at rest.
- 5 Yet she on earth hath union  
 With God the Three in One,  
 And mystic sweet communion  
 With those whose rest is won :  
 O happy ones and holy !  
 Lord, give us grace that we  
 Like them, the meek and lowly,  
 On high may dwell with Thee,

Amen.

S. J. STONE.

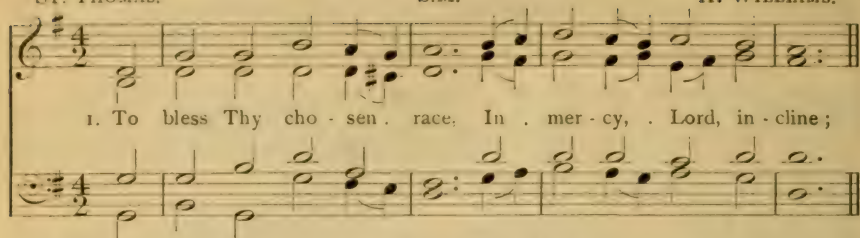
# General.

## 238 (Hym. 500)

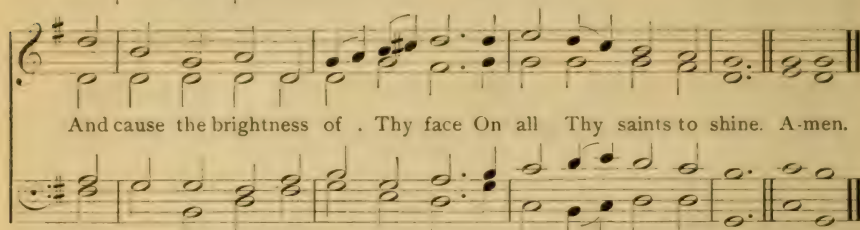
ST. THOMAS.

S.M.

A. WILLIAMS.



1. To bless Thy cho - sen . race, In . mer - cy, . Lord, in - cline ;



And cause the brightness of . Thy face On all Thy saints to shine. A-men.

2 That so Thy wondrous way  
May through the world be known ;  
While distant lands their tribute pay,  
And Thy salvation own.

3 O let them shout and sing,  
With joy and pious mirth ! [King,  
For Thou, the righteous Judge and  
Shalt govern all the earth.

4 Let differing nations join  
To celebrate Thy fame !  
Let all the world, O Lord, combine  
To praise Thy glorious Name !

5 Then God upon our land  
Shall constant blessings shower ;  
And all the world in awe shall stand  
Of His resistless power. Amen.

TATE AND BRADY.

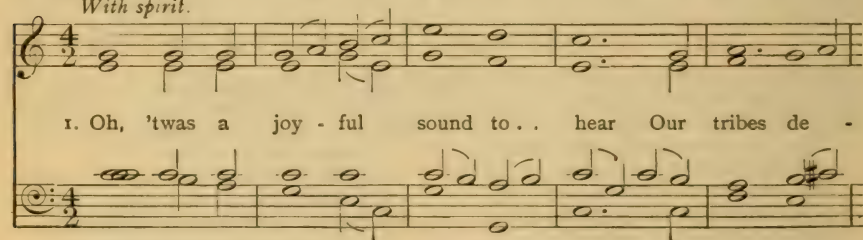
## 239 (Hym. 493)

MOUNT SION.

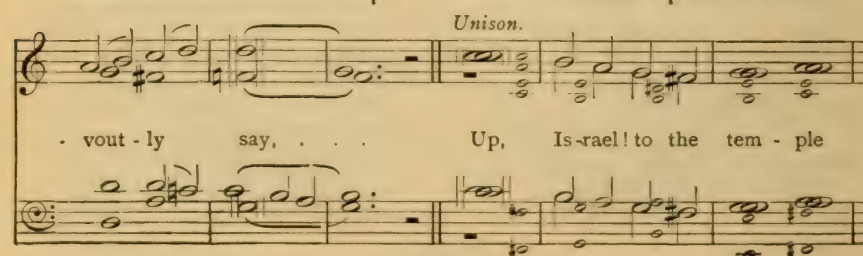
C. M. D.

HORATIO PARKER.

*With spirit.*



1. Oh, 'twas a joy - ful sound to . . . hear Our tribes de -

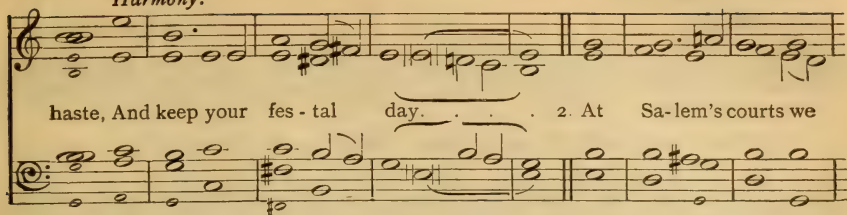


. vout - ly say, . . . Up, Is-rael! to the tem - ple

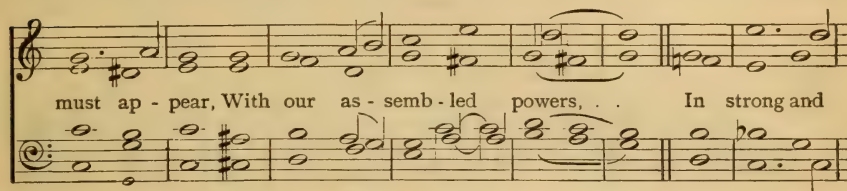


# General.

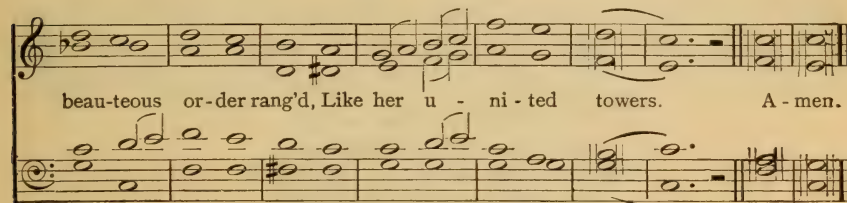
*Harmony.*



haste, And keep your fes - tal day. . . . 2. At Sa - lem's courts we



must ap - pear, With our as - semb - led powers, . . . In strong and



beau-teous or - der rang'd, Like her u - ni - ted towers. A - men.

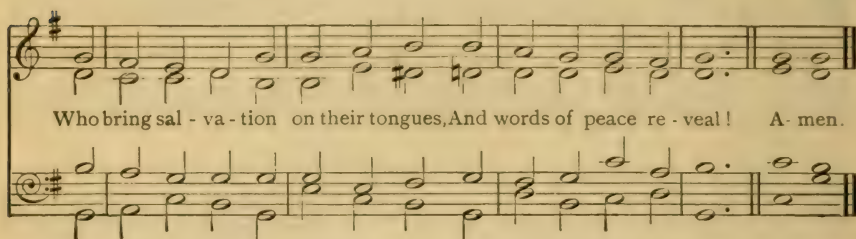
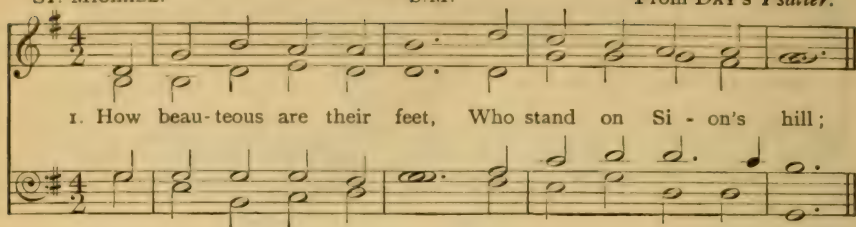
- 2 At Salem's courts we must appear,  
With our assembled powers,  
In strong and beauteous order ranged,  
Like her united towers.
- 3 Oh, ever pray for Salem's peace;  
For they shall prosperous be,  
Thou holy city of our God,  
Who bear true love to thee.
- 4 May peace within thy sacred walls  
A constant guest be found;  
With plenty and prosperity  
Thy palaces be crowned.
- 5 For my dear brethren's sake, and friends  
No less than brethren dear,  
I'll pray, May peace in Salem's towers  
A constant guest appear.
- 6 But most of all I'll seek thy good,  
And ever wish thee well,  
For Sion and the temple's sake,  
Where God vouchsafes to dwell. Amen.

TATE AND BRADY.

ST. MICHAEL.

S. M.

From DAY's Psalter.



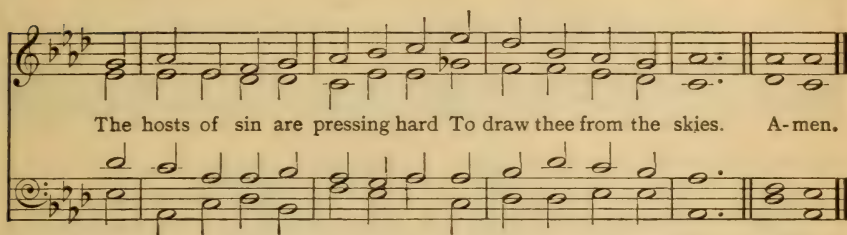
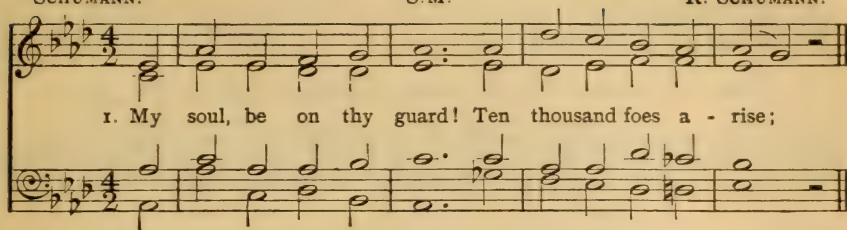
- 2 How charming is their voice!  
How sweet their tidings are!  
"Sion, behold thy Saviour King!  
He reigns and triumphs here."
- 3 How happy are our ears  
That hear this joyful sound,  
Which kings and prophets waited for,  
And sought, but never found!
- 4 How blessèd are our eyes  
That see this heavenly light!  
Prophets and kings desired it long,  
But died without the sight.
- 5 The watchmen join their voice,  
And tuneful notes employ;  
Jerusalem breaks forth in songs,  
And deserts learn the joy.
- 6 The Lord makes bare His arm  
Through all the earth abroad:  
Let every nation now behold  
Their Saviour and their God. Amen.

L. WATTS.

SCHUMANN.

S. M.

R. SCHUMANN.



2.

Oh, watch, and fight, and pray

The battle ne'er give o'er;

Renew it boldly every day,

And help divine implore.

3.

Ne'er think the victory won,

Nor lay thine armor down:

Thy arduous work will not be done

Till thou obtain thy crown.

4.

Fight on, my soul, till death

Shall bring thee to thy God!

He'll take thee, at thy parting breath,

Up to His blest abode. Amen.

G. HEATH.



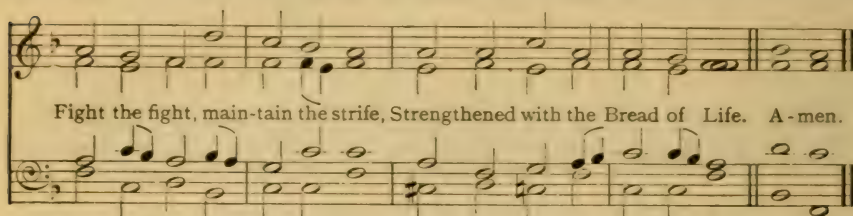
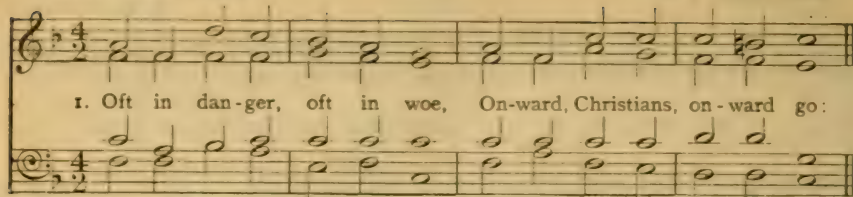
## 242 (Hym. 506)

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

## General.

Four 7's.

H. J. GAUNTLETT.



- 2 Let your drooping hearts be glad :      3 Let not sorrow dim your eye,  
 March in heavenly armor clad :      Soon shall every tear be dry ;  
 Fight, nor think the battle long,      Let not fears your course impede,  
 Soon shall victory tune your song.      Great your strength, if great your need.

- 4 Onward then to battle move,  
 More than conquerors ye shall prove ;  
 Though opposed by many a foe ;  
 Christian soldiers, onward go. Amen.

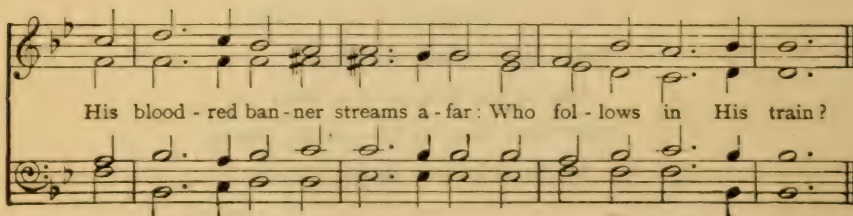
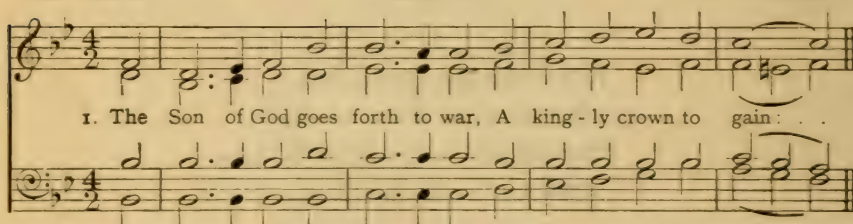
H. K. WHITE.

## 243 (Hym. 507)

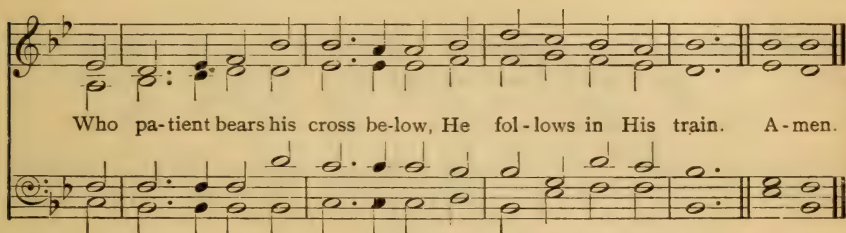
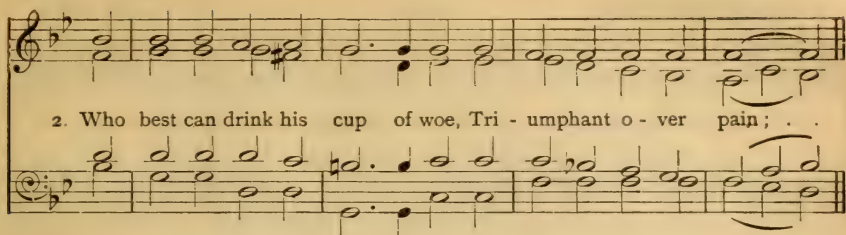
ALL SAINTS.

C.M. D.

H. S. CUTLER.



## General.



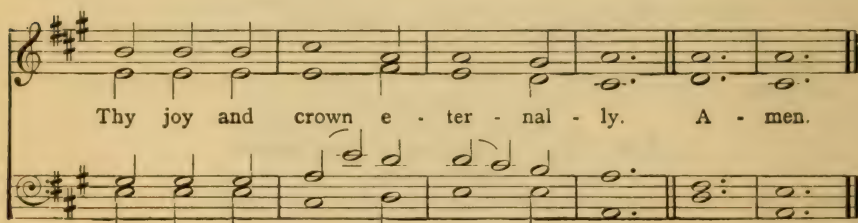
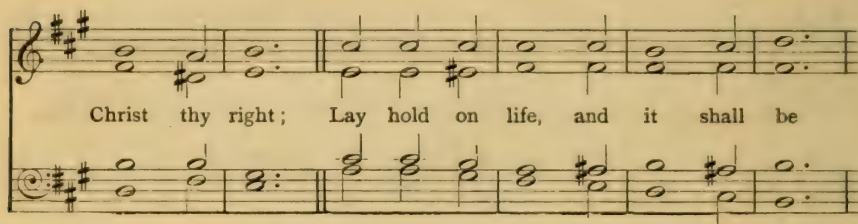
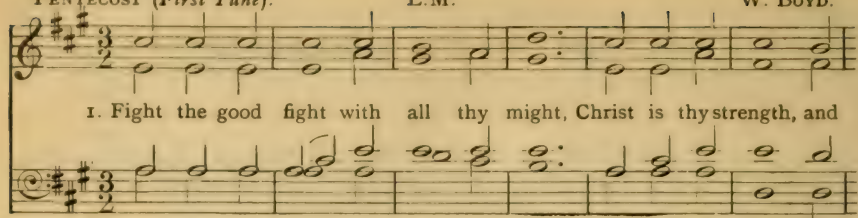
- 3 The martyr first, whose eagle eye  
     Could pierce beyond the grave;  
 Who saw his Master in the sky,  
     And called on Him to save.
- 4 Like Him, with pardon on His tongue,  
     In midst of mortal pain,  
 He prayed for them that did the wrong:  
     Who follows in His train?
- 5 A glorious band, the chosen few,  
     On whom the Spirit came:  
 Twelve valiant saints, their hope they knew,  
     And mocked the cross and flame.
- 6 They met the tyrant's brandished steel,  
     The lion's gory mane;  
 They bowed their necks the death to feel:  
     Who follows in their train?
- 7 A noble army: men and boys,  
     The matron and the maid;  
 Around the Saviour's throne rejoice,  
     In robes of light arrayed.
- 8 They climbed the steep ascent of heaven  
     Through peril, toil, and pain:  
 O God, to us may grace be given  
     To follow in their train. Amen.

R. HEBER.

PENTECOST (*First Tune*).

L.M.

W. BOYD.



2.

Run the straight race through God's good grace,  
Lift up thine eyes, and seek His face;  
Life with its way before us lies,  
Christ is the path, and Christ the prize.

3.

Cast care aside, lean on thy Guide;  
His boundless mercy will provide;  
Trust, and thy trusting soul shall prove  
Christ is its life, and Christ its love.

4.

Faint not nor fear, His arms are near;  
He changeth not, and thou art dear;  
Only believe, and thou shalt see  
That Christ is all in all to thee. Amen.

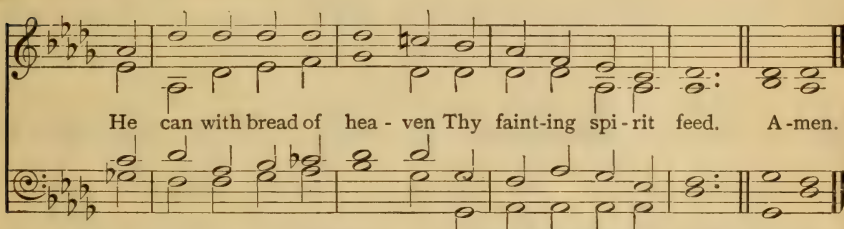
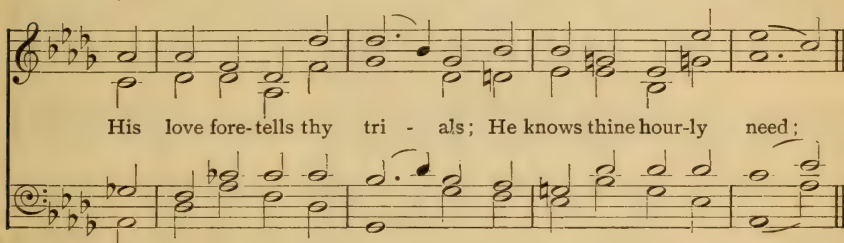
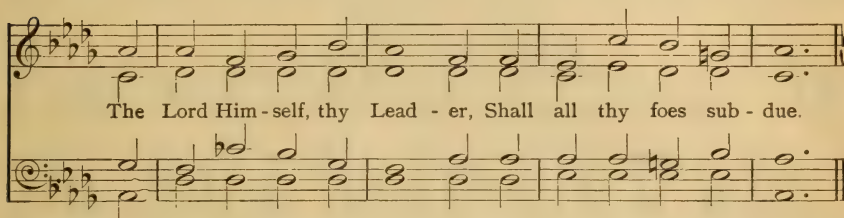
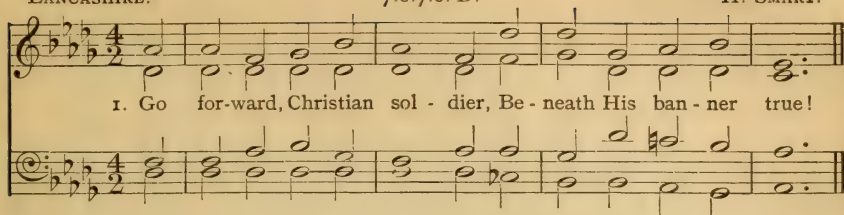
J. S. B. MONSELL,



LANCASHIRE.

7.6.7.6. D.

H. SMART.



- 2 Go forward, Christian soldier!  
 Fear not the secret foe;  
 Far more o'er thee are watching  
 Than human eyes can know:  
 Trust only Christ, thy Captain;  
 Cease not to watch and pray;  
 Heed not the treacherous voices  
 That lure thy soul astray.
- 3 Go forward, Christian soldier!  
 Nor dream of peaceful rest,  
 Till Satan's host is vanquished  
 And heaven is all possessed;

Till Christ Himself shall call thee  
 To lay thine armor by,  
 And wear in endless glory  
 The crown of victory.

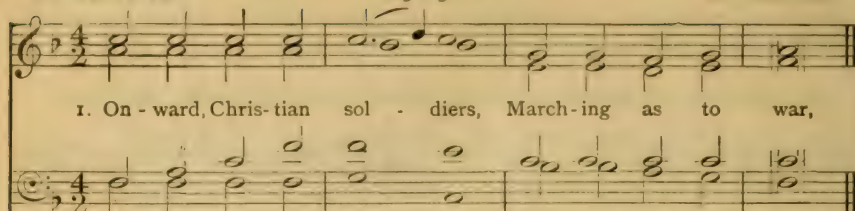
- 4 Go forward, Christian soldier!  
 Fear not the gathering night:  
 The Lord has been thy shelter;  
 The Lord will be thy light.  
 When morn His face revealeth,  
 Thy dangers all are past:  
 Oh, pray that faith and virtue  
 May keep thee to the last! Amen.

L. TUTTIETT.

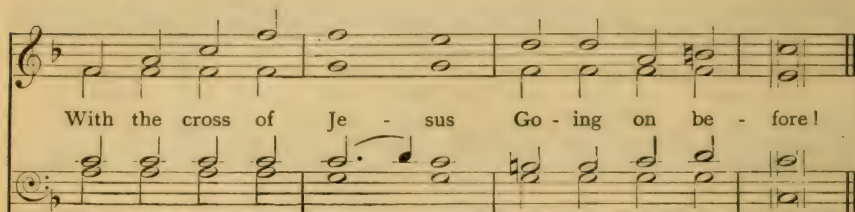
ST. GERTRUDE.

6.5.6.5. D.

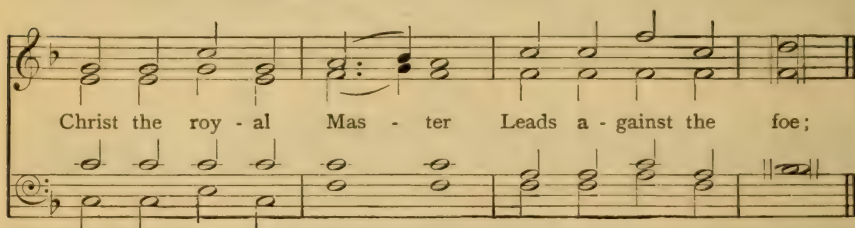
A. SULLIVAN.



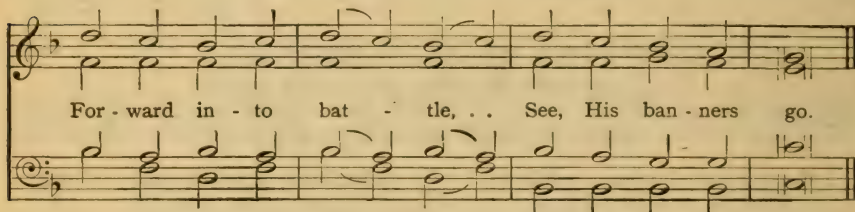
1. On - ward, Chris - tian sol - diers, March - ing as to war,



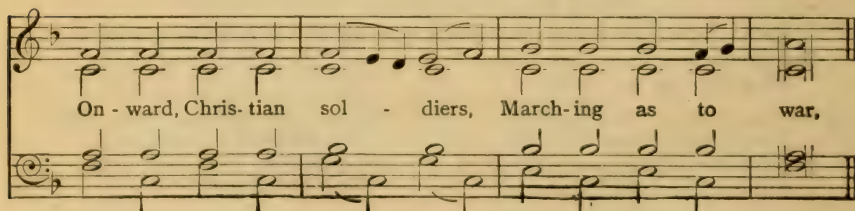
With the cross of Je - sus Go - ing on be - fore!



Christ the roy - al Mas - ter Leads a - gainst the foe;

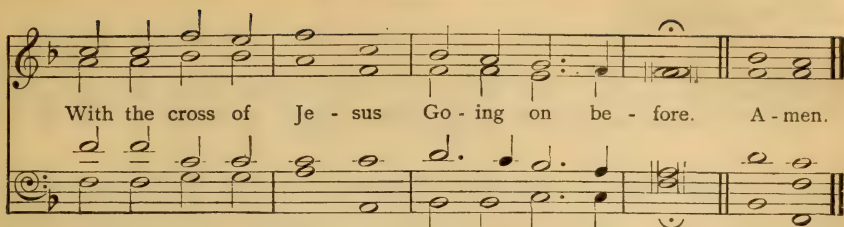


For - ward in - to bat - tle, . . See, His ban - ners go.



On - ward, Chris - tian sol - diers, March - ing as to war,

## Processionals.



2 At the sign of triumph  
Satan's host doth flee;  
On, then, Christian soldiers,  
On to victory!  
Hell's foundations quiver  
At the shout of praise;  
Brothers, lift your voices,  
Loud your anthems raise!  
Onward, etc.

3 Like a mighty army  
Moves the Church of God;  
Brothers, we are treading  
Where the saints have trod;  
We are not divided,  
All one Body we,  
One in hope and doctrine,  
One in charity,  
Onward, etc.

Crowns and thrones may perish,  
Kingdoms rise and wane,  
But the Church of Jesus  
Constant will remain;  
Gates of hell can never  
'Gainst that Church prevail;  
We have Christ's own promise,  
And that cannot fail.  
Onward, etc.

5 Onward, then, ye people!  
Join our happy throng!  
Blend with ours your voices  
In the triumph song!  
Glory, laud, and honor,  
Unto Christ the King;  
This through countless ages  
Men and angels sing.  
Onward, Christian soldiers,  
Marching as to war,  
With the cross of Jesus  
Going on before! Amen.

S. BARING-GOULD.



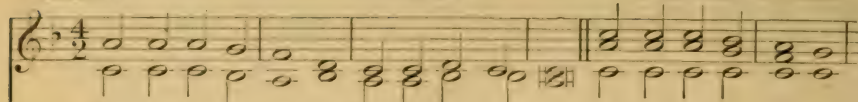
# Processionals.

247 (Hym. 519)

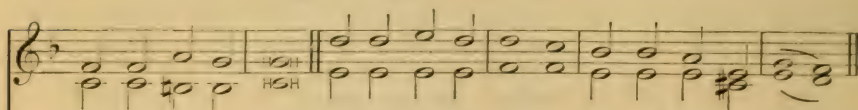
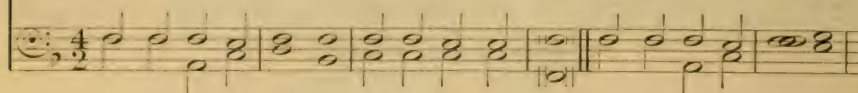
ERLING.

6,5,6,5. D.

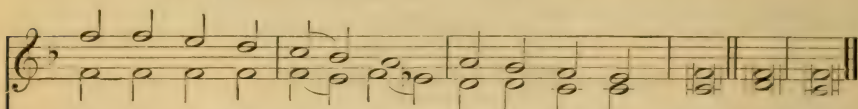
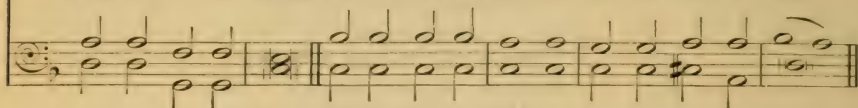
G. EDWARD STUBBS.



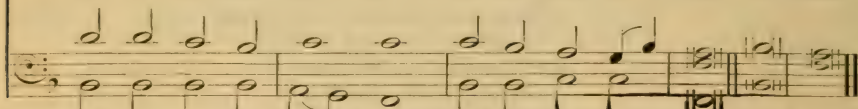
1. Sa-viour, blessèd Sa-viour, Lis-ten while we sing; Hearts and voices rais-ing



Prais-es to our King. All we have we of-fer, All we hope to be, .



Bo-dy, soul, and spir-it, . All we yield to Thee. A-men.



Copyright, 1898, by G. Edward Stubbs.

2 Nearer, ever nearer,  
Christ, we draw to Thee,  
Deep in adoration  
Bending low the knee:  
Thou for our redemption  
Cam'st on earth to die:  
Thou, that we might follow,  
Hast gone up on high.

3 Great, and ever greater  
Are Thy mercies here,  
True and everlasting  
Are the glories there;  
Where no pain, or sorrow,  
Toil, or care, is known,  
Where the angel legions  
Circle round Thy throne.

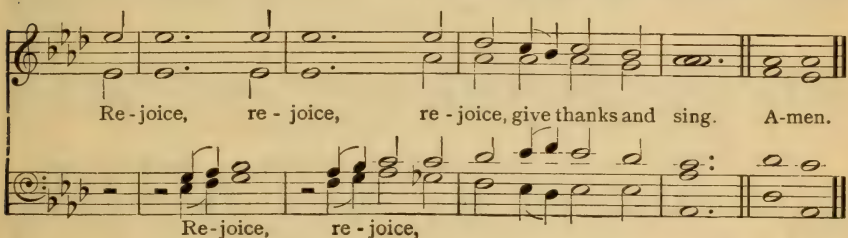
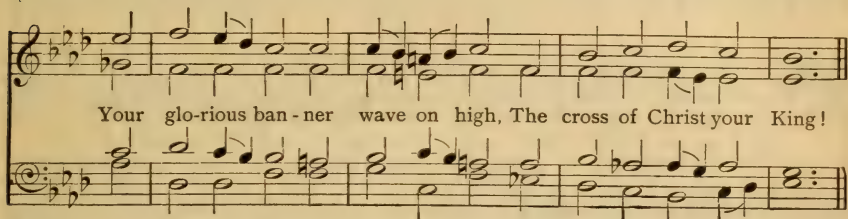
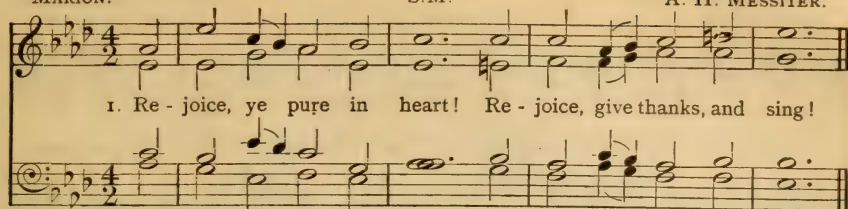
4 Clearer still, and clearer,  
Dawns the light from heaven,  
In our sadness bringing  
News of sins forgiven;  
Life has lost its shadows;  
Pure the light within;  
Thou hast shed Thy radiance  
On a world of sin.

5 Brighter still, and brighter,  
Glow the western sun,  
Shedding all its gladness  
O'er our work that's done;  
Time will soon be over,  
Toil and sorrow past,  
May we, blessèd Saviour,  
Find a rest at last! Amen.

MARION.

S. M.

A. H. MESSITER.



2.  
Bright youth, and snow-crowned age,  
Strong men and maidens meek:  
Raise high your free, exulting song;  
God's wondrous praises speak!

3.  
With all the angel choirs,  
With all the saints of earth,  
Pour out the strains of joy and bliss,  
True rapture, noblest mirth!

4.  
Your clear hosannas raise,  
And alleluias loud!  
Whilst answering echoes upward float,  
Like wreaths of incense cloud.

5.  
Yes, on through life's long path!  
Still chanting as ye go;  
From youth to age, by night and day,  
In gladness and in woe.

6.  
Still lift your standard high!  
Still march in firm array!  
As warriors through the darkness toil,  
Till dawns the golden day!

7.  
At last the march shall end;  
The wearied ones shall rest;  
The pilgrims find their Father's house,  
Jerusalem the blest.

8.  
Then on, ye pure in heart!  
Rejoice, give thanks, and sing!  
Your glorious banner wave on high,  
The cross of Christ your King! Amen.

E. H. PLUMPTRE.

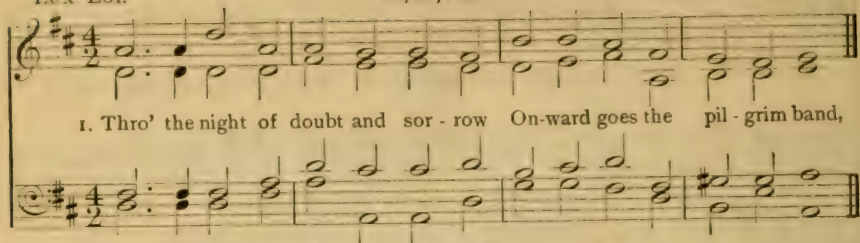
# Processionals.

249 (Hym. 521)

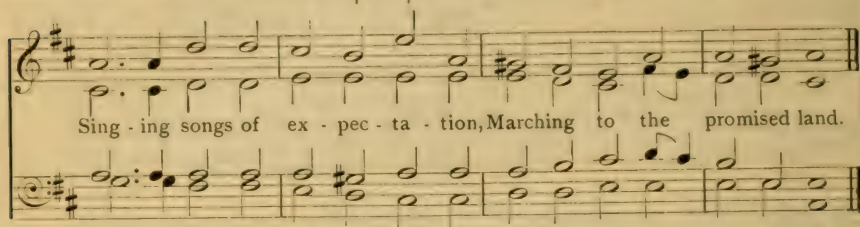
LUX EOL.

8.7.8.7. D.

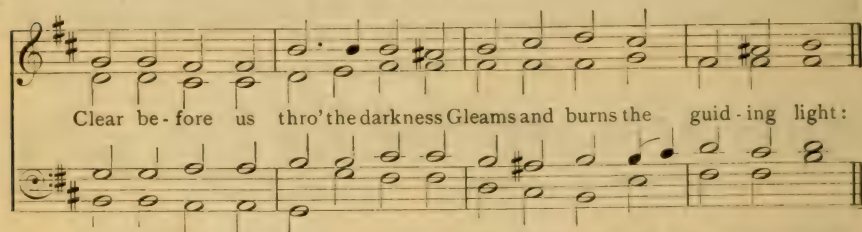
A. S. SULLIVAN.



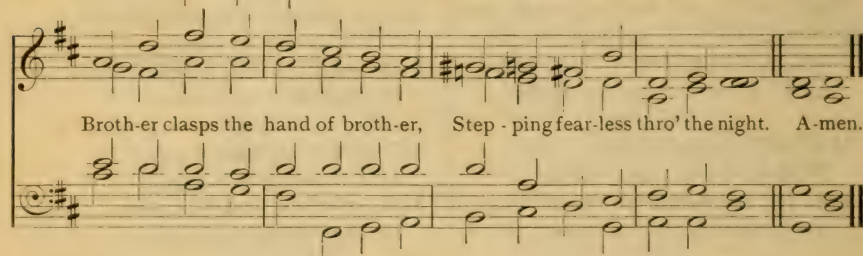
1. Thro' the night of doubt and sor - row On-ward goes the pil - grim band,



Sing - ing songs of ex - pec - ta - tion, Marching to the promised land.



Clear be - fore us thro' the darkness Gleams and burns the guid - ing light :



Broth - er clasps the hand of broth - er, Step - ping fear - less thro' the night. A - men.

- 2 One, the light of God's own presence,  
O'er His ransomed people shed,  
Chasing far the gloom and terror,  
Brightening all the path we tread ;  
One, the object of our journey,  
One, the faith which never tires,  
One, the earnest looking forward,  
One, the hope our God inspires.
- 3 One, the strain the lips of thousands  
Lift as from the heart of one ;  
One the conflict, one the peril,  
One, the march in God begun :

- One, the gladness of rejoicing  
On the far eternal shore,  
Where the One Almighty Father  
Reigns in love for evermore.
- 4 Onward, therefore, pilgrim brothers !  
Onward, with the Cross our aid !  
Bear its shame, and fight its battle,  
Till we rest beneath its shade !  
Soon shall come the great awaking ;  
Soon the rending of the tomb ;  
Then, the scattering of all shadows,  
And the end of toil and gloom !

Amen.



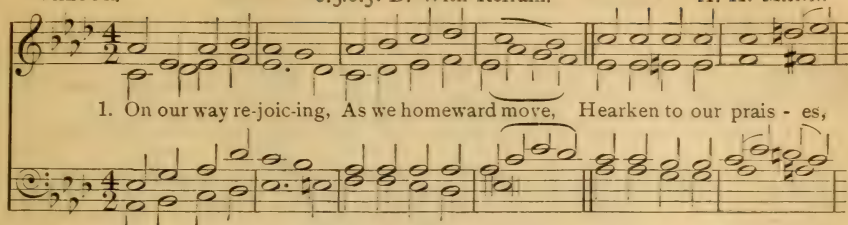
# Processionals.

250 (Hym. 522)

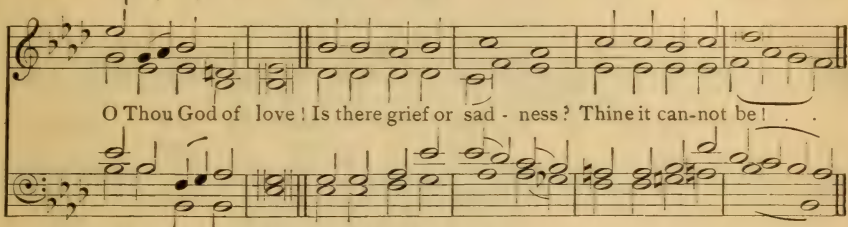
VALOUR.

6.5.6.5. D. With Refrain.

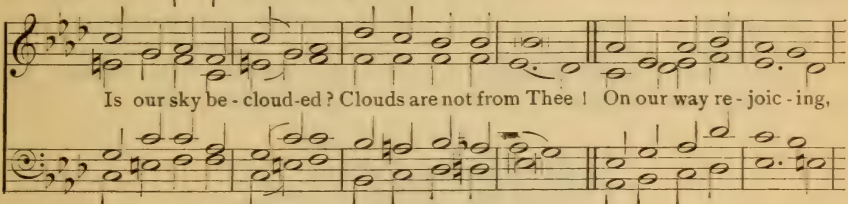
A. H. MANN.



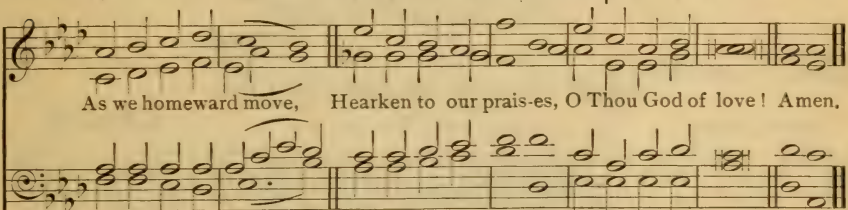
1. On our way re-joic-ing, As we homeward move, Hearken to our prais-es,



O Thou God of love ! Is there grief or sad-ness ? Thine it can-not be !



Is our sky be-cloud-ed ? Clouds are not from Thee ! On our way re-joic-ing,



As we homeward move, Hearken to our prais-es, O Thou God of love ! Amen.

2 If with honest-hearted love for God and man,  
Day by day Thou find us doing what we can,  
Thou who giv'st the seed-time wilt give large increase,  
Crown the head with blessings, fill the heart with peace.  
On our way rejoicing, etc.

3 On our way rejoicing gladly let us go ;  
Conquered hath our Leader, vanquished is our foe !  
Christ, without, our safety, Christ within, our joy ;  
Who, if we be faithful, can our hope destroy ?  
On our way rejoicing, etc.

4 Unto God the Father joyful songs we sing ;  
Unto God the Saviour thankful hearts we bring ;  
Unto God the Spirit bow we and adore,  
On our way rejoicing now and evermore !  
On our way rejoicing, etc. Amen.

J. S. B. MONSELL.

# 251 (Hym. 527)

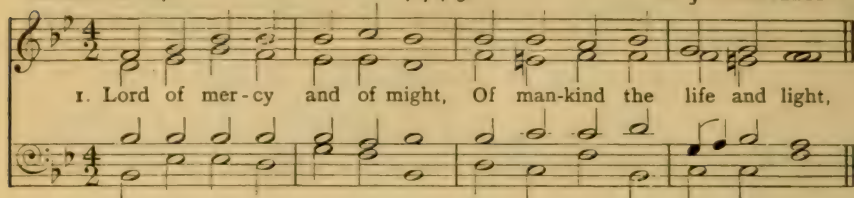
## Litanies.

### LITANY OF THE INCARNATE LIFE.

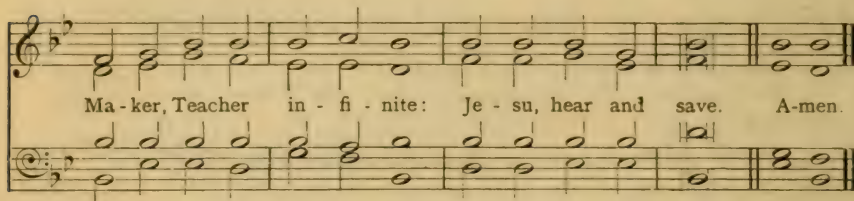
LITANY, No. 4.

7.7.7.5.

H. J. GAUNTLETT.



1. Lord of mer-cy and of might, Of man-kind the life and light,



Ma-ker, Teacher in-fi-nite: Je-su, hear and save. A-men.

2 Strong Creator, Saviour mild,  
Humbled to a mortal child,  
Captive, beaten, bound, reviled,  
Jesu, hear and save.

3 Throned above celestial things,  
Borne aloft on angels' wings,  
Lord of lords, and King of kings:  
Jesu, hear and save.

4 Soon to come to earth again,  
Judge of angels and of men,  
Hear us now, and hear us then:  
Jesu, hear and save. Amen.

R. HEBER.

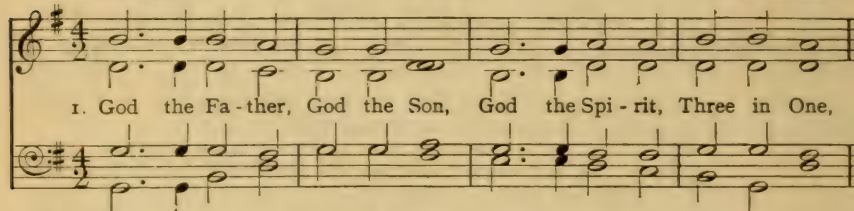
# 252 (Hym. 528)

### LITANY OF THE INCARNATE LIFE.

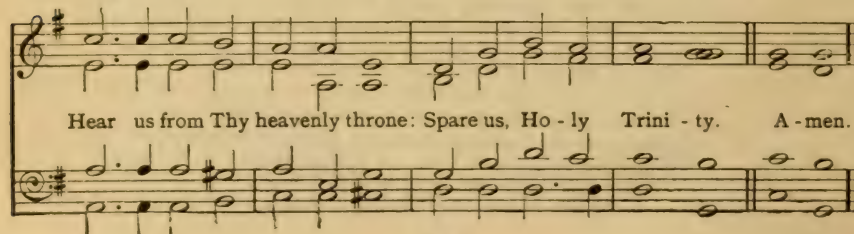
LITANY, No. 5.

7.7.7.6.

A. SULLIVAN.



1. God the Fa-ther, God the Son, God the Spi-rit, Three in One,



Hear us from Thy heavenly throne: Spare us, Ho-ly Trini-ty. A-men.

## Litanies.

- 2 Thou Who, leaving crown and throne,  
Camest here, an outcast lone,  
That Thou mightest save Thine own  
Hear us, Holy Jesu.
- 3 Thou with sinners wont to eat,  
Who with loving words didst greet  
Mary weeping at Thy feet:  
Hear us, Holy Jesu.
- 4 Thou Whose saddened look did chide  
Peter when he thrice denied,  
Till with bitter tears he cried:  
Hear us, Holy Jesu.
- 5 Thou Who hanging on the tree  
To the thief saidst, "Thou shalt be  
To-day in Paradise with Me:"  
Hear us, Holy Jesu.
- 6 Thou, despised, denied, refused,  
And for man's transgressions bruised  
Sinless, yet of sin accused:  
Hear us, Holy Jesu.
- 7 Thou Who on the cross didst reign,  
Dying there in bitter pain,  
Cleansing with Thy blood our stain:  
Hear us, Holy Jesu.
- 8 Shepherd of the straying sheep,  
Comforter of them that weep,  
Hear us crying from the deep:  
Hear us, Holy Jesu.
- 9 That in Thy pure innocence  
We may wash our souls' offense,  
And find truest penitence:  
We beseech Thee, Jesu.
- 10 That we give to sin no place,  
That we never quench Thy grace,  
That we ever seek Thy face:  
We beseech Thee, Jesu.
- 11 That denying evil lust,  
Living godly, meek, and just,  
In Thee only we may trust:  
We beseech Thee, Jesu.
- 12 That to sin forever dead,  
We may live to Thee instead,  
And the narrow pathway tread:  
We beseech Thee, Jesu.
- 13 When shall end the battle sore,  
When our pilgrimage is o'er,  
Grant Thy peace for evermore:  
We beseech Thee, Jesu. Amen.

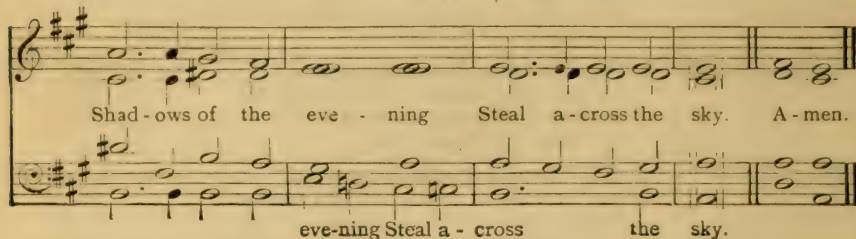
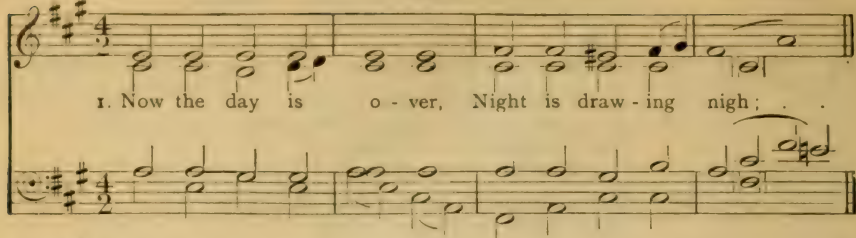
R. F. LITLEDALÉ,



MERRIAL.

6.5.6.5.

J. BARNEY.



2.

Jesus, give the weary  
Calm and sweet repose;  
With Thy tenderest blessing  
May our eyelids close.

3.

Grant to little children  
Visions bright of Thee;  
Guard the sailors tossing  
On the deep, blue sea.

4.

Comfort every sufferer  
Watching late in pain;  
Those who plan some evil  
From their sins restrain.

5.

Through the long night-watches,  
May Thine angels spread  
Their white wings above me,  
Watching round my bed.

6.

When the morning wakens,  
Then may I arise  
Pure, and fresh, and sinless  
In Thy holy eyes. Amen.

S. BARING-GOULD.

# 254 (Hym. 538)

## For Children.

STELLA.

8.3.3.6. D.

HORATIO PARKER.

1. All my heart this night re - joi - ces, As I hear, Far and near,

Sweet - est an - gel voi - ces; "Christ is born," their choirs are sing - ing,

Till the air Ev - 'ry-where Now with joy is ring - ing. A - men.

2.  
Hark! a voice from yonder manger,  
Soft and sweet,  
Doth entreat,  
"Flee from woe and danger! [you,  
Brethren, come! from all doth grieve  
You are freed;  
All you need  
I will surely give you."

3.  
Come, then, let us hasten yonder!  
Here let all,  
Great and small,  
Kneel in awe and wonder!  
Love Him Who with love is yearning!  
Hail the Star,  
That from far  
Bright with hope is burning!

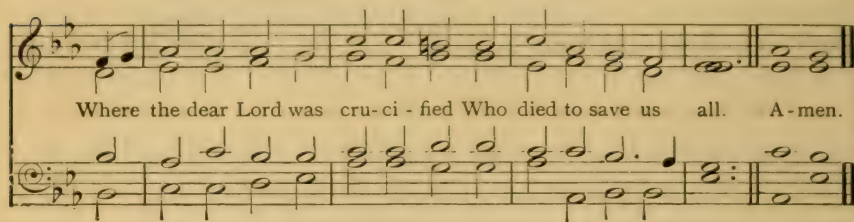
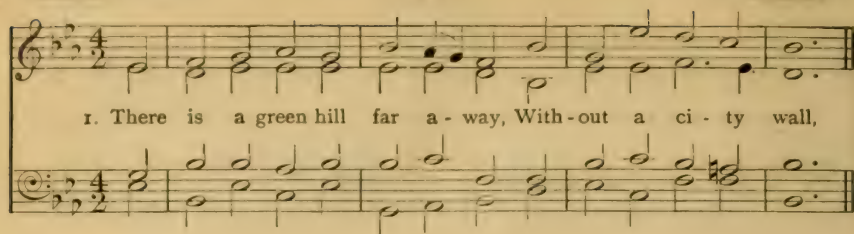
4.  
Thee, dear Lord, with heed I'll cherish,  
Live to Thee,  
And with Thee  
Dying, shall not perish;  
But shall dwell with Thee forever,  
Far on high,  
In the joy  
That can alter never. Amen.

Tr. C. WINKWORTH.

HORSLEY.

C. M.

W. HORSLEY.



2.

We may not know, we cannot tell,  
 What pains He had to bear,  
 But we believe it was for us  
 He hung and suffered there.

3.

He died that we might be forgiven,  
 He died to make us good,  
 That we might go at last to heaven,  
 Saved by His precious blood.

4.

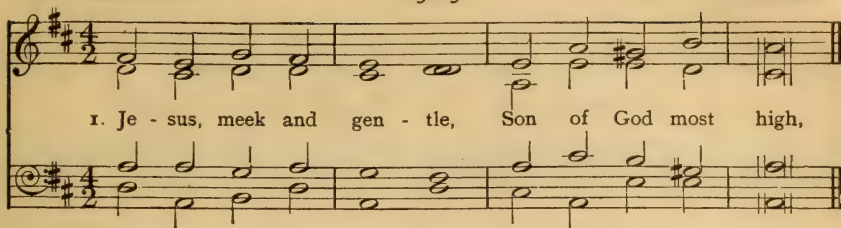
There was no other good enough  
 To pay the price of sin,  
 He only could unlock the gate  
 Of heaven, and let us in.

5.

Oh, dearly, dearly has He loved!  
 And we must love Him too,  
 And trust in His redeeming blood,  
 And try His works to do. Amen.

MRS. C. F. ALEXANDER.





1. Je - sus, meek and gen - tle, Son of God most high,



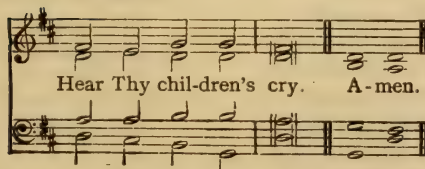
Pity - ing, lov - ing Sa - viour, Hear Thy chil-dren's cry.

2 Pardon our offenses,  
Loose our captive chains,  
Break down every idol  
Which our soul detains.

3 Give us holy freedom,  
Fill our hearts with love;  
Draw us, holy Jesus,  
To the realms above.

4 Lead us on our journey,  
Be Thyself the way  
Through terrestrial darkness  
To celestial day.

5 Jesus, meek and gentle,  
Son of God most high,  
Pitying, loving Saviour,



Hear Thy chil-dren's cry. A-men.

G. R. PRYNNE.

# 257 (Hym. 579)

## Lay Helpers.

TOURS.

7 6 7 6 D.

B. TOURS.

1. O bro - thers, lift your voi - ces, Tri - umph - ant songs to raise;

Till heaven on high re - joi - ces, And earth is filled with praise.

Ten thou - sand hearts are bound - ing With ho - ly hopes and free;

The Gos - pel trump is sound - ing, The trump of Ju - bi - lee. A - men.

- 2 O Christian brothers, glorious  
 Shall be the conflict's close:  
 The cross hath been victorious,  
 And shall be o'er its foes.  
 Faith is our battle-token:  
 Our Leader all controls;  
 Our trophies, fetters broken;  
 Our captives, ransomed souls.
- 3 Not unto us: Lord Jesus,  
 To Thee all praise be due!  
 Whose blood-bought mercy frees us,  
 Has freed our brethren too.

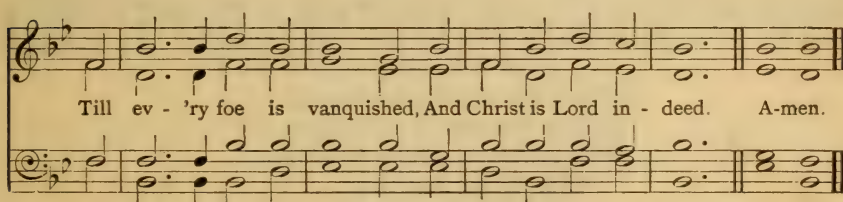
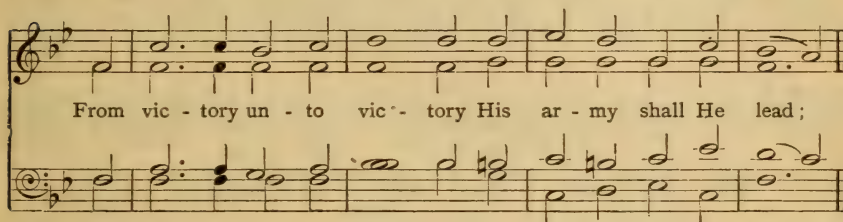
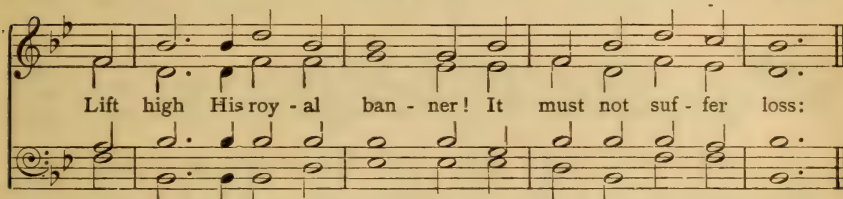
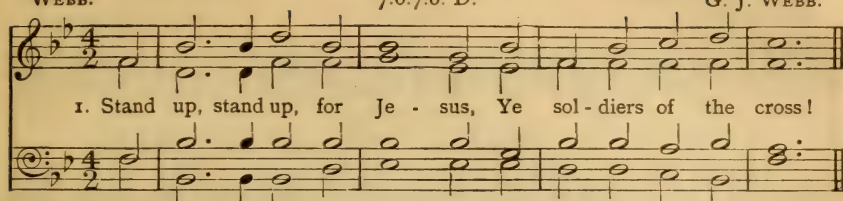
- Not unto us: in glory  
 The angels catch the strain,  
 And cast their crowns before Thee  
 Exultingly again.
- 4 Captain of our salvation,  
 Thy presence we adore:  
 Praise, glory, adoration  
 Be Thine for evermore!  
 Still on in conflict pressing,  
 On Thee Thy people call,  
 Thee, King of kings confessing,  
 Thee, crowning Lord of all. Amen.

E. H. BICKERSTETH,

WEBB.

7.6.7.6. D.

G. J. WEBB.



- 2 Stand up, stand up, for Jesus!  
 The trumpet call obey!  
 Forth to the mighty conflict  
 In this His glorious day!  
 Ye that are men now serve Him  
 Against unnumbered foes!  
 Let courage rise with danger,  
 And strength to strength oppose.
- 3 Stand up, stand up, for Jesus!  
 Stand in His strength alone!  
 The arm of flesh will fail you,  
 Ye dare not trust your own:

- Put on the gospel armor,  
 And watching unto prayer,  
 When duty calls, or danger,  
 Be never wanting there!
- 4 Stand up, stand up, for Jesus!  
 The strife will not be long:  
 This day, the noise of battle;  
 The next, the victor's song.  
 To Him that overcometh,  
 A crown of life shall be;  
 He with the King of glory  
 Shall reign eternally. Amen.

G. DUFFIELD.



MARTYRDOM

C. M.

H. WILSON.

1. There is a fountain filled with blood Drawn from Em -  
 - man - uel's veins: And sin - ners plunged be - neath that  
 flood Lose all . . . their guilt - y stains. A - men.

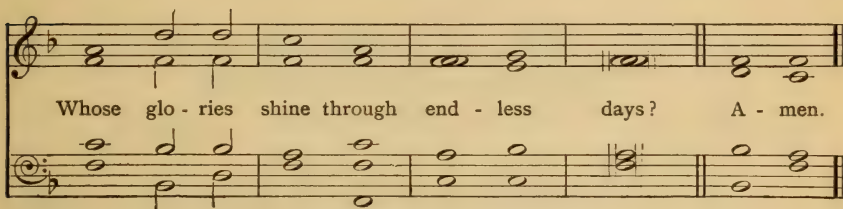
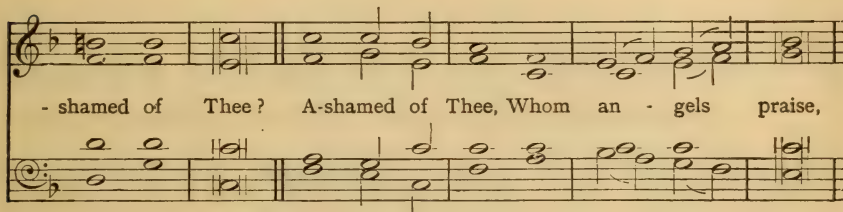
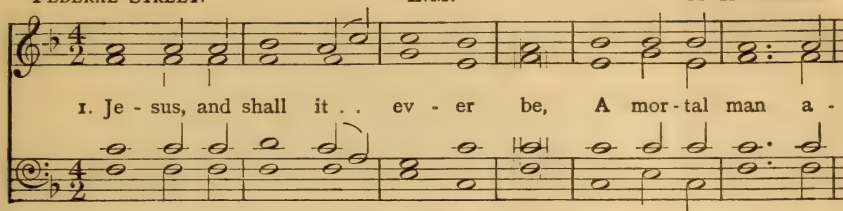
- 2 The dying thief rejoiced to see  
 That fountain in his day;  
 And there may I, as vile as he,  
 Wash all my sins away.
- 3 Dear, dying Lamb, Thy precious blood  
 Shall never lose its power,  
 Till all the ransomed Church of God  
 Be saved to sin no more.
- 4 E'er since, by faith, I saw the stream  
 Thy flowing wounds supply,  
 Redeeming love has been my theme,  
 And shall be till I die.
- 5 Then in a nobler, sweeter song,  
 I'll sing Thy power to save,  
 When this poor, lisping, stammering tongue  
 Lies silent in the grave. Amen.

W. COWPER.

FEDERAL STREET.

L.M.

H. K. OLIVER.



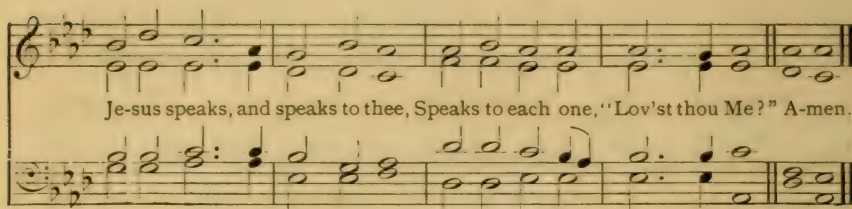
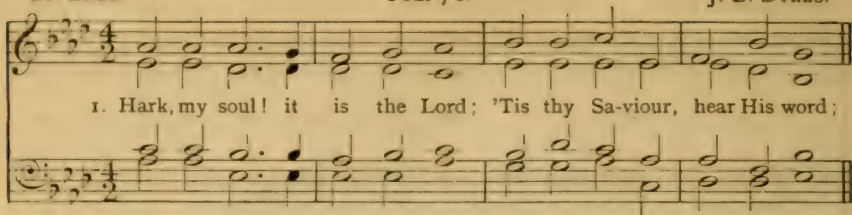
- 2 Ashamed of Jesus! sooner far  
Let night disown each radiant star;  
'Tis midnight with my soul, till He,  
Bright Morning Star, bid darkness flee.
- 3 Ashamed of Jesus! oh, as soon  
Let morning blush to own the sun!  
He sheds the beams of light divine  
O'er this benighted soul of mine.
- 4 Ashamed of Jesus! that dear friend  
On Whom my hopes of heaven depend!  
No; when I blush, be this my shame,  
That I no more revere His Name.
- 5 Ashamed of Jesus! empty pride!  
I'll boast a Saviour crucified;  
And oh, may this my portion be,  
My Saviour not ashamed of me. Amen.

J. GRIGG.

ST. BEES.

Four 7's.

J. B. DYKES.



2 He delivered thee when bound,  
And when wounded, healed thy wound;  
Sought thee wandering, set thee right,  
Turned thy darkness into light.

3 Can a woman's tender care  
Cease towards the child she bare?  
Yes, she may forgetful be;  
Yet will He remember thee.

4 His is an unchanging love,  
Higher than the heights above,  
Deeper than the depths beneath,  
Free and faithful, strong as death.

5 We shall see His glory soon,  
When the work of grace is done;  
Partners of His throne shall be;  
Hear Him asking, "Lov'st thou Me?"

6 Lord, it is my chief complaint  
That my love is weak and faint;  
Yet I love Thee and adore;  
Oh, for grace to love Thee more! Amen.

W. COWPER.



NEED.

6.4.6.4.7.6.7.4.

R. LOWRY.

1. I need Thee ev - 'ry hour, Most gra - cious Lord;

No ten - der voice like Thine Can peace . . af - ford.

I need Thee, oh, I need Thee, Ev - 'ry hour I need Thee;

Oh, bless me now, my Sa-viour, I come to Thee! A - men.

2 I need Thee every hour;  
Stay Thou near by;  
Temptations lose their power  
When Thou art nigh.

3 I need Thee every hour,  
In joy or pain:  
Come quickly and abide,  
Or life is vain.

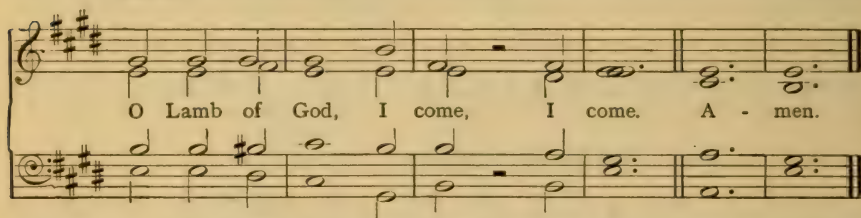
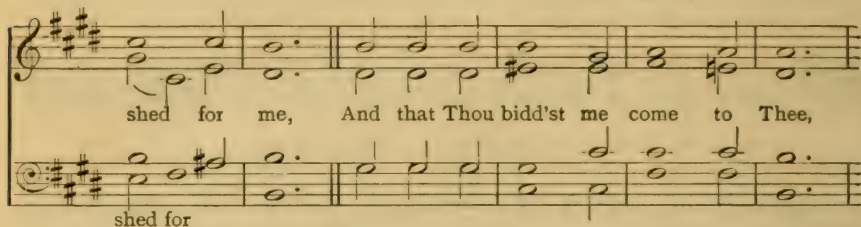
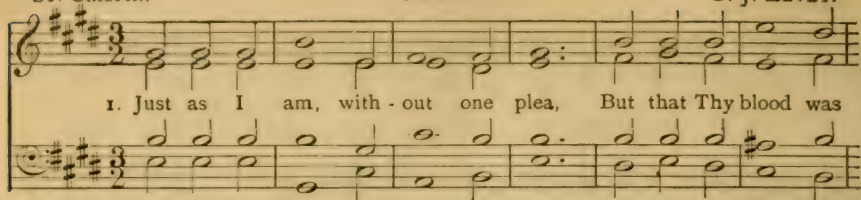
4 I need Thee every hour;  
Teach me Thy will;  
And Thy rich promises  
In me fulfil.

5 I need Thee every hour,  
Most Holy One;  
Oh, make me Thine indeed,  
Thou blessèd Son! Amen.

ST. CRISPIN.

8.8.8.6.

G. J. ELVEY.



- 2 Just as I am, and waiting not  
To rid my soul of one dark blot,  
To Thee, Whose blood can cleanse each spot,  
O Lamb of God, I come.
- 3 Just as I am, though tossed about  
With many a conflict, many a doubt,  
Fightings and fears within, without,  
O Lamb of God, I come.
- 4 Just as I am, poor, wretched, blind;  
Sight, riches, healing of the mind,  
Yea, all I need, in Thee to find,  
O Lamb of God, I come.
- 5 Just as I am: Thou wilt receive,  
Wilt welcome, pardon, cleanse, relieve;  
Because Thy promise I believe,  
O Lamb of God, I come.
- 6 Just as I am, Thy love unknown  
Has broken every barrier down;  
Now to be Thine, yea, Thine alone,  
O Lamb of God, I come. Amen.

C. ELLIOTT.

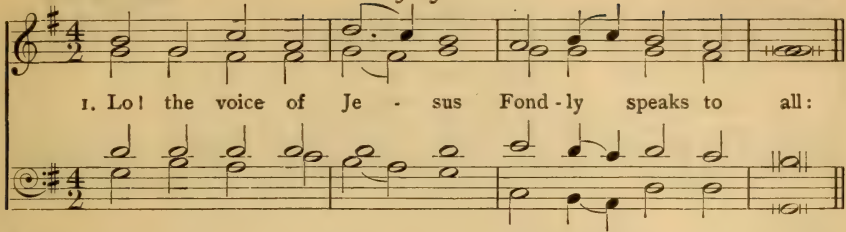
# General.

264 (Hym. 608)

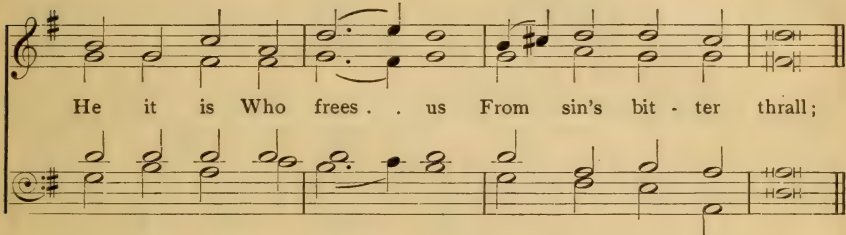
PRINCETHORPE.

6.5.6.5. D.

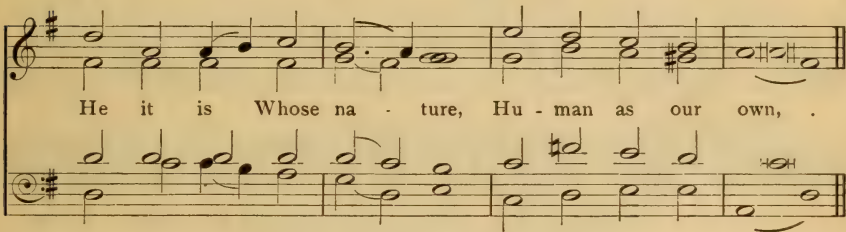
W. PITTS.



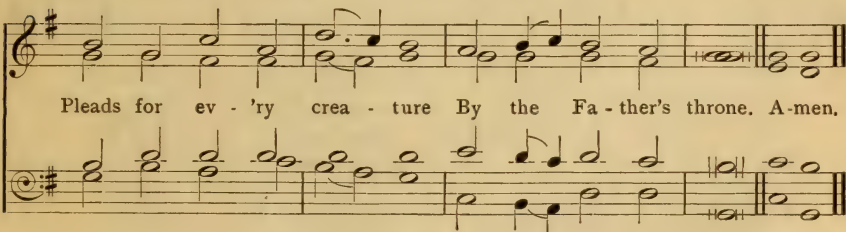
1. Lo! the voice of Je - sus Fond - ly speaks to all:



He it is Who frees . . us From sin's bit - ter thrall;



He it is Whose na - ture, Hu - man as our own, .



Pleads for ev - 'ry crea - ture By the Fa - ther's throne. A-men.

2 Lo! the voice of Jesus,  
Heard within the breast,  
Tells us He will ease us,  
Howsoe'er distrest:  
Tells us that our sorrow  
For the night may last,  
But a glad to-morrow  
Breaks upon us fast.

3 Lo! the voice of Jesus  
Bids us still endure:  
Seek not what will please us,  
But things just and pure;  
Strive through self-denial  
Upwards to the light,  
Where faith's years of trial  
Shall be lost in sight. Amen.

A. E. EVANS.

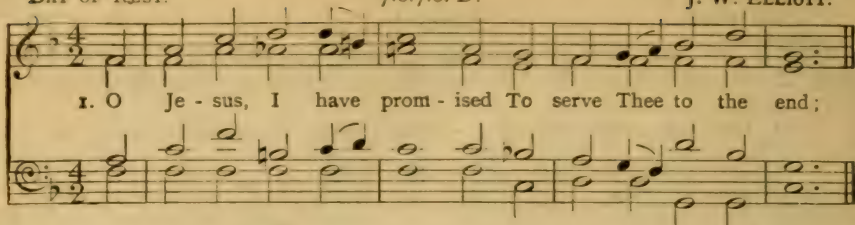


# 265 (Hym. 615) Parochial Missions.

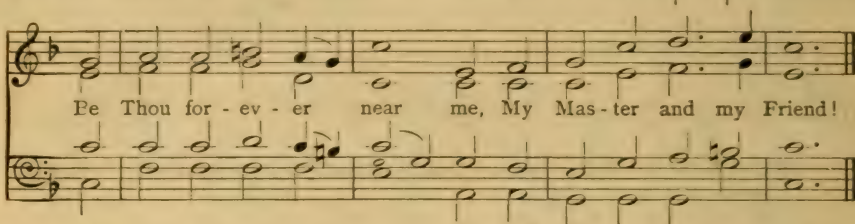
DAY OF REST.

7.6.7.6. D.

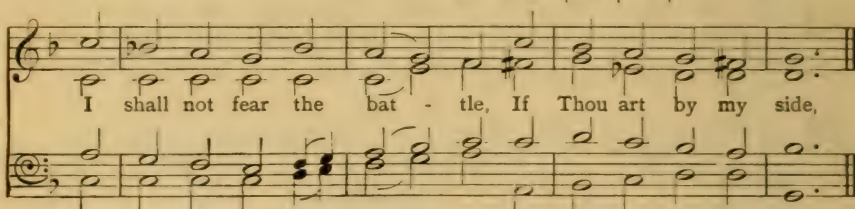
J. W. ELLIOTT.



1. O Je - sus, I have prom - ised To serve Thee to the end;



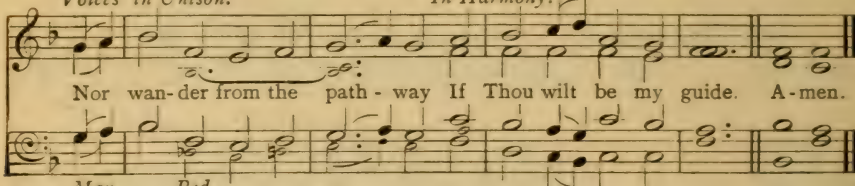
Fe Thou for - ev - er near me, My Mas - ter and my Friend!



I shall not fear the bat - tle, If Thou art by my side,

Voices in Unison.

In Harmony.



Nor wan - der from the path - way If Thou wilt be my guide. A - men.

Man.

Ped.

2 Oh, let me feel Thee near me!  
The world is ever near;  
I see the sights that dazzle,  
The tempting sounds I hear;  
My foes are ever near me,  
Around me and within;  
But, Jesus, draw Thou nearer,  
And shield my soul from sin.

3 Oh, let me hear Thee speaking  
In accents clear and still,  
Above the storms of passion,  
The murmurs of self-will!  
O speak to re-assure me,  
To hasten or control!  
Oh, speak, and make me listen,  
Thou guardian of my soul!

4 O Jesus, Thou hast promised  
To all who follow Thee,  
That where Thou art in glory  
There shall Thy servant be;  
And, Jesus, I have promised  
To serve Thee to the end;  
Oh, give me grace to follow,  
My Master and my Friend!

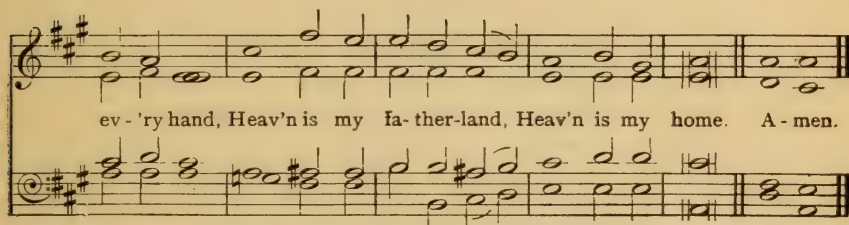
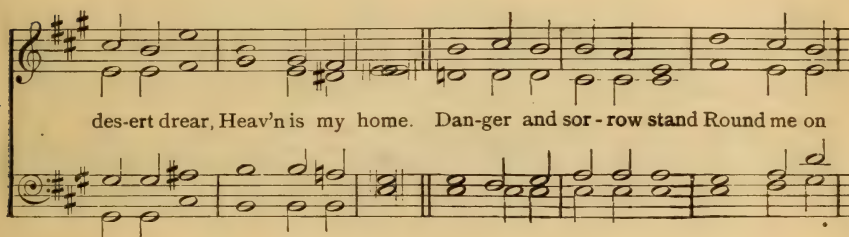
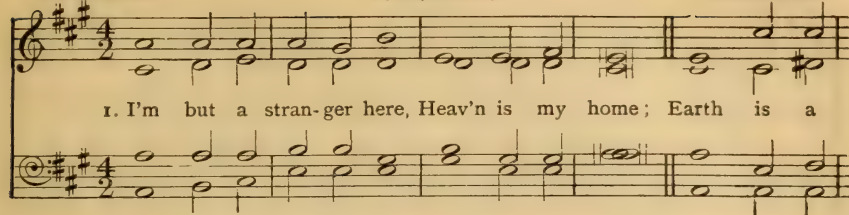
5 Oh, let me see Thy foot-marks,  
And in them plant my own!  
My hope to follow duly  
Is in Thy strength alone.  
Oh, guide me, call me, draw me,  
Uphold me to the end!  
At last in heaven receive me,  
My Saviour and my Friend. Amen.

J. E. BODE.

ST. EDMUND.

6.4.6.4.6.6.6.4.

A. SULLIVAN.



2 What though the tempest rage,  
 Heaven is my home;  
 Short is my pilgrimage,  
 Heaven is my home.  
 And time's wild wintry blast  
 Soon will be over-past;  
 I shall reach home at last,  
 Heaven is my home.

3 Therefore I murmur not,  
 Heaven is my home;  
 Whate'er my earthly lot,  
 Heaven is my home.  
 And I shall surely stand  
 There at my Lord's right hand;  
 Heaven is my fatherland,  
 Heaven is my home. Amen.

T. R. TAYLOR.

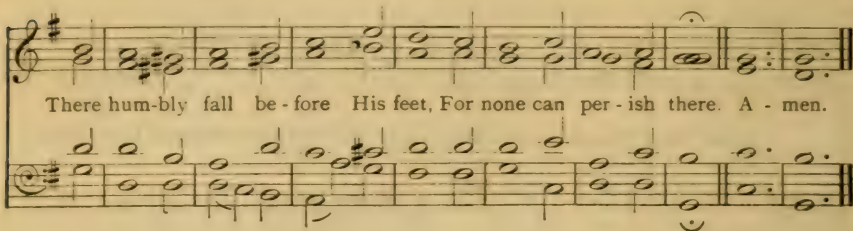
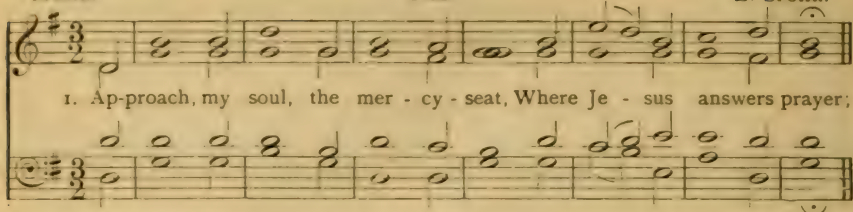
# Home and Personal Use.

267 (Hym. 652)

SPOHR.

C.M.

L. SPOHR.



2.

Thy promise is my only plea,  
With this I venture nigh;  
Thou callest burdened souls to Thee,  
And such, O Lord, am I.

3.

Bowed down beneath a load of sin,  
By Satan sorely pressed,  
By war without, and fears within,  
I come to Thee for rest.

4.

Be Thou my shield and hiding-place;  
That, sheltered near Thy side,  
I may my fierce accuser face,  
And tell him, Thou hast died!

5.

O wondrous love! to bleed and die,  
To bear the cross and shame,  
That guilty sinners, such as I,  
Might plead Thy gracious Name. Amen.

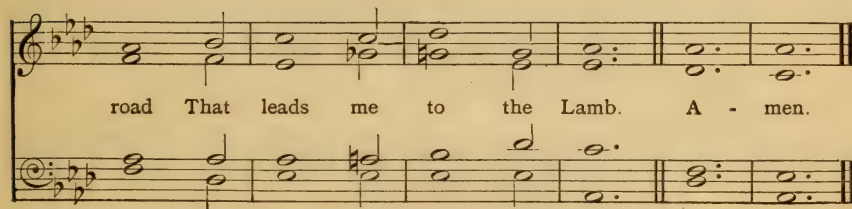
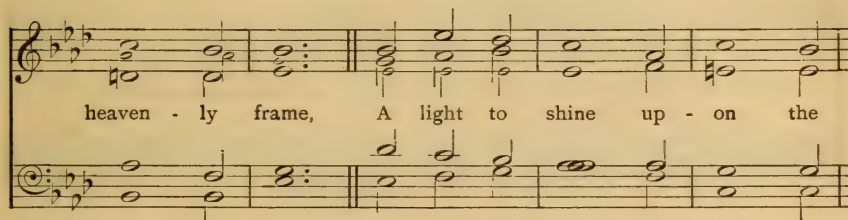
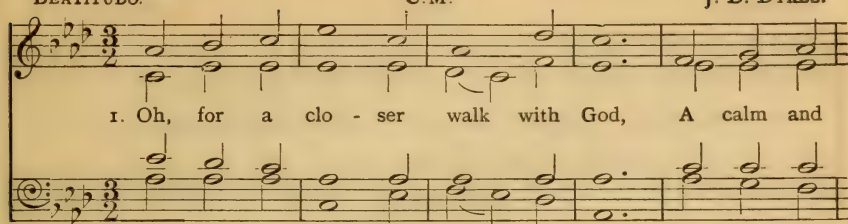
J. NEWTON.



BEATITUDO.

C. M.

J. B. DYKES.



2.

Return, O holy Dove, return,  
Sweet messenger of rest;  
I hate the sins that made Thee mourn,  
And drove Thee from my breast.

3.

The dearest idol I have known,  
Whate'er that idol be,  
Help me to tear it from Thy throne,  
And worship only Thee.

4.

So shall my walk be close with God,  
Calm and serene my frame;  
So purer light shall mark the road  
That leads me to the Lamb. Amen.

W. COWPER.

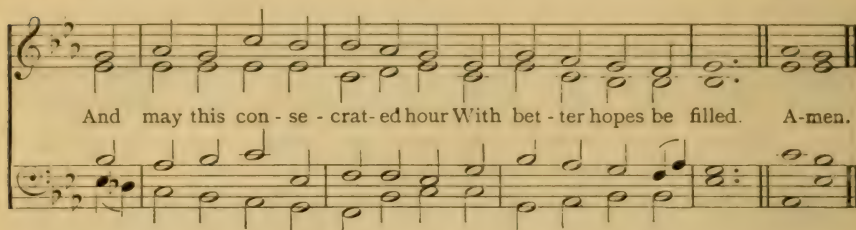
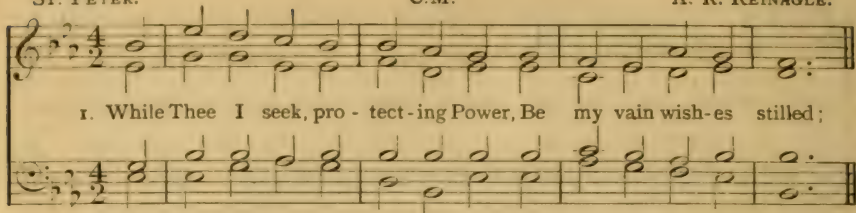
# Home and Personal Use.

269 (Hym. 671)

ST. PETER.

C.M.

A. R. REINAGLE.



2.

Thy love the power of thought bestowed,  
To Thee my thoughts would soar:  
Thy mercy o'er my life has flowed,  
That mercy I adore.

3.

In each event of life, how clear  
Thy ruling hand I see;  
Each blessing to my soul more dear,  
Because conferred by Thee.

4.

In every joy that crowns my days,  
In every pain I bear,  
My heart shall find delight in praise,  
Or seek relief in prayer.

5.

When gladness wings my favored hour,  
Thy love my thoughts shall fill;  
Resigned when storms of sorrow lower,  
My soul shall meet Thy will.

6.

My lifted eye, without a tear,  
The gathering storms shall see;  
My steadfast heart shall know no fear;  
That heart will rest on Thee. Amen.

H. M. WILLIAMS.

VOX DILECTI.

C. M. D.

J. B. DYKES.

1. I heard the voice of Je - sus say Come un - to Me and rest ;

*Org.*

Lay down, thou wea - ry one, lay down Thy head up - on My breast.

I came to Je - sus as I was, Wea - ry, and worn, and sad ;

I found in Him a rest - ing - place, And He has made me glad. A - men.

2.

I heard the voice of Jesus say  
Behold I freely give  
The living water ; thirsty one,  
Stoop down and drink, and live.  
I came to Jesus, and I drank  
Of that life-giving stream ;  
My thirst was quenched, my soul revived,  
And now I live in Him.

3.

I heard the voice of Jesus say  
I am this dark world's light ;  
Look unto Me, thy morn shall rise,  
And all thy day be bright.  
I looked to Jesus, and I found  
In Him my star, my sun ;  
And in that light of life I'll walk,  
Till travelling days are done.

Amen.

H. BONAR.



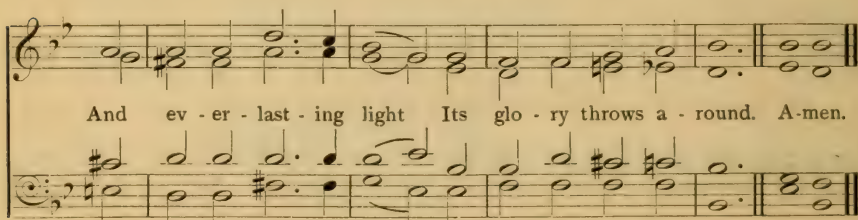
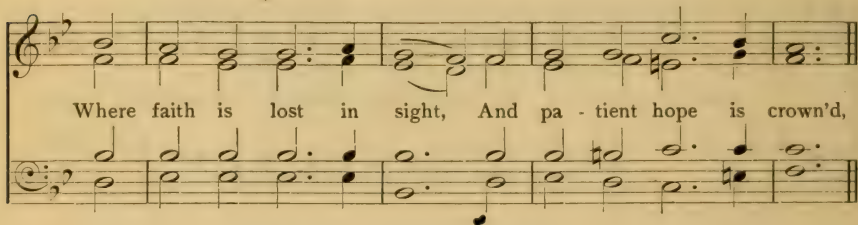
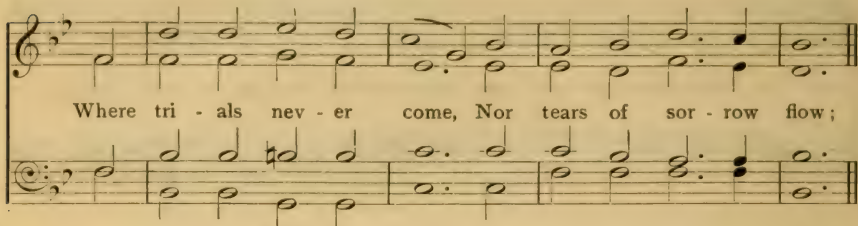
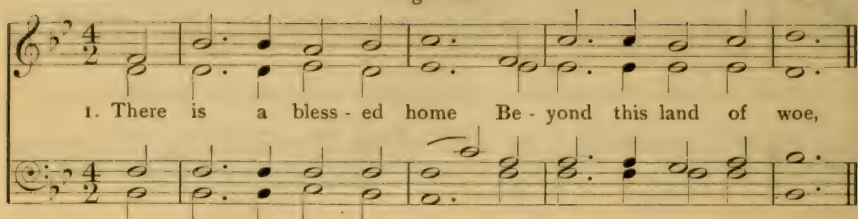
# General.

271 (Hym. 679)

BEULAH

Eight 6s.

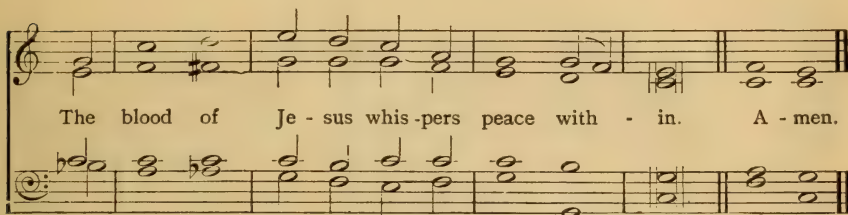
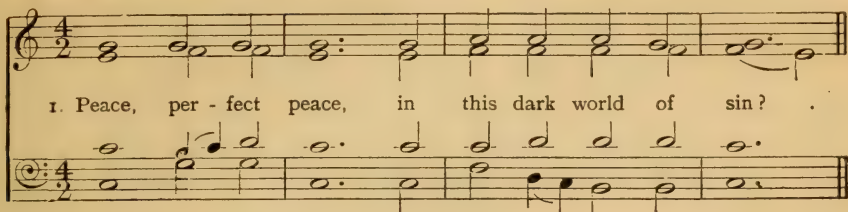
H. F. HEMY.



- 2 There is a land of peace:  
Good angels know it well;  
Glad songs that never cease  
Within its portals swell;  
Around its glorious throne  
Ten thousand saints adore  
Christ, with the Father One,  
And Spirit, evermore.
- 3 O joy all joys beyond,  
To see the Lamb Who diea,  
And count each sacred wound  
In hands, and feet, and side;

- To give to Him the praise  
Of every triumph won,  
And sing through endless days  
The great things He hath done!
- 4 Look up, ye saints of God!  
Nor fear to tread below  
The path your Saviour trod  
Of daily toil and woe!  
Wait but a little while  
In uncomplaining love!  
His own most gracious smile  
Shall welcome you above. Amen.

H. W. BAKER.



2.

Peace, perfect peace, by thronging duties pressed?  
To do the will of Jesus, this is rest.

3.

Peace, perfect peace, with sorrows surging round?  
On Jesus' bosom naught but calm is found.

4.

Peace, perfect peace, with loved ones far away?  
In Jesus' keeping we are safe, and they.

5.

Peace, perfect peace, our future all unknown?  
Jesus we know, and He is on the throne.

6.

Peace, perfect peace, death shadowing us and ours?  
Jesus has vanquished death and all its powers.

7.

It is enough: earth's struggles soon shall cease,  
And Jesus call us to heaven's perfect peace. Amen.

E. H. BICKERSTETH.





## SELECTION OF HYMNS.

## ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF FIRST LINES.

NOTE.—The figures in heavy type refer to the numbers of the selections in the present book. The numbers in light type refer to the regular Hymnal.

No.	Hymn No.	Page	No.	Hymn No.	Page
108	A few more years shall roll . . . .	203 445	129	Fling out the banner! let it float . . .	253 465
6	Abide with me; fast falls the eventide . .	12 338	102	For all the saints who from their . . .	176 439
59	All glory, laud, and honour . . . .	90 395	51	Forty days and forty nights . . . .	79 387
215	All hail the power of Jesus' Name . . .	450 553	226	From all that dwell below the skies . .	468 564
254	All my heart this night rejoices . . .	538 591	100	From all Thy saints in warfare . . .	174 436
228	All people that on earth do dwell . . .	470 564	130	From Greenland's icy mountains . . .	254 466
13	All praise to Thee, my God, this night .	18 345	45	From the Eastern mountains . . . .	62 380
79	Alleluia! Alleluia! Hearts and voices .	123 414	236	Glorious things of thee are spoken . .	490 572
173	Alleluia! sing to Jesus . . . . .	368 511	170	Glory be to Jesus . . . . .	362 508
49	Alleluia, song of gladness . . . . .	73 385	245	Go forward, Christian soldier . . . .	510 581
22	Almighty Father, bless the word . . .	33 354	62	Go to dark Gethsemane . . . . .	93 397
145	Ancient of Days . . . . .	311 482	205	God moves in a mysterious way . . .	427 544
118	And now, O Father, mindful . . . . .	228 452	14	God that madest earth and heaven . .	19 346
43	Angels from the realms of glory . . .	60 378	252	God the Father, God the Son . . . .	528 588
267	Approach, my soul, the mercy-seat . .	652 604	50	Gracious Spirit, Holy Ghost . . . .	76 386
161	Art thou weary, art thou languid . .	342 499	26	Great God, what do I see and hear!	37 358
46	As, with gladness, men of old . . . .	65 382	202	Guide me, O Thou great Jehovah . .	414 541
124	Asleep in Jesus! blessed sleep . . . .	244 459	81	Hail the day that sees Him rise . . .	128 416
9	At even, ere the sun was set . . . .	14 341	172	Hail, thou once despised Jesus! . . .	365 510
67	At the Cross her station keeping . . .	103 402	151	Hail to the Lord's Anointed . . . .	323 489
76	At the Lamb's high feast we sing . . .	118 411	28	Hark! a thrilling voice is sounding . .	41 360
174	Awake, and sing the song . . . . .	369 512	190	Hark! hark, my soul! Angelic songs .	398 528
16	Before the ending of the day . . . .	21 347	261	Hark, my soul! it is the Lord . . . .	599 598
97	Behold a humble train . . . . .	153 433	32	Hark! the glad sound! . . . . .	47 364
192	Blessed city, heavenly Salem . . . .	400 532	35	Hark! the herald angels sing . . . .	51 368
200	Blest are the pure in heart . . . . .	410 540	101	Hark! the sound of holy voices . . .	179 438
21	Blest day of God! most calm, most . .	31 353	131	Hasten the time appointed . . . . .	255 467
114	Bread of heaven, on Thee we feed . . .	224 450	165	Have mercy, Lord, on me . . . . .	351 503
115	Bread of the world, in mercy broken . .	225 450	75	He is risen, He is risen . . . . .	117 410
195	Brief life is here our portion . . . . .	406 535	173	Heal me, O my Saviour, heal . . . .	356 505
47	Brightest and best of the sons . . . .	66 383	85	Hear us, Thou that broodest . . . .	133 420
39	Calm on the listening ear of night . .	55 374	4	Holy Father, cheer our way . . . . .	9 336
217	Children of the heavenly King . . . .	452 555	181	Holy Father, great Creator . . . . .	386 519
232	Christ is made the sure foundation . .	483 568	180	Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord . . . . .	385 518
73	Christ the Lord is risen again . . . .	114 408	179	Holy, Holy, Holy! Lord God . . . .	383 517
72	Christ the Lord is risen to-day . . . .	111 407	150	Hosanna to the living Lord . . . . .	316 488
144	Christ, Whose glory fills the skies . . .	312 481	240	How beauteous are their feet . . . .	498 576
52	Christian! dost thou see them . . . .	81 388	207	How sweet the Name of Jesus sounds .	433 546
40	Christians, awake, salute the happy . .	56 374	225	How wondrous and great . . . . .	467 563
178	Come, gracious Spirit, heavenly Dove .	379 516	196	I heard a sound of voices . . . . .	404 536
142	Come, Holy Ghost, our souls inspire . .	289 478	270	I heard the voice of Jesus say . . . .	673 607
177	Come, Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove . . .	377 515	266	I'm but a stranger here . . . . .	623 603
143	Come, Jesus, from the sapphire throne .	297 480	262	I need Thee every hour . . . . .	602 599
183	Come, Thou Almighty King . . . . .	388 521	96	In His temple now behold Him . . .	151 432
33	Come, Thou long-expected Jesus . . . .	48 365	169	In the Cross of Christ I glory . . . .	359 507
86	Come to our poor nature's night . . . .	135 422	160	In the hour of trial . . . . .	340 498
71	Come, ye faithful, raise the strain . . .	110 406	109	In token that thou shalt not fear . .	209 446
105	Come, ye thankful people, come . . . .	193 442	42	It came upon the midnight clear . . .	59 377
147	Conquering kings their titles take . .	322 485	193	Jerusalem, my happy home . . . . .	402 533
176	Crown Him with many crowns . . . . .	374 513	198	Jerusalem, the golden! . . . . .	408 538
110	Draw, Holy Ghost, Thy sevenfold . . .	214 447	260	Jesus, and shall it ever be . . . . .	597 597
44	Earth has many a noble city . . . . .	63 379	89	Jesus calls us; o'er the tumult . . . .	143 425
155	Far from my heavenly home . . . . .	333 493	70	Jesus Christ is risen to-day . . . . .	112 405
140	Father of mercies, bow Thine ear . . .	287 476	78	Jesus lives! thy terrors now . . . . .	122 413
244	Fight the good fight . . . . .	505 580	156	Jesu, Lover of my soul . . . . .	335 494

No.		Hyma No.	Page	No.		Hyma No.	Page
256	Jesus, meek and gentle	567	593	242	Oft in danger, oft in woe	506	578
94	Jesus! Name of wondrous love!	149	430	30	On Jordan's bank, the Baptist's cry	44	362
134	Jesus shall reign where'er the sun	261	470	250	On our way rejoicing	522	587
208	Jesu, the very thought of Thee	434	546	27	Once more, O Lord, Thy sign shall be	38	359
152	Joy to the world! the Lord is come	324	490	246	Onward, Christian soldiers	516	582
263	Just as I am, without one plea	606	600	176	Our best Redeemer, ere He breathed	375	514
204	Lead, kindly Light	423	543	18	Our day of praise is done	23	349
203	Lead us, heavenly Father, lead us	421	542	106	Our Father's God! to Thee	196	443
185	Let saints on earth in concert sing	391	523	84	Our Lord is risen from the dead	132	419
25	Lo! He comes with clouds	39	357	272	Peace, perfect peace	674	609
264	Lo! the voice of Jesus	608	601	235	Pleasant are Thy courts above	489	571
82	Look, ye saints; the sight is glorious	130	417	220	Praise, my soul, the King of Heaven	458	558
23	Lord, dismiss us with Thy blessing	34	354	104	Praise to God, immortal praise	192	441
107	Lord God, we worship Thee	200	444	218	Praise to the Holiest in the height	453	556
56	Lord, in this Thy mercy's day	88	392	98	Praise we the Lord this day	158	434
135	Lord, lead the way the Saviour went	270	471	29	Rejoice, rejoice, believers!	43	315
251	Lord of mercy and of might	527	588	219	Rejoice, the Lord is King!	457	556
139	Lord of the living harvest	285	475	248	Rejoice, ye pure in heart!	520	587
137	Lord, Thy Word abideth	282	473	69	Resting from His work to-day	107	404
166	Lord, when we bend before Thy	354	504	63	Ride on! ride on in majesty!	91	398
211	Lord, with glowing heart I'd praise	443	549	234	Rise, crowned with light	487	570
206	Love divine, all love excelling	432	545	157	Rock of Ages, cleft for me	336	495
163	My faith looks up to Thee	345	501	182	Round the Lord in glory seated	387	520
121	My God, and is Thy table spread	231	456	127	Saints of God! the dawn is	250	463
241	My soul, be on thy guard!	504	577	24	Saviour, again to Thy dear Name	32	356
162	Nearer, my God, to Thee	344	500	247	Saviour, blessed Saviour	519	584
1	New every morning is the love	1	333	12	Saviour, breathe an evening blessing	17	344
48	Not by Thy mighty hand	72	384	133	Saviour, sprinkle many nations	257	469
15	Now from the altar of our hearts	20	347	57	Saviour, when in dust to Thee	89	392
224	Now thank we all our God	466	562	116	Saviour, Who didst come to give	226	451
253	Now the day is over	535	590	80	See the Conqueror	126	415
125	Now the labourer's task is o'er	242	460	61	See the destined day arise!	97	396
230	O bless the Lord, my soul!	474	566	120	Shepherd of souls, refresh and bless	235	455
257	O brothers, lift your voices	579	594	209	Shout the glad tidings	53	370
34	O come, all ye faithful	49	366	36	Sing Alleluia forth in duteous praise	462	561
68	O come and mourn with me awhile	105	403	223	Sing, my soul, His wondrous love	438	547
31	O come, O come, Emmanuel	45	363	38	Sing, O sing, this blessed morn	57	373
19	O day of rest and gladness	24	350	7	Softly now the light of day	13	339
268	O for a closer walk with God	660	605	231	Songs of praise the angels sang	476	567
210	O for a heart to praise my God	439	548	132	Souls in heathen darkness lying	256	468
136	O God of mercy! hearken now	275	472	87	Spirit of mercy, truth and love	136	423
199	O God, our help in ages past	418	539	258	Stand up, stand up, for Jesus	582	595
158	O gracious God, in Whom I live	338	496	99	Stars of the morning	170	435
111	O happy day, that stays my choice	218	448	8	Sun of my soul, Thou Saviour dear	11	340
191	O heavenly Jerusalem	401	530	17	Sweet Saviour, bless us ere we go	22	348
88	O Holy, Holy, Holy Lord	137	424	188	Ten thousand times ten thousand	396	526
2	O Jesu, crucified for man	5	334	293	The ancient law departs	148	429
265	O Jesus, I have promised	615	602	37	The Church's one foundation	491	573
54	O Jesu, Saviour of the lost	85	390	11	The day is past and over	16	343
168	O Jesu, Thou art standing	357	506	74	The day of resurrection!	115	409
171	O Jesu, we adore Thee	364	509	222	The God of Abraham praise	460	560
41	O little town of Bethlehem	58	376	201	The King of love my shepherd is	412	540
194	O mother dear, Jerusalem!	403	534	128	The morning light is breaking	252	464
186	O Paradise, O Paradise	394	524	63	The radiant morn hath passed away	8	335
122	O perfect Love	238	457	14	The royal banners forward go	94	399
229	O praise ye the Lord	471	565	240	The shadows of the evening hours	15	342
66	O sacred Head surrounded	102	401	73	The Son of God goes forth to war	507	578
117	O Saving Victim, opening wide	227	452	7	The strife is o'er, the battle done	121	412
212	O Saviour, precious Saviour	444	550	5	The sun is sinking fast	10	337
83	O Saviour, Who for man hast trod	131	418	123	The voice that breathed o'er Eden	240	458
126	O Sion, haste	249	462	197	The world is very evil	405	537
91	O Son of Man, Thyself once crossed	145	427	271	There is a blessed home	679	608
141	O spirit of the living God	288	477	259	There is a fountain filled with blood	593	596
55	O Thou that hearest when sinners cry	56	391	255	There is a green hill far away	544	592
159	O Thou to Whose all-searching sight	339	497	20	This is the day of Light	28	352
90	O Thou, Who didst, with love untold	144	426	187	Those eternal bowers	395	525
92	O Thou, Who gav'st Thy servant	146	428	148	Thou art coming, O my Saviour!	317	484
60	O Thou, Who through this holy	92	396	119	Thou didst leave Thy throne	319	486
239	O 'twas a joyful sound to hear	493	574	153	Thou, Who at Thy first Eucharist	230	454
189	O what the joy and the glory must be	397	527	184	Three in One, and One in Three	389	521
138	O Word of God incarnate	284	474	249	Through the night of doubt and	521	586
221	O worship the King	459	559				

No.		Hymn No.	Page	No.		Hymn No.	Page
149	Thy kingdom come, O God! . . . .	329	487	65	When I survey the wondrous Cross	101	400
238	To bless Thy chosen race . . . . .	500	574	213	When morning gilds the skies . . .	445	551
216	To our Redeemer's glorious Name .	451	554	164	When our heads are bowed with woe	348	502
				37	While shepherds watched their flocks	54	372
154	Watchman, tell us of the night . .	331	492	269	While Thee I seek, protecting Power	671	606
233	We love the place, O God . . . . .	484	569	103	Who are these like stars appearing .	178	440
95	We sing the glorious conquest . . .	150	431	214	Who is this that comes from Edom	449	552
53	Weary of earth, and laden with my	82	389	227	With one consent let all the earth .	469	564
58	Weary of wandering from my God	83	394	113	Witness, ye men and angels; now .	217	449



## ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF TUNES.

Adeste, Fideles . . . . .	34	Hamburg . . . . .	2, 55, 140
Alford . . . . .	188	Hanover . . . . .	221, 229
Alleluia (Wesley) . . . . .	173	Hebron (Barnby) . . . . .	125
Alleluia Perenne . . . . .	223	Heinlein . . . . .	51
All Hallows . . . . .	191	Hesperus . . . . .	136
All Saints (Cutler) . . . . .	243	Hollingside . . . . .	156
All Saints (German) . . . . .	103	Holy Cross . . . . .	167
America . . . . .	106	Holy Trinity . . . . .	135
Ancient of Days . . . . .	145	Horsley . . . . .	255
Angelus . . . . .	9	Hosanna . . . . .	150
Ascension . . . . .	81	Houghton . . . . .	219
Aurelia . . . . .	171, 237	Hursley . . . . .	8
Austria . . . . .	236		
Avion . . . . .	36	Innocents . . . . .	147, 231
		Jesu Dilectissime . . . . .	212
Beatitudo . . . . .	185, 210, 268	King's College . . . . .	85
Belmont . . . . .	15, 21		
Benedic Anima . . . . .	203, 220	Lancashire . . . . .	131, 245
Benediction . . . . .	24	Langran . . . . .	53
Bethany (Mason) . . . . .	162	Laudes Domini . . . . .	213
Bethlehem . . . . .	41	Litany, No. 4 . . . . .	251
Beulah . . . . .	271	Litany, No. 5 . . . . .	4, 252
Beverley . . . . .	146	Love Divine . . . . .	206
Breslau . . . . .	92	Luther's Hymn . . . . .	26
Burford . . . . .	113	Lux Benigna . . . . .	204
		Lux Eoi . . . . .	79, 249
Capetown . . . . .	86, 184	Lyons . . . . .	225
Carol . . . . .	42	Lyte . . . . .	155
Caswall . . . . .	170		
Chalvey . . . . .	108	Manning . . . . .	193
Charity . . . . .	50	Margaret . . . . .	148
Chesterfield . . . . .	152	Marion . . . . .	248
Coronæ . . . . .	82	Martyrdom . . . . .	54, 259
Coronation . . . . .	215	Materna . . . . .	194
Crucifixion . . . . .	169	Melcombe . . . . .	1, 83, 87, 141, 178
		Mendelssohn . . . . .	35
Day of Rest (Elliott) . . . . .	19, 265	Merrial . . . . .	253
Day of Rest (Stubbs) . . . . .	19	Merton . . . . .	28
Dedham . . . . .	216	Missionary Hymn . . . . .	130
Diademata . . . . .	175	Moscow . . . . .	153, 183
Dix . . . . .	46, 104	Moultrie . . . . .	101, 182
Dominus Regit Me . . . . .	201	Mount Zion . . . . .	239
Duke Street . . . . .	111, 134	Munich . . . . .	29, 95, 138
Dulce Carmen . . . . .	49, 132		
Dundee . . . . .	158	Neander . . . . .	75, 214
		Need . . . . .	262
Eden . . . . .	123	Nicæa . . . . .	179
Erling . . . . .	247	Nun Danket . . . . .	107, 224
Eucharist Hymn . . . . .	115	Nuthfield . . . . .	14
Eventide . . . . .	6		
Ewing . . . . .	198	Olivet (Mason) . . . . .	163
		O Quanta Qualia . . . . .	189
Federal Street . . . . .	110, 260	Oriel . . . . .	192
Festal Song . . . . .	174	Pæan . . . . .	100, 139
Franconia . . . . .	200		
		Paradise . . . . .	186
Galilee . . . . .	89	Passion Chorale . . . . .	66
Garden City . . . . .	18	Patmos . . . . .	196
Gerontius . . . . .	218	Pax Tecum . . . . .	272
Gethsemane . . . . .	62, 69, 157	Pearsall . . . . .	197
Grace Church . . . . .	22, 143, 159	Penitence (Lane) . . . . .	160
Greenland . . . . .	74		

Pentecost . . . . .	244	St. Thomas (Webbe) . . . . .	25, 127
Pilgrims . . . . .	190	St. Thomas (Williams) . . . . .	230, 238
Pleyel's Hymn . . . . .	112, 217	Salzburg . . . . .	76
Princethorpe . . . . .	264	Sandringham . . . . .	116
Ratisbon . . . . .	38, 114, 144	Sarum . . . . .	102
Redhead, No. 12 . . . . .	16, 64	Sawley . . . . .	60, 208
Redhead, No. 47 . . . . .	61, 164	Schumann . . . . .	48, 241
Regent Square . . . . .	43, 96, 181, 232	Seymour . . . . .	7
Requiescat . . . . .	125	Sicilian Mariners . . . . .	23
Rest (Bradbury) . . . . .	124	Spanish Chant . . . . .	57
Rex Gloriæ . . . . .	80	Spohr . . . . .	267
Rockingham . . . . .	65, 84, 117, 121	Stabat Mater (Modern) . . . . .	67
Russian Hymn . . . . .	234	Stella . . . . .	254
St. Agnes . . . . .	39, 120, 177	Stephanos . . . . .	161
St. Alban's . . . . .	187	Stuttgart . . . . .	33, 44
St. Albinus . . . . .	78	Supplication . . . . .	172
St. Alphege . . . . .	123, 195	Swabia . . . . .	20
St. Anatolius . . . . .	11	Tallis' Canon . . . . .	13
St. Andrew of Crete . . . . .	52	Thatcher . . . . .	97
St. Anne . . . . .	199	The Old 100th . . . . .	226
St. Athanasius . . . . .	180	Tidings . . . . .	126
St. Bees . . . . .	94, 209, 261	Tours . . . . .	257
St. Bernard . . . . .	90	Trisagion . . . . .	99
St. Bride . . . . .	165	University College . . . . .	242
St. Cecilia . . . . .	149, 233	Valour . . . . .	45, 250
St. Chad . . . . .	211	Veni Emmanuel . . . . .	31
St. Columba (Irons) . . . . .	5	Vesper Hymn . . . . .	12
St. Constantine . . . . .	256	Victory . . . . .	77
St. Crispin . . . . .	263	Vox Dilecti . . . . .	270
St. Cross . . . . .	68	Waltham . . . . .	129
St. Cuthbert . . . . .	176	Wavertree . . . . .	58
St. Cyprian . . . . .	137	Webb . . . . .	128, 258
St. Drostane . . . . .	63	Webbe . . . . .	47
St. Edmund . . . . .	266	Winchester New . . . . .	30
St. Gabriel . . . . .	3	Winchester Old . . . . .	37
St. George . . . . .	98	Windham . . . . .	91
St. George's, Windsor . . . . .	105, 154, 235	Windsor . . . . .	166
St. Gertrude . . . . .	246	Worgan . . . . .	70
St. Hilda . . . . .	168	Wurtemberg . . . . .	73
St. Kevin . . . . .	71	Yorkshire . . . . .	40
St. Leonard . . . . .	10	York Tune . . . . .	27, 205
St. Matthias . . . . .	17	Zoan . . . . .	151
St. Michael . . . . .	93, 240		
St. Oswald . . . . .	133, 202		
St. Peter . . . . .	207, 269		
St. Philip . . . . .	56		
St. Theodulph . . . . .	59		

## METRICAL INDEX.

## Long Metre.

Angelus . . . . .	9
Breslau . . . . .	92
Duke Street . . . . .	111, 134
Federal Street . . . . .	110, 260
Grace Church . . . . .	22, 143, 159
Hamburg . . . . .	2, 55, 140
Hesperus . . . . .	136
Hursley . . . . .	8
Melcombe . . . . .	1, 83, 87, 141, 178
Pentecost . . . . .	244
Redhead No. 12 . . . . .	16, 64
Rest (Bradbury) . . . . .	124
Rockingham . . . . .	65, 84, 117, 121
St. Cross . . . . .	68
St. Drostan . . . . .	63
Tallis' Canon . . . . .	13
The Old 100th . . . . .	226, 227, 228
Waltham . . . . .	129
Winchester New . . . . .	30
Windham . . . . .	91

## Common Metre.

Beafitudo . . . . .	185, 210, 268
Belmont . . . . .	15, 21
Burford . . . . .	113
Chesterfield . . . . .	152
Coronation . . . . .	215
Dedham . . . . .	216
Dundee . . . . .	109, 158
Gerontius . . . . .	218
Holy Trinity . . . . .	135
Horsley . . . . .	255
Martyrdom . . . . .	54, 259
St. Agnes . . . . .	39, 120, 177
St. Anne . . . . .	199
St. Bernard . . . . .	90
St. Peter . . . . .	207, 269
Sawley . . . . .	60, 208
Spohr . . . . .	267
Winchester Old . . . . .	37
Windsor . . . . .	166
York Tune . . . . .	27, 205

## Common Metre, Double.

All Saints (Cutler) . . . . .	243
Carol . . . . .	42
Manning . . . . .	193
Materna . . . . .	194
Mount Zion . . . . .	239
St. Leonard . . . . .	10
Vox Dilecti . . . . .	270

## Short Metre.

Festal Song . . . . .	174
Franconia . . . . .	200
Garden City . . . . .	18
Lyte . . . . .	155
Marion . . . . .	248
St. Bride . . . . .	165
St. George . . . . .	98
St. Michael . . . . .	93, 240
St. Thomas (Williams) . . . . .	230, 238
Schumann . . . . .	48, 241
Swabia . . . . .	20
Thatcher . . . . .	97

## Short Metre, Double.

Chalvey . . . . .	108
Diademata . . . . .	175

## 5.5.5.5.6.5.6.5.

Hanover . . . . .	229
Lyons . . . . .	225

## 6.4.6.4.6.6.4.

Bethany (Mason) . . . . .	162
---------------------------	-----

## 6.4.6.4.6.6.6.4.

St. Edmund . . . . .	266
----------------------	-----

## 6.4.6.4.7.6.7.4.

Need . . . . .	262
----------------	-----

## 6.4.6.6.

St. Columba (Irons) . . . . .	5
-------------------------------	---

## 6.5.6.5.

Merrial . . . . .	253
St. Constantine . . . . .	256

## 6.5.6.5. D.

Caswall . . . . .	170
Erling . . . . .	247
Penitence (Lane) . . . . .	160
Prince Thorpe . . . . .	264
St. Alban's . . . . .	187
St. Andrew of Crete . . . . .	52
St. Gertrude . . . . .	246

## 6.5., twelve lines.

King's College . . . . .	85
Valour . . . . .	45, 250

## 6.6.4.6.6.6.4.

America . . . . .	106
Moscow . . . . .	153, 183
Olivet (Mason) . . . . .	163

## Four 6's.

St. Cecilia . . . . .	149, 233
St. Cyprian . . . . .	137

## Six 6's.

Laudes Domini . . . . .	213
-------------------------	-----

## Eight 6's.

Beulah . . . . .	271
------------------	-----

## 6.6.6.6.8.8.

Houghton . . . . .	219
--------------------	-----

## 6.7.6.7.6.6.6.6.

Nun Danket . . . . .	107, 224
----------------------	----------

## 7.6.7.6.

Eden . . . . .	123
St. Alphage . . . . .	123



## 7.6.7.6. D.

All Hallows . . . . .	191
Aurelia . . . . .	171, 237
Day of Rest (Elliott) . . . . .	19, 265
Day of Rest (Stubbs) . . . . .	19
Ewing . . . . .	198
Greenland . . . . .	74
Jesu Dilectissime . . . . .	212
Lancashire . . . . .	131, 245
Missionary Hymn . . . . .	130
Munich . . . . .	29, 95, 138
Pæan . . . . .	100, 139
Passion Chorale . . . . .	66
Pearsall . . . . .	197
St. Alphege . . . . .	195
St. Hilda . . . . .	168
St. Kevin . . . . .	71
St. Theodulph . . . . .	59
Tours . . . . .	257
Webb . . . . .	128, 258
Zoan . . . . .	151

## 7.6.7.6.8.8.

St. Anatolius . . . . .	11
-------------------------	----

## 7.6.8.6. D.

Alford . . . . .	188
Patmos . . . . .	196

## 7.7.7.

Holy Cross . . . . .	167
St. Philip . . . . .	56

## 7.7.7.5.

Capetown . . . . .	86, 184
Charity . . . . .	50
Litany, No. 4 . . . . .	251

## 7.7.7.6.

Litany No. 5 . . . . .	4, 252
------------------------	--------

## Four 7's.

Ascension (with Alleluia) . . . . .	81
Heinlein . . . . .	51
Innocents . . . . .	147, 231
Pleyel's Hymn . . . . .	112, 217
Redhead No. 47 . . . . .	61, 164
St. Bees . . . . .	94, 209, 261
Sandringham . . . . .	116
Seymour . . . . .	7
University College . . . . .	242
Worgan (with Alleluia) . . . . .	70
Wurtemberg (with Alleluia) . . . . .	73

## Six 7's.

Dix . . . . .	46, 104
Gethsemane . . . . .	62, 69, 157
Ratisbon . . . . .	38, 114, 144
St. Athanasius . . . . .	180

## Eight 7's.

Hollingside . . . . .	156
Mendelssohn (with Refrain) . . . . .	35
St. George's, Windsor . . . . .	105, 154, 235
Salzburg . . . . .	76
Spanish Chant . . . . .	57

## 7.7.7.7.8.8.

Hebron (Barnby) . . . . .	125
Requiescat . . . . .	125

## 7.8.7.8.4.

St. Albinus . . . . .	78
-----------------------	----

## 8.3.3.6. D.

Stella . . . . .	254
------------------	-----

## 8.4.8.4.8.8.8.4.

Nutfield . . . . .	14
--------------------	----

## 8.5.8.3.

Stephanos . . . . .	161
---------------------	-----

## 8.6.8.4.

St. Cuthbert . . . . .	176
------------------------	-----

## 8.6.8.6.6.6.6.6.

Paradise . . . . .	186
--------------------	-----

## 8.6.8.6.7.6.8.6.

Bethlehem . . . . .	41
---------------------	----

## 8.7.8.7.

Crucifixion . . . . .	169
Dominus Regit Me . . . . .	201
Galilee . . . . .	89
Merton . . . . .	28
St. Oswald . . . . .	133, 202
Stuttgart . . . . .	33, 44

## 8.7.8.7.4.7.

Benedic Anima . . . . .	203, 220
Dulce Carmen . . . . .	132
Regent Square . . . . .	43, 96, 181
St. Thomas (Webbe) . . . . .	25, 127
Sicilian Mariners . . . . .	23

## 8.7.8.7.7.7.

All Saints (German) . . . . .	103
Neander . . . . .	75, 214

## 8.7.8.7.8.7.

Benedic Anima . . . . .	203, 220
Coronæ . . . . .	82
Dulce Carmen . . . . .	49
Oriel . . . . .	192
Regent Square . . . . .	43, 96, 181, 232

## 8.7.8.7 D.

Alleluia (Wesley) . . . . .	173
Austria . . . . .	236
Love Divine . . . . .	206
Lux Eoi . . . . .	79, 249
Moultrie . . . . .	101, 182
Rex Gloriæ . . . . .	80
St. Chad . . . . .	211
Supplication . . . . .	172
Vesper Hymn . . . . .	12

## 8.7.8.7.8.8.7.

Luther's Hymn . . . . .	26
-------------------------	----

## 8.7.8.8.7.7.7.7.7.

Beverley . . . . .	146
--------------------	-----

## 8.8.7.8.8.7.

Stabat Mater (Mod. Fr.) . . . . .	67
-----------------------------------	----

8.8.8.4.	
St. Gabriel . . . . .	3
8.8.8.6.	
St. Crispin . . . . .	263
Six 8's.	
St. Matthias . . . . .	17
Veni Emmanuel . . . . .	31
Wavertree . . . . .	58
8.8.8.11.	
Hosanna . . . . .	150
9.8.9.8.	
Eucharistic Hymn . . . . .	115
10.4.10.4.10.10.	
Lux Benigna . . . . .	204
10.10.	
Pax Tecum . . . . .	272
10.10.7.	
Alleluia Perenne . . . . .	223
10.10.10.4.	
Sarum . . . . .	102

Four 10's.	
Benediction . . . . .	24
Eventide . . . . .	6
Langran . . . . .	53
O Quanta Qualia . . . . .	189
Russian Hymn . . . . .	234
Trisagion . . . . .	99
Six 10's.	
Yorkshire . . . . .	40
10.10.11.11.	
Hanover . . . . .	221
11.10.11.10	
Ancient of Days . . . . .	145
Webbe . . . . .	47
11.10.11.10.9.11.	
Pilgrims . . . . .	190
11.12.12.10.	
Nicæa . . . . .	179
P.M.	
Adeste Fideles . . . . .	34
Avison . . . . .	36
Margaret . . . . .	148
Tidings . . . . .	126
Victory . . . . .	77







Levy  
Jan 1910  
st

